





COLONEL MALCOLM.  
OF POLTALLOCH.



CAMPBELL  
COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

<http://www.archive.org/details/annalsofkingdomo07ocleuoft>







annala ríoghachta éireann.

---

ANNALS  
OF  
THE KINGDOM OF IRELAND,  
BY THE FOUR MASTERS,  
FROM  
THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE YEAR 1616.

EDITED FROM MSS. IN THE LIBRARY OF THE ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY AND OF TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN, WITH  
A TRANSLATION, AND COPIOUS NOTES,

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,  
BARRISTER AT LAW.

---

“Olim Regibus parebant, nunc per Principes factionibus et studiis trahuntur: nec aliud adversus validissimas gentes pro nobis ntilius, quam quod in commune non consulunt. Rarus duabus tribusve civitatibus ad propulsandum commune periculum conventus: ita dum singuli pugnant universi vincuntur.”—TACITUS, AGRICOLA, c. 12.

---

SECOND EDITION.

VOL. VII.

DUBLIN:  
HODGES, SMITH, AND CO., GRAFTON-STREET,  
BOOKSELLERS TO THE UNIVERSITY.

1856.

APPROVED FOR THE UNIVERSITY

811 222

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY

OF DUBLIN

1811

DUBLIN:

Printed at the University Press,

BY M. H. GILL.

# INDEX LOCORUM.

N. B. When the year of the World is intended, the letters A. M. are prefixed; when no letter is prefixed, the year of Christ is intended. The first name, in Roman letters, is the original Irish form; the second, in Italics, is the English, or anglicised form.

## ABHA, 1150.

Abhaill-Chethearnaigh, 1133.

Abhainn-da-loilgheach, 1598.

Abhainn-Innsi-na-subh, 1158.

Abhainn-na-hEoghanacha, 1502.

Abhainn-mhor, *Owenmore*, river in the county of Sligo, 1597.

Abhainn-mhor, *The Blackwater*, river in Munster, 1578, 1595.

Abhainn-mhor, river in Ulster, 1483, 1505, 1531, 1578, 1582, 1595, 1597, 1601.

Abhainn-O-gCearnaigh, *Owenogarney*, in Clann-Choilein, 1564, 1597.

Achadh-abhall, or Achadh-abhla, *Aghowle*, abbot of, 1017.

—— airchinneach of, 1050.

Achadh-Alda in Mughdhorna-Maighen, 861.

Achadh-arghlais, *Agha*, plundered, 864. *See* Achadh-urghlais.

Achadh-beithe, *Aghavea*, church of, 1458, 1507, 1515, 1532, 1559.

Achadh-bioroir, abbot of, 896.

Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, *Aghabo*, abbots of, 598, 618, 693, 777, 784, 808, 820, 835, 843, 853, 857, 874, 885, 914, 926, 933, 1095.

—— priests of, 1045, 1066, 1105.

—— priors of, 901.

Achadh-bo, burned, 1069, 1116.

—— plundered, 913.

—— successors of Cainneach of, 969, 1003, 1007, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1038, 1050, 1066, 1108, 1154.

Achadh-Chonaire, *Achonry*, 1328, 1398, 1409, 1434.

Achadh-Cille-moire, *Aghakilmore*, in East Brefny, 1429.

Achadh-cinn, abbot of, 554.

Achadh-Claidhibh, 686.

Achadh-da-eo, *Aghadoe*, 1581.

Achadh-fabhair, *Aghagower*, airchinneachs of, 1094, 1233, 1248.

Achadh-Forcha, 503.

Achadh-inbhir, *Aghinver*, 1469.

Achadh-leithdheirce, in Fernmhagh, 331.

Achadh-liacc, 770.

Achadh-lurchair, *Aghalurcher*, in Fermanagh, 1501, 1508. *See* Achadh-urchair.

Achadh-mic-Airt, *Aghamacart*, 1156.

Achadh-mic-Erclaighe, 858.

Achadh-mona, 1343.

Achadh-na-n-iubhar, *Aughnanure*, 1572.

Achadh-ur, *Freshford*, abbots of, 622, 1018.

—— airchinneachs of, 809, 899.

Achadh-urchair, *Ardnurcher*, 1394, 1423, 1447,



- 1448, 1450, 1478, 1483, 1484, 1486, 1518.  
*See* Achadh-lurchair.
- Achadh-urghlais, abbot of, 1016. *See* Achadh-arghlais.
- Achail, *gen.* Aichle, *The Hill of Skreen*, 76.
- Achonry, in the county of Sligo. *See* Achadh-Chonaire.
- Adhairceach. *See* Aidhirceach.
- Aelmagh. *See* Aolmhagh.
- Aenach and its compounds. *See* Aonach.
- Aenach-Tete. *See* Aonach-Tete and Oenach-Tete.
- Aendruim. *See* Aondruim.
- Aentrebh. *See* Aontruibh.
- Afeoran, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Ath-feorainne.
- Affane, in the county of Waterford. *See* Ath-mheadhoin.
- Agha and its compounds. *See* Achadh.
- Agha, in the county of Carlow. *See* Achadh-arghlais and Achadh-urghlais.
- Aghabo, in Ossory. *See* Achadh-bo.
- Aghagower. *See* Achadh-Fabhair.
- Aghakilmore, in the county of Cavan. *See* Achadh-Cille-moire.
- Aghalurcher, in Fermanagh. *See* Achadh-urchair and Achadh-lurchair.
- Aghamacart, in the Queen's County. *See* Achadh-mic-Airt.
- Aghavea, in Fermanagh. *See* Achadh-beithe.
- Aghaviller, in Ossory. *See* Achadh-bioroir.
- Aghinver, in Fermanagh. *See* Achadh-inbhir.
- Aghold, in the county of Wicklow. *See* Achadh-abhall.
- Ahascragh, in the county of Galway. *See* Ath-Easrach-Cuain.
- Ai, battle of, A. M. 4981.
- Aicideacht, 1206, 1232, 1273, 1385.
- Aidhne, 526, 622, 779, 950, 964, 976, 1003, 1038, 1048, 1055, 1117, 1121, 1147, 1166, 1180, 1207, 1225, 1247, 1588, 1589.  
 ——— Caenrigi, 938.  
 ——— tanist of, 920.  
 ——— lords of, 763, 805, 822, 871, 887, 916, 920, 937, 964, 976, 988, 998, 1013, 1025, 1047, 1048, 1055, 1121, 1140, 1147, 1153.
- Aidhne, dynasts of, 767, 1003, 1048. *See* Magh-Aidhne, Tir-Fiachrach-Aidhne, and Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne.
- Aidhirceach, or Adhairceach, *Incherky*, in the river Shannon, 1089, 1157.
- Ailbhe, *Clonalvy*, in Breagha, 528.
- Aileach. *See* Oileach.
- Ailfinn, or Oilfinn, *Elphin*, 1167, 1195, 1201, 1231, 1232, 1235, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1253, 1255, 1258, 1262, 1265, 1269, 1270, 1284, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1296, 1297, 1303, 1307, 1312, 1326, 1328, 1342, 1343, 1354, 1362, 1402, 1404, 1406, 1444, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1468, 1482, 1487, 1488, 1508, 1529, 1530, 1580, 1595, 1601.
- Ailiun-da-bernach, 739.
- Aillinn, *Knockaulin*, A. M. 4169, 5089; A. D. 722, 766.  
 ——— battle of, 722.
- Aine, or Aine-Cliach, 666, 1167, 1168.  
 ——— lords of, 1115, 1123.
- Ainge, *The Nanny Water*, a river in Meath, 849.
- Aircealtair, at Downpatrick, A. M. 4169.
- Aircealtair, at Tighe-Ua-Maine, 673.
- Aircin, *Arkin*, in Ara, 1565, 1595.
- Aird, *Ard-Magilligan*, 1189.
- Aird, or Aird-Uladh, the Ards, in the county of Down, 771, 1011, 1130.
- Airdne-Coemhain, *Ardcavan*, airchinneach of, 1055.
- Airdne-Coluim, *Ardcolum*, abbot of, 890.
- Aireach-Broscca, *Derrybrusk*, in Fermanagh, 1384, 1482, 1484, 1487, 1506, 1514.
- Aireach-Locha-Con, *Errew*, 1172, 1404, 1413, 1436.
- Aireagal, 1380.
- Aireagal-Dachiarog, *Errigalkeeroge*, 1380, 1557, 1595.  
 ——— abbots of, 805, 837.
- Aireach-Maelain, *Derryvullan*, 1441, 1447.
- Aiream, 1452.

- Airgeatglinn, A. M. 4981 ; A. D. 1101, 1460.  
 Airgetros, A. M. 3817. *See* Argad-ros.  
 Airghialla. *See* Oirghialla.  
 Airteach, 681, 1228, 1235, 1297, 1329, 1336, 1349, 1381, 1405, 1416, 1465, 1486, 1541, 1557, 1595.  
 Airtheara, *Oriors*, A. M. 3529 ; A. D. 771, 819, 877, 1059, 1077, 1086, 1094, 1099, 1126, 1196, 1246, 1321, 1355, 1380, 1391, 1396.  
 ——— lords of, 606, 620, 696, 718, 738, 743, 893, 931, 988, 1077, 1130, 1396, 1493, 1497, 1600.  
 Airthea-raighe, *Armo*, 1177, 1247.  
 Airthea-Life, 628, 956.  
 ——— lords of, 811, 831, 861. *See* Life.  
 Airthea-Seola, in Connaught, battle of, 649.  
 Ait-tighe-Mec-Cuirrin, 1256.  
 Alba, a hill in Ui-Faelain, 458.  
 Alba, *gen.* Alban, *dat.* Albain, *Scotland*, 10, 56, 240, 326, 458, 498, 557, 592, 671, 684, 721, 793, 816, 835, 887, 916, 936, 950, 988, 989, 1013, 1034, 1062, 1055, 1065, 1154, 1169.  
 Albene, 1052.  
 Allamagh, battle of, 239.  
 Allen, hill of, in the county of Kildare. *See* Almhuin.  
 Almhuin, *gen.* Almhuine, 904, 942.  
 ——— battles of, 526, 718.  
 Alt-na-hellte, 1256.  
 Alt-Ruaidhri, *Altrory*, in Termon-Magrath, 1471.  
 Anghaile, *Annaly*, in the county of Longford, 1172, 1182, 1196, 1207, 1209, 1210, 1232, 1262, 1274, 1282, 1316, 1318, 1322, 1328, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1353, 1355, 1362, 1364, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1383, 1385, 1386, 1398, 1399, 1411, 1430, 1431, 1435, 1445, 1452, 1460, 1462, 1467, 1474, 1475, 1486, 1489, 1490, 1494, 1516, 1576, 1595.  
*See* Muintir-Anghaile.  
 Annes, on Lough-Carra, in the county of Mayo.  
*See* Caislen-na-nEnuighe.  
 Aolmhagh, in Calraighe, A. M. 3790 ; A. D. 781.  
 Aonach-beag, 1579.  
 Aonach-Carman, 1033.  
 Aonach-Cholmain, 940.  
 Aonach-Liffe, 954.  
 Aonach-Macha, A. M. 3579.  
 Aonach-Tete, or Oenach-Tete, *Nenagh*, 526, 994, 1056, 1548.  
 Aondruim, *Nendrum*, or *Inishmahee*, an island in Loch-Cuan, 638, 1490.  
 ——— abbots of, 496, 682, 750, 917, 974.  
 ——— bishops of, 642, 658, 730, 871.  
 Aontruibh, Entrobh, Oentraibh, Aentruibh, or Oentrobh, *Antrim*, 722, 822, 941.  
 ——— abbot of, 877.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 1096.  
 ——— burned, 1147.  
 Aos-tri-maighe, 1597.  
 Aporcrosan, church of, 671, 721, 792.  
 ——— situation of, pointed out, *Addenda*, p. a, 1191.  
 Ara, 661, 666, 856. *See* Duthaidh-Aradh.  
 ——— lords of, 770, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1043, 1094, 1129, 1172, 1474, 1504, 1508, 1559, 1579, 1582, 1585, 1592, 1594, 1598, 1601, 1602.  
 ——— plundered, 1081.  
 Ara-Cliach, 1014. *See* Cliach.  
 Ara-Thire, 857, 1031, 1122. *See* Duthaidh-Aradh.  
 Ara, *gen.* Arann, Airne, and Airdne ; *dat.* Arainn, *Aranmore*, in the bay of Galway, 1123, 1396, 1537, 1560, 1584.  
 ——— successors of Enda of, 654, 755, 916, 1010, 1095, 1110, 1114, 1167.  
 ——— burned, 1020.  
 ——— plundered, 1081.  
 Ara, *Arran Island*, in Scotland, 1154.  
 Ara-airthir, *Inisheer*, in the bay of Galway, 856.  
 ——— abbot of, 865.  
 Arbo, in Tyrone. *See* Ard-bo.  
 Arda, 771. *See* Ard.  
 Arda, in Fermanagh, airchinneach of, 1396, 1441, 1477. *See* Arda-Muintire-Luinin.

- Arda, 551, 1011, 1130. *See* Aird-Uladh.
- Ard-abhla, 786, 1460. *See* Lios-ard-abhla.
- Ardachadh, or Ardachadh of Bishop Mel, in Teathbha, *Ardagh*, 1095.
- St. Mel, bishop of, 487.
- bishops of, 741, 872, 1048, 1087, 1104, 1168, 1172, 1322, 1367, 1373, 1378, 1416, 1444, 1508, 1540.
- Ardachadh, burned, 1137.
- battle of, A. M. 3790.
- Ardachadh, in Uladh, battle of, 1095.
- Ardachadh-Sleibhe-Fuaid, 819.
- Ardagh, in the county of Longford. *See* Ardachadh of Bishop Mel.
- Ardagh, in the county of Antrim. *See* Ardachadh, 1095.
- Ardaillein, 1017. *See* Ard-oilean and High-Island.
- Ardakillin, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Ard-an-choillin.
- Ard-an-choillin, 1368, 1388, 1489.
- Ard-an-ghaire, *Ardingary*, 1567.
- Ardbo, airchinnech of, 1103.
- burned, 1166.
- Ardbraccan, in Meath. *See* Ard-Breacain.
- Ard-Breacain, *Ardbraccan*, 717, 820, 1069.
- S. Ultan of, 656.
- airchinnech of, 1064.
- abbots of, 731, 760, 777, 847, 881, 918.
- anchorite, bishop, and abbot of, 823.
- bishops of, 776, 823.
- ferleiginn of, 1055.
- daimhliag of, 1031, 1035, 1115.
- burned, 1069, 1109.
- plundered, 886, 949, 992, 1035, 1156, 1163.
- Ard-cam, battle of, 241.
- Ardcarne, *Ardcarne*, 1235, 1243, 1247, 1249, 1271.
- Beoaidh, bishop of, 523.
- airchinneachs of, 1224, 1225, 1229, 1240, 1271.
- Ardcarne, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Ard-carna.
- Ardcavan, in the county of Wexford. *See* Airdne-Coemhain.
- Ard-Ciannachta, *genit.* Arda-Ciannachta and Airde-Ciannachta, 744, 771, 868, 893.
- chiefs of, 660, 686, 732, 774, 781, 812, 820, 853, 891. *See* Feara-Arda.
- Ardcolum, in the county of Wexford. *See* Airdne-Colum.
- Ard-Corainn, battle of, 624.
- Ard-Creamhthainn, battle of, A. M. 4907.
- Ard-croine, 1598.
- Arderony, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Ard-croine.
- Ardee, in the county of Louth. *See* Ath-Fhirdiadh-mic-Damain and Baile-atha-Fhirdiadh.
- Ard-Eolairg, 557.
- Ard-fearna, 1421.
- Ard-fearta-Brenainn, 1089, 1179, 1340, 1370, 1582, 1583, 1600, 1601.
- bishop of, 1117.
- Franciscan monastery of, 1253.
- Ardfert, in the county of Kerry. *See* Ardfearta-Brenainn.
- Ardfinnan, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Ard-Finain.
- Ard-Finain, *Ardfinnan*, 1185, 1399.
- Ard-Fothadh, in Tirhugh, 639.
- Ard-glas, or Ard-glaisi, *Ardglass*, 1433, 1453.
- Ardglass, in the county of Down. *See* Ard-glas.
- Ardingary, in the county of Donegal. *See* Ard-an-ghaire.
- Ard-Ionmaoith, in Teathbha, battle of, A. M. 3529.
- Ard-Ladhronn, A. M. 2242; battle of, 3519.
- Ard-Macha, *Armagh*, 729, 760, 776, 825, 834, 838, 844, 849, 850, 858, 879, 889, 907, 933, 965, 974, 978, 985, 987, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1022, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1037, 1040, 1041, 1043, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1073, 1077, 1080, 1085, 1103, 1105, 1113, 1121, 1126, 1130, 1131, 1134, 1136, 1137,



- 1138, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1155, 1162,  
1165, 1167, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1177, 1184,  
1185, 1188, 1189, 1196, 1203, 1242, 1246,  
1248, 1251, 1252, 1255, 1258, 1260, 1261,  
1262, 1266, 1268, 1270, 1299, 1356, 1395,  
1450, 1486, 1494, 1498, 1505, 1511, 1518,  
1557, 1561, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1598,  
1601, 1610.
- Ard-Macha, founded, 457.
- abbots of, 547, 577, 609, 704, 757, 771,  
790, 792, 793, 794, 805, 806, 808, 810, 825,  
829, 832, 833, 835, 861, 876, 880, 885, 925,  
1075, 1136, 1174; tanist abbot, 892, 897,  
924.
- airchinnechs of, 980; fosairchinneachs  
of, 1015, 1039, 1061, 1069, 1070, 1108, 1133.
- anchorites of, 725, 727, 860, 950, 951,  
1159.
- bishops of, 447, 467, 481, 496, 512, 525,  
535, 550, 587, 597, 622, 660, 686, 729, 749,  
778, 793, 811, 822, 824, 843, 889, 890, 898,  
966, 994, 1006, 1010, 1032, 1056, 1091, 1096,  
1099, 1105, 1106, 1122, 1139, 1264, 1356,  
1486.
- lectors of, 894, 944, 945, 951, 954, 983,  
1010, 1011, 1040, 1042, 1046, 1049, 1068,  
1071, 1102, 1138, 1142, 1152, 1169, 1174.
- economists of, 791, 805, 812, 814, 841,  
854, 867, 904.
- priests of, 829, 831, 892, 921, 922, 924,  
936, 994, 1011, 1028, 1052, 1081, 1133.
- priors of, 779, 807, 863, 982, 1001,  
1052, 1063, 1089.
- scribes of, 720, 726, 807, 829.
- cloitheach, or belfry of, 1121.
- daimhliag of, 1101, 1105, 1125, 1126.
- great house of abbots of, 1116.
- lis-aoidedh of, 1003, 1015, 1116, 1155.
- rath of, 1091, 1112, 1196.
- regles-brighde, 1085.
- trian-masain of, 1121.
- trian mor of, 987, 1150, 1173.
- burned, 670, 687, 770, 778, 839, 914,  
995, 1020, 1074, 1093, 1112, 1116, 1137,  
1164, 1166, 1179, 1511.
- Ard-Macha, plundered, 830, 850, 867, 890, 893,  
919, 931, 941, 1080.
- violated, 907.
- Ard-Maelchon, *Ardmulchan*, in Meath, 968.
- Ard-Maeldubhain, in O'Shaughnessy's country,  
1579, 1601.
- Ardmagilligan, in the county of Londonderry.  
*See* Aird.
- Ard-mic-Rime, battle of, 787.
- Ard-Maille, near the river Suir, 1581.
- Ard-Maoldubhain, 1579, 1601. *See* Ard-Mael-  
dubhain.
- Ardmayle, in the county of Tipperary. *See*  
Ard-Maille.
- Ardmealuan, in the county of Galway. *See*  
Ard-Maeldubhain.
- Ard-Miodhair, in Tirconnell, 1199, 1202, 1252,  
1292, 1342, 1359, 1407, 1413, 1428, 1440.
- Ardmonann, 1075.
- Ard-Muintire-Luinin, 1441, 1512. *See* Arda,  
in Fermanagh.
- Ardmulchan, in Meath. *See* Ard-Maelchon.
- Ard-Naescan, battle of, 749.
- Ard-na-mbrec, battle of, 762.
- Ard-na gcabog, in Thomond, 1573.
- Ardnarea, in the county of Mayo. *See* Ard-na-  
riagh.
- Ard-na-riagh, *Ardnarea*, 1266, 1371, 1402, 1512,  
1532, 1533, 1586.
- Ard-na-tineadh-aol, 1495.
- Ard-Niadh, in Connaught, battle of, A. M. 3656.
- Ardnurcher, in the county of Westmeath. *See*  
Ath-an-urchair.
- Ard-Oilean, *High-Island*, 1017.
- Ard-Padraig, *Ardpatrick*, in Munster, 1129,  
1602.
- burned, 1114.
- Ardrahan, in the county of Galway. *See* Ard-  
rathain.
- Ard-rathain, *Ardrahan*, 1225, 1258, 1260, 1264,  
1599.

- Ards, baronies of, in the county of Down. *See* Aird, Arda, Aird-Uladh, and Ard-Uladh.
- Ard-sratha, *Ardstraw*, 1101, 1179, 1198, 1395, 1595.
- abbots of, 850, 921.
- airchinneachs of, 949, 1064, 1127, 1179.
- bishops of, 678, 705, 878.
- Ui-Fiachrach of, 1005, 1033, 1044, 1069, 1076, 1102, 1129, 1150, 1164.
- bridge of, 1514.
- doimhliac of, 1099.
- burned, 1069.
- Ardstraw, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Ard-sratha.
- Ard-Trea, *Artrea*, in Tyrone, airchinneach of, 1127.
- Ard-Uillinne, in Inis-Eoghain, 759.
- Ard-Uladh, 1433. *See* Aird, Aird-Uladh, and Arda.
- Argad-ros, in Ui-Duach, A. M. 3501, 3516, 3656; A. D. 850.
- lord of, 851. *See* Airget-ros and Ui-Duach of Argad-ros.
- Arkin Castle, on the Great Island of Aran. *See* Aircin.
- Arklow. *See* Inbher-mor.
- Armagh, city of. *See* Ard-Macha.
- Artrea, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Ard-Trea.
- Assal, A. M. 4169. *See* Magh-Assail.
- Assey, near Tara, in the county of Meath. *See* Ath-Sighe.
- Ath-abhla, battle of, 627.
- Ath-Ai. *See* Baile-atha-Ai.
- Athain. *See* Othain.
- Ath-an-chairthinn, 1012.
- Ath-an-chamais, *Camus*, on the river Suir, 1523.
- Ath-an-Chip, 1245, 1270, 1316.
- Ath-an-Choileir, 1501.
- Ath-an-chomair, at Druim-craigh, battle of, 1168.
- Ath-Anghaile, in Corann, 1263, 1270.
- Ath-an-righ, 1601. *See* Ath-na-riogh.
- Ath-an-termoinn, 1106.
- Ath-an-tuisil, *Athassel*, 1581. *See* Ath-iseal.
- Ath-an-urchair, *Ardnurcher*, 1192, 1207, 1470.
- Ath-Arda-Finain, 1399. *See* Ard-Finain.
- Atharlach, 1502. *See* Eatharlach.
- Athassel, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Ath-iseal and Ath-an-tuisil.
- Ath-beatha, battle of, 237.
- Athboy, in the county of Meath. *See* Ath-buidhe-Tlachtgha.
- Ath-Brea, on the river Boyne, 283.
- Ath-Buana, 965.
- Ath-buidhe-Tlachtgha, *Athboy*, 1022, 1090.
- synod of, 1167.
- Ath-buidhe, *The Yellow Ford*, near Armagh, 1575, 1598, 1599.
- Ath-caille, *Woodford*, 1124.
- Ath-Calgain, 1103, 1107.
- Ath-caradh-Conaill, on the river Shannon, 1270.
- Ath-cinn-Locha-Techet, 1328.
- Ath-cliath, or Ath-cliath-Duibhlinne, *Dublin*, 836, 849, 868, 878, 890, 897, 917, 919, 924, 925, 935, 936, 938, 939, 941, 943, 945, 959, 985, 992, 993, 994, 995, 997, 998, 999, 1001, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1017, 1030, 1031, 1035, 1052, 1070, 1075, 1080, 1086, 1094, 1102, 1105, 1107, 1117, 1118, 1128, 1141, 1142, 1149, 1150, 1154, 1162, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1176, 1177, 1201, 1210, 1213, 1227, 1238, 1243, 1283, 1306, 1431, 1434, 1439, 1442, 1452, 1453, 1456, 1464, 1466, 1472, 1488, 1489, 1492, 1494, 1510, 1525, 1526, 1535, 1537, 1543, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1560, 1562, 1564, 1567, 1569, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1590, 1592, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1603, 1608, 1609, 1611.
- bishops of, 1074, 1084, 1095, 1121, 1157, 1256.
- Danes, or foreigners of, 836, 843, 845,

849, 859, 865, 871, 885, 897, 916, 917, 919,  
923, 928, 934, 935, 936, 937, 939, 940, 942,  
944, 945, 946, 948, 949, 954, 960, 965, 976,  
977, 978, 979, 982, 992, 994, 998, 999, 1018,  
1021, 1022, 1026, 1031, 1037, 1045, 1072,  
1088, 1090, 1095, 1103, 1115, 1119, 1121,  
1126, 1127, 1137, 1140, 1146, 1149, 1150,  
1154, 1165, 1160, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1171,  
1174, 1176, 1178, 1185, 1193, 1201, 1209,  
1213, 1227, 1338, 1343, 1383, 1356, 1358,  
1368, 1369, 1394, 1408, 1412, 1413, 1425.  
Ath-cliath, mormhaor of, 11, 46.  
—— lords or kings of, 939, 1075, 1095,  
1160, 1170.  
—— orator of, 978.  
—— battles of, 917, 918, 946, 988, 997,  
1171.  
—— burned, 934, 998, 1004, 1014, 1170.  
—— plundered, 765, 942, 945, 954, 998.  
Ath-cliath-Meadhraighe, *Clarínbridge*, in the  
county of Galway. *See* Meadhraighe.  
Ath-cliath-an-Chorainn, *Ballymote*, 1300, 1317,  
1470. *See* Baile-an-mhota.  
Ath-coille-ruaidhe, *Redwood*, on the river Shan-  
non, 1602.  
Ath-crochta, 1266. *See* Ath-Croich.  
Ath-Croich, 1547.  
—— bridge of, 1120, 1125.  
Ath-Cruithne, 924.  
Ath-culain, 1593, 1597. *See* Bel-atha-Culain.  
Ath-cumma, 622.  
Ath-da-fhearta, in Magh-Conaille, 607, 817.  
Ath-da-laarg, in Meath, 937.  
Ath-da-laarg, *Boyle*, in the county of Roscom-  
mon, 1174, 1197, 1201, 1235, 1415. *See*  
Buill and Mainistir-na-Buille.  
Ath-dara, in Leinster, 457.  
Ath-dara, *Adare*, in Munster, 1464, 1502, 1579,  
1581, 1583, 1599.  
Ath-dearg, in Magh-Sleacht, 1256.  
Ath-Disirt-Nuadhain, *Eastersnow*, 1330.  
Ath-Doire-Chuirc, 1262. *See* Doire-Chuirc.  
Ath-dubh, 1404.

Ath-Duine-Calman, 1155.  
Ath-dumha, battles of, 756, 771.  
Ath-Earghail, near Clogher, battle of, 1080.  
Ath-Eascrach-Cuain, *Ahascragh*, 788, 1307.  
Athenry, in the county of Galway. *See* Ath-  
na-riogh and Baile-atha-na-riogh.  
Ath-feine, at Ioraras, 1160.  
Ath-feorainne, *Afeoran*, on the river Suck, 1236.  
Ath-fearna, battle of, 1030.  
Ath-Fhirdiadh, or Ath-Fhirdiadh-mic-Damain,  
*Ardee*, 941, 985, 1075, 1123, 1132, 1159,  
1452, 1539, 1575.  
Ath-Goan, in Iarthar Liffe, battle of, 628.  
Ath-innsin-Sruthra, 1154.  
Ath-iseal, *Athassel*, on the river Suir, 1248, 1581.  
*See* Ath-an-tuisil.  
Athleague, in the county of Roscommon. *See*  
Athliag-Maenagain.  
Ath-leathan, *Ballylahan*, in Gaileanga, 1316,  
1317, 1380, 1381, 1394.  
—— monastery of, 1253, 1254, 1448, 1476.  
*See* Baile-atha-leathan.  
Ath-leime-na-girre, 1489.  
Ath-liag-Finn, *Ballyleague*, on the river Shan-  
non, 1000, 1140, 1153, 1220, 1227, 1244, 1271,  
1572.  
—— wicker bridge of, 1140, 1153.  
Ath-liag-Maenagain, *Athleague*, on the river  
Suck, 1266, 1337, 1487, 1499, 1597, 1600.  
Ath-liag-na-Sinna. *See* Ath-liag-Finn.  
Athlone, on the river Shannon. *See* Ath-Luain  
and Baile-atha-Luain.  
Ath-Luain, *Athlone*, 894, 895, 920, 1001, 1089,  
1114, 1120, 1131, 1140, 1147, 1148, 1152,  
1153, 1155, 1159, 1163, 1168, 1170, 1201,  
1210, 1213, 1215, 1224, 1225, 1227, 1235,  
1240, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1256, 1257,  
1260, 1262, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1272, 1368,  
1374, 1381, 1433, 1455, 1467, 1476, 1490,  
1512, 1536, 1547, 1548, 1551, 1552, 1553,  
1557, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1576,  
1582, 1583, 1584, 1590, 1594, 1596, 1598,  
1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.



- Ath-Luain, wicker bridge of, 1140, 1153, 1155, 1159.  
 ——— bridge of, 1120, 1129, 1133, 1155, 1567.  
 ——— castle of, erected, 1129.  
 ——— causeway of, 1000.  
 Ath-Maighne, 1153, 1158. *See* Ccann-clair.  
 Ath-mheadhain, *Affane*, in the Desies, 1565.  
 Ath-Mogha, *Ballymoe*, on the river Suck, 1530, 1595. *See* Bel-Atha-Mogha.  
 Ath-na-gceannaigheadh, *Belanaganny*, or *Millbrook*, 1482.  
 Ath-na-croisi, in Corann, battle of, 1024.  
 Ath-na-cuirre, on the river Geirtheach, 1244.  
 Ath-na-dairbhrighe, 1160, 1161.  
 Ath-na-failme, 1257.  
 Ath-na-faithche, at Fenagh, 1251.  
 Ath-na-nGall, 1419.  
 Ath-na-riach, 1169.  
 Ath-na-riogh, *Athewry*, 1249, 1266, 1316, 1322, 1375, 1473, 1504, 1544, 1572, 1583, 1596, 1599, 1601.  
 Athneasy, in the county of Limerick. *See* Bel-atha-na-nDeise.  
 Ath-oirne, 749.  
 Ath-rois, battle of, 785.  
 Ath-Seanaith, *Ballyshannon*, in Leinster, 733.  
 Ath-Seanaigh, *Ballyshannon*, on the river Erne, 1247, 1359, 1398, 1412, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1435, 1464, 1490, 1496, 1522, 1592, 1595, 1597, 1602.  
 Ath-Sighe, *Assey*, 524, 985.  
 Ath-sliscan, *Belastishen*, 1288, 1309, 1342, 1595, 1597.  
 Ath-Thairsi, a ford on the river Swilly, 1567.  
 Ath-tighe-in-Messaigh, *Attymas*, 1225.  
 Ath-tire-Oilein, *Terryland*, 1560, 1572.  
 Ath-Truim, *Trim*, 432, 512, 1160, 1175, 1203, 1215, 1382, 1383, 1397, 1412, 1419, 1444, 1447, 1452, 1466, 1500, 1506, 1537.  
 ——— abbots of, 751, 837, 844.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 1059, 1100.  
 ——— bishops of, 741, 751, 791, 819, 929.  
 ——— burned, 1143, 1155.  
 Ath-Truisten, near Athy, 936.  
 Ath-uachtair, *Balloughter*, in the parish of Shankill, county of Roscommon, 1542.  
 Athy, in the county of Kildare. *See* Baile-atha-Ai.  
 Attymass, in the county of Mayo. *See* Ath-tighe-in-Messaigh.  
 Aughnanure, in the county of Galway. *See* Achadh-na-nIubhar.
- B.
- BAC, an da, 1217.  
 Backs, in the county of Mayo. *See* Bac, an da.  
 Badhbha, *Boa Island*, in Lough-erne, 1369.  
 Badhghna. *See* Baghna, Bodhbhghna, and Sliabh Baghna-na-dtuath.  
 Badhun-mael, *Bawnmogle*, 1577.  
 Badhun-Riaganach, *Bawn-Oregan*, or *Castlebrack*, 1547.  
 Badoney, in Tyrone. *See* Both-demhnaigh.  
 Baghna, *Slieve-Baune*, A. M. 2859 ; 678, 932, 1542, 1597.  
 Baile-achaidh-chaoín, *Loughkeen*, 1602.  
 Baile-Adam, *Ballyadams*, 1546.  
 Baile-aighidh-chaoín, *Balleeghan*, in Tirconnell, 1557, 1566.  
 Baile-an-bhealaigh, 1489.  
 Baile-an-Bhuinneanaigh, *Ballybunnian*, 1582.  
 Baile-an-chaislein, i. e. Longphort Mic Uí-Bhriain Ara, *Castletown*, 1601, 1602.  
 Baile-an-Chaislein, in Clann-Chuilein-Uachtarach, *Castletown*, 1598.  
 Baile-an-chaislein-nui, 1549.  
 Baile-an-chlair, *Ballyclare*, in O'Beirne's country, 1461, 1487.  
 Baile-an-chlair, *Clare-Galway*, the seat of Mac William, 1469.  
 Baile-an-chuilinn, 1481.  
 Baile-an-duibh, *Ballinduff*, 1469.  
 Baile-an-duin, *Ballindoon*, in Tir-Aililla, 1352, 1468, 1598.  
 Baile-an-duna, *Ballindown*, in Feara-Ceall, 1532.

Baile-an-Eletearaigh, *Finniterstown*, 1599.  
 Baile-an-gharrdha-chnuic-Sithe-Una, *Ballingarry*, in Ormond, 1599.  
 Baile-an-lacha, *Ballylough*, 1544.  
 Baile-an-luig, *Ballinlig*, in Magh-bhachla, 1556.  
 Baile-an-mhota, *Ballymote*, 1300, 1317, 1340, 1348, 1381, 1516, 1542, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602. *See* Athacliath-an-Chorainn.  
 Baile-an-oireacht, in Fermanagh, 1486.  
 Baile-an-Rodhba, *Ballinrobe*, 1586.  
 Baile-an-tochair, *Ballintogher*, 1566.  
 Baile-an-tobair, *Ballintober*, in the county of Mayo, 1248, 1505. *See* Baile-tobair-Phadraig.  
 Baile-an-tobair, *Ballintober*, in the county of Roscommon, 1311, 1347, 1362, 1375, 1385, 1434, 1461, 1468, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1503, 1530, 1585. *See* Baile-tobair-Bhrighde.  
 Baile-an-turlaigh, *Turlagh*, 1473.  
 Baile-atha-ai, *Athy*, 1546.  
 Baile-atha-buidhe, *Ballyboy*, in Feara-Ceall, 1383.  
 Baile-atha-na-riogh, *Athenry*, 1583. *See* Ath-na-riogh.  
 Baile-atha-Fhirdia, 1575. *See* Ath-Fhirdia.  
 Baile-atha-leathain, *Ballylahan*, 1380. *See* Ath-leathan.  
 Baile-atha-Luain, *Athlone*, 1594. *See* Ath-Luain.  
 Baile-atha-thid, 1375.  
 Baile-Bhriain-Ui-Uiginn, *Higginstown*, 1438.  
 Baile-caille-Foghair, *Castlefore*, 1452. *See* Baile-coillte-Foghair.  
 Baile-Chinn-coradh, *Kincora*, 1487.  
 Baile-coillte-foghair, 1409. *See* Baile-caille-foghair.  
 Baile-Cuisin, *Cushinstown*, 1552.  
 Baile-Dalat, 1374.  
 Baile-Dathi, *Ballydavis*, 1477.  
 Baile-casa-dara, *Ballisodare*, 1444, 1595.  
 Baile-Elli, 1415. *See* Cluain-sithe.  
 Baile-Eoin-Gabhann, *Ballygowan*, 1600.  
 Baile-hIlighi, *Balleely*, 1597.  
 Baile-Locha-deacair, *Balloughdacker*, 1356.

Baile-Locha-luatha, *Ballyloughloe*, 1206, 1234, 1475.  
 Baile-Locha-Measga, *Ballyloughmask*, 1271, 1412, 1416.  
 Baile-Locha-Riach, 1582, 1601. *See* Loch-Riach.  
 Baile-Lughmhaigh, *Louth*, 1483. *See* Lughmhaigh.  
 Baile-Maoilir, *Mylerstown*, 1475.  
 Baile-Mic-Adam, *Cadamstown*, in Cinel-Fearga, in Ely-O'Carroll, 1449, 1548.  
 Baile-mic-abhainn, *Ballycowan*, 1557.  
 Baile-Mic-Giollaruaidh, *Ballymackilroy*, 1495, 1500.  
 Baile-mic-Maghnusa, *Ballymacmanus*, or *Belle-Isle*, in Lough-Erne, 1498.  
 Baile-mic-an-chaim, *Ballymacqueem*, 1577, 1582.  
 Baile-mic-Colmain, *Colmanstown*, in East Corca-Bhaiscinn, 1581, 1600.  
 Baile-mic-Uilliam, *Ballymacwilliam*, 1467.  
 Baile-Mic-Riagain, *Ballymacregan*, 1562.  
 Baile-Mic-Shamhradhain, *Ballymagauran*, 1431.  
 Baile-Mic-Uallachain, *Ballymacuolakan*, 1548.  
 Baile-mor-Locha-Semhdidhe, *Ballymore-Lough-Sewdy*, 1450, 1598.  
 Baile-mor-na-nUstasach, *Ballymore-Eustace*, 1546.  
 Baile-Mhuirne, *Ballyvourney*, 1602.  
 Baile-na-mbachlach, in Crich-Bulbach, 1493.  
 Baile-na-braghat, 1526.  
 Baile-na-gcananach, *Ballymagowan*, in the termon of Derry, 1537.  
 Baile-na-cara, 1494.  
 Baile-na-cloiche, *Stonestown*, 1548.  
 Baile-na-coille, *Ballynakill*, 1602.  
 Baile-na-cuirre, *Ballinacor*, 1595.  
 Baile-na-Gaillmhe, *Galway*. *See* Gaillimh and Dun-bona-Gaillmhe.  
 Baile-na-nGall-Oirghiallach, 1450.  
 Baile-na-hinnsi, *Ballynahinch*, 1584.  
 Baile-na-lurgan, *Lurgan*, in Farney, 1432.  
 Baile-na-dtri-gcaislen, *The Three Castles*, 1547.  
 Baile-na-huamha, *Cavetown*, 1487, 1492, 1512, 1527.

- Baile-na-martra, *Castlemartyr*, 1569, 1573.  
 Baile-nua, *Newtown*, in the county of Limerick, 1502.  
 Baile-nua, *Newtown*, in Anghaile, 1295.  
 Baile-nua, *Newtown-Stewart*, in Tyrone, 1600.  
 Baile-nua, *Newtown*, in the county of Westmeath, 1474.  
 Baile-Phaidin, *Ballyphaudeen*, 1599.  
 Baile-Portel, *Portelstown*, 1450.  
 Baile-Sgriccín, 1542. ✱  
 Baile-tobair-Bhrighde, *Ballintober*, 1311, 1347, 1362, 1375, 1385, 1434, 1461, 1468, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1503, 1530, 1585. *See* Baile-an-tobair, in the county of Roscommon.  
 Baile-tobair-Phadraig, *Ballintober*, 1248, 1505. *See* Baile-an-tobair, in the county of Mayo.  
 Baile-Tuama-achaidh, 1176.  
 Baile-Ui-Aille, *Ballyally*, 1559, 1599, 1601.  
 Baile-Ui-Bhaoighill, *Ballyweel*, 1440, 1592, 1607.  
 Baile-Ui-Bheachain, *Ballyvaughan*, 1569.  
 Baile-Ui-Bhogain, *Ballyboggan*, 1446, 1447.  
 Baile-Ui-Chaolaighe, *Ballykealy*, 1582, 1601.  
 Baile-Ui-Charthaigh, *Ballycarhy*, 1563.  
 Baile-Ui-Chathlain, *Ballycalhane*, 1581.  
 Baile-Ui-Chuirc, *Ballyquirk*, in Ormond, 1561, 1599.  
 Baile-Ui-Dhonngaile, *Ballydonnelly*, in Tyrone, 1531.  
 Baile-Ui-Eachdhach, *Ballyhough*, 1599.  
 Baile-Ui-Flannagain, 1495, 1498.  
 Baile-Ui-Ghalaigh, 1563.  
 Baile-Ui-Gheileachain, 1580.  
 Baile-Ui-Ghiollagain, *Ballygilgan*, 1513.  
 Baile-Ui-Ghriobhtha, *Ballygriffy*, 1599.  
 Baile-Ui-Ogain-na-Coille-moire, *Ballyhogan*, 1599.  
 Baile-Ui-Raghailligh, *O'Reilly's Town*, 1427, 1429, 1468. *See* Cabhan and Tulach-Mon-gain.  
 Baile-Ui-Ruairc, *O'Rourke's Town*, 1457, 1468. *See* Druim-da-ethiar.  
 Baisleac, *Baslick*, abbots of, 742, 759, 800.  
 Balla, 637, 1179, 1236, 1262.  
 Ballaghanea, in the county of Cavan. *See* Bealach-feadha.  
 Ballaghanoher, in the King's County. *See* Bealach-an-fhothair.  
 Ballaghboy, in the county of Sligo. *See* Bealach-an-Choirrshleibhe.  
 Ballaghcullia, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Bel-coille.  
 Ballaghmeehin, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Bealach-Ui-Mhithidhein.  
 Ballaghmoon, in the county of Kildare. *See* Bealach-Mughna.  
 Ballaghmore, in the Queen's County. *See* Bealach-mor-Muighe-dala.  
 Ballaghnahehy, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Bealach-na-bethighe.  
 Beag-Eire. *See* Beg-Eire.  
 Balleeghan, in the county of Donegal. *See* Baile-aighidh-chaoín.  
 Balleely, in the county of Galway. *See* Baile-hlighi.  
 Ballina, in Westmeath. *See* Bel-an-atha.  
 Ballina, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Bel-an-atha.  
 Ballinacor, in the county of Wicklow. *See* Baile-na-cuirre.  
 Ballinafad, in the county of Sligo. *See* Bel-an-atha-fada.  
 Ballinafad, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Bel-an-atha-fada.  
 Ballinamallard, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Bel-atha-na-marclach.  
 Ballinasloe, in the county of Galway. *See* Bel-atha-na-sluaigheadh.  
 Ballinclare, in the county of Sligo. *See* Bel-an-chlair.  
 Ballindown, in the King's County. *See* Baile-an-duna.  
 Ballindown, in the county of Sligo. *See* Baile-an-duin.  
 Ballinduff, in the county of Galway. *See* Baile-an-duibh.



Ballingarry, in Lower Ormond. *See* Baile-an-gharrdha-Cnuic-Sithe-Una.  
 Ballinloughane, in the county of Limerick. *See* Baile-Ui-Gheileachain.  
 Ballinlug, in the parish of Ballymore-Lough-Sewdy, Westmeath. *See* Baile-an-luig.  
 Ballinrobe, in the county of Mayo. *See* Baile-an-Rodhba.  
 Ballintober, in the county of Mayo. *See* Baile-an-tobair and Baile-tobair-Phadraig.  
 Ballintober, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Baile-an-tobair and Baile-tobair-Bhrighde.  
 Ballintogher, in the county of Sligo. *See* Baile-an-tochair and Bel-an-tachair.  
 Balloughdacker, in the county of Galway. *See* Baile-Locha-deacair.  
 Balloughter, in the parish of Shankill, county of Roscommon. *See* Bel-atha-Uachtair.  
 Ballyadams, in the Queen's County. *See* Baile-Adam.  
 Ballyally, in the county of Clare. *See* Baile-Ui-Aille.  
 Ballyboggan, in the county of Meath. *See* Baile-Ui-Bhogain.  
 Ballyboy, in the King's County. *See* Baile-athabuidhe.  
 Ballybrit, barony of, in the King's County. *See* Cinel-Fhearga.  
 Ballycalhane, in the county of Limerick. *See* Baile-Ui-Chathlain.  
 Ballycarhy, or Ballycarre, in the county of Clare. *See* Baile-Ui-Charthaigh.  
 Ballybunnian. *See* Baile-an-Bhuinneanaigh.  
 Ballyclare, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Baile-an-chlair.  
 Ballycorick, in the county of Clare. *See* Bel-atha-an-chomhraic.  
 Ballycowan, in the King's County. *See* Baile-mhic-Abhaian.  
 Ballydavis, in the Queen's County. *See* Baile-Dathi.  
 Ballydonnelly, in Tyrone. *See* Baile-Ui-Dhonnghaile.

Ballydrihid, in the county of Sligo. *See* Bel-androichit.  
 Ballyglass, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Bel-atha-glasaranach.  
 Ballygilgan, in the county of Sligo. *See* Baile-Ui-Ghiollagain.  
 Ballygowan, in Corcomroe, county of Clare. *See* Baile-Eoin-Gabhann and Bel-atha-an-Ghobhann.  
 Ballygriffy, in the county of Clare. *See* Baile-Ui-Ghriobhtha.  
 Ballyhoe Bridge, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Bel-atha-hOa.  
 Ballyhogan, in the county of Clare. *See* Baile-Ui-Ogain.  
 Ballyhough, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Baile-Ui-Eachdhach.  
 Ballykealy, in Kerry. *See* Baile-Ui-Chaol-laighe.  
 Ballylahan, in the county of Mayo. *See* Ath-leathan and Baile-atha-leathain.  
 Ballyleague, on the river Shannon. *See* Athliag-Finn.  
 Ballylough, in the barony of Lower Dunluce, county of Antrim. *See* Baile-an-lacha.  
 Ballyloughloe, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Baile-Locha-luatha.  
 Ballymackilroy, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Baile-Mhic-Giollaruaidh.  
 Ballymacqueem, in the county of Kerry. *See* Baile-mic-an-Chaim.  
 Ballymacregan, in the county of Clare. *See* Baile-Mic-Riagain.  
 Ballymaculahan, in the King's County. *See* Baile-mic-Uallachain.  
 Ballymacwilliam, in the King's County. *See* Baile-mic-Uilliam.  
 Ballymagauran, in the county of Cavan. *See* Baile-Mic-Shamhradhain.  
 Ballymagowan, in the termon of Derry. *See* Baile-na-gCananach.  
 Ballymoe, on the river Suck. *See* Ath-Mogha and Bel-atha-Mogha.

- Ballymore-Eustace, in the county of Dublin. *See* Baile-mor-na-nUstasach.
- Ballymore-Lough-Sewdy, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Baile-mor-Locha-Semhdidhe.
- Ballymote, in the county of Sligo. *See* Ath-clíath-an-Chorainn and Baile-an-mhota.
- Ballynahinch, in the county of Galway. *See* Baile-na-hinnse.
- Ballynakill, in the barony of Kilnamanagh, county of Tipperary. *See* Baile-na-coille.
- Ballyphaudeen, in the county of Clare. *See* Baile-Phaidin.
- Ballyquirk, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Baile-Ui-Chuirc.
- Ballyragget, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Bel-atha-Raghat.
- Ballysadare, in the county of Sligo. *See* Baile-easa-dara.
- Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *See* Ath-Seanaigh and Bel-atha-Seanaigh.
- Ballyshannon, in the county of Kildare. *See* Ath-Seanaigh and Ucha.
- Ballyvaughan, in the county of Clare. *See* Baile-Ui-Bheachain.
- Ballyvourney, in the county of Cork. *See* Baile-Mhuirne.
- Ballyweel, in the county of Donegal. *See* Baile-Ui-Bhaoighill.
- Balrath, in Westmeath. *See* Bile-ratha.
- Banada, in the county of Sligo. *See* Beannada, or Beann-fhoda.
- Banagh, barony of, in the county of Donegal. *See* Cinel-Boghaine and Tir-Boghaine.
- Banagher, in the King's County. *See* Beannchor.
- Bandann, *Bandon*, river of, 1560, 1600, 1601.
- Banduff Castle, in the county of Cork. *See* Beann-dubh.
- Bangor, in the county of Down. *See* Beannchair.
- Banna, *the River Bann*, in Ulster, 728, 919, 1418, 1419, 1472, 1475, 1495, 1506, 1540, 1542, 1544, 1577.
- bridge of, 1248.
- Bannady Castle, near Ballaghaderreen, county of Mayo. *See* Caislen an Mheannoda.
- Bantry, in the county of Cork. *See* Beanntraighe.
- Baoi-Bheirre, *Bearhaven*, 1602.
- Baoigheallach, *Boylagh*, 1530, 1588, 1590.
- Barcha, *Barry*. *See* Caislen-Barcha.
- Barnismore, in the county of Donegal. *See* Bearnas-mor.
- Barrow, river. *See* Bearbha.
- Barry, in the county of Longford. *See* Caislen-Barcha.
- Baslick, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Baisleac.
- Battlefield, in the county of Sligo. *See* Cluain-catha.
- Bavan, or Bawan, in the county of Donegal. *See* Badhun-mael.
- Beag-Eire. *See* Beg-Eire.
- Beal, and its compounds. *See* Bel and Beul.
- Bealach, battle of, 962.
- Bealach-an-chamain, in Tyrone, 1526.
- Bealach-an-chluainin, *Cloneen Pass*, 1489.
- Bealach-an-chrionaigh, *Pass of Creenagh*, near Drumlane, county of Cavan, 1391.
- Bealach-an-diothruibhe, 1589.
- Bealach-an-Fhiodhfail, *Rockforest Road*, in Thonmond, 1599.
- Bealach-an-fhothair, *Ballaghanohar*, 1548, 1553, 1557.
- Bealach-an-Mhaighre, *Moyry Pass*, 1600, 1601.
- Bealach-an-Tirialaigh, *Tyrrell's Pass*, in the county of Westmeath, 1598.
- Bealach-buidhe-an-Choirrshleibhe, *Ballaghboy*, 1497, 1499, 1512, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1540, 1599, 1602.
- Bealach-Chille-Bhrighde, *Pass of Kilbride*, 1598.
- Bealach-Coille-na-gcuirritin, *Killygordon Pass*, 1523.
- Bealach-Chonglais, in Munster, 1560, 1573.
- Bealach-cro, battle of, 751. *See* Lochan-Bealigh-cro.
- Bealach-duin, 770, 778, 855, 868, 949, 961, 969,



- 1005, 1170. *See* Disert-Chiarain-Bealaigh-duin.
- Bealach-Duin-bolg, battle of, 594.
- Bealach-Duin-iarainn, *Doonierin Pass*, 1536.
- Bealach-Ele, battle of, 730.
- Bealach-Eochaille, 872, 1123.
- Bealach-Feadha, *Ballaghanea*, 572.
- Bealach-Fele, 730.
- Bealach-Gabhraín, *Gowran Pass*, 756, 893.
- Bealach-Guirt-an-íobhair, battle of, 1094.
- Bealach-leachta, battle of, 976.
- Bealach-licce, battle of, 721.
- Bealach-mor-muighe-dala, *Ballaghmore*, in Os-sory, 1580, 1600.
- Bealach-Mughna, *Ballaghmoon*, battle of, 903.
- Bealach-mhuine-na-siride, 1144.
- Bealach-na-bethighe, *Ballaghna-behy*, 1256.
- Bealach-na-fadhbaighe, 1510.
- Bealach-na-gcorrghad, 1475.
- Bealach-na-ngamhna, 1510.
- Bealach-na-hurbhron, 1473.
- Bealach-na-nurbhrointeadh, 1504.
- Bealach-natha, 866.
- Bealach-tíre-Ithain, *Tirahan Pass*, 1545. *See* Tir-athain.
- Bealach-Ui-Mhithidhein, *Ballaghmeelin*, 1419, 1439, 1480, 1595.
- Beale, castle of, in Kerry. *See* Baille.
- Bealgadan, *Bulgaden*, battle of, A. M. 3751.
- Beanna-bo, *Binbo*, in Breifne, 1585, 1586.
- Beannada, or Beann-fhoda, *Banada*, 1265, 1439, 1488, 1586.
- Beanna-Boirche, near the source of the Bann, in Uladh, 1493.
- Beannan-Breachmhaighe, in Tirconnell, 1260.
- Beann-Artghaile, 1161.
- Beann-borb, 1601.
- Beannchair, *Bangor*, in Ulster, 552, 739, 951, 1065.
- abbots of, 552, 558, 600, 605, 606, 612, 645, 662, 663, 665, 666, 668, 671, 678, 688, 704, 721, 722, 742, 755, 762, 773, 775, 786, 789, 795, 797, 800, 812, 818, 838, 847, 869, 878, 881, 884, 901, 919, 926, 927, 935, 938, 980, 1058.
- Beannchair, abbot of the canons of, 1163.
- vice abbot, or prior of, 927.
- doctor of, 801.
- æconomus of, 739.
- daimhliag of, 1065.
- scribe of, 724.
- burned, 611, 670, 739, 751.
- plundered, 822, 1149.
- Beannchor, in the King's County, 1539, 1544, 1548.
- Beann-dubh, *Banduff*, or *Castlesalem*, 1506.
- Beann-Eachlabhra, *Binaghlon*, 1111, 1455. *See* Beinn-Eachlabhra.
- Beann-fhoda. *See* Beannada.
- Beann-Formala, *Binformoyle*, 1573.
- Beann-Gulban, *Binbulbin*, 1309, 1522.
- Beann-mhor, *Benmore*, 1553.
- Beanntraighe, *Bantry*, monastery of, 1320, 1581, 1602.
- Beann-namha, *Benvadigan*, or *The Cave Hill*, near Belfast, 1468.
- Bearbha, *The Barrow* river in Leinster, A. M. 3267, 4658; A. D. 906, 966, 1489, 1555, 1558, 1560, 1569.
- Beare, a territory in the county of Cork. *See* Beirre.
- Bearhaven, island of. *See* Baoi-Bheirre and Oilen-Baoi-Bheirre.
- Bearnach-balbh, in Tir-Briuin-na-Sinna, 1465.
- Bearna-dhearg, *Red-gap* or *Red-chair*, 1600.
- Bearna-na-gaoithe, *Windy Gap*, 1590.
- Bearnas-mor, *Barnismore*, 1522, 1590, 1592, 1600, 1601.
- Bearra, *Beare*, in the county of Cork. *See* Beirre.
- Beathra, 824, 831. *See* Dealbhna-Beathra.
- Beg-Eire, in the county of Wexford, 819, 884, 964.
- Beggery Island, in the county of Wexford. *See* Beg-Eire.
- Beinnin, *Binnion*, a hill in Tirconnell, 1557.
- Beirche, 807.

- Beirre, *Beare*, 794, 865, 1485, 1498, 1563, 1580, 1581, 1584, 1585, 1594, 1600, 1601, 1602.
- Beirre, battles of, A. M. 3579, 3656; A. D. 241.
- Bel-aith, in Meath, battle of, 1076.
- Belan, in the county of Kildare. *See* Biothlann.
- Bel-an-atha, *Ballina*, in Westmeath, 1553; in Ara, 1559.
- Bel-an-atha, in the county of Tipperary, 1559.
- Bel-an-atha-bhuidhe, 1598. *See* Athbhuidhe, near Armagh.
- Bél-an-atha-fada, *Ballinafad*, in the county of Roscommon, 1482.
- Bel-an-atha-fada, *Ballinafad*, in the county of Sligo, 1586.
- Bel-an-chip, 1573.
- Bel-an-chlair, *Ballinclare*, in the county of Sligo, 1512.
- Bel-an-droichit, *Ballydahid*, in the county of Sligo, 1495, 1526, 1536.
- Bel-an-tachair, *Ballintogher*, 1266. *See* Bailc-an-tochair.
- Belaslishen Bridge, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Ath-slisean.
- Bel-atha-an-chomhraic, *Ballycarick*, 1589, 1596.
- Bel-atha-an-Ghobhann, *Ballygowan*, 1573.
- Bel-atha-caisil-Bhracain, 1472. *See* Caiseal-Bhracain Ui-Bhracain.
- Bel-atha-Caelain, *Ballykeelan*, in Tirconnell, 1433.
- Bel-atha-Chonail, *Ballyconnell*, 1323, 1470, 1475, 1595.
- Bel-atha-culuain, a ford on the river Erne, 1247.
- Bel-atha-daíre, on the river Leanainn, in Tirconnell, 1497.
- Bel-atha-doire-Dubhain, 1390.
- Bel-atha-Duin-Gair, *Dungar Ford*, 1600.
- Bel-atha-glaisi, *Bellaglash*, 1557.
- Bel-atha-glassarnarach, *Ballyglass*, 1450.
- Bel-atha-Mogha, *Ballymoe*, 1595. *See* Ath-Mogha.
- Bel-atha-na-mbriosgadh, 1594.
- Bel-atha-na-gcaerach, on the river Dubh-abhainn in Delvin Mac Coghlan, 1548.
- Bel-atha-na-nDeise, *Athneasy*, 1579.
- Bel-atha-na-bhfabhacun, in Ely-O'Carroll, 1532.
- Bel-atha-na-ngarbhan, 1504.
- Bel-atha-na-marclach, *Ballynamallard*, 1500.
- Bel-atha-na-Pailise, *Pallis Ford*, 1462.
- Bel-atha-na-sluaigheadh, *Ballinasloe*, 1584, 1596.
- Bel-atha-Raghat, *Ballyragget*, 1600.
- Bel-atha-Seanaigh, *Ballyshannon*. *See* Ath-Seanaigh.
- Bel-atha-uachtair, *Balloughter*, in the parish of Shankill, county of Roscommon, 1542.
- Bel-coille, *Ballagheullia*, 1489.
- Belfast. *See* Bel-feirste.
- Bel-feirste, *Belfast*, 1476, 1489, 1503, 1512, 1537, 1552.
- Belgooly, in the county of Cork. *See* Bel-Guala.
- Bel-Guala, in Cinel-Aedha, 1601.
- Bellaglash, in the King's County. *See* Bel-athaglaisi.
- Bellahoe, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Bel-atha-hOa.
- Belleek, on the river Moy, in the county of Mayo. *See* Bel-leice.
- Belleek, on the river Erne. *See* Bel-leice.
- Bel-leice, in Firmanagh, 1409, 1522, 1531.
- Bel-leice, in Tir-Amhálghadha, 1595.
- Belle-Isle, in Lough-Erne. *See* Baile-Mhic-Maghna.
- Benduff Castle, in the county of Cork. *See* Beann-dubh.
- Benmore, in the county of Galway. *See* Beann-mhor.
- Benvadigan, near Belfast. *See* Beann-uamha.
- Beul and its compounds. *See* Bel.
- Biaille, *Beale*, castle of, 1582.
- Bile-ratha, *Balrath*, 1488.
- Bile-teineadh, battle of, A. M. 3503.
- Binaghlon, in Fermanagh. *See* Beann-Eachlabhra.
- Binbo, a mountain in the county of Leitrim. *See* Beanna-bo.
- Binbulbin, a mountain in the county of Sligo. *See* Beann-Gulban and Binn-Gulban.

- Binformoyle, in the county of Clare. *See* Beann-Formala.
- Binn-Formaoile, in the county of Clare. *See* Beann-Formala.
- Binn-Gulban, *Binbulbin*, 1309, 1522.
- Binnion, a hill in the county of Donegal. *See* Beinnin.
- Biorra, *Birr*, 825, 865, 949, 1579.
- abbots of, 553, 571, 745, 760, 774, 780, 791, 824, 857, 885, 890, 891, 926, 956, 989, 1065, 1079, 1095.
- Biorra, bishops of, 842.
- bishop and abbot of, 851.
- scribe, bishop, and abbot of, 820.
- plundered, 841.
- burned, 1167.
- castle of, 1213, 1532.
- Biothlann, *Belan*, battle of, 976.
- Birr, in the King's County. *See* Biorra.
- Blackwater, river of, in Tyrone. *See* Abhainn-mhor.
- Blackwater, in Munster. *See* Abhainn-mhor.
- Blaraighe, rock of, A. M. 3501. *See* Carraic-Blaraighe.
- Blen-chupa, *Blencup*, 1369.
- Blencup, in the county of Cavan. *See* Blenchupa.
- Blen-Gaille, *Galey*, on Lough Ree, 1156. *See* Gaille.
- Blyry, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Carraic-Blaraighe.
- Boa, island of, in Lough Erne. *See* Badhbha.
- Bodhbhghna, battle of, 678. *See* Badhghna, Baghna, and Sliabh-Baghna-na-dTuath.
- Bodoney, or Badoney, in Tyrone. *See* Both-domhnaigh.
- Bohernabreena, on the river Dodder, near Dublin. *See* Bruighin-daderg.
- Boho, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Both.
- Boinn, *The Boyne*, river of, A. M. 5160; A. D. 283, 527, 762, 836, 841, 847, 853, 866, 931, 1032, 1580, 1584, 1592, 1596, 1601.
- Boirche, 739. *See* Beanna-Boirche.
- Boirinn, *Burrin*, in Thomond, 1448, 1572, 1573, 1580, 1585, 1599, 1600.
- battle of, A. M. 4981.
- Boirenn, in Ulidia, 565.
- Bolgan, in Breifne, 1340.
- Bolg-Boinne, 765.
- Bonnán. *See* Bun-Bonnain.
- Boraimhe, or Borumha, *Belboroo*, near Killaloe, 877, 1116.
- Both, *Boho*, in Firmanagh, 1487.
- Bothar-liath, 1490.
- Bothar-mor, near Cnamhchoill, 1560.
- Bothar-na-mac-riogh, 1573.
- Both-Chonais, in Inis-Eoghain, airchinneachs of, 987, 1049; wise man of, 850.
- Both-domhnaigh, *Bodoney*, in Gleann-aichle, 992, 993, 1001, 1005.
- Both-Neill, *Bohneill*, in Cinel-Fearmaic, 1600.
- Boylagh, barony, in the county of Donegal. *See* Baoigheallach.
- Boyle, abbey of. *See* Ath-da-laarg, Buill, and Mainistir-na-Buille.
- Boyne, river. *See* Boinn.
- Boyounagh. *See* Buidheamhnach.
- Brackloon, in the barony of Longford, county of Galway. *See* Breac-chluain.
- Braidshliabh, *Braulieve*, 1586, 1595.
- Braghait-chuillighe, 1536.
- Brandon Hill, in the county of Kerry. *See* Cnoc-Breanainn.
- Braulieve, mountain of, in the county of Sligo. *See* Braidshliabh.
- Brawney, barony of, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Breaghmhaine.
- Breac-chluain, *Brackloon*, 1557, 1597.
- Breachmhagh, *Breaffy*, in Connaught, battle of, 753.
- Breachmhagh, *Breaffy*, or *Breaghwy*, in Tirconnell, 1260. *See* Beannan-Breachmhaighe.
- Breacraighe, 941. *See* Magh-Breacraighe.
- Breadach, a district in the barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal, 1122.



- Breadach, a district in the barony of Tirawley, county of Mayo, 1180, 1206.
- Breaffy, in the barony of Carra, county of Mayo. *See* Breachmhagh.
- Breagha, *Bregia*, A. M. 4506; A. D. 322, 528, 597, 630, 730. *See* Magh-Breagh.
- Breagh-mhagh, or plain of Bregia, 758, 898, 1004. *See* Breagha and Magh-Breagh.
- Breaghmhaine, *Brawney*, in Tethbha, 839, 891, 1006, 1034, 1040, 1155, 1156, 1264, 1464.
- lords of, 822, 839, 922, 1040, 1101, 1146, 1148, 1150.
- Breaghwy, in the county of Donegal. *See* Beannan-Breachmhaighe.
- Breaghwy, in the barony of Carra, county of Mayo. *See* Breachmhagh.
- Breana, inundation of, A. M. 2546.
- Breatain, *Britain*, 432, 620, 675, 680, 695, 698, 700, 707, 712, 714, 746, 908, 938, 950, 960.
- kings of, 10, 195, 871, 874.
- Breckliff, or Bricklieve, mountain in the county of Sligo. *See* Breicshliabh.
- Breenmore, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Bruighin-dachoga.
- Bregia, plain of. *See* Breagha and Magh-Breagh.
- Breicshliabh, *Bricklieve*, 1350, 1512.
- Breifne, *Brefny*, or *Brenny*, A. M. 3656, 3727; A. D. 934, 953, 1153, 1154, 1249, 1281, 1306, 1342, 1467, 1493, 1522, 1581.
- men of, 810, 905, 924, 992, 1008, 1010, 1024, 1036, 1044, 1050, 1067, 1114, 1124, 1131, 1132, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1156, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1165, 1166, 1171, 1258, 1317.
- bishops of, 1136, 1139, 1168, 1285, 1314, 1328, 1355, 1393, 1421, 1464, 1511, *See* Cill-mor.
- chief lector of, 1137.
- dean of, 1325.
- archdeacon of, 1368.
- lords of, 787, 800, 888, 893, 905, 929, 935, 941, 1014, 1051, 1057, 1066, 1087, 1102, 1133, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1156, 1157, 1160, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1231, 1233, 1238, 1239, 1245. *See* Ui-Briuin-Breifne.
- Breifne, tanist of, 918, 1024, 1039, 1102, 1106, 1162, 1165, 1171, 1402, 1469, 1476, 1487, 1495, 1585.
- Breifne-Ui-Raghailigh, *Brefny O'Reilly*, or *East Breifne*, 1233, 1239, 1244, 1330, 1333, 1349, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1390, 1400, 1403, 1411, 1418, 1436, 1438, 1447, 1450, 1468, 1480, 1496, 1514, 1524, 1526, 1540, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1600, 1601. *See* Muintir-Maoilmordha.
- Breifne-Ui-Ruairc, *Brefny O'Rourke*, or *West Breifny*, 1261, 1266, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1311, 1316, 1318, 1330, 1333, 1352, 1370, 1376, 1378, 1380, 1384, 1386, 1390, 1395, 1400, 1402, 1407, 1408, 1410, 1412, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1424, 1426, 1430, 1440, 1449, 1457, 1458, 1468, 1470, 1476, 1486, 1487, 1495, 1523, 1528, 1530, 1540, 1552, 1566, 1574, 1585, 1586, 1590, 1594, 1596, 1598, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605.
- Breintir-Fearmacach, 1599.
- Brena. *See* Breana.
- Breoghan, in Feimhin, battle of, A. M. 3506.
- Bricklieve, mountain. *See* Breicshliabh.
- Bridamh, A. M. 3501; A. D. 596. *See* Tochar-edir-da-mhagh.
- Bri-Ele, 468. *See* Cruachan-Bri-Eile.
- Brighi, *Brees*, in Clanmorris, 1595.
- Briole, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Bruigheol and Turlach-na-mBruigheol.
- Britain. *See* Breatain.
- Brosnach, *Brusna*, river of, in Eile, A. M. 3503; A. D. 1264.
- Brugh, or Brugh-na-Boinne, A. M. 3450.
- Brugh-Mic-an-Og, 656. *See* Brugh-na-Boinne.
- Brugh-righ, *Bruree*, 1088.
- Bruigheol, *Briole*, 1490.
- Bruighin-da-chocea, *Breenmore*, in Machaire-Chuirene, 919, 1415.
- Bruighin-daderg, *Bohernabreeny*, A. M. 5160.

Bruree, in the county of Limerick. *See* Brugh-righ.  
 Buais, *Bush*, river of, A. M. 5160.  
 Buidhe-an-bheithe, 1115.  
 Buidhearnnach, *Boyounagh*, 1137.  
 Buill, *Boyle*, abbey of, 1196, 1218, 1225, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1235, 1237, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1253, 1256, 1263, 1264, 1272, 1280, 1284, 1297, 1303, 1309, 1331, 1336, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1382, 1395, 1398, 1406, 1407, 1421, 1441, 1444, 1458, 1463, 1489, 1534, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1602. *See* Ath-da-laarg and Manistir-na-Buille.  
 Buimlinn, *Bumlin*, 1255.  
 Buirghes-Beoil-an-tachair, 1266. *See* Bel-an-tachair and Baile-an-tochair.  
 Buirghes-Ceinn-trachta, *Burriscarra*, 1247.  
 Bulgaden, in the county of Limerick. *See* Beal-gadan.  
 Bumlin, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Buimlinn.  
 Bun-abhann, *Bunowen*, in Fermanagh, 1512.  
 Bun-abhann-Duine, *Cushendun*, 1567.  
 Bun-Bonnain, 1560.  
 Bun-Brenoige, 1397.  
 Bun-briste, *Bunbristly*, 1600.  
 Bun-Cuilinn, 1145, 1152. *See* Daingean-Bona-Cuilinn.  
 Bun-Drobhaoise, *Bundrowes*, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1468, 1499, 1522.  
 Bundrowes, near Ballyshannon. *See* Bun-Drobhaoise.  
 Bunduff, in the barony of Carbury, county of Sligo. *See* Bun-Duibhe.  
 Bun-Duibhe, 1303, 1494.  
 Bun-Fhinne, *Buninna*, 1308, 1310, 1494.  
 Bun-Gaillmhe, 1125, 1132, 1232, 1233, 1247. *See* Caislen-Bona-Gaillmhe and Gaillimh.  
 Buninna, in the county of Sligo. *See* Bun-Fhinne.  
 Bun-Leacaigh, *Bunlacky*, 1440.  
 Bun-na-Banna, i.e. the mouth of the river Bann, 1472, 1475.

Bunowen, in Fermanagh. *See* Bun-abhann.  
 Bun-Raite, *Bunratty*, in Tradraighe, 1277, 1558, 1571.  
 Bunratty, in the county of Clare. *See* Bun-Raite.  
 Burren, or Burrin, in the county of Down. *See* Boirinn, in Ulidia.  
 Burren, or Burrin, in the county of Clare. *See* Boirinn.  
 Burriscarra, in the county of Mayo. *See* Buirghes-Chinn-trachta.  
 Bush, river, in the county of Antrim. *See* Buais.

C.

CABHAN, *Cavan*, in East Breifne, 1330, 1451, 1468, 1480, 1491, 1496, 1502, 1504, 1510, 1511, 1541, 1576, 1583, 1594, 1595, 1601.  
 Cabhan-na-grann-ard, 1188.  
 Cadamstown, in the King's County. *See* Baile-Mhic-Adam.  
 Caendruim. *See* Caondruim.  
 Caenraighe, *Kenry*, 1562, 1573, 1574, 1581, 1600.  
 Caenraighe-Aidhne, 938.  
 Caerthannan. *See* Caislen-Caorthannain.  
 Cahermagorman, in the county of Clare. *See* Cathair-Mic-Gormain.  
 Caherminane, in Corcomroe, county of Clare. *See* Cathair-Mionain.  
 Cahermurphy, in the county of Clare. *See* Cathair-Murchadha.  
 Caherrush, in the county of Clare. *See* Cathair-Ruis.  
 Cahir, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Cathair-Duine-Iasgaighe.  
 Caill-Cobhthaigh, or Caille-Cobhthaigh, 1131.  
 Cailli, a sept of Norsemen, 844.  
 Caille-Fochladha, *Foghly*, in Westmeath, abbot of, 869.  
 Caille-Follamhain, 1159.  
 ——— lords of, 882, 890, 1016, 1017.  
 Caille-Taidhbig, battle of, 757.

- Caill-na-gerann, 1212.
- Caill-na-manach, *Kilnamanagh*, 1046. *See* Eoghanacht-Caille-na-manach.
- Caimlinn, 1375.
- Cair-Abroc, *York*, 938.
- Cairbre-Droma-chliabh, *Carbury*, in the county of Sligo, A. M. 4694; A. D. 787, 1029, 1030, 1084, 1153, 1187, 1188, 1213, 1214, 1252, 1257, 1260, 1296, 1306, 1308, 1329, 1336, 1358, 1368, 1385, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1410, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1434, 1444, 1461, 1462, 1464, 1468, 1476, 1489, 1495, 1497, 1522, 1526, 1537, 1558, 1561, 1586, 1597.
- Cairbre-Gabhra, *Carbury-Gaura*, in the county of Longford, 731, 1103, 1108, 1161, 1405. *See* Cairbre-Teathbha.
- Cairbre-mor, 766, 949, 974, 1029, 1032.
- Cairbre-Teathbha, 747, 766, 1058, 1079, 1080, 1131, 1145, 1174. *See* Cairbre-Gabhra.
- Cairbre-Ua-Ciarrdha, or Cairbre-Ui-Chiarrdha, *Carbury*, in the county of Kildare, 952, 992, 1001, 1012, 1024, 1046, 1054, 1070, 1077, 1083, 1087, 1115, 1128, 1138, 1150, 1158, 1162, 1165, 1176, 1546.
- Cairbre, *Carberrys*, baronies of, in the county of Cork, in Munster, 1240, 1366, 1368, 1398, 1418, 1421, 1442, 1452, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1516, 1531, 1560, 1581, 1593, 1600, 1601. *See* Ui-Cairbre.
- Cairlinn, *Carlingford*, 1539, 1567, 1596, 1600, 1601.
- Cairrgin, *Cargins*, 1490.
- Cairthe-liag-fada, 1330.
- Cairthe-Muilchenn, 1235.
- Caiseal-an-urlair, at Doire-Choluim-Chille, 1162.
- Caiseal, *Cashel*, in Munster, 854, 896, 939, 1030, 1091, 1101, 1124, 1143, 1179, 1195, 1489, 1581, 1582, 1600, 1601.
- eoghanacht of, 846, 1015, 1045, 1052, 1092, 1560.
- archbishops of, 1131, 1158, 1215, 1255, 1302, 1551, 1596.
- kings of, 832, 834, 849, 851, 870, 871, 885, 890, 903, 920, 934, 937, 938, 939, 942, 952, 955, 957, 959, 961, 965, 1025, 1057, 1090, 1134.
- Caiseal, royal heirs of, 878, 958, 1010, 1015, 1038, 1053, 1078.
- burned, 1107.
- Caiseal-Fionnbhair, battle of, 682.
- Caiseal-Bhracain-Ui-Bhrocain, 1472, 1501. *See* Bel-atha-Chaisil-Bhracain.
- Caiseal-Cosgraigh, near Loch-an-Sguir, 1346.
- Caislen-an-Aircin, 1595. *See* Aircin.
- Caislen-an-Bharraigh, *Castlebar*, 1412, 1576, 1582.
- Caislen-an-Chairthe, *Castlecar*, 1487, 1536.
- Caislen-an-chalaidh, *Callow Castle*, in Ui-Maine, 1475, 1527.
- Caislen-an-Daingin, *Dangan*, or *Philipstown Castle*, 1546.
- Caislen-an-Disirt, in Dal-Cais, 1556. *See* Disert-Tola.
- Caislen-an-Fheadain, *Faddan Castle*, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1520, 1540, 1548, 1557.
- Caislen-an-flothair, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1517. *See* Garrdha-an-chaislein.
- Caislen-an-lissin, *Castleishin*, 1600.
- Caislen-an-Mheannoda, *Bannady Castle*, 1527.
- Caislen-an-Turraic, *Turrock Castle*, 1536.
- Caislen-an-uabhair, *Castleore*, in Tir-Oiliolla, 1389.
- Caislen-Atha-Luain. *See* Ath-Luain.
- Caislen-Barcha, *Barry Castle*, 1452.
- Caislen-Bona-Gaillmhe, 1132. *See* Gaillimh and Bun-Gaillmhe.
- Caislen-Cairbre, *Carbury Castle*, 1466, 1475.
- Caislen-Caorthannain, *Castle Hill*, 1526.
- Caislen-Cluaine, *Cloone Castle*, in Ui-Caisin, 1598, 1599.
- Caislen-Coradh-Finne, *Corofin Castle*, in Con-naught, 1451.
- Caislen-Cuile-Maoile, 1124. *See* Cuil-Maoile and Cul-Maoile.
- Caislen-Duin-Leodha, 1124. *See* Dun-Leodha.
- Caislen-Eanaigh, 1533, 1555. *See* Eanach.



- Caislen-Edain - dubhchairrge, *Edenduffcarrick*, 1490.
- Caislen-Leighe, *Lea Castle*, in Clann-Maoilughra, 1452.
- Caislen-Leice-deirge, *Leckderg Castle*, 1247.
- Caislen-Leithbhir, *Lifford Castle*, 1527, 1543, 1544, 1563, 1593, 1600.
- Caislen-Lionoid, 1386.
- Caislen-Mael, *Castlemoyle*, in Tyrone, 1498.
- Caislen-mic-Chonchobhair, *Castleconor*, in Tir-Fhiachrach, 1438.
- Caislen-mic-Enry, 1248.
- Caislen-mor-Mhic-Goisdealbhaigh, *Castlemore-Costello*, 1595.
- Caislen-Muirisin, *Castlemorrison*, in Ui-Conaill-Gabhra, 1579.
- Caislen-na-Caillighe, *The Hag's Castle*, 1195, 1233, 1586.
- Caislen-na-Circe, *Castlekirk*, or *The Hen's Castle*, 1233.
- Caislen-na-Cuilentraighe, *Cullentragh Castle*, 1155.
- Caislen-na-Deirge, *Castlederg*, 1497, 1505, 1507, 1600.
- Caislen-na-Dumcha, *Dough Castle*, in Corcomroe, 1422.
- Caislen-na-hElle, *The Neale Castle*, 1578.
- Caislen-na-nEnnuighe, *Anies Castle*, at Fionnloch-Ceara, 1586.
- Caislen-na-Finne, *Castlefinn*, 1434, 1442, 1480, 1531, 1588.
- Caislen-na-Grainsighe, *Grange Castle*, 1526.
- Caislen-na-h-Oghmhaighe, *Omagh Castle*, in Tyrone, 1470, 1471, 1509, 1512, 1538.
- Caislen-na-Gaillmhe, *Galway Castle*, 1124. *See* Bun-Gaillmhe and Gaillimh.
- Caislen-na-Mainghe, *Castlemaine*, in Kerry, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1581, 1598, 1599, 1600.
- Caislen-na-pailisi, *Pallis Castle*, in Kerry, 1510. *See* Pailis-Mic-Carthaigh.
- Caislen-na-sgairbho, *Scarriff Castle*, in Ui-Bloid, 1598.
- Caislen-na-Sraide, *Street Castle*, 1455.
- Caislen-Nua, *Newcastle*, in Westmeath, 1549, 1553. *See* Baile-an-chaislein-nui.
- Caislen-Nua, *Newcastle*, in Iveagh, in Ulster, 1433.
- Caislen-Nua, *Greencastle*, in Inishowen, 1305, 1332, 1555.
- Caislen-Nua, *Newcastle*, in Munster, 1579.
- Caislen-riabhach, *Castlereagh*, in Connaught, 1489, 1499, 1527, 1595.
- Caislen-Suicin, 1245.
- Caislen-Tighi-Dachoinne, *Tiaquin Castle*, in Ui-Maine, 1266. *See* Tigh-Dachoinne.
- Caislen-Ui-Chonaing, *Castleconnell*, 1175, 1200, 1261, 1599, 1600.
- Caislen-Uilcin, *Castleurkin*, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick, 1200.
- Caisse, in Ui-Faelain, 458.
- Cala-na-Cairrge, in Magh-Luirg, 1336.
- Cala-na-hAnghaile, *Callow*, in Annaly, 1411, 1486, 1572.
- Caladh, *Callow*, in Ui-Maine, 1475, 1519, 1527. *See* Caislen-an-Chalaidh.
- Caledon, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Ceannard.
- Callann, river near Armagh, A. M. 3656 ; A. D. 825, 844.
- Callow, in the barony of Kilconnell, county of Galway. *See* Caladh, in Ui-Maine, and Caislen-an-chalaidh.
- Callow, a district in the county of Longford. *See* Cala-na-hAnghaile.
- Calraighe-an-Chala, *Calry of Callow*, in Westmeath, 787, 943, 998, 1045, 1050, 1052, 1056, 1081, 1103, 1107, 1144, 1178, 1187, 1264, 1527, 1537. *See* Calraighe-Teathbha.
- Calraighe-an-Chorainn, 1152.
- Calraighe-Aelmhaighe, A. M. 3790 ; A. D. 781.
- Calraighe-Luirg, 807, 1105.
- Calraighe-Teathbha, 704, 1264.
- Calraighe-Cuile-Cearnatan, 1208.
- Calraighe-Maighe hEleog, 1269.
- Calraighe-Locha-Gile, *Calry of Lough Gill*, 1251, 1252, 1346, 1597.

- Calry, in the county of Sligo. *See* Calraighe-Locha-Gile.
- Caltruim, *gen.* Calatroma, *Galtrim*, in Meath, 772, 841, 844, 1176, 1460, 1467.
- Camach, *Camma*, archinneach of, 1231.
- Camma, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Camach.
- Campa, *Maryborough*, in Laoighis, 1548. *See* Port-Laoighise.
- Camus, 938.
- Camus bridge, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Ath-an-chamais.
- Caoille-an-Chosnamhaigh, 1560.
- Caolshaile-ruadh, *Killary Harbour*, 1503.
- Caoluisce, on the Erne, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1257, 1258, 1401, 1432, 1433, 1537, 1597.
- Caol-uisce, *Narrow-water*, in Iveagh, Ulster, 841, 1252.
- foreigners, 841.
- Caondruim, in Meath, A. M. 3370.
- Caonraighe, 1600. *See* Caenraighe.
- Caonraighe-Aidhne, 938.
- Caorthannan. *See* Caerthannan and Caislen-Caorthannain.
- Caraidh, in Ui-Maine, 1536.
- Caraidh-Eacharadh, 1192.
- Carbery, baronies of, in the county of Cork. *See* Cairbre and Ui-Cairbre.
- Carbury, barony of, in the county of Kildare. *See* Cairbre-Ua-Ciardha.
- Carbury, barony of, in the county of Sligo. *See* Cairbre-Droma-chliabh.
- Carcair-na-gCleireach, *Corker Road*, in Burrin, 1599, 1600.
- Cairloegh, 478.
- Carman, *Wexford*, A. M. 4608 ; A. D. 840, 903, 904, 942.
- Aenach, fair, or public sports of, 1033.
- battles of, A. M. 3727, 3790. *See* Loch-Garman.
- Carlingford, in the county of Louth. *See* Cairlinn.
- Carlow. *See* Ceithiorlach.
- Carn, in the parish of Conry, county of Westmeath. *See* Carn-Fiachach.
- Carn-Ailche, *Carnelly*, battle of, 742.
- Carn-Brammit, 845.
- Carn-Ceasra, near the River Buill, in Connaught, A. M. 2242.
- Carn-Conaill, in Aidhne, battles of, 645, 779.
- Carn-Conain, battle of, 820.
- Carn-Conluain, A. M. 4247.
- Carnelly, in the county of Clare. *See* Carn-Ailche.
- Carn-Eolairg, in Ulster, 557.
- Carn-Ereann, *Carnearney*, in Dal-Araidhe, 912.
- Carn-Fearadhaigh, in Munster, battles of, A. M. 3656 ; A. D. 622, 710, 736, 836.
- Carn-Fiachach, in the parish of Conry, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath, 760.
- Carn-Fordhroma, battle of, 989.
- Carn-Fraoich, *Carnfree*, in Magh-Aoi, 1225, 1407, 1461.
- Carn - Fraoich - mhic - Fiodhaigh - Folt-ruaidh, 1461. *See* Carn-Fraoich.
- Carn-Gegaigh, 1402.
- Carn-glas, near Raphoe, 1417.
- Carn-Lughdhach, in Munster, 856.
- Carn-mhic-Tail, in Thomond, 1573.
- Carn-mor, *Carnmore*, on Sliabh-Beatha, A. M. 3579 ; A. D. 1593.
- Carn-na-dtri-geros, at Clonmacnoise, 1026.
- Carn-Riceadha, battle of, A. M. 3790.
- Carns, or Carnfree, near Tulsk, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Carn-Fraoich.
- Carns, castle of, in Tirawley, county of Mayo. *See* Caislen-Lionoid.
- Carn-tSiadhail, *Carn teal*, in Tyrone, 1239, 1523.
- Carn-Sleibhe-Beatha, A. M. 2242. *See* Carn-mor.
- Carn-Sleibhe-Slangha, *Carn of Slieve-Donard*, A. M. 2533.
- Carn teal, in Tyrone. *See* Carn-tSiadhail.
- Carn-Ui-Neid, in the south of Munster, 1569, 1580.
- Carn-Ui-Tholairg, on the margin of Loch Ribh, 952.



- Carraic, O'Gallagher, comharba of, 1516.  
 Carraic-an-chiuil, *Muckrus*, 1340.  
 Carraic-an-chobhlaigh, *Carrigaholt*, in the county of Clare, 1598, 1599.  
 Carraic-an-chomhraic, *Carrigahorick*, in Lower Ormond, 1548.  
 Carraic-an-phuill, *Carrigafoyle*, in Kerry, 1580, 1600, 1601.  
 Carraic-Blaraighe, *Bleary*, or *Blyry*, A. M. 3501.  
 Carraic-Brachaidhe, *Carrickabraghy*, in Inis-Eoghain, lords of, 834, 857, 878, 907, 915, 965, 1014, 1053, 1065, 1082, 1102, 1166, 1198.  
 Carraic-Cital, *Carrigkettle*, in Munster, 1510.  
 Carraic-Fearghusa, *Carrickfergus*, in Ulster, 1204, 1209, 1376, 1384, 1408, 1422, 1492, 1497, 1503, 1507, 1514, 1529, 1573, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1601.  
 Carraic-Feathaighe, A. M. 3501.  
 Carraic-Fheorais, *Carrick-Oris*, in Cairbre, in the county of Kildare, 1305.  
 Carraic-liath, *Carricklea*, between the Finn and the Mourne, in Ulster, 1557.  
 Carraic-Locha-Ce, *Rock of Lough Key*, in Magh-Luirg, 1187, 1201, 1235, 1237, 1243, 1249, 1321, 1342, 1398, 1478, 1488, 1492, 1499, 1504, 1534, 1542.  
 Carraic-na-Suire, *Carrick-on-Suir*, 1336.  
 Carraic-O-gCoinneal, *Carrigogonnell*, 1536, 1577, 1580, 1585.  
 Carraic-Phadraig, *Carrickpatrick*, in Breifne-Uí-Ruairc, 1508, 1605.  
 Carraig and its compounds. *See* Carraic.  
 Carrigins, on the River Foyle, near Londonderry. *See* Cairrgin.  
 Casan-linne, a river near Dundalk, in the county of Louth, 1045.  
 Casan-na-geuradh, in the River Erne, at Ballyshannon, 1597.  
 Carrickabraghy Castle, in Inishowen, county of Donegal. *See* Carraic-Brachaidhe.  
 Carrickfergus, in the county of Antrim. *See* Carraic-Fearghusa.  
 Carrick-on-Suir, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Carraic-na-Suire.  
 Carrigafoyle, in the county of Kerry. *See* Carraic-an-phuill.  
 Carrigaholt, in the county of Clare. *See* Carraic-an-Chobhlaigh.  
 Carrigahorick, in Lower Ormond. *See* Carraic-an-chomhraic.  
 Carrigkettle, in the county of Limerick. *See* Carraic-Cital.  
 Carrigogonnell, in the county of Limerick. *See* Carraic-O-gCoinneal.  
 Carrownamaddoo, in the barony of Carbury, county of Sligo. *See* Ceathramha-namaddh.  
 Castlebar, in the county of Mayo. *See* Caislen-an-Bharraigh.  
 Castlecar, in the valley of Glencar, county of Leitrim. *See* Caislen-an-chairthe.  
 Castlecarbury, in the county of Kildare. *See* Caislen-Cairbre.  
 Castlecaulfield, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Baile-Ui-Donnghaile.  
 Castleconor, in the county of Sligo. *See* Caislen-mic-Conchobhair.  
 Castlederg, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Caislen-na-Deirge.  
 Castlefinn, in the county of Donegal. *See* Caislen-na-Finne.  
 Castlefore, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Baile-Caille-foghair and Coillte-foghair.  
 Castlehill, in the county of Mayo. *See* Caerthannan.  
 Castleishin, in the county of Cork. *See* Caislen-an-lisin.  
 Castleknock, in the county of Dublin. *See* Cnucha.  
 Castlemaine, in the county of Kerry. *See* Caislen-na-Mainghe.  
 Castlemartyr, in the county of Cork. *See* Baile-na-martra.  
 Castlemore-Costello, in the county of Mayo. *See* Caislen-mor-Mhic-Goisdealbhaigh.

- Castlemorrison, in the county of Limerick. *See* Caislen-Muirisin.
- Castlemoyle, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Caislen-Mael.
- Castleore, in the county of Sligo. *See* Caislen-an-uabhair.
- Castlerea, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Caislen-riabhach.
- Castletown, in Duharra, county of Tipperary. *See* Baile-an-chaislein.
- Castletown, near Ennis, in the county of Clare. *See* Baile-an-chaislein.
- Castleurkin, or Caislean-Uircin, in the parish of Caherconlish, county of Limerick. *See* Caislen-Uilcin.
- Cath-Aedha-Finn, 1256, 1274, 1421. *See* Uibriu-Breifne.
- Cathair-Chinncon, battle of, 638.
- Cathair-Duine-Iasgaighe, *Cahir*, on the River Suir, 1559, 1581, 1596, 1598, 1599. *See* Dun-Iasgach.
- Cathair-mic-Gormain, *Cahermagorman*, in Uí-Fearmaic, 1562.
- Cathair-Mionain, *Cahirminane*, in Corcomroe, 1591, 1598.
- Cathair-Murchadha, *Cahermurphy*, in West Corca-Bhaiscinn, 1600.
- Cathair-na-mart, *Westport*, in Umhall, 1583.
- Cathair-Ruis, *Caherrush*, 1573, 1600.
- Catinchi, near Clonfert, 961.
- Cavan, monastery of. *See* Cabhan.
- Cave-hill, near Belfast. *See* Beann-Uamha.
- Cavetown, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Baile-na-huamha.
- Cealla-Bcaga, *Killybegs*, in Tir-Baghaine, 1513, 1516, 1550, 1600.
- Ceanannus, *Kells*, in Meath, A. M. 3991; A. D. 738, 802, 949, 1007, 1012, 1016, 1030, 1109, 1127, 1148, 1150, 1155, 1161, 1163.
- abbots of, 781, 1008, 1117, 1128, 1514.
- airchinneach of, 1047.
- bishop of, 916.
- lectors of, 992, 1034, 1045, 1050, 1061.
- Ceanannus, ostiarius, or bell-ringer, 1001.
- priests of, 966, 1028, 1153.
- cloitheach, round tower, or steeple of, 1076.
- daimhliag-mor, or great stone church of, 1006.
- battle of, 716.
- burned, 1015, 1036, 1040, 1060, 1073, 1095, 1099, 1111, 1135, 1143, 1144, 1150, 1156, 1170, 1171, 1175, 1176, 1203, 1258, 1277, 1355.
- plundered, 802, 918, 949, 967, 968, 996, 1018.
- violated, 899. *See* Dun-Chuile-Sibrinne.
- Ceann-Ailbhe, battle of, 494.
- Ceann-ard, *Kinard*, or *Caledon*, in Tyrone, castle of, 1480, 1500, 1531. *See* Caislen-Seaain-Bhuidhe-Ui-Neill.
- Ceann-bughbha. *See* Ceann-Gubha.
- Ceann-clair, in Westmeath, 1213.
- Ceann-coradh, in O'Beirne's country, county of Roscommon. *See* Baile-chinn-coradh.
- Ceann-coradh, *Kincora*, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1517, 1520, 1548.
- Ceann-coradh, *Kincora*, in Thomond, 1010, 1012, 1061, 1086, 1088.
- burned, 1107, 1160.
- burned and demolished, 1015.
- demolished, 1101, 1118.
- Ceann-Corbadain, battle of, 660.
- Ceann-Corcaighe, 1558.
- Ceann-daíre, in Iveagh, in Ulster, 236, 1118.
- Ceann-Delgen, or Ceann-Delgthen, battles of, 617, 720.
- Ceann-duin, in Assal, battle of, A. M. 4169.
- Ceann-eich, *Kineigh*, battle of, 526.
- Ceann-Eitigh, *Kinnity*, 850, 884, 903, 1213, 1397.
- Ceann-fheabhírat, or Ceann-Fheabhírat-Sleibhe-Caoín, in Munster, 186, 750, 1579, 1599.
- battles of, 176, 750.
- Ceann-fuaid, *Confey*, in Leinster, battle of, 915.
- Ceann-gabha, battle of, 615. *See* Ceann-gubha.

Ceann-garadh, in Scotland, abbots of, 732, 771, 785.

—— bishops of, 659, 688.

Ceann-gubha, in Magh-Line, battles of, 106, 615, 617.

Ceann-lacha, *Kinlough*, abbot of, 794.

Ceann-lacha, *Kinlough*, in the county of Mayo, 1596.

Ceann-maghair, *Kinnaweer*, in Tirconnell, 702, 919, 1392, 1461, 1522, 1561, 1603.

Ceann-mhara, *Kinvara*, 814.

Ceann-mona, 1548. *See* Tochar-Chinn-mona.

Ceann-Righmonaidh, in Scotland, 742.

Ceann-saile, *Kinsale*, in Munster, 1428, 1432, 1600, 1601, 1602.

Ceann-salach, *Kinsallagh*, in Tirconnell, 1554.

Ceann-tire, *Cantire*, in Scotland, 620, 679.

—— fleet of, 1154.

Ceann-tuirc, *Kanturk*, 1510.

Ceara, *Carra*, in Connaught, A. M. 2859; A. D. 544, 1227, 1273.

—— men of, 1094, 1206, 1238, 1247, 1385, 1412.

Cearna, in Meath, 890.

Ceathramha-na-madadh, *Carrownamaddoo*, 1522.

Ceideach-droighneach, *Keadydrinagh*, 1526.

Ceim-an-Ghabhair, *Keamagower*, or *Cromwell's Bridge*, 1602.

Ceis-Corainn, 1581.

Ceithiorlach, *Carlow*, 1405, 1601.

Cell and its compounds. *See* Cill.

Cenel and its compounds. *See* Cinel.

Cianachta, in Magh-Breagh, in Meath, A. M. 3529, 4169; A. D. 226, 590, 728, 732, 765, 789, 812, 830, 836, 850, 867, 875, 881, 911, 918, 1021, 1056, 1076, 1090, 1206, 1349.

—— lords of, 570, 590, 660, 680, 743, 807, 828, 838, 848, 849, 953, 974, 1096, 1100, 1138.

Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin, *Keenaght*, in Ulster, 679, 1022, 1023, 1100, 1104, 1197, 1205, 1247, 1303, 1349, 1403, 1428, 1592.

—— lords of, 563, 752, 755, 881, 925,

1014, 1094, 1095, 1121, 1212, 1349, 1403, 1428.

Ciarmhagh, battle of, 291.

Ciarraighe-Ai, in Connaught, 791, 997.

Ciarraighe-Cuirche, *Kerrycurrihy*, in the county of Cork, 903.

Ciarraighe-Locha-na-nAirneadh, in Connaught, 1155, 1224, 1263, 1266, 1316, 1468.

Ciarraighe-Luachra, *Kerry*, in the county of Kerry, in Munster, A. M. 3790; A. D. 915, 1055, 1151, 1366, 1383, 1417, 1510, 1516, 1567, 1568, 1570, 1572, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1590, 1600, 1601, 1602.

—— bishop of, 1160.

—— lords, or chiefs of, 791, 816, 845, 848, 886, 903, 904, 910, 970, 997, 1003, 1013, 1015, 1019, 1032, 1033, 1067, 1086, 1095, 1103, 1115, 1138, 1142, 1152, 1154, 1165, 1396, 1405, 1431, 1445, 1470, 1485, 1489, 1516, 1524, 1568, 1599.

Cill-Achaidh-Droma-foda, *Killeigh*, in Ui-Failghe, 1085, 1162, 1212.

—— abbots of, 548, 741, 762, 791, 795, 803, 805, 821, 825, 832, 869, 873, 885, 915, 919, 938, 952, 1059.

—— bishop and abbot of, 952.

—— lector of, 1030.

—— priest of, 935.

—— priors of, 844, 876, 901.

—— scribe and abbot of, 873.

—— great abbey of, 1393, 1421, 1447, 1458.

—— termon of, 1081.

—— burned, 800.

—— plundered, 840, 843, 937.

Cill-achaidh, in Ui-Maine, 1407.

Cill-Aedhain, 1149.

Cill-air, *Killare*, in Westmeath, 588, 1184, 1187.

—— bishop of, 588.

Cill-airidh. *See* Cill-oiridh.

Cill-alaidh, *Killala*, airchinneachs of, 1235, 1257, 1267.



- Cill-alaidh, bishops of, 1253, 1275, 1280, 1306, 1343, 1350. *See* Ui-Amhalghaidh.  
 ——— canon of, 1328.  
 ——— dean of, 1416, 1442.  
 Cill-an-iomaire, *Killannumery*, 1362.  
 Cill-Athrachta, *Killaraght*, 1361, 1468.  
 Cill-Ausaille, *Killashee*, in Magh-Life, bishop of, 454.  
 ——— abbots of, 827, 870.  
 ——— plundered, 1035.  
 Cill-Barrainne, *Kilbarron*, castle of, 1390.  
 Cill-Begain, *Kilbeggan*, monastery of, 1218.  
 Cill-Beithne, *Kilbehiny*, 1502. *See* Coill-Beithne.  
 Cill-Beneoin, *Kilbannon*, 1114, 1148.  
 Cill-mBian, 583.  
 Cill-Bigsighe, *Kilbirry*, in Westmeath, 1192, 1430, 1450.  
 Cill-Braighe-Uallaighi, 1487.  
 Cill-Bhrighde, *Kilbride*. *See* Bealach-Cille-Bhrighde.  
 Cill-Britain, *Kilbritain*, castle of, 1430.  
 Cill-Bruighe of Baile-an-Turlaigh, *Kilbree*, 1473.  
 Cill-Caeidi, *Kilkeedy*, in Ui-Fearmaic, 1599.  
 Cill-Chainnigh, *Kilkenny*, in Ossory, 1085, 1114, 1146, 1370, 1443, 1462, 1478, 1598, 1600, 1601.  
 Cill-Chainnigh, *Kilkenny west*, in Machaire-Chuirne, 1362.  
 Cill-Chaisi, *Kilcash*, 846.  
 Cill-Cheallaigh, *Kilkelly*, 1225.  
 Cill-Cleithe, *Kilchief*, 935, 1001.  
 Cill-Coice, *Kilcock*, 774.  
 Cill-Cholgain, *Kilcolgan*, 1132, 1258, 1598, 1599, 1600.  
 Cill-Chalmain, or Cill-Cholmain, *Kilcolman*, 1270, 1284, 1536.  
 Cill-Cholmain-Finn, *Kilcolmanfin*, in Corann, 1212.  
 Cill-Chomain, *Kilcommon*, in Iorras, 1180.  
 Cill-Chomainn, *Kilcommon*, in Ely, castle of, 1548.  
 Cill-Chonaill, *Kilconnell*, in the diocese of Clonfert, 1353, 1596.  
 Cill-Chonduibh, *Kilconduff*, 1385.  
 Cill-Connla, *Kilconly*, 1448.  
 Cill-Chorbain, 904.  
 Cill-Chormaic, *Kilcormick*, 1548.  
 Cill-Craobhnatt, *Kilcreevanty*, 1301.  
 Cill-Chreidhe, *Kilcrea*, monastery of, in the diocese of Cork, 1465, 1495, 1536.  
 Cill-Cruain, *Kilcroan*, 1530.  
 Cill-Chuile-dumha, 790.  
 Cill-Cuairsighe, *Kilcoursey*, 1415.  
 Cill-Chuilinn, *Kilcullen*, in Magh-Life, abbots of, 548, 780, 898, 935.  
 ——— aircinneach of, 948.  
 ——— bishops of, 962, 1030.  
 ——— daimhliag of, 1037.  
 ——— burned, 1114.  
 ——— plundered, 936, 944.  
 Cill-Chuilinn, *Kilcullen Bridge*, on the River Life, great monastery of, 1486.  
 Cill-Cunna, *Kilcooney*, 732.  
 Cill-Dacheallog, *Kilmallock*, 1028. *See* Cill-Mocheallog.  
 Cill-Dalua, *Killaloe*, in Thomond, 1050, 1061, 1119, 1142, 1159, 1192, 1247, 1402, 1537, 1558, 1569, 1585, 1602.  
 ——— aircinneachs of, 1028, 1125, 1558.  
 ——— bishops of, 1009, 1012, 1040, 1054, 1083, 1164, 1194, 1195, 1215, 1460, 1483, 1506, 1525.  
 ——— lector of, 1110.  
 ——— priest of, 1095.  
 ——— bridge of, 1170.  
 ——— castle of, 1216.  
 ——— burned, 1081, 1084, 1116, 1142, 1154, 1155.  
 ——— plundered and destroyed, 1015.  
 Cill-dara, *Kildare*, 525, 755, 777, 803, 816, 817, 828, 835, 843, 1041, 1055, 1127, 1224, 1393, 1398.  
 ——— abbesses of, 525, 687, 726, 738, 753, 768, 792, 800, 829, 833, 853, 882, 914, 916, 977, 1015, 1167, 1171.  
 ——— abbots of, 694, 697, 743, 747, 782, 793,

- 799, 821, 826, 828, 863, 868, 882, 883, 900,  
920, 953, 965.
- Cill-dara, aircinneach of, 850.
- bishops of, 519, 638, 707, 755, 782, 833,  
839, 862, 868, 873, 878, 881, 885, 929, 980,  
985, 1030, 1042, 1085, 1097, 1100, 1101,  
1108, 1148, 1160, 1175, 1222.
- bishop and scribe of, 833.
- earls of, 1398, 1404, 1408, 1409, 1412,  
1438, 1452, 1454, 1459, 1464, 1470, 1471,  
1478, 1480, 1483, 1485, 1488, 1491, 1492,  
1493, 1494, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1503, 1504,  
1509, 1510, 1512, 1514, 1516, 1522, 1523,  
1524, 1525, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534,  
1535, 1546, 1547, 1553, 1554, 1556, 1561,  
1578, 1579, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1595,  
1597, 1598, 1599, 1600.
- lectors of, 962, 965, 991, 1038, 1041,  
1050, 1063, 1104, 1110, 1126.
- œconomus of, 834.
- priests of, 927, 929, 1046, 1069, 1103.
- priors of, 843, 903.
- scribes of, 720, 724.
- oratory of, 835.
- St. Bridget's great house at, 962.
- the green monastery at, founded, 1254.
- burned, 708, 770, 774, 1018, 1020,  
1036, 1040, 1050, 1071, 1089, 1099, 1138,  
1143, 1155.
- plundered, 831, 835, 883, 887, 895,  
915, 916, 924, 926, 927, 940, 962, 977, 981,  
998, 1022, 1024.
- Cill-Dairbhile, *Kildervila*, or *Termondervila*, in  
Iorras, 1248.
- Cill-Dealga, or Cill-Deilge, *Kildalkey*, in Meath,  
721, 753, 794.
- abbots of, 836, 837, 866, 885.
- abbot, bishop, and scribe of, 837.
- burned, 774.
- Cill-Dronnan, battle of, 1040.
- Cill-Duibhduin, *Killadoon*, 1504.
- Cilldumha[gloinn], abbots of, 834, 841.
- Cill-Echain, 1414.
- Cill-Easpuig-Broin, *Killaspuigbrone*, 1306.
- Cill-Easpuig-Lonain, *Killaspuiglonane*, 1599.
- Cill-Easpuig-Sanctain, *Kill-Saint-Ann*, abbot of,  
952.
- Cill-eidhneach, 937. See *Cluain-eidhneach*.
- Cill-Fhearga, *Killarga*, 1416, 1595.
- Cill-fiacal, *Kilfeacle*, in Muschraighe-Bhreogain,  
1192, 1581.
- castle of, 1192.
- Cill-Fini, in Leinster, 430.
- Cill-Finnche, *Killinny*, burned, 836, p. a. 1192.
- Cill-Fionnabhrach, *Kilfenora*, 1434, 1506, 1510,  
1572, 1591, 1599.
- Cill-Foibhrigh, abbots of, 737, 768, 782, 809.
- bishop and scribe of, 837.
- Cill-Garadh, in Scotland, St. Timnen of, 726.
- Cill-inghine-Baoith, *Kilnaboy*, in Thomond, 1573,  
1599.
- Cill-Ite, *Killeedy*, 810.
- abbot of, 833. See *Cluain-chreadhail*.
- Cill-Iurin, *Killurin*, 1532.
- Cill-Laichtene, plundered by the Danes, 836.
- Cill-Laisre, *Killasher*, 1487.
- Cill-lamhraighe, *Killamery*, abbot of, 1004.
- Cill-Lomatt, *Killomad*, 1330.
- Cill-Lucain, *Killucan*, 1450.
- Cill-Maighneann, *Kilmainham*, 782, 1012, 1438.
- Cill-Mainchin, *Kilmanaheen*, 1573.
- Cill-manach, or Cill-na-manach, *Kilnamanagh*,  
in Ossory, 802, 839.
- abbot of, 843.
- scribe of, 780.
- Cill-Mantain, *Wicklow*, 1454, 1598, 1599.
- Cill-meadhoin, *Kilmaine*, 1155, 1179, 1225,  
1265.
- burned, 1155.
- barony of, 1595.
- Cill-mic-Duach, *Kilmacduagh*, 1199, 1203, 1307,  
1580, 1584.
- abbot of, 967.
- bishops of, 814, 846, 1093, 1203, 1290,  
1307.
- Cill-mhic-Dubhain, *Kilmacaduane*, 1591.

- Cill-mic-Miolchon, *Kilmeelchon*, abbot of, 883.  
 Cill-mic-Nenain, *Kilmacrenan*, 1461, 1505, 1581, 1592, 1603.  
 ——— Colum Cille's house at, 1129.  
 Cill-mic-Treana, *Kilmacatrainny*, in Tir-Oiliolla, 1236.  
 Cill-Mocheallog, *Kilmallock*, 1412, 1567, 1571; 1579, 1581, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 1050.  
 ——— lector of, 1028.  
 Cill-Mochua, 1580.  
 Cill-Moinne, *vel* Cill-monai, abbots of, 804, 809, 810, 846, 882. *See* Cill-monai.  
 Cill-Molappog, 1041.  
 Cill-mona, near Rath-Aedha-mic-Bric, in Westmeath, 1382.  
 Cill-monai, 804.  
 ——— battle of, 976.  
 Cill-mor, in Breifne, 885, 1226, 1242, 1260, 1317, 1369, 1381, 1382.  
 Cill-mor-Cinn-eich, abbot of, 850.  
 Cill-mor-Diothraibh, abbot of, 730.  
 ——— burned, 752.  
 Cill-mor-Maighe-Emhir, abbot of, 807.  
 ——— bishop and abbot of, 765.  
 ——— plundered, 872.  
 Cill-mor-Maighe-Enir, abbot of, 745.  
 ——— bishop of, 871.  
 Cill-mor-Ua-Niallain, 1120, 1251.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 1199.  
 ——— burned, 1150.  
 Cill-mor, in Tir-Briuin-na-Sinna, 1232, 1248, 1249, 1330.  
 Cill-mosamhog, *Kilmashoge*, near Dublin, 917.  
 Cill-Mhuire, *Kilmurry-Ibrickan*, in Ui-Bracain, 1599, 1600.  
 Cill-na-gCornaire, 1103.  
 Cill-Naile, *Kinnawley*, 1387.  
 Cill-na-manach, *Kilnamanagh*, in Airteach, 1438.  
 Cill-na-mullach, *Kilnamullagh*, or *Buttevant*, 1251.  
 Cill-O-Dúirrthe, *Killoderry*, 1546.  
 Cill-Oiridh, *Killerry*, 1333, 1362, 1416.  
 Cill-Osnadha, *Kellistown*, in Fotharta-Fea, battles of, 489, 1167.  
 Cill-O-dTomhrair, *Killodonnell*, in Tirconnell, 1538, 1559.  
 Cill-Reachtais, in Clann-Chuilein-Uachtair, 1601.  
 Cill-Rodain, 1236.  
 Cill-Righmonaidh, *St. Andrews*, in Scotland, 742.  
 ——— *See* Ceann-Righmonaidh.  
 Cill-Ronain, *Kilronan*, 1339, 1340, 1347, 1357, 1362, 1426, 1432, 1466, 1495, 1578, 1586.  
 Cill-Ruaidh, *Kilroot*, 1122.  
 Cill-Sanctain, castle of, 1197.  
 Cill-Scire, *Killskeery*, in Meath, 865, 920.  
 ——— abbots of, 745, 750.  
 ——— burned, 1170.  
 ——— plundered, 949.  
 Cill-Seisguen, *Kilshesnan*, 1263.  
 Cill-Seisin, *Kilteashin*, 1243, 1253, 1258.  
 Cill-Sleibhe, *Killeavy*, 517, 654, 921, 1029, 1146, 1150, 1163.  
 Cill-Sleibhe-Cuilinn, 517. *See* Cill-Sleibhe.  
 Cill-Tailtean, *Teltown Church*, in Meath, 1156, 1170.  
 Cill-Tathchomharc, or Cill-Tothchomhracht, *Kiltoghert*, in Conmhaicne-Maighe-Rein, 1442.  
 Cill-Thairre, *Kilharry*, 732.  
 Cill-Tesin, 1253. *See* Cill-Seisin.  
 Cill-Tighearnaigh, *Kiltierney*, in Fermanagh, 1602.  
 Cill-Toma, *Kiltoom*, abbots of, 746, 763, 808, 849, 883.  
 Cill-Treanain, on the margin of the River Shannon, 1492.  
 Cill-Tuathail, *Kiltale*, in Tirconnell, 1581.  
 Cill-Ua-nDaighre, battle of, 866.  
 Cill-Ua-Nilucain [*recte* Cill-Ua-Milchon], *Kilmeelchon*, 1162. *See* Cill-mic-Miolchon.  
 Cill-Usaille, *Killashee*, 454. *See* Cill-Ausaille.  
 Cinel-Ainmire, 749.  
 Cinel-Aedha-na-hEchtghe, *Kinelea*, a district in the barony of Kiltarton, county of Galway,



- 531, 1154, 1170, 1179, 1191, 1197, 1222, 1224, 1580, 1596, 1600.
- Cinel-Aedha, in Iveagh, in Ulster, 1208.
- Cinel-Aedha, in Tirconnell, 1032. *See* Tir-Aedha.
- Cinel-Aedha, in Munster, 1600, 1601.
- Cinel-Aenghusa, 1155, 1167, 1212, 1215, 1236.
- Cinel-Ardghail, 742, 795.
- Cinel-Bacaitt, 1159.
- Cinel-Baetain-mic-Muircheartaigh, 615.
- Cinel-Binnigh, 1030, 1068, 1075, 1181.
- Cinel-Binnigh-Glinne, 1076, 1078, 1081, 1181.
- Cinel-Binnigh-Locha-Drochait, 1053.
- Cinel-Boghaine, A. M. 3790; lords of, A. D. 605, 670, 718, 781, 845, 1031, 1035. *See* Tir-Boghaine.
- Cinel-Cairbre, 744, 749, 757; lords of, 598, 665, 669, 678, 681, 696, 704, 705, 718, 747, 779, 794, 871.
- Cinel-Cairbre-Cruim, 757, 780, 836.
- Cinel-Cais, a tribe of the Conmhaicni, 1095.
- Cinel-Colmain, 613.
- Cinel-Conaill, A. M. 3790; A. D. 464, 535, 557, 616, 641, 670, 721, 727, 762, 782, 784, 810, 817, 879, 919, 939, 947, 950, 965, 969, 972, 976, 1000, 1001, 1005, 1006, 1011, 1018, 1028, 1038, 1043, 1046, 1063, 1083, 1094, 1098, 1100, 1103, 1109, 1114, 1117, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1159, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1177, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1201, 1203, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1212, 1227, 1231, 1232, 1234, 1238, 1241, 1242, 1246, 1252, 1262, 1273, 1275, 1286, 1295, 1324, 1339, 1349, 1359, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1378, 1382, 1389, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1400, 1401, 1409, 1410, 1412, 1417, 1420, 1421, 1424, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1449, 1450, 1464, 1471, 1473, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1495, 1496, 1507, 1522, 1531, 1538, 1539, 1544, 1550, 1559, 1561, 1567, 1575, 1578, 1580, 1584, 1586, 1587, 1589, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1608, 1609.
- Cinel-Conaill, lords, or princes of, 670, 749, 762, 817, 868, 896, 899, 901, 955, 960, 962, 965, 974, 975, 978, 989, 996, 999, 1010, 1026, 1027, 1030, 1032, 1045, 1059, 1071, 1075, 1083, 1085, 1093, 1113, 1114, 1135, 1153, 1156, 1159, 1160, 1165, 1172, 1181, 1188, 1189, 1197, 1200, 1207, 1241, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1257, 1258, 1260, 1281, 1303, 1333, 1340, 1342, 1343, 1348, 1352, 1356, 1380, 1388, 1392, 1396, 1422, 1427, 1435, 1439, 1452, 1454, 1456, 1469, 1483, 1496, 1497, 1504, 1505, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1522, 1526, 1531, 1536, 1537, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1555, 1557, 1561, 1563, 1566, 1567, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1608, 1609. *See* Tir-Conaill.
- Cinel-Dobhtha, one of the Three Tuatha, in Connaught, 1133, 1151, 1210, 1287, 1297, 1358, 1383, 1396, 1405, 1408, 1452, 1482, 1495.
- Cinel-Donnghaile, in Thomond, 1600. *See* Cinel-Dunghaile.
- Cinel-Duachain, in Breifne-Ui-Ruairc, 1459.
- chiefs of, 1159, 1341, 1384, 1403.
- last chief of, 1403. *See* Cinel-Luachain.
- Cinel-Dubhain, a tribe of the Conmhaicni, 1095.
- Cinel-Dunghaile, in Thomond, 1311, 1408, 1600, 1601. *See* Cinel-Donnghaile.
- Cinel-Enda, in Tirconnell, 1175, 1177, 1199, 1200.
- lords of, 1010, 1036, 1078. *See* Tir-Enda.
- Cinel-Eoghain, A. M. 2859; A. D. 465, 557, 579, 634, 721, 727, 728, 782, 784, 817, 821, 847, 864, 879, 889, 900, 903, 939, 941, 945, 952, 957, 962, 964, 965, 969, 987, 988, 990, 992, 993, 994, 998, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1009, 1011, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1027, 1028, 1043, 1047, 1050, 1059, 1083, 1102, 1103, 1109, 1113, 1114, 1122, 1129, 1133, 1135,

- 1136, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1162, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1179, 1182, 1188, 1191, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1203, 1206, 1208, 1211, 1212, 1232, 1238, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1252, 1255, 1259, 1261, 1273, 1275, 1303, 1314, 1368, 1370, 1383, 1392, 1395, 1396, 1400, 1411, 1419, 1420, 1431, 1439, 1456, 1475, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1493, 1500, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1511, 1512, 1514, 1516, 1517, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1531, 1532, 1537, 1541, 1542, 1544, 1551, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1566, 1567, 1575, 1578, 1581, 1583, 1586, 1587, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1616.
- Cinel-Eoghain, bishops of, 946, 1203, 1276, 1279.  
 ——— lords, or chiefs of, 650, 698, 705, 896, 1057, 1078, 1083, 1099, 1128, 1142, 1143, 1148, 1169, 1170, 1176, 1177, 1187, 1196, 1197, 1200, 1230, 1234, 1241, 1253, 1258, 1260, 1281, 1283, 1286, 1290, 1291, 1295, 1319, 1325, 1364, 1368, 1370, 1383, 1392, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1402, 1403, 1410, 1419, 1420, 1456, 1479, 1481, 1485, 1498, 1500, 1509, 1514, 1516, 1523, 1524, 1526, 1551, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1567, 1578, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1616.
- Cinel-Eoghain-na-hInnse, 1010, 1078, 1117.
- Cinel-Eoghain-Telcha-Og, 1054, 1160, 1181, 1186.
- Cinel-Fhaghartaigh, *Kinelarty*, in Uladh, 1375.
- Cinel-Fearadhaigh, in Tir-Eoghain, chiefs of, 625, 631, 1082, 1120, 1129, 1166, 1185, 1215, 1238, 1251, 1252, 1261, 1262, 1346, 1370, 1404, 1461, 1480, 1507, 1508, 1511, 1516, 1518, 1531.
- Cinel-Fhearga, in Eile, 1548.
- Cinel-Fearghusa, chiefs of, 1081, 1122, 1215.
- Cinel-Fhearmaic, in Thomond, 1585, 1588, 1597, 1599, 1600.
- Cinel-Fheichin, monastery of, in the county of Galway, 1601.
- Cinel-Fhiachach, in Westmeath, 507, 737, 856, 939, 1105, 1373, 1385, 1422, 1471.  
 ——— lords of, 984, 1039, 1139, 1332, 1334, 1337, 1342, 1350, 1354, 1355, 1372, 1374, 1382, 1392, 1410, 1414, 1447, 1458, 1459, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1478, 1488, 1493, 1580, 1588, 1600.
- Cinel-Fhiachrach, 784, 1165.
- Cinel-Fhiachrach-Muirisco, 598. *See* Ui-Fiachrach and Tir-Fhiachrach.
- Cinel-Forgo, 1142.
- Cinel-Laeghaire, 795.  
 ——— lords of, 639, 766, 779, 792, 833, 842, 880, 882, 896, 930, 1017, 1135, 1136. *See* Laoghaire.
- Cinel-Laeghaire-Breagh, 952.
- Cinel-Luachain, 1390. *See* Cinel-Duachain.
- Cinel-Lughna, a tribe of the Connhaicni, 1095.  
 ——— chief of, 1162.
- Cinel-Lughdhach. *See* Cinel-Luighdheach.
- Cinel-Luighdheach, in Tirconnell, lords of, 868, 1010, 1100, 1106.  
 ——— plundered, 1010.
- Cinel-mic-Earcca, lords of, 625, 759, 769, 792, 828.
- Cinel-Mailche, 912, 923.
- Cinel-Meachair, lord of, 1012.
- Cinel-Moain. *See* Cinel-Moen.
- Cinel-Moen, 1119, 1128, 1129, 1138, 1183, 1247, 1333, 1401, 1423, 1432, 1435, 1442, 1452, 1505, 1507, 1512, 1516, 1537, 1563.  
 ——— lords, or chiefs of, 1090, 1119, 1160, 1178, 1179, 1239, 1261, 1280, 1281, 1307, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1406.
- Cinel-Torbaigh, in Breagha, 807.
- Cinel-Tuirtre, 668. *See* Ui-Tuirtre.
- Cinel-Uchae, lord of, 776.
- Clady, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Claideach.
- Claennath. *See* Claonnadh.
- Claenghlais. *See* Claonghlais.
- Claen-loch. *See* Claon-loch.



- Claideach, battle of, 784.
- Claire, A. M. 4169, 4694, ; A. D. 1072. *See* Sliabh-Claire.
- Clairvaux, in France. *See* Clairvalis.
- Clairvalis, in France, 1148.
- Clanauliffe, in the county of Cork. *See* Clann-Amhlaoibh.
- Clanawley, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Clann-Amhlaoibh.
- Clanconway, in the county of Galway. *See* Clann-Connhaighe.
- Clandermot, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Clann-Diarmada.
- Clane, in the county of Kildare. *See* Claenath and Claonnadh.
- Clanelly, in the county of Donegal. *See* Clann-Shneadhghaile.
- Clangibbon, in the county of Cork. *See* Clann-Ghiobuin.
- Clanke, in the county of Cavan. *See* Clann-an-Chaoich.
- Clankelly, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Clann-Cheallaigh.
- Clanmahon, in the county of Cavan. *See* Clann-Mathghamhna.
- Clanmaliere, in the King's and Queen's Counties. *See* Clann-Maoilughra.
- Clanmorris, in the county of Kerry. *See* Clann-Mhuiris.
- Clanmorris, in the county of Mayo. *See* Clann-Mhuiris-na-mBrigh.
- Clannaboy, in Ulster. *See* Clann-Aodha-Bhuidhe.
- Clann-Amhlaoibh, in Fermanagh, 1454, 1502, 1537.
- Clann-Amhlaoibh, in the county of Cork, 1600.
- Clann-an-Chaoich, in East Breifne, 1431, 1471.
- Clann-Aodha-Bhuidhe, 1345, 1422, 1444, 1468, 1470, 1505, 1537, 1548, 1554, 1555, 1574, 1597.
- Clanna-Neill-an-tuaisceirt, 555, 557, 732, 1099, 1103. *See* Ui-Neill-an-tuaisceirt.
- Clann-Aodha-an-tsleibhe, in Anghaile, 1455.
- Clann-Breasail, 712, 1082.
- Clann-Carthaigh, 1139, 1152.
- Clann-Chathail, in Connaught, chiefs of, 907, 1022, 1088, 1111, 1150, 1162, 1289, 1293, 1294, 1317, 1329, 1336, 1377, 1414, 1449, 1474, 1601.
- Clann-Cheallaigh, *Clankelly*, 764, 956.
- Clann-Cheithearnaigh, *Clankehermy*, 1595.
- Clann-Choilen, 1564, 1570, 1578, 1581, 1584, 1585, 1587, 1588, 1592, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1602. *See* Clann-Chuilein.
- Clann-Cholgain, 1414.
- Clann-Cholmain, in Meath, 1469, 1470, 1475, 1546, 1547, 1600.
- ancestor of, 475.
- kings, or chiefs of, 713, 739, 758, 766, 969, 990, 1013, 1026, 1091, 1487, 1543, 1547, 1553.
- Clann-Chonchobhair, 1097.
- chiefs of, 1145, 1165, 1193, 1199.
- Clann-Chonghail, in Tir-Eoghain, 1238.
- Clann-Chonnmhaighe, in Connaught, 1233, 1400, 1406, 1444, 1596, 1600, 1601.
- Clann-Choscraigh, 1062, 1098, 1103.
- lords of, 1124, 1170.
- Clann-Cregain, in Bregia, 1047.
- Clann-Chuain, in Ceara, 1187, 1412.
- Clann-Chuilein. *See* Clann-Choilein.
- Clann-Chuinn, 941.
- Clann-Deirgthine, 1580.
- Clann-Diarmada, in Ulster, 1087, 1090, 1099, 1135.
- lords of, 1090, 1132, 1205, 1206, 1215.
- Clann-Dunghalaigh, 1159.
- Clann-Fearghaile, 728, 1364.
- Clann-Fearmaighe, *Glanfarne*, a district in the county of Leitrim, containing twenty quarters of land, 1217, 1220, 1228, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1249, 1271, 1274, 1309, 1388.
- Clann-Fhianghasa, 962, 1032.
- Clann-Flaithbheartaigh, 1119.
- Clann-Flaithemhail, in Ui-Maine, 1158.
- Clann-Fogartaigh, in Tyrone, 1185.

- Clann-Fogartaigh, in Connaught, 1151.  
 Clann-Fuadach. *See* Clann-Uadach.  
 Clann-Ghiobuin, 1600.  
 Clann-Ifearnain, in Thomond, chief of, 1170.  
 Clann-Laithbheartaigh, 1139.  
 Clann-Mhaoilughra, 1141, 1161, 1164, 1193, 1383, 1394, 1410.  
 Clann-Maelduibh, 1147.  
 ——— chief of, 1152.  
 Clann-Mathghabhna, in East Breifne, 1506, 1537.  
 Clann-Muiris, in Kerry, 1570, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1595, 1597, 1600, 1601.  
 Clann-Muiris-na-mBrigh, in Connaught, 1595.  
 Clann-Mhurchadha, 1098.  
 ——— chiefs of, 953, 971, 1140, 1225.  
 Clann-Neill, 732.  
 Clann-Ricaird, in Connaught, 1213, 1263, 1335, 1366, 1375, 1377, 1381, 1384, 1386, 1401, 1403, 1404, 1407, 1430, 1438, 1439, 1441, 1446, 1451, 1452, 1462, 1466, 1467, 1469, 1475, 1481, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1498, 1501, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1510, 1519, 1520, 1522, 1536, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1553, 1554, 1556, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1567, 1568, 1570, 1572, 1574, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605.  
 Clann-Scannlain, chiefs of, 1013, 1032.  
 Clann-Sionnaigh, lords of, 1059, 1086.  
 Clann-Snedhghaile, *Clanelly*, a district lying to the west of Letterkenny, county of Donegal, 1113.  
 Clann-Suibhne, 1161.  
 Clann-Tomaltaigh, chiefs of, 1088, 1133, 1153, 1241.  
 Clann-Uadach, chiefs of, 1021, 1130, 1151, 1159, 1161, 1169, 1225, 1337, 1425.  
 Clann-Uilliam, *Clanwilliam*, 1466, 1579, 1598, 1599, 1601.  
 Clanricard, in the county of Galway. *See* Clann-Ricaird.  
 Clanwilliam, barony of, in the county of Limerick. *See* Aois-tri-maighe.  
 Claoin-fearta, at Tara, 241.  
 Claoin-inis, *Cleenish*, in Loch-Eirne, 1394, 1423, 1450, 1487, 1495, 1515, 1518, 1524.  
 Claonghlais, *Clonlish*, in Munster, 1155, 1266, 1535, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582.  
 Claon-loch, in Clann-Chuain, 1187, 1247.  
 Claon-loch, in Cinel-Aedha-na-hEchtghe, battle of, 531.  
 Claon-loch-Sleibhe-Fuaid, 1009.  
 Claonnadh, *Clane*, in Leinster, 1162, 1258.  
 ——— abbot of, 777.  
 ——— battle of, 732.  
 ——— plundered, 1035.  
 Clar, in Oirghialla, 1241. *See* Machaire-Oirghiall.  
 Clar, *Clare*, 1490.  
 Clarach, Seigeine of, 744.  
 Clar-atha-da-charadh, 1270.  
 Clare, in the county of Clare. *See* Clar-mor.  
 Clare, in the barony and county of Roscommon, 1490. *See* Clar.  
 Clare, castle of, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Clartha.  
 Clare, earl of, 1277.  
 Clare-Galway. *See* Baile-an-chlair.  
 Clare Island, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cliara.  
 Clarin-Bridge, in the county of Galway. *See* Ath-cliaith-Meadhraighe.  
 Clar-mor, *Clare*, in Thomond, 1558, 1570, 1571, 1589, 1600.  
 Clartha, *Clare Castle*, in Westmeath, 1544.  
 Clasach, battle of, 241.  
 Cleanlough, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Claon-loch-Sleibhe-Fuaid.  
 Cleenish, an island in Lough Erne, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Claoin-inis.  
 Cleghile, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Cnamhchoill.  
 Clenlish, in the county of Limerick. *See* Claonghlais.  
 Clere, battles of, A. M. 3579, 3790.

- Cleteach, over the Boyne, 266, 526, 527.
- Cliach, in Munster, battles of, A. M. 3772; A. D. 526, 1098. *See* Aine-Cliach and Aradh-Cliach.
- Cliach, in Ui-Drona, A. M. 5090.
- Cliara, *Clare Island*, 1235.
- Clíodhna, *Toumcleena*, in Glandore Harbour, 1557.
- Cliu, or Cliu-Mail-mhic-Ugainne, in Munster, A. M. 4981; A. D. 1570, 1579, 1600.
- Cloch-an-Bhodaigh, in Conaille-Muirtheimhne, 1452.
- Cloch-an-chommaigh, at Fochard-Muirtheimhne, 732.
- Cloch-an-Linsigh, *Lynch's Stone*, near Galway, 1596, 1597.
- Cloch-an-na-gCeapach, *Cloghan Castle*, 1548.
- Cloch-an-Uladh-na-dtri-gCross, at Cluain-mhic-Nois, 918.
- Clochar-mac-nDaimheine, *Clogher*, in Tyrone, 701, 929, 1080, 1127, 1320, 1380, 1395, 1497, 1498, 1501, 1509, 1518, 1593.
- abbots of, 765, 841, 867, 1341, 1441.
- airchinneachs of, 959, 1126, 1423.
- bishops of, 1135, 1138, 1269, 1288, 1319, 1369, 1390, 1431, 1432, 1450, 1471, 1483, 1486, 1504, 1507, 1508, 1515.
- bishop and abbot of, 867.
- Cloch-Chinnfhaolaidh, *Cloghineely*, in Tirconnell, A. M. 3330; A. D. 1284, 1554.
- Cloch-Gleanna, *The Castle of Glin*, on the brink of the Shannon, 1562, 1600.
- Cloch-Insi-na-dtorc, in Loch-Fionnmhaighe, 1257.
- Cloch-Locha-Uachtair, *Lough Oughter Castle*, 1327, 1369, 1370.
- Clon, or Cloon, and its compounds. *See* Cluain.
- Clonalvy, in the barony of Upper Duleek, county of Meath, 528. *See* Ailbhe.
- Clonard, in the county of Meath. *See* Cluain-Iraird.
- Clonawney, or Clononey, in the King's County. *See* Cluain-damhna.
- Clonbroney, in the county of Longford. *See* Cluain-Bronaigh.
- Cloncoose, in the county of Longford. *See* Cluain-cuas.
- Cloncurry, in the county of Kildare. *See* Cluain-Conaire.
- Clondalkin, in the county of Dublin. *See* Cluain-Dolcain.
- Clondara, in the county of Longford. *See* Cluain-da-rath.
- Clondawell, or Clandawell, near Armagh. *See* Cluain-Dabhaill.
- Clones, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Cluain-Eois.
- Clonfad, in the barony of Farbil, county of Westmeath. *See* Cluain-foda-Baedain-abha.
- Clonfad, in the barony of Fartullagh, county of Westmeath. *See* Cluain-foda-Fine.
- Clonfert, in the county of Galway. *See* Cluain-fearta-Breanainn.
- Clonfertmulloe, in the Queen's County. *See* Cluain-fearta-Molua.
- Clonkeen, in the county of Louth. *See* Cluain-caoin, in Feara-Rois.
- Clonleigh, in Tirconnell. *See* Cluain-laegh.
- Clonlish, in the county of Limerick. *See* Cluain-ghlais.
- Clonlisk, in the King's County. *See* Cluain-lisg.
- Clonlonan, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Cluain-Lonain Castle.
- barony of. *See* Clann-Cholmain.
- Clonmacnoise, in the King's County. *See* Cluain-mic-Nois.
- Clonmany, in the county of Donegal. *See* Cuil-Maine.
- Clonmellon, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Cluain-Miolain.
- Clonmore, in the county of Carlow. *See* Cluain-mor-Maethog.
- Clonmore, in the county of Louth. *See* Cluain-mor-Arda.
- Clononey, in the King's County. *See* Cluain-Nona and Cluain-dhamhna.



- Clontarf, in the county of Dublin. *See* Cluain-tarbh.
- Cloonbrien, in the county of Limerick. *See* Cluain-Bhriain.
- Cloondagaw, in the county of Galway. *See* Cluain-da-dhamh.
- Cloone, castle of, in the county of Clare. *See* Cluain, in Ui-Caisin.
- Cloone, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Cluain-Connhaicne.
- Clooneen, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Bealach-an-Chluainin.
- Clooney, in the co. of Londonderry. *See* Cluain-I.
- Cloonfinlough, in the King's County. *See* Cluain-Finnlocha.
- Cloonfree, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cluain-Fraoich.
- Cloonoan, in the county of Clare. *See* Cluain-Dhubhain.
- Cloongownagh, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cluain-gamhnach.
- Cloonnagunnane, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cluain-O-gCoinnen.
- Cloonoun, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cluain-Eamhain.
- Cloonselherny, in the county of Clare. *See* Cluain-sailchearnaigh.
- Cloonsellan, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cluain-suilionn.
- Cloonshanagh, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cluain-seancha.
- Cloonshee, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cluain-sithe.
- Cloonties, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cluainte.
- Cloontivrin, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Cluain-tibhrine.
- Cloontuskert, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cluain-tuaisceirt-na-Sinna.
- Cloontuskert, in the county of Galway. *See* Cluain-tuaisceirt.
- Cloonyhork, in the King's County. *See* Cluain-dha-thorc.
- Cloyne, in the county of Cork. *See* Cluain-Uamha.
- Cluain, in Ui-Caisin, castle of, 1598, 1599. *See* Caislen-Cluaine.
- Cluain-Aine, *Clonany*, in Crich-na-gCeadach, 1406.
- Cluain-aird, Dabhecog of, 687, 689.
- Cluain-airdne, Mochonna of, 713.
- Cluain-airthir, church of, 620.
- Cluain-an-dobhair, or Cluain-an-dibhair, 507, 843, 938.
- abbot of, 942.
- Cluain-arggaid, 787. *See* Sruth-Chluana-arggaid.
- Cluain-Baedain, abbot of, 794. *See* Cluain-foda-Baedain.
- Cluain-Boireann, in Ui-Maine, St. Caireach-Deargain of, 577, 748.
- abbesses of, 773, 933.
- airchinneachs of, 789, 919, 1066.
- Cluain-Bolcain, 1232.
- Cluain-Briain, *Cloonbrien*, fort of, 1130.
- Cluain-Bronaigh, *Clonbroney*, in Teathbha, abbesses of, 734, 760, 775, 780, 804, 810, 931, 933, 1108, 1163.
- burned, 778, 1095.
- Cluain-caoin, *Clonkeen*, in Feara-Rois, 860, 878, 1113.
- bishop of, 836.
- Cluain-Caoim-Modiomog, *Clonkeen*, in Eoghanact-Chaisil, 1089.
- causeway of, 1135.
- Cluain-catha, *Battlefield*, 1236.
- Cluain-coirpthe, *Kilbarry*, in Cinel-Dobhtha, 916, 1128.
- priest of, 1155.
- successor of Bearach of, 1128.
- daimhliag of, 1151.
- plundered, 1146, 1238, 1385, 1405, 1441, 1452.
- Cluain-Comharda, 843.
- Cluain-Conaire, *Cloncurry*, in Ui-Faelain, 586, 778, 837.

Cluain-Conaire, abbot and anchorite of, 869.  
 ——— plundered, 1171.  
 Cluain-Connhaicne, *Cloon*, in Magh-Rein, 1253,  
 1254, 1378, 1519.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 1101.  
 ——— comharba of, 1519.  
 ——— official of, 1373.  
 Cluain-chreadhail, *Killeedy*, in Ui-Conaill-Gabhra,  
 546, 569.  
 Cluain-Creamha, *Clooncruff*, 1451, 1488.  
 ——— bishop of, 747.  
 ——— plundered, 810.  
 Cluain-Cuas, *Cloncoose*, in Teathbha, battle of,  
 A. M. 3656.  
 Cluain-Cuifhinn, or Cluain-Cuithbhinn, *Clon-*  
*guffin*, in Meath, abbesses of, 766, 777, 847.  
 Cluain-cumuise, 1322.  
 Cluain-Dabhail, *Clondawell*, near Armagh, 1514.  
 Cluain-da-damh, *Cloondagaw*, 1580.  
 Cluain-dhamhna, *Clonawney*, or *Clononey*, 1519.  
 Cluain-da-rath, *Clondara*, or *Clondarah*, 1323.  
 Cluain-da-thore, *Cloonyhork*, 1389.  
 Cluain-deargratha, 1397. *See* Dearg-rath.  
 Cluain-deochra, in Meath, bishop of, 977.  
 Cluain-dibhair, 507. *See* Cluain-an-dobhair.  
 Cluain-Dolcain, *Clondalkin*, 865, 1076.  
 ——— abbots of, 776, 796, 828, 885, 920, 938,  
 1076.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 1086.  
 ——— bishop of, 784, 879.  
 ——— burned, 1071.  
 ——— plundered, 832.  
 Cluain-Dubhain, *Cloonoan*, or *Rockvale*, in Tho-  
 mond, 1569, 1586.  
 Cluain-Eamhain, *Cloonoun*, on the Shannon,  
 1089.  
 Cluain-eidhneach, *Clonenagh*, in Laighis, abbots  
 of, 767, 843, 866, 872, 890, 898, 909, 922,  
 927, 991.  
 ——— chief vice-abbot of, 965.  
 ——— successors, or comharbas of, 970, 1007,  
 1159.  
 ——— bishops of, 909, 940.

Cluain-eidhneadh, priest of, 1071.  
 ——— plundered, 840, 919.  
 Cluain-Eois, *Clones*, in Dartraighe-Oirghialla,  
 1022, 1110, 1257, 1444, 1453, 1499, 1537.  
 ——— abbots of, 700, 714, 741, 746, 773, 805,  
 839, 877, 912, 978, 1247, 1257, 1435, 1504.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 1084, 1506.  
 ——— bishop of, 548; bishop and abbot of,  
 961.  
 ——— successors of Tighearnach of, 929, 943,  
 956, 1010, 1030, 1039, 1139, 1353, 1486,  
 1502.  
 ——— burned, 1095.  
 ——— destroyed, 836.  
 ——— castle of, erected, 1211; burned, 1212.  
 Cluain-Eraird. *See* Cluain-Iraird.  
 Cluain-fearta-Breanainn, *Clonfert*, 553, 576, 817,  
 843, 849, 1136, 1190, 1195, 1259, 1263,  
 1266, 1328, 1350, 1580, 1595.  
 ——— abbots of, 620, 723, 747, 748, 757, 761,  
 768, 776, 778, 781, 790, 797, 812, 820, 848,  
 892, 885, 914, 980.  
 ——— anchorite of, 971.  
 ——— successors of Brenainn of, 991, 1036,  
 1081, 1095, 1132, 1134, 1166.  
 ——— bishops of, 525, 570, 661, 802, 820,  
 920, 951, 961, 1117, 1171, 1173, 1186, 1187,  
 1202, 1246, 1263, 1267, 1297, 1319, 1377,  
 1507, 1580.  
 ——— bishop and abbot of, 824.  
 ——— lectors of, 1170.  
 ——— priest of, 1006.  
 ——— priors of, 808, 879, 881.  
 ——— scribe and wise man of, 867.  
 ——— burned, 744, 842, 1015, 1045, 1164,  
 1179.  
 ——— plundered, 949, 1031, 1065.  
 ——— great church and monastery of, demo-  
 lished, 1541.  
 Cluain-fearta-Molua, *Clonfertmulloe*, in Ossory,  
 571, 660, 1079,  
 ——— abbot of, 605, 776, 790, 850, 858, 878,  
 925.

- Cluain-fearta-Mughaine, 1079.  
 Cluain-Fiachna, *Clonfeaghna*, or *Clonfeakle*, near Armagh, 1252.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 1003.  
 ——— vice-abbot of, 1069.  
 Cluain-Fiachra burned, 1145.  
 Cluain-Fionnlocha, *Cloonfinlough*, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1141.  
 Cluain-foda-Baedain-abha, *Clonfad*, in Feara-Bile, abbots of, 741, 790.  
 ——— bishop of, 577.  
 Cluain-foda-Fine, or Cluain-foda-Librein, *Clonfad*, in Feara-Tulach, 887.  
 ——— abbot of, 835.  
 Cluain-Fraoich, *Cloonfree*, 1306.  
 Cluain-gad, *Cloongad*, in Tir-Oiliolla, 1422.  
 Cluain-gamhnach, *Cloongownagh*, in Magh-Luirg, 1490.  
 Cluain-i, *Clooney*, 1197.  
 Cluain-immurrois, 1406.  
 Cluainin, *Clooneen*, 1489. *See* Bealach-an-Chluainin.  
 Cluainin, *Clooneen*, in the parish of Touaghty, barony of Carra, county of Mayo, 1592.  
 Cluain-Iraird, *Clonard*, in Meath, 587, 767, 771, 778, 862, 1048, 1052, 1070, 1085, 1125, 1131, 1139, 1141, 1152, 1155, 1185, 1200.  
 ——— abbots of, 548, 652, 664, 700, 716, 726, 731, 740, 743, 755, 758, 760, 782, 788, 800, 818, 824, 828, 833, 860, 868, 879, 882, 885, 924, 930, 940, 942, 952.  
 ——— comharbas, or successors of Finian or Finghin of, 857, 881, 952, 954, 971, 973, 992, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1018, 1025, 1031, 1043, 1048, 1055, 1061, 1092, 1117, 1136, 1150, 1170.  
 ——— bishops of, 716, 733, 774, 791, 856, 919, 1028, 1030, 1173.  
 ——— bishop and abbot of, 856.  
 ——— bishop and anchorite of, 791.  
 ——— lectors of, 942, 951, 1042, 1047, 1090, 1122, 1144.  
 ——— priest of, 1102.  
 Cluain-Iraird, priors of, 837, 883.  
 ——— cloictheach, or steeple of, 1039.  
 ——— burned, 746, 784, 794, 970, 1020, 1045, 1073, 1075, 1095, 1114, 1116, 1135, 1143, 1148, 1171.  
 ——— destroyed, 840.  
 ——— freedom of, granted, 949.  
 ——— plundered, 887, 996, 1131, 1170.  
 Cluain-laogh, *Clonleigh*, in Tirconnell, 1480.  
 Cluain-leathteangadh, St. Sinche of, 596.  
 Cluain-lis-Beice-mic-Connla, 1282, 1322, 1347.  
 Cluain-lisg, *Clonlisk*, in Eile, 1541.  
 Cluain-lis-Floinnabhraith, 1490.  
 Cluain-Lonain, *Clonlonan*, in Westmeath, castle of, 1553.  
 Cluain-mic-Nois, *Clonmacnoise*, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 558, 606, 610, 645, 733, 751, 753, 763, 806, 807, 832, 834, 843, 845, 863, 886, 890, 920, 921, 926, 937, 940, 947, 961, 998, 1009, 1011, 1014, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1030, 1038, 1045, 1059, 1085, 1060, 1063, 1066, 1070, 1073, 1079, 1080, 1086, 1100, 1101, 1105, 1106, 1113, 1118, 1129, 1130, 1134, 1150, 1156, 1163, 1167, 1174, 1190, 1198, 1205, 1224, 1461, 1547.  
 ——— abbots of, 548, 569, 589, 595, 609, 623, 637, 651, 663, 664, 681, 684, 692, 704, 711, 720, 726, 732, 735, 742, 748, 757, 759, 765, 766, 779, 781, 784, 786, 789, 794, 809, 811, 842, 848, 866, 867, 870, 874, 883, 888, 891, 899, 918, 924, 929, 946, 950, 952, 987, 1173.  
 ——— vice-abbots, or priors of, 1089, 1106.  
 ——— tanist-abbots of, 887, 1070, 1082, 1093, 1103, 1128.  
 ——— successors of Ciaran of, 952, 964, 969, 974, 991, 1002, 1013, 1022, 1025, 1030, 1042, 1052, 1056, 1070, 1079, 1088, 1100, 1109, 1124, 1127, 1136, 1141, 1153, 1157, 1161, 1172, 1181, 1230.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 1533.  
 ——— anchorites of, 845, 895, 1006, 1031.  
 ——— anmchara, or confessors of, 1017, 1022.  
 ——— ardanmchara, 1081.



Cluain-mic-Nois, bishops of, 886, 894, 899, 918, 940, 953, 969, 997, 1000, 1067, 1104, 1213, 1219, 1253, 1263, 1278, 1337, 1508, 1540.  
 ——— bishop and abbot of, 969.  
 ——— cele-De of, 1200.  
 ——— deans of, 1461, 1539.  
 ——— archdeacon of, 1322.  
 ——— economists, or spensers of, 792, 889, 927.  
 ——— lectors of, 789, 855, 921, 948, 977, 988, 999, 1005, 1034, 1038, 1054, 1063, 1080.  
 ——— chief lector of, 1169.  
 ——— ostiarii, porters, or bell-ringers of, 1028, 1032.  
 ——— priests of, 914, 920, 942, 944, 948, 996, 1024, 1028, 1044.  
 ——— chief priest of, 948.  
 ——— great priest of, 1109.  
 ——— priors of, 821, 834, 838, 869, 873, 891, 979, 1018.  
 ——— scribes of, 724, 768, 793, 814, 887, 994.  
 ——— scribe, sage, and doctor of, 1079.  
 ——— seniors of, 927, 1077, 1101, 1170, 1200.  
 ——— Book of, 964, 1005.  
 ——— cloictheach, steeple, or round tower of, 1124, 1135.  
 ——— daimhliag of, 904, 924, 1104, 1106.  
 ——— daimliag-mor, or cathedral of, 1129.  
 ——— dertheach, or oratory of, 1081, 1098.  
 ——— Eaglais-Beg, or St. Ciaran's church at, 977.  
 ——— lis-aidheadh, or fort of the guests at, 1128.  
 ——— releag-cailleach, or Nuns' cemetery, 1082.  
 ——— tearmonn of, 1023.  
 ——— tigh-aidheadh, hospital, or house of the guests of, 1031, 1093, 1106, 1166.  
 ——— burned, 719, 750, 773, 811, 985, 1020, 1077, 1164, 1179.  
 ——— plundered, 841, 920, 934, 940, 944, 951, 957, 960, 1044, 1046, 1050, 1065, 1092, 1111, 1178, 1552.

Cluain-Mic-Nois, violated, 834.  
 Cluain-Maoilduibh, 1147.  
 Cluain-Miolain, *Clonmellon*, battle of, 785.  
 Cluain-mhor. *See* Cluain-mhor-Maadhog.  
 Cluain-mhor-Arda, *Clonmore*, in Cianachta-Arda, airchinneach of, 826.  
 Cluain-mhor-Maadhog, *Clonmore*, in Leinster, 918.  
 ——— abbots of, 771, 877, 886, 919, 920, 972.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 1052.  
 ——— burned, 774, 835, 1040.  
 ——— plundered, 834.  
 Cluain-muc-Nois-mic-Fidhaigh, 1461. *See* Cluain-mic-Nois.  
 Cluain-muirisg, in Breifne, battle of, A. M. 3656.  
 Cluain-na-gcailleach, 1408.  
 Cluain-na-gCruimhther, bridge of, 924.  
 Cluain-na-ngamhan, *Cloneygowan*, in Clanmalier, 1576.  
 Cluain-na-hoidhche, *Cloonahee*, 1488.  
 Cluain-nona, *Clononey*, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1553. *See* Cluain-dhamhna.  
 Cluain-O-gCoinnein, *Cloonnagunnane*, 1393.  
 Cluain-Plocain, in Connaught, 1497.  
 Cluain-Ramhfhoda, *Clonrode*, in Thomond, 1408, 1460, 1523, 1540, 1553, 1558, 1570, 1571, 1583, 1600, 1601.  
 Cluain-Sailchearnaigh, *Cloonselherny*, in Thomond, 1599.  
 Cluain-seancha, *Cloonsshanagh*, in Corca-Ach-lann, 1410.  
 Cluain-sithe, *Cloonshee*, 1415.  
 Cluain-suilionn, *Cloonsellan*, 1261.  
 Cluain-tarbh, *Clontarf*, near Dublin, 1013, 1022.  
 ——— battle of, 1013.  
 Cluainte, *Cloonties*, in O'Connor Roe's country, 1536.  
 Cluain-Tibhrine, *Cloontivrin*, in Fermanagh, anchorite of, 740.  
 Cluain-Tochne, abbot of, 765.  
 Cluain-tuaisceirt-na-Sinna, *Cloontuskert*, in the county of Roscommon, 804, 1244, 1489.

- Cluain-tuaisceirt, in Ui-Maine, in the county of Galway, 1219.
- Cluain-Ua-nGrici, 609.
- Cluain-uamha, *Cloyne*, in Munster, abbots of, 821, 857, 885, 1179.
- archdeacon, 1500.
- bishops of, 884, 1167.
- comharba, or successor of Colman Mac Lenin of, 1099.
- lectors of, 1162.
- prior of, 885.
- burned, 1137.
- Cluain-uinnseann, 871.
- Cnamhchoill, in Connaught, A. M. 3656.
- Cnamhchoill, *Cleghile*, near the town of Tipperary, 1061, 1560, 1582, 1600.
- Cnamhross, battle of, A. M. 2859.
- Cnoc-Almhuine, *Hill of Allen*, 904. *See* Almhuin.
- Cnoc-an-Bhiocara, *Knockvicar*, in Magh-Luirg, 1595.
- Cnoc-an-chip, in the county of Clare. *See* Belan-chip.
- Cnoc-an-Bhogha. *See* Cnoc-Buidhbh.
- Cnoc-an-Chluiche, *Knockacleighy*, in Tyrone, 1523.
- Cnoc-an-ghearrain-bhain, *Knockagarranbaun*, 1600.
- Cnoc-an-lacha, *Knockalough*, in East Corca-Bhaiscinn, 1598.
- Cnoc-an-mhadhma, in Tirconnell, 1303, 1314, 1324.
- Cnoc-an-sgamhail, *Skool Hill*, in Thomond, 1562.
- Cnoc-Baine, in Oirghialla, 111.
- Cnoc-Breanainn, *Brandon Hill*, in Kerry, 1063.
- Cnoc-Buidhbh, *Knockavoe*, in Tyrone, 1522, 1577, 1600, 1601.
- Cnoc-doire, *Knockerry*, in Thomond, 1599.
- Cnoc-Fionn, *Knockfin Hill*, in the parish of Killila, barony of Corcomroe, county of Clare, 1598.
- Cnoc-Fuarchoilli, *Spancel Hill*, in Thomond, 1559.
- Cnoc-Glinne-an-ghabhann, in Dal-Araidhe, 106.
- Cnoc-Grafann, 1582. *See* Cnoc-Raffonn.
- Cnoc-Lea, *Knocklayde*, 1542.
- Cnoc-Meadha-Siuil, *Knockmaa*, in Connaught, 1580.
- Cnoc-Muaidhe, *Knockmoy*, in Connaught, monastery of, 1218, 1224, 1266, 1267, 1295.
- Cnoc-Nascain, in Inis-Eoghain, 1197.
- Cnoc-na-seangan, *Knock-abbey*, near Louth, 1148, 1181.
- Cnoc-Ninnidh, *Knockninny*, in Fermanagh, 1450.
- Cnoc-Ochair, battle of, A. M. 4169.
- Cnoc-Raffonn, 1582.
- castle of, 1192.
- Cnoc-Ratha-Beanain, 1548.
- Cnoc-Sithe-Una, *Knocksheegowna*, in Ormond, 1599.
- Cnoc-Tuagh, *Knockdoe*, near Galway, 1504.
- Cnoc-Ui-Chosgraigh, *Knockcosker*, in Westmeath, castle of, 1468.
- Cnodhbha, *Knowth*, in Meath, 890, 1039.
- cave of, 861, 933.
- lords of, 784, 964.
- Cnucha, *Castleknock*, near Dublin, 726, 917.
- battle of, A. M. 3579.
- Cobha, in Uladh, 683, 732, 734, 771, 796, 851, 879, 965. *See* Magh-Cobha and Ui-Eathach-Cobha.
- Coigeadh-Chloinne-Deirgthine, *Desmond*, 1580.
- Coigeadh-Chonrai-mhic-Daire, 1570.
- Coigeadh-Chonchobhair-mhic-Nessa, *the province of Ulster*, 1593, 1600.
- Coigeadh-Eachdhach-mhic-Luchta, *Thomond*, or *North Munster*, 1558.
- Coigeadh-Meadhbha, *the province of Connaught*, 1599.
- Coigeadh-Oilnegmacht, *the province of Connaught*, 1595, 1596.
- Coill-an-anma, *Killananima*, in West Breifne, 1435.
- Coill-an-chlair, *Kilclare*, 1186.
- Coill-an-chlochain, *Killacloghan*, in the parish of Kinawley, county of Cavan, 1309.

- Coill-an-choigidh, *Kilquaig*, near Kilmallock, 1582.
- Coill-an-chonaidh, *Killaconny*, 1445.
- Coill-an-daingin, *Dangan Wood*, in Connaught, 1280.
- Coill-Bearrain, *Kilbarran*, in Thomond, 1260.
- Coill-Beithne, *Kilbehiny*, 1502. *See* Cill-Beithne.
- Coill-bhreac, *Kylebrack*, in Clanrickard, 1601.
- Coill-Fine, in Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, 1602.
- Coillin-crubach, *Killeencroobagh*, in Annaly, 1398.
- Coill-mhor, *Kilmore*, barony in the county of Cork, 1579, 1580, 1581.
- lord of, 1582.
- Coill-mhor-na-mBreathnach, *Kilmore*, in Meath, 1419.
- Coill-na-cloiche, *Kilnacloghy*, in Cinel-Dobhtha, 1490.
- Coill-na-gerann. *See* Caill-na-gerann.
- Coill-na-gcuirridin, 1545. *See* Bealach-coile-na-gcuirridin.
- Coill-na-namhas, *Kilnanawse*, in the parish of Granard, county of Longford, 1323.
- Coill-na-lon, *Kilnalun*, in Tyrone, 1526.
- Coill-na-manach, *Kilnamanagh*, barony in the county of Tipperary, 1585, 1593, 1598, 1600.
- Coill-O'bhFlannchadha, in Thomond, 1598, 1599.
- Coillte-an-rubha, *Killinroe*, 1475.
- Coillte-Chleirigh, in Magh-Luirg, 1502.
- Coillte-Chonchobhair, in Tir-Tuathail, in Connaught, 1471, 1530, 1595.
- Coillte-Connhaicne, in Connhaicne-Maighe-Rein, 1270.
- Coillte-Luighne, in Luighne-Chonnacht, 1468.
- Coill-Ua-bhFiachrach, *Killovyeragh*, in Aidhne, 1598.
- Coimde, three rivers of, A. M. 3529.
- Coinneire. *See* Conneire.
- Coirrrshliabh-na-Seaghsa, *the Curliu Hills*, near the town of Boyle, 1188, 1235, 1237, 1241, 1249, 1263, 1309, 1344, 1452, 1494, 1497, 1499, 1512, 1522, 1540, 1590, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.
- Cois-Maighi, *Coshma*, in Munster, 1501.
- Coleraine, in Ulster. *See* Cuil-rathain.
- Collooney, in the county of Sligo. *See* Cuil-Maoile and Caislen-Cuile-Maoile.
- Colmanstown, in the county of Clare. *See* Baile-mhic-Colmain.
- Coloin, *Cologne*, 1042, 1052.
- Collymore and Collybeg, in the county of Cork. *See* Corca-Laoighe.
- Comar, battle of, A. M. 3656.
- Comainn, the Three, bishop of, 931.
- lords of, 898, 915, 967, 1069, 1149.
- plundered, 870.
- Comar, *Cumber*, in Uladh, abbot of, 1221.
- Comar, *Castlecomer*, in Ossory, 965.
- Comarchu, in Meath, 990.
- Comar-na-dtri-nuisge, *the Meeting of the Three Waters*, 856, 1558, 1573, 1580, 1583, 1597.
- battle of, A. M. 3727.
- Comber, in the county of Down. *See* Comar, 1221.
- Commermana, in Meath, 1150.
- Comhraire, *Conry*, in Meath, abbot of, 757.
- battle of, A. M. 3510.
- Conachail, *Cunghill*, in Corann, battle of, 1087.
- cath, 1087.
- Conachail, *Conna*, in the county of Cork, 1599.
- Conaill-Gabhra, in Munster, 1031. *See* U-Conaill-Gabhra.
- Conaill-Muirtheimhne, A. M. 2859; A. D. 881, 862, 876, 879, 881, 891, 894, 904, 908, 924, 960, 995, 1001, 1005, 1012, 1028, 1032, 1041, 1043, 1078, 1083, 1086, 1089, 1093, 1097, 1101, 1153, 1592.
- lords, or chiefs of, 686, 736, 747, 760, 780, 784, 787, 822, 829, 867, 875, 879, 886, 887, 908, 910, 911, 921, 935, 949, 987, 995, 998, 1004, 1011, 1029, 1066, 1078, 1081, 1107.
- tanist of, 908.
- people of, slaughtered, 894.
- wood of, 1097.



- Conaille-Muirtheimhne, plundered, 829. *See*  
 Magh-Conaille and Magh-Muirtheimhne.
- Condere. • *See* Conneire.
- Congey, in the county of Kildare. *See* Ceann-  
 fuaid.
- Cong, in the county of Mayo. *See* Conga-Fei-  
 chin.
- Conga-Feichin, *Cong*, in Partraighe-an-locha,  
 1150, 1168, 1198, 1201, 1224, 1225, 1247,  
 1590, 1596.
- abbots of, 1223, 1245.
- airchinneachs of, 1127, 1128, 1226.
- burned, 1114, 1137.
- Congbhail-Glinne-Suilighe, *Conwal*, in Tircon-  
 nell, airchinneachs of, 913, 1204.
- street of, 1258.
- town, or village of, 1540.
- Congnaidh, in Tuath-Eabha, in Connaught,  
 battle of, A. M. 3656.
- Conlaedh, abbot of, 822.
- Conmhaicne, 735, 761, 807, 927, 1008, 1044,  
 1051, 1052, 1053, 1063, 1065, 1070, 1071,  
 1079, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1092, 1093,  
 1095, 1102, 1104, 1110, 1124, 1135, 1140,  
 1143, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1159, 1161, 1166,  
 1172, 1187, 1261, 1268, 1288, 1323, 1340,  
 1342, 1347, 1354, 1357, 1369, 1384, 1390,  
 1473, 1536, 1589, 1595.
- lords of, 1078, 1087, 1101, 1102, 1122,  
 1172.
- Conmhaicne-Cuile-Toladh, in the barony of Kil-  
 maine, county of Mayo, A. M. 3303; A. D. 680,  
 1235, 1238, 1373, 1412, 1430, 1437, 1446,  
 1475, 1497, 1503, 1504.
- Conmhaicne-Duna-moir, 1254, 1373, 1381, 1453,  
 1473.
- Conmhaicne-Maighe-Rein, 1482, 1492, 1602.
- bishops of, i. e. bishops of Ardagh, 1166,  
 1215, 1224, 1230, 1237, 1289, 1322, 1343,  
 1424.
- woods of, 1247, 1270.
- Conmhaicne-mara, *Connamara*, in Connaught,  
 663, 923, 1235, 1248, 1258, 1542, 1595, 1600.
- Conmhaicne-mara, lord of, 1139.
- fleet of, 1154.
- Conmaicne-Rein-na-bhFomorach, 1492. *See*  
 Conmhaicne-Maighe-Rein.
- Conna, a village in the county of Cork. *See*  
 Conachail.
- Connacht, *vel* Connachta, *Connaught*, A. M. 2242,  
 2550, 2859, 3303, 3502, 3510, 3529, 3549,  
 3581, 3656, 3727, 3790, 4532; A. D. 499,  
 511, 526, 531, 555, 605, 622, 649, 717, 739,  
 759, 783, 784, 794, 803, 810, 817, 824, 835,  
 837, 839, 843, 844, 848, 855, 858, 884, 894,  
 902, 903, 909, 920, 926, 928, 932, 938, 939,  
 943, 953, 960, 963, 981, 984, 987, 991, 993,  
 997, 999, 1001, 1005, 1008, 1013, 1019,  
 1023, 1033, 1034, 1051, 1054, 1059, 1062,  
 1063, 1065, 1067, 1071, 1075, 1079, 1088,  
 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1097, 1101, 1103,  
 1108, 1109, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116,  
 1117, 1118, 1120, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1127,  
 1128, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1137, 1138, 1140,  
 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1150,  
 1151, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159,  
 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1170,  
 1172, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1181, 1185, 1186,  
 1188, 1189, 1191, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1200,  
 1204, 1211, 1214, 1218, 1223, 1225, 1237,  
 1245, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1254, 1255, 1256,  
 1257, 1258, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1270, 1271,  
 1273, 1276, 1277, 1286, 1288, 1311, 1315,  
 1326, 1334, 1338, 1351, 1353, 1365, 1386,  
 1388, 1398, 1406, 1416, 1422, 1426, 1435,  
 1441, 1446, 1455, 1458, 1460, 1467, 1482,  
 1490, 1495, 1497, 1508, 1512, 1522, 1526,  
 1527, 1528, 1530, 1540, 1544, 1545, 1547,  
 1556, 1560, 1571, 1580, 1582, 1584, 1585,  
 1586, 1588, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595,  
 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602,  
 1603.
- bishops of, 967, 1117, 1155, 1158.
- archbishops of, 1086, 1136, 1150, 1167,  
 1407, 1437, 1450.
- high constable of, 1252, 1378.

Connacht, kings, or chiefs of, 56, 236, 499, 537, 544, 554, 555, 597, 645, 662, 678, 680, 681, 694, 700, 703, 718, 719, 722, 730, 737, 738, 751, 759, 763, 768, 772, 774, 777, 779, 780, 781, 786, 799, 810, 832, 836, 839, 842, 846, 866, 870, 879, 885, 903, 923, 944, 954, 961, 964, 971, 1008, 1009, 1014, 1023, 1034, 1046, 1054, 1055, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1076, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1097, 1098, 1102, 1103, 1115, 1118, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1151, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1161, 1168, 1197, 1201, 1207, 1220, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1245, 1249, 1250, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1269, 1270, 1274, 1278, 1280, 1284, 1288, 1289, 1293, 1294, 1306, 1309, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1324, 1328, 1330, 1333, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1343, 1345, 1350, 1356, 1362, 1364, 1366, 1368, 1371, 1375, 1384, 1395, 1404, 1407, 1439, 1461, 1487, 1536.  
 — chief poets of, 999, 1097, 1101, 1131, 1143, 1329, 1385.  
 — royal heirs of, 865, 920, 921, 923, 965, 990, 1012, 1014, 1025, 1029, 1070, 1082, 1085, 1101, 1118, 1133, 1136, 1152, 1159, 1196, 1247, 1294, 1310, 1320, 1329.  
 — seneschal of, 1247.  
 — sheriff of, 1247.  
 — steward of, 1123.  
 — tanists of, 1135, 1307, 1327, 1342.  
 — plundered, 861, 869, 871, 892, 932, 971, 984, 1015.  
 — east, 1039, 1051, 1059, 1084, 1151.  
 — lower, or north, 888, 981, 983, 1003, 1131, 1241, 1403, 1410, 1426, 1427, 1430, 1440, 1443, 1458, 1468, 1471, 1476, 1505, 1508, 1513, 1519, 1526, 1527, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1542, 1563, 1570, 1572, 1576, 1581.  
 — rough third of, 1219, 1419. *See* Gairbh-thrian-Connacht.  
 — south, or upper, 891, 950, 992, 999, 1131, 1570, 1576.

Connacht, the Three, 705, 788, 879, 895.  
 — west, 943, 1003, 1036, 1037, 1043, 1051, 1061, 1062, 1075, 1079, 1091, 1094, 1098, 1100, 1121, 1132, 1137, 1141, 1153, 1171, 1178, 1197, 1201, 1204, 1214, 1267, 1273, 1286, 1316, 1335, 1338, 1355, 1410, 1419, 1442, 1503, 1542, 1560, 1569, 1572, 1584, 1586.  
 Connail, or Congbhail, *Great Connell*, in Uí-Faelain, priory of, 1203, 1447.  
 Conneire, Coindeire, or Condaire, *Connor*, a bishop's see in Uladh, 558, 960, 968, 1124.  
 — abbots of, 773, 865, 896, 917, 974.  
 — airchinneach of, 1063, 1611.  
 — bishops of, 513, 537, 658, 725, 1117, 1124, 1174, 1209, 1297, 1611.  
 — bishop and abbot of, 1038.  
 — comharbas, or successors of Mac Nisi of, 952, 954, 963, 1038.  
 — lector of, 1038.  
 — burned, 612.  
 — plundered, 831.  
 Conry, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Conh-raire.  
 Contae-an-Chlair, *the county of Clare*, 1570, 1580, 1584, 1585, 1589, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601.  
 Contae-Bhaile-atha-cliath, *the county of Dublin*, 1431.  
 Contae-Cheithearlach, *the county of Carlow*, 1601.  
 Contae-chiarraighe, *the county of Kerry*, 1598.  
 Contae-Chille-Cainnigh, *the county of Kilkenny*, 1582, 1601.  
 Contae-Chille-dara, *the county of Kildare*, 1493, 1547, 1601.  
 Contae-Chorcaighe, *the county of Cork*, 1598.  
 Contae-Locha-Garman, *the county of Wexford*, 1383.  
 Contae-na-Gaillmhe, *the county of Galway*, 1585, 1601.  
 Contac-Luimnigh, *the county of Limerick*, 1579, 1584, 1598, 1599, 1600.

- Contae-Mhaighe-eo, *the county of Mayo*, 1578, 1585, 1592, 1595, 1597.
- Contae-Riabhach, *the county of Wexford*, 1405, 1413, 1416, 1442, 1481, 1578.
- Contae-Rossa-Comain, *the county of Roscommon*, 1585, 1597, 1599, 1601.
- Contae-Shligigh, *the county of Sligo*, 1585, 1598, 1599, 1601.
- Contae-Thioprat-Arann, *the county of Tipperary*, 1598, 1599, 1601.
- Contae-Ua-bhFailghe, *the county of Offaly*, i. e. *the King's County*, 1601.
- Coolavin, a barony in the county of Sligo. *See* Cuil-O-bhFinn.
- Coolcashin, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Cuil-Caissine.
- Coole, a barony in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Cuil-na-nOierear.
- Cooley, in the county of Louth. *See* Cuailgnc.
- Coolkeenaght, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Cuaille-Cianachta.
- Coolmackatreane, in the county of Donegal. *See* Cuil-mic-an-treoin.
- Coosanc, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Cuasan.
- Coradh-Finne, *Corofin*, in Connaught, castle of, 1451.
- Cora-Finne, *Corofin*, in Thomond, 1573, 1599.
- Corann, *Corran*, in Connaught, A. M. 4532; A. D. 711, 993, 1007, 1024, 1047, 1087, 1108, 1135, 1145, 1151, 1152, 1155, 1189, 1248, 1263, 1270, 1273, 1338, 1340, 1349, 1390, 1422, 1497, 1537, 1542, 1589, 1593, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1602.
- battles of, 681, 701, 1087. *See* Magh-Corann.
- Core-achlann, one of the Three Tuathas of Connaught, 1088, 1120, 1150, 1159, 1256, 1295, 1319, 1328, 1333, 1377, 1385, 1396, 1401, 1404, 1408, 1410, 1448, 1469, 1488.
- Corca-Bhaiseinn, *Corcovaskin*, in Thomond, A. M. 3790; A. D. 165, 717, 799, 1054, 1399, 1460, 1483.
- lords, or chiefs of, 807, 862, 913, 918, 992, 1013, 1049, 1158, 1359, 1383, 1426, 1432, 1488, 1568, 1581, 1589.
- Corca-Bhaiscinn, east, 1594, 1598.
- west, 1595, 1599, 1600, 1602.
- Corcach, or Corcach-mor-Mumhan, *Cork*, in Munster, 846, 877, 960, 967, 996, 1012, 1118, 1127, 1130, 1185, 1225, 1428, 1465, 1508, 1569, 1571, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.
- abbots of, 685, 759, 767, 787, 795, 812, 833, 850, 861, 866, 892, 894, 907, 926, 949, 952, 1000, 1036.
- airchinneachs of, 987, 1006, 1034, 1057, 1140.
- bishops of, 874, 891, 958, 1302.
- bishop and abbot of, 891.
- comharbas, or successors of St. Bairri of, 680, 821, 835, 1009, 1036, 1057, 1085, 1096, 1106, 1152, 1157.
- foreigners, or Danes of, 865.
- bridge of, 1163.
- fortress, or dun of, 846.
- Franciscan monastery of, founded, 1229.
- burned, 838, 1081, 1089, 1098, 1116, 1126, 1143.
- plundered, 820, 913, 1088.
- Corca-dain, in Meath, 1185.
- Corca-Duibhne, *Corcaguiny*, in Kerry, 903, 1095, 1096, 1103, 1158.
- Corca-Fhirtri, in Connaught, 885, 944, 993, 1031, 1035.
- Coraguiny, barony of, in the county of Kerry. *See* Corca-Dhuibhne.
- Corca-laoighe, Corca-loighdhe, Corca-laoighdhe, or Corca-loeghdhe, in Munster, 1057, 1058.
- lords of, 746, 770, 800, 844, 860, 901, 942, 1418, 1442.
- Corca-Modhruidh. *See* Corcumruidh.
- Corca-Mogha, *Corcomoe*, in Connaught, 950, 1002, 1382.
- Corca-Raidhe, *Corkaree*, in Westmeath, 807, 1070, 1185.



Corca-Soghain, lord of, 811. *See* Sodhan.  
 Corca-Thene. *See* Corcohenny, in the county of Tipperary, 1580, 1600.  
 Corcohenny, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Corca-Thene.  
 Corcomoe, in the county of Galway. *See* Corca-Mogha.  
 Corcomroe, in the county of Clare. *See* Corcumruaidh.  
 Corcovaskin, in the county of Clare. *See* Corca-Bhaiscinn.  
 Corcumruaidh, Corcomdhruadh, or Corcomodhruadh, *Corcomroe*, in Thomond, 925, 1055, 1128, 1158, 1171, 1585, 1599, 1600.  
 ——— lords of, 737, 871, 899, 902, 916, 926, 934, 983, 987, 1002, 1027, 1045, 1060, 1104, 1113, 1132, 1135, 1149, 1168, 1175, 1300, 1361, 1364, 1365, 1389, 1396, 1404, 1415, 1420, 1422, 1425, 1431, 1469, 1471, 1482, 1485, 1490, 1514, 1564, 1565, 1573.  
 ——— battle of, 703.  
 ——— monastery of, 1514, 1600.  
 ——— plundered, 1088.  
 Corker road, in the north of the county of Clare. *See* Carcair-na-gcleireach.  
 Cormacaigh, in Thomond. *See* Ui-Cormaic, in Thomond.  
 Corofin, castle of, in the county of Galway. *See* Caislen-Coradh-Finne.  
 Corunna, in Spain. *See* Cruinne.  
 County of Carlow. *See* Contae-Cheithear-lach.  
 County of Clare. *See* Contae-an-Chlair.  
 County of Cork. *See* Contae-Chorcaighe.  
 County of Dublin. *See* Contae-Bhaile-ath-cliath.  
 County of Galway. *See* Contae-na-Gaillmhe.  
 County of Kerry. *See* Contae-Chiarrraighe.  
 County of Kildare. *See* Contae-Chille-dara.  
 County of Kilkenny. *See* Contae-Chille-Cain-nigh.  
 County of Limerick. *See* Contae-Luimnigh.  
 County of Mayo. *See* Contae-Mhaigh-eo.

County of Offaly, i. e. the King's County. *See* Contae-Ua-bhFailghe.  
 County of Roscommon. *See* Contae-Rosa-Co-main.  
 County of Sligo. *See* Contae-Shligigh.  
 County of Tipperary. *See* Contae-Thioprat-Arann.  
 Craebh. *See* Craobh.  
 Craig-Corcrain, *Cahercorkane*, in Thomond, 1584, 1601.  
 Craig-Ui-Chiordubhain, *Craggykieravan*, in Thomond, 1600.  
 Crannach, battle of, 695.  
 Crannog-Isil, at Cuil, in Muintir-Eolais, 1560.  
 Crannog-Mic-Cnaimhin, *Crannog-Mac-Nevin*, in the county of Galway, 1601.  
 Crannog-Mic-Shamhradhain, 1512. *See* 1495, p. 1298.  
 Crannog-Locha-Beithighe, 1540. *See* Loch-Beitheach.  
 Crannog-Locha-Leisi, 1246, 1452.  
 Crannog-Locha-Laoghaire, 1436, 1500. *See* Loch-Laoghaire.  
 Crannog-Locha-Meilghe, 1455.  
 Crannog-na-nduini, in Ros-Guill, in Tirconnell, 1603.  
 Craebh, a territory in Ulster, 1118, 1138, 1156, 1167. *See* Feara-na-Craoibhe.  
 Craobh-Caille, over the River Callainn, in Ulster, 825, 1037.  
 Craobh-Laisre, 882.  
 ——— abbot of, 681.  
 Craobh-Maighe-Lorgaigh, 1138.  
 Craobh-Rois-da-charn, 1124.  
 Craobh-Tealcha, or Craobh-Tulcha, in Uladh, 1148.  
 ——— battle of, 1003.  
 ——— tree of, cut down, 1099.  
 Craobh-teine, 1153.  
 Craobh-Ua-bhFuadachain, 1435.  
 Creagau, *Creggauns*, in Clanconway, 1406.  
 Creachan, *Craghan*, an island in Lough Erne, 1537.

- Creadran, 1257, 1258.  
 Creamhthainn, 1036.  
 Greenagh, near Drumlane, county of Cavan. *See* Bealach-an-chrionaigh.  
 Creggauns, in the county of Galway. *See* Creagan.  
 Creit, 1235.  
 Crinach, battle of. *See* Crionach.  
 Crinder, 537.  
 Crioch-Branach, *the O'Byrnes' country*, 1435, 1442, 1446, 1490.  
 Crioch-Bulbach, 1489, 1493.  
 Crioch-Conaille. *See* Conaille-Muirtheimhne.  
 Crioch-Cualann, 472. *See* Cualann.  
 Crioch-Cursach, 1601.  
 Crioch-Graicrighe, 811.  
 Crioch-in-Ernaidhe, 496.  
 Crioch-Liathain, in Munster, A. M. 2859, 3273. *See* Ui-Liathain.  
 Crioch-Maine. *See* Ui-Maine.  
 Crioch-Mic-Wattin, 1386.  
 Crioch-Midhe, A. M. 4169.  
 Crioch-Muireadhaigh, in Inis-Eoghain, 759.  
 Crioch-na-gCeadach, in Ui-Failghe, 1142, 1406, 1484.  
 ——— lords of, 1124, 1142.  
 Crioch-Rois, in Breagha, A. M. 4169 ; A. D. 322.  
 Crioch-Roisteach, *Roche's Country*, 1582, 1599, 1600.  
 Crioch-Ua-nGabhla, 497.  
 Crioch-Ua-nOlcan, 790.  
 Crioch-Seoach, *Joyce's Country*, in West Connaught, 1560. *See* Duthaidh-Seoach.  
 Criomhthann, in Meath, lords of, 867, 1030, 1036.  
 Criomhthannan, in Laighis, 1069.  
 Cionna-Freagabhail, battle of, 248, 262.  
 Crionach, battle of, 1086.  
 Crionna, in Meath, battle of, 226.  
 Croaghan, in the county of Cavan. *See* Cruachan-Mhic-Thighearnain and Cruachan-O-Cuproin.  
 Cro-Caoimhghin, at Glendalough, 1163.  
 Cro-Ciarain, at Glendalough, 1163.  
 Croghan, hill of, in the King's County. *See* Cruachan-Bri-Eile.  
 Croinis-Locha-hAinninn-Mic-Neimhidh, *Cro-winish*, in Lough-Ennell, in Westmeath, 1022, 1446.  
 Crois-shliabh, in Westmeath, 1289.  
 Cromadh, *Croom*, on the river Maigue, in Munster, 1151.  
 Cromwell's bridge, in the county of Cork. *See* Ceim-an-ghabhair.  
 Croom, in the county of Limerick. *See* Cromadh.  
 Cros-ard, at Clonmacnoise, 957.  
 Cros-Brighde, at Armagh, 1121, 1166.  
 Cros-Chaibhdheanaigh, *Crosscavanagh*, in Tyrone, 1498.  
 Cros-Coluim-Cille, at Armagh, 1166.  
 Cros-Comhghaill, at Clonmacnoise, 1070.  
 Cros-dorais-ratha, at Armagh, 1166.  
 Cros-dorais-urdoimh, at Kells, in Meath, 1156.  
 Cros-Epscoip-Eoghain, at Armagh, 1166.  
 Cros-Epscoip-Etchen, at Clonmacnoise, 1070.  
 Cros-Maoiliona, *Crossmolina*, in Tirawley, 1526.  
 Cros-na-riagh, at Doire-Choluim-Chille, 1197.  
 Cross-Seachnaill, at Armagh, 1166.  
 Croughool, in the county of Longford. *See* Cruach-abhall.  
 Cruach-abhall, *Croughool*, in Annaly, 1452.  
 Cruachain, *Rathcroghan*, in Connaught, A. M. 3519, 3842, 3847, 4020 ; A. D. 778, 1061, 1110, 1223, 1263, 1384, 1546, 1593, 1595. *See* Rath-Cruachan.  
 Cruachan-Bri-Ele, *Croghan Hill*, in Offaly, 1385.  
 Cruachan-Gaileang, *Croaghan*, in Gaileanga, in Connaught, 1514.  
 Cruachan-Mhic-Thighearnain, *Croaghan*, in Tealach-Dunchadha, 1412.  
 Cruachan-Lighean, in Tirconnell, 1600.  
 Cruachan-O-Cuproin, *Croaghan*, in Tealach-Dunchadha, 1470.  
 Cruach-Phadraig, *Croaghpatrick*, in Connaught, 1351.

- Crufait, battle of, 847.
- Cruimghlinn, *Crumlin*, near Dublin, 1595.
- Cruinne, *Corunna*, in Spain, 1602.
- Cruithnean-tuath, Cricoch-Cruithneach, or Tir-Cruithneach, *Pictland*, A. M. 3790; A. D. 430, 863.
- Cruithnigh, *Picts*, 552, 557, 604, 665, 706, 725, 803, 1141.
- kings, or chiefs of, 557, 665, 679, 680, 706.
- Cuailgne, *Cooley*, in the county of Louth, 1131, 1145. See *Ui-Cuailgne* and *Ui-Meith*.
- Cuaille-Cianacht, *Coolkeenaght*, 1157.
- Cualann, A. M. 3501, 3656; A. D. 430, 472, 702, 707, 713, 725, 727, 728, 738, 739, 743, 773, 817, 831, 868, 870, 889, 915, 938, 939, 955, 1027, 1034, 1048, 1061, 1141. See *Ui-Bruin-Cualann* and *Ui-Ceallaigh-Cualann*.
- Cuan-an-Fhirmhoir, *The Great Man's Harbour*, in West Connaught, 1560.
- Cuan-Inbhir-moir. See *Cuan-an-Fhir-mhoir*.
- Cuan-na-gceall-mbeag, *Killybegs*, or *Fintragh Bay*, in Tirconnell, 1513, 1516, 1600.
- Cuan-Cairlinne, *Carlingford Lough*, 1539. See *Cairlinn* and *Cuan-snamha-Aighneach*.
- Cuan-na-Suilighe, *Lough Swilly harbour*, 1595, 1607.
- Cuan-Ruis, *Ross harbour*, in West Corca-Bhaicinn, 1565.
- Cuan-Snamha-Aighneach, *Carlingford Lough*, 1149. See *Snamh-Aighneach*.
- Cuan-Teilionn, *Telin harbour*, in Tirconnell, 1590, 1600.
- Cuasan, *Coosane*, in Teathbha, 1080.
- Cuasan, in Laeghaire, in Meath, 1156.
- Cuil, *Coole barony*, in Fermanagh, 1450, 1455, 1490, 1504. See *Cuil-na-nOirear*.
- Cuil, in Argatros, battle of, A. M. 3656.
- Cuil-an-tuaisceirt, in Uladh, or Ulidia, 1171.
- Cuil-an-Urtain, *Cooloorta*, in Ui-Maine, 1408.
- Cuil-Brighde, or Cuil-Brighdein, in East Breifne, 1348, 1378, 1412.
- Cuil-Caichir, A. M. 3502.
- Cuil-Caissine, *Coolcashin*, in Ossory, 844, 1156. See *Cul-Caissin*.
- Cuil-caol, in Cinel-Boghaine, A. M. 3790.
- battle of, 597.
- Cuil-Caolain, battle of, 630.
- Cuil-Cearnadha, 1225, 1412.
- Cuil-Ceasra, on the brink of the river Boyle, in Connaught, A. M. 2242.
- Cuil-Cnamha, in Tireragh, in Connaught, 1468, 1476.
- Cuil-Collainge, in Ui-Liathain, in Munster, 1151.
- Cuil-Conaire, in Ceara, battle of, 544.
- Cuil-corra, battle of, 648.
- Cuil-cummaisg, in Uladh, battle of, 742.
- Cuileanntrach, in Meath, 1155. See *Caislen-na-Cuileanntraighe*.
- Cuileanntrach, in Ulster, 1156.
- Cuil-Feadha, battle of, A. M. 3656. See *Magh Cuile-feadha*.
- Cuil-Fobhair, battle of, A. M. 3656.
- Cuil-Fraochain, battle of, A. M. 3656.
- Cuil-Iorra, in Connaught, 1422, 1526, 1536.
- bishop of, 511.
- Cuilleann-O-gCuanach, *Cullen*, in Munster, 1579.
- Cuil-Maoile, *Collooney*, in Tir-Oiliolla, 1291, 1346, 1388, 1408, 1467, 1516, 1526, 1528.
- bridge of, 1595. See *Cul-Maoile*.
- castle of, 1124, 1586, 1596, 1599.
- Cuil-Maine, *Clonmany*, in Inis-Eoghain, 1499.
- Cuil-marta, or Cuil-martra, battle of, A. M. 3519, 3529.
- Cuil-mic-an-Treoin, *Coolmacatreen*, or *Castle-forward*, in Tirconnell, 1440, 1456, 1529.
- Cuil-Moine, plundered, 844.
- Cuil-na-gCaisiol, *Cloonacastle*, or *Clonagashel*, near Ballinrobe, in Connaught, 1592.
- Cuil-na-nOirear, *Coole barony* in Fermanagh, 1486, 1506, 1514, 1541.
- Cuilne, battle of, 546.
- Cuil-O-bhFinn, *Coolavin*, a barony in the county of Sligo, 1436, 1461, 1469, 1495, 1537, 1602.
- Cuil-OnDubhain, *Cullenwane*, in Ely-O'Carroll, 1600.



- Cuil-ratha, in Desmond, battle of, A. M. 3790.  
 Cuil-rathain, Cuil-raithin, *vel* Cul-rathain, *Cole-raine*, in Uladh, 1171, 1177, 1213.  
 ——— abbots of, 930, 972.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 988, 1110, 1122.  
 ——— castle of, 1213, 1221, 1376, 1514.  
 ——— burned, 725.  
 Cuil-Sibhrinne, in Meath. *See* Dun-Chuile-Sibhrinne.  
 Cuil-Silinne, in Connaught, battle of, A. M. 4981.  
 ——— church of, now *Kilcooley*, in the barony and county of Roscommon, 1418.  
 Cuil-tochair, battle of, 238.  
 Cuil-Toladh, in Connaught, A. M. 3303. *See* Connhaicne-Chuile-Toladh.  
 Cuil-Ua-bhFionntain, 1446.  
 Cuil-Uinnseann, in Teathbha, battle of, 556.  
 Cuinche, *Quin*, in Clann-Choilein, in Thomond, church of, 1278.  
 ——— great monastery of, 1402, 1584, 1598.  
 ——— clogas, or belfry of, 1584.  
 ——— barony of, 1599.  
 Cuirce, battles of, A. M. 3790, 4981.  
 Cuirene, or Machaire-Chuirene, *barony of Kil-kenny West*, in Westmeath, 820, 1022, 1082, 1156, 1475.  
 ——— lords, or chiefs of, 952, 1033, 1171. *See* Machaire-Chuirene.  
 Cuirreach-an-Aragail, in Connaught, 1482.  
 Cuirreach, *Curragh*, near Kildare, battles of, 777, 1234. *See* Cuirreach-Life.  
 Cuirrech-Chinneitigh, in Connaught, 1397.  
 Cuirrech-Liathdroma, 1466.  
 Cuirreach-Life, *the Curragh of Kildare*, 1234.  
 Cuirrin - Connachtach, *Curreenconnaughtagh*, 1490.  
 Cul-ard, in Magh-inis, A. M. 3656.  
 Cul-Athghuirt, in Semhne, battle of, A. M. 3656.  
 Cul-Caissin, *Coolcashin*, in Ossory, burned, 1156. *See* Cuil-Caissine.  
 Cul-Dreimhne, or Cuil-Dreimhne, in Connaught, battle of, 554, 555, 557.  
 Cullen, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Cuilleann-O-gCuanach.  
 Cullentragh, in the county of Meath. *See* Caislen-na-Cuilleanntraighe.  
 Cullenwaine, in the King's County. *See* Cuil-Ua-nDubhain.  
 Cul-Maighe-Claraigh, 1446. *See* Magh-claraigh.  
 Cul-Maoile, *Collooney*, 1526, 1586, 1599, 1601. *See* Cuil-Maoile.  
 Cul-mor, *Culmore*, 1600, 1608.  
 Cul-mhuine, 1596. *See* Cul-Maoile.  
 Cumhdach-Duine-Nair, in Sliabh-Modhairn, A. M. 3501.  
 Cunga. *See* Conga.  
 Curliu Hills, in the counties of Roscommon and Sligo. *See* Coirrhliabh-na-Seaghsa.  
 Curreenconnaughtagh, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cuirrin-Connachtach.  
 Cushendun, in the county of Antrim. *See* Bunabhann-Duine.  
 Cushinstown, in the county of Meath. *See* Baile-Cuisin.  
 Cutts, the, a cataract on the river Bann. *See* Eas-Craoibhe.

## D.

- DA-BHAC, *The Two Backs*, in Tirawley, 1180, 1217, 1251. *See* Bac.  
 Dabhall, in Oirghialla, 356, 953.  
 Dael, river of. *See* Daol.  
 Daimhdearg, in Breagha, battle of, 738.  
 Daimhinis, *Devenish*, in Lough Erne, in Fermanagh, 721, 746, 836, 980, 1076, 1259, 1537, 1602.  
 ——— abbots of, 563, 815, 867, 890, 891, 918, 922, 944, 972, 984, 995, 1001.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 1011, 1411.  
 ——— anchorite of, 1058.  
 ——— comharbas of, 955, 1025, 1038, 1049, 1114, 1168, 1336, 1390.  
 ——— bishop of, 658.  
 ——— bishop and abbot of, 868.

- Daimhinis, lector of, 1025.  
 ——— parsons of, 1417, 1456, 1520.  
 ——— priest of, 980.  
 ——— priors of, 1379, 1462, 1505, 1521.  
 ——— sacristan of, 1479.  
 ——— vicar of, 1489.  
 ——— burned, 1157, 1360, plundered, 836.
- Daimhliag, Doimhliag, or Daimhliag-Chianain, *Duleek*, in Meath, 749, 1023, 1070, 1093, 1123, 1160.  
 ——— abbots of, 778, 784, 805, 847, 858, 866, 895, 933.  
 ——— vice-abbot of, 890.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 953, 984, 1045, 1093.  
 ——— bishops of, 488, 778, 882, 902, 918, 927, 941, 1117.  
 ——— bishop and abbot of, 870.  
 ——— comharbas, or successors of Cianan of, 817, 818, 870, 1098, 1127.  
 ——— æconomist or spenser of, 920.  
 ——— scribe of, 961.  
 ——— cloictheach, or steeple of, 1147.  
 ——— burned, 1050, 1169.  
 ——— plundered, 830, 1023, 1037, 1149, 1171.
- Daingean-Bona-Cuilinn, *Dangan Castle*, in Tir-Briuin-na-Sinna, 1145.
- Daingean, *Dangan or Philipstown*, in Ui-Failghe, 1546, 1600.
- Daingean-Ui-Chuis, *Dingle*, in Kerry, 1579, 1580.
- Dairbhri, A. D. 1130.
- Daire and its compounds. *See* Doire.
- Dairini, 186.
- Dairinis, *Molana*, on the Blackwater, in Munster, 819, 945.  
 ——— abbots of, 742, 777.
- Dairinis-Caomhain, in Wexford haven, plundered, 819.
- Dal-Araidhe, a territory in the east of Ulster, A. M. 2250, 2859, 3510, A. D. 10, 106, 478, 771, 778, 864, 880, 892, 912, 930, 958, 960, 970, 978, 1004, 1005, 1036, 1056, 1059, 1095, 1103, 1104, 1113, 1114, 1128, 1166.
- Dal-Araidhe, kings of, 478, 558.  
 ——— lords or chiefs of, 696, 787, 823, 892, 904, 912, 941, 977, 985, 1003, 1015, 1046, 1065, 1077, 1113, 1114, 1130, 1141, 1156, 1158, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1198.  
 ——— northern, lords of, 822, 831, 847.
- Dal-Barrainne, 623.
- Dal-Binne, 1176.
- Dal-Buinne, 1176.  
 ——— lord of, 1130.
- Dal-gCais, in North Munster, 1014, 1045, 1055, 1088, 1111, 1114, 1117, 1151, 1154, 1156, 1157, 1160, 1170, 1192, 1469, 1516, 1558, 1562, 1569, 1571, 1572, 1577, 1599, 1601.  
 ——— kings or lords of, 1137, 1242, 1558.  
 ——— chief poets of, 1096, 1573, 1576.  
 ——— plundered, 961, 981.
- Dal-Cairbre, 1153.
- Dal-bhFiathach, in Uladh, 39, 1004, 1100.  
 ——— lord of, 622.
- Dal-Meisincuirb, lord of, 952.
- Dal-Riada, in Alba, or Scotland, 565, 572, 624, 728, 835, 988.
- Dal-Riada, in Uladh, A. M. 2859, 3501, 3510, A. D. 165, 725, 727, 985, 1005, 1012, 1165, 1247.  
 ——— lords or chiefs of, 698, 719, 727, 771, 776, 787, 910.
- Damhdearg, in Breagha, battle of, 738.
- Danes. *See* Goill.
- Dangan Castle in O'Beirne's country, county of Roscommon. *See* Daingean-Bona-Cuilinn.
- Dangan, wood of, in the county of Galway. *See* Coill-an-daingin.
- Danmarg, *Denmark*, chief of, 1013.
- Daol, *the Deel*, a river in Tirconnell, 1557, 1600.
- Darmhagh, Dearmhagh, or Durmhagh-Choluim-Chille, 585, 758, 832, 870, 1059, 1068, 1077, 1137, 1140, 1142, 1153, 1155, 1173, 1186, 1448, 1452, 1454.  
 ——— abbots of, 788, 805, 835, 848, 948, 971, 1190.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 1010, 1022.

- Darmhagh, lectors of, 1038, 1103.  
 ——— priests of, 931, 1129.  
 ——— prior of, 839.  
 ——— scribe of, 827.  
 ——— castle of, 1186, 1213.  
 ——— burned, 1045, 1154, 1155.
- Darmhagh-Ua-nDuach, *Durrow*, in Idough, in Ossory, 1156.
- Darraighe-Coininse, in Oirghialla, *Dartry*, 867, 945, 952, 1006, 1018, 1029, 1166, 1432, 1457, 1486, 1502, 1589, 1593.
- Darraighe Daimhinsi [*recte*, Darraighe-Coininsi], 867.
- Darraighe Meg-Fhlannchaidh, in West Breifne, 959, 1228, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1274, 1278, 1281, 1301, 1303, 1330, 1337, 1349, 1366, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1429, 1496, 1532, 1536, 1538, 1542, 1578, 1582, 1585, 1586.
- Darraighe-Oirghiall, 1589, 1593. *See* Darraighe-Coininse.
- Daurmhagh. *See* Darmhagh.
- Deadna, in Droma-Breagh, battle of, 513.
- Dealbbna, 820, 842, 1018, 1034, 1035, 1048, 1053, 1082, 1145.
- Dealbhna-Beag, 1012, 1095.
- Dealbhna-Beathra, or Dealbhna-Eathra, *Delvin-Mac-Coghlan*, 737, 827, 834, 839, 890, 891, 949, 1001, 1038, 1053, 1060, 1089, 1134, 1178, 1187, 1199, 1211, 1213, 1217, 1264, 1292, 1386, 1473, 1517, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1535, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1548, 1551, 1553, 1556, 1557, 1572, 1595, 1601.
- Dealbhna-Mor, *Delvin*, in Westmeath, lords or chiefs of, 1034, 1085, 1096, 1144, 1159, 1168, 1174.  
 ——— barons of, 1398, 1429, 1430, 1452, 1461, 1473, 1475, 1478, 1547, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1600.
- Dealbhna-Nuadhat, between the rivers Suck and Shannon, 751, 816, 1048.
- Dealbhna-tìre-da-locha, 1142. *See* Gno-mor and Gno-beag.
- Dealga, battle of, 499.
- Dearc-Fearna, in Ossory, 928.
- Dearg, *the River Derg*, in the counties of Donegal and Tyrone, 1557.
- Deargbhruach, near Derry, 1197.
- Dearg-rath, *Derrygra*, in Magh-Luirg, 1397.
- Dearmhagh. *See* Darmhagh.
- Dearthach and its compounds. *See* Derthach.
- Deasmhumha, or Deasmhumhain, *Desmond*, A. M. 3790 ; A. D. 967, 1085, 1118, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1130, 1134, 1135, 1137, 1151, 1154, 1157, 1161, 1162, 1165, 1168, 1170, 1203, 1224, 1225, 1249, 1250, 1261, 1262, 1382, 1466, 1510, 1513, 1578.  
 ——— countesses of, 1392, 1560.  
 ——— earls of, 1369, 1398, 1399, 1402, 1414, 1417, 1420, 1440, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1468, 1472, 1477, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1500, 1506, 1516, 1520, 1549, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1565, 1567, 1570, 1573, 1574, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1589, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.  
 ——— kings, princes, or chiefs of, 799, 839, 965, 974, 976, 1123, 1124, 1138, 1152, 1167, 1176, 1185, 1189, 1203, 1229, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1340, 1359, 1381, 1391, 1411, 1469, 1513, 1516.  
 ——— ollavs, or chief poets of, 1161, 1409.
- Decies, in the county of Waterford. *See* Deisi-Mumhan.
- Dedna. *See* Deadna.
- Deece, in the county of Meath. *See* Deisi-Breagh.
- Deel, river of, in the county of Donegal. *See* Dael and Daol.
- Deilge, *Delliga*, in the county of Cork, 1580.
- Deilginis-Cualann, *Dalkey Island*, near Dublin, 727, 938, 942.  
 ——— battle of, 719.
- Deis-beag, a territory in the county of Limerick, 1580.
- Deisi-Breagh, *Deece*, in Meath, 265, 753, 1034.
- Deisi-Mumhan, *Decies*, in Munster, 846, 852, 864, 865, 876, 887, 893, 939, 965, 967, 1048, 1137, 1142, 1560, 1599.



- Deisi-Mumhan, lords of, 666, 669, 698, 700, 726, 730, 746, 759, 760, 821, 825, 874, 889, 891, 917, 918, 964, 995, 1013, 1031, 1051, 1059, 1067, 1085, 1090, 1091, 1153, 1168, 1170, 1205, 1208, 1565, 1572, 1581.
- tanists of, 856, 890, 905, 915, 1103.
- plundered, 868, 872.
- Delenn, battle of, 654.
- Delgen, battle of, 719.
- Delliga, in the county of Cork. *See* Deilge.
- Delvin, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Dealbhna-Mor.
- Delvin-Mac-Coghlan, in the King's County. *See* Dealbhna-Beathra, or Dealbhna-Eathra.
- Denlis, 903.
- Dennet, or Burn Dennet, a stream in the county of Tyrone. *See* Dianait.
- Derge-Mochorog, *Delgany*, in Ui-Briuin-Cualann, 1021.
- Derrane, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Doirean.
- Derrinlare, in the county of Waterford. *See* Doire-an-lair.
- Derry, or Londonderry. *See* Doire-Chalgaigh.
- Derrybruchaise, in the county of Armagh. *See* Doire-Bruchaise.
- Derrybrusk, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Aireach-Brosca.
- Derrycannon, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Doire-Ceanainne.
- Derry-Columbkille. *See* Doire-Chalgaigh.
- Derrycuagh, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Doire-Cua.
- Derrydonnell, in the county of Galway. *See* Doire-Ui-Dhomhnaill.
- Derrygra, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Dearg-rath.
- Derrylahan, in the county of Donegal. *See* Doire-leathan.
- Derryloran, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Doire-Lurain.
- DerrymacLaghny, in the county of Galway. *See* Doire-mic-Lachtna.
- Derryowen, in the county of Clare. *See* Doire-Eoghain.
- Derrypatrick, in the county of Meath. *See* Doire-Phadraig.
- Derryquirk, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Doire-Chuirc.
- Derryvullan, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Aireach-Maelain and Doire-Maelain.
- Derthach-Aedhain, 804.
- Derthach-Mochua, burned, 919.
- Derthach-Chianain, plundered, 878.
- Derthach-Mhaoiliosa-Ui-Bhrolchain, burned, 1116.
- Dervor, in the county of Meath. *See* Ath-na-dairbhrighe.
- Desceart-Breagh, 721. *See* Magh-Breagh.
- Desert-creaght, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Diseart-da-chrioch.
- Desmond. *See* Deasmhumha.
- Dianait, *Burn-Dennet*, in Oireacht-Ui-Chathain, 1600.
- Dingle, in the county of Kerry. *See* Daingean-Ui-Chuis.
- Dionn-righ, on the river Barrow, near Leighlin Bridge, A. M. 3267, 4658.
- Diseart-Aenghusa. *See* Diseart-Oenghusa.
- Diseart-Chaoimhghin, at Glendalough, 1108.
- Diseart-Cheallaigh, *Isertkelly*, in Connaught, 828, 1179, 1598.
- Diseart-Chiarain-Bealaigh-duin, *Castlekieran*, in Meath, 845, 949, 961.
- abbot of, 868.
- burned, 1170.
- plundered, 949.
- Diseart-Dachonna, *Dysart*, in Fearsa-Arda, 840.
- Diseart-da-chrioch, 1281.
- Diseart-Diarmada, *Castledermot*, in Ui-Muire-adhaigh, 842, 867, 885, 1037, 1042, 1076.
- abbots of, 874, 884, 921, 935, 943, 963, 967, 1074.
- bishop of, 1038.
- bishop and abbot of, 841, 895, 1040.

- Diseart-Diarmada, Diarmaid, son of Aedh Roin  
 of, comharba or successor of, 919.  
 ——— lector of, 1054.  
 ——— plundered, 841, 1040, 1405.  
 Diseart-Doire, 1122. *See* Doire-Chalgaigh.  
 Diseart-Maoiltuille, *Dysart*, in Westmeath, plun-  
 dered, 1033.  
 Diseart-Oenghusa, *Dysart-Enos*, in the Queen's  
 County, airchinneach of, 1033.  
 Diseart-Ternog, abbot of, 817.  
 Diseart-Tola, *Dysarttaula*, in the parish of Kil-  
 lualleach, barony of Delvin, and county of  
 Westmeath, 1010, 1034.  
 ——— burned, 970.  
 Diseart-Tola, *Dysart-O'Dea*, in Cinel-Fearmaic,  
 in Thomond, 1536, 1589, 1599.  
 Doailte, river of, in Crich-Roiss, A. M. 4169.  
 Dobhail, 911.  
 Doete. *See* Bealach-feadha.  
 Doimhliag, 488. *See* Daimhliag-Chianain.  
 Doire, Doire-Chalgaigh, or Doire-Choluim Chille,  
*Londonberry*, 535, 668, 832, 1100, 1109,  
 1121, 1124, 1146, 1177, 1178, 1188, 1196,  
 1197, 1198, 1211, 1213, 1222, 1259, 1261,  
 1281, 1318, 1537, 1597, 1600, 1601, 1603,  
 1608.  
 ——— abbots of, 879, 903, 919, 973.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 967, 983, 1061, 1096,  
 1112, 1126, 1134, 1137, 1150, 1151, 1153,  
 1180, 1218, 1233.  
 ——— ban-airchinneach, 1134.  
 ——— anchorite of, 967.  
 ——— bishops of, 948, 1173, 1293, 1319, 1484,  
 1500, 1550, 1601.  
 ——— bishop and abbot of, 927.  
 ——— comharbas, or successors of Colum-  
 Cille, founder of, 852, 925, 936, 937, 950,  
 952, 957, 958, 962, 978, 988, 989, 998, 1006,  
 1007, 1010, 1022, 1025, 1040, 1057, 1062,  
 1066, 1098, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1157, 1158,  
 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1168, 1175, 1198,  
 1214, 1219, 1503.  
 ——— lectors of, 1162, 1185, 1189, 1206.  
 Doire, prior of, 1475.  
 ——— scribe of, 720.  
 ——— church of, 1163, 1164.  
 ——— duibhregles of, 1173, 1192, 1215.  
 ——— regles, 1195, 1212, 1213.  
 ——— burned, 784, 1135, 1149, 1166, 1203.  
 ——— plundered, 989, 997.  
 ——— violated, 1023, 1603.  
 Doire-an-ghabhlain, 1153.  
 Doire-an-lair, *Derrinlare Castle*, near Clonmel,  
 1574.  
 Doire-Bhaile-na-cairrghe, 1473.  
 Doire-Bruchaisi, *Derrybruchaise*, or *Killyman*,  
 688.  
 Doire-Caelanne-losce, 1050.  
 Doire-Chalgaigh, 720. *See* Doire.  
 Doire-Ceanainn, *Derrycannon*, in Fermanagh,  
 1486.  
 Doire-Disirt-Dachonna, 846. *See* Diseart-Da-  
 chonna.  
 Doire-Eidhnigh, abbot of, 795.  
 Doire-Cua, *Derrycuagh*, in Airteach, 1487.  
 Doire-Chuire, *Derryquirk*, in the county of Ros-  
 common, 1262.  
 Doirean, *Derrane*, near Roscommon, 1263.  
 Doire-Eoghain, *Derryowen Castle*, 1598, 1599,  
 1602.  
 Doire-leathan, *Derrylahan*, in Tirconnell, 1590.  
 Doire-Lurain, *Derryloran*, in Tyrone, 1123, 1136.  
 Doire - Mic - Lachtna, *Derrymacaghtny*, in the  
 county of Galway, 1598, 1602.  
 Doire-Mhaelain, 1420, 1495, 1504.  
 Doire-Meille, in West Breifne, founded, 805.  
 Doire-Mochonna, Dachonna of, 704.  
 Doire-mor, *Derrymore*, or *Kilcolman*, in Ely-  
 O'Carroll, abbot of, 1014.  
 Doire-Padraig, *Derrypatrick*, in Meath, 1176.  
 Doire-Ui-Dhomhnaill, *Derrydonnell*, in Clan-  
 rickard, 1213, 1598.  
 Dola, in Magh-Ele, battle of, 707.  
 Dolra-Muighe-Fea, A. M. 2527.  
 Domhnach - airthir - Eamhna, *Donnycarney*, in  
 Bregia, 1105.

- Domhnach-Arta, in the east of Leinster, 430.  
 Domhnach-an-eich, *Donaghanie*, in Tyrone, 1518.  
 Domhnach - Maighe - da - chlaoine, *Donagh*, in Trough, in Oirghialla, 1507, 1508.  
 Domhnach-Maighen, *Donaghmoynne*, in Oirghialla, 830.  
 Domhnach-mor-Maighe-Imchlaire, *Donaghmore*, in Tyrone, 1199.  
 Domhnach-mor-Maighe-Ithe, *Donaghmore*, in Tirconnell, 843, 1064, 1179, 1205, 1380, 1417.  
 Domhnach-mor-mic-Laithbhe, 1150.  
 Domhnach-Padraig, *Donaghpatrick*, in Meath, 871, 1156.  
 ——— abbots of, 844, 845, 847.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 984.  
 ——— burned, 745.  
 ——— plundered, 886, 949, 992, 994, 1156.  
 Domhnach-Seachnaill, *Dunshaughlin*, in Meath, 1026.  
 ——— abbots of, 796, 841, 849, 876, 883, 1027.  
 ——— burned, 1143.  
 ——— plundered, 1152.  
 Domhnancha, A. M. 3502.  
 Donagh, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Domhnach-Maighe-da-chlaoine.  
 Donaghanie, in Tyrone. *See* Domhnach-an-eich.  
 Donaghintraine, in the county of Sligo. *See* Dun-Contreathain.  
 Donaghmoynne, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Domhnach-Maighen.  
 Donaghmore, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Domhnach-mor-mic-Laithbhe.  
 Donaghmore, in Tirconnell. *See* Domhnach-mor-Maighe-Ithe.  
 Donaghmore, in Tyrone. *See* Domhnach-mor-Maighe-Imchlaire.  
 Donore, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Dun-uabhair.  
 Donnycarney, in the county of Dublin. *See* Domhnach-airthir-Eamhna.  
 Doonally, in the county of Sligo. *See* Dun-aile.  
 Doongarbry, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Dun-Cairbre.  
 Doonierin, in the county of Sligo. *See* Bealach-Duin-iarainn.  
 Doonamurray, or Doonamony, in the county of Sligo. *See* Dun-na-mona.  
 Dough Castle, in the county of Clare. *See* Caislen-na-Dumhcha and Dumhach.  
 Dovea, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Duibh-fheth-Ua-Luighdheach.  
 Downpatrick. *See* Dun-da-leathghlas.  
 Dragh, in Fermanagh. *See* Dreach.  
 Draighnen, *Drinan*, in Fingal, battle of, 1012.  
 Dreach, *Dragh*, in Fermanagh, 1379.  
 Drinan, in the county of Dublin. *See* Draighnen.  
 Drobhaois, *the river Drowes*, 1137, 1522, 1536, 1562, 1569, 1572, 1586, 1588, 1590, 1593, 1595, 1600, 1601.  
 Droichet-atha, *Drogheda*, 861, 1084, 1166, 1170, 1468, 1484, 1486, 1489, 1535, 1561, 1583, 1584, 1592, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600.  
 ——— monastery of, 1152, 1157, 1170, 1193, 1297.  
 ——— burned, 1039.  
 Droichet-Atha-Croich, 1120, 1125. *See* Ath-Croich.  
 Droichet-Atha-liag, 1140, 1153. *See* Ath-liag-Finn.  
 Droichet-Atha-Luain, 1120, 1125, 1129, 1133, 1153, 1155. *See* Ath-Luain.  
 Droichet-Bhaile-Easa-dara, 1595. *See* Baile-Easa-dara.  
 Droichet-Buinbriste, 1600. *See* Bunbriste.  
 Droichet-Chille-Dalua, 1170. *See* Cill-Dalua.  
 Droichet-chnuic-an-Bhiocaire, 1595. *See* Cnoc-an-Bhiocaire.  
 Droichet-Chorcaighe, 1163. *See* Corcachmor-Mumhan.  
 Droichet-Chuile-Maoile, 1595. *See* Cul-Maoile, and Cuil-Maoile.  
 Droichet-Dubhghaill, near Dublin, 1112.  
 Droichet-Duin-Leodha, 1120. *See* Dun-Leodha.  
 Droichet-na-Banna, at Coleraine, 1248.



- Droichet-na-Feirtsi, in Uladh, 1149.  
 Droichet-nua, *Newbridge*, 1203.  
 Droichet-Sligighe, 1188, 1595. *See* Sligeach.  
 Droichet-Tinne, 1213.  
 Droichet-Puirt croisi. *See* Port-croisi.  
 Droma-Breagh, 513.  
 Dromahaire, in the county of Leitrim. *See*  
     Baile-Ui-Ruairc, Druim-da-ethiar, and Car-  
     raic-Phadraig.  
 Droman-Ua-Casan, 699.  
 Dromin, in the county of Meath. *See* Druim-  
     Ing.  
 Dromline, in the county of Clare. *See* Druim-  
     Laighean.  
 Dromore, in the county of Donegal. *See* Druim-  
     mor.  
 Dromore, in the county of Down. *See* Druim-  
     mor-Mocholmog.  
 Drowes, a river forming the south-west bound-  
     ary of Tirconnell. *See* Drobhaois.  
 Druim, near Dun-Laighean, 825.  
 Druim-Aidhneach, *Druminagh*, in Lower Or-  
     mond, 1598.  
 Druim-arc, *Drumark*, in the county of Donegal,  
     1607.  
 Druim-bairr, in Fermanagh, 1395.  
 Druim-Beannchair, *Drumbanagher*, in Crioch-  
     na-nOirthear, battle of, 1032.  
 Druim-Betha, in Maenmhagh, A. M. 3501.  
 Druim-bo, *Drumbo*, in Uladh, 1003.  
 Druim-bo, *Drumbo*, in Tirconnell, 1490.  
 Druim-Caoín, *Drumquin*, in Tyrone, 1212.  
 Druim-Caoín, a name of Tara Hill, A. M. 3502.  
 Druim-Ceanannain, in West Connaught, 1225.  
 Druim-caradh, *Drumcar*, in Ard-Cianachta, 868.  
     —— abbot of, 811.  
 Druim-Clasach, in Crioch-Maine, in Connaught,  
     A. M. 3501.  
 Druim-cleithe, battle of, 551.  
 Druim-chliabh, *Drumcliff*, in North Connaught,  
     871, 1011, 1239, 1258, 1278, 1355.  
     —— airchinneachs of, 950, 1029, 1053, 1225.  
     —— abbots of, 921, 930.  
 Druim-chliabh, comharbas of St. Colum Cille  
     at, 1254, 1330, 1362, 1416, 1423, 1503.  
     —— Cairbre of, 1388. *See* Cairbre-Droma-  
     chliabh.  
     —— Calraighe of, 1252. *See* Calraighe-Locha-  
     Gile.  
     —— plundered, 1187.  
 Druim-Conaille, *Drumconnell*, near Boyle, in  
     Magh-Luirg, 1487.  
 Druim-Criaigh, *Drumcree*, in Westmeath, 1168.  
 Druim-Coreraín, battle of, 722.  
 Druim-cubhra, *Drumcoorha*, in the county of  
     Leitrim, 1401.  
 Druim-Cuilinn, *Drumcullen*, in Feara-Ceall, 721,  
     740.  
 Druim-da-ethiar, *Dromahaire*, in West Breifne,  
     1440, 1458, 1507, 1511, 1532, 1536, 1574,  
     1578, 1586, 1603.  
 Druim-dairbhreach, 1062.  
 Druim-da-Mhaighe, in Ui-Failghe, 859, 1556.  
 Druim-dearbhbh, 512.  
 Druim-dearg, near Downpatrick, battle of,  
     1260.  
 Druim-Deargaighe, battle of, 507.  
 Druim-Fearghusa, 820.  
 Druim-Finghin, *Drumfineen*, in Munster, A. M.  
     3501; A. D. 1582.  
 Druim-Fionnghlaise, *Drumfinglas*, in Thomond,  
     1599.  
 Druim-Fornocht, in Uladh, battle of, 721. *See*  
     Fornocht.  
 Druim-Ing, *Dromin*, in Meath, 834.  
 Druim-Goisi, in Connaught, battle of, 784.  
 Druim-Greagraighe, in Magh-Luirg, 1233, 1236.  
 Druim-Indech, 818.  
 Druim-Ineasclainn, *Druminisklin*, or *Drumiskin*,  
     in Conaille, 788, 876, 908, 1043.  
     —— abbots of, 887, 908, 976.  
     —— bishop and abbot of, 876.  
     —— refectory of, 908.  
     —— plundered, 968.  
 Druim-Laighean, *Dromline*, in Thomond, 1593.  
 Druim-leathan, *Drumlahan*, or *Drumlane*, on

- the confines of both the Breifnies, 1246, 1261, 1314, 1343, 1391, 1407, 1418, 1484, 1490, 1512.
- Druim-leathan, abbots of, 1025.
- airchinneach of, 1059.
- Druim-Leathglaise, bishop of, 583. *See* Dunda-leathghlas.
- Druim-Lias, *Drumleas*, in West Breifne, 1360.
- Druim-Liathain, battle of, A. M. 3727.
- Druim-lighean, *Drumleene*, in Tirconnell, 1522, 1524, 1583. *See* Feara-Droma.
- Druim-Lochmhaighe, battle of, 496.
- Druim-Mic-Earceca, battle of, 579.
- Druim-Mic-Ua-Blae, church of, plundered, 830.
- Druim-mor-Mocholmog, *Dromore*, in Iveagh, abbots of, 841, 903, 909.
- airchinneach of, 1006, 1143.
- bishop and abbot of, 972.
- comharbas, or successors of Mocholmog of, 992, 1018, 1043, 1068.
- Druim-mor, *Dromore*, in Tirconnell, 1576.
- Druim-Mucadha, *Drumacoo*, in Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne, 1232.
- Druim-na-loiste, *Drumnatust*, in Tirconnell, 1597.
- Druimni, in Umhall, 1235.
- Druim-ratha, 946, 1015.
- abbot of, 788.
- airchinneach of, 1016.
- Druim-raithe, *Drumrat*, in Corran, 1237.
- Druim-ralach, *Drumralla*, in Fermanagh, 1495.
- Druim-righ, *Drumree*, in Meath, battle of, 793.
- Druim-robaich, in Connaught, battle of, 753.
- Druim-ruisg, *Drumroosk*, at Carrick-on-Shannon, 1530.
- Druim-saileach, in Ui-Cairin, 1601.
- Druim-tharlach, *Drumharlagh*, in Magh-Luirg, 1490.
- Druim-tairsigh, *Drumtarsy*, 1248.
- Druim-Thuama, *Drumhome*, in Tirconnell, 1197, 1242.
- abbot of, 919.
- Druim-Tuirléime, *Drumhurlin*, in Westmeath, 1461.
- Druim-Ua-Clerchen, *Drummin*, near Kilmallock, in Ui-Cairbre, 1088.
- Druim-Urchaille, abbot of, 837.
- Drumacoo, in the county of Galway. *See* Druim-Mucadha.
- Drumane Bridge, on the river Arney, in Fermanagh. *See* Bel-atha-na-mbriosgadh.
- Drumark, in the county of Donegal. *See* Druim-arc.
- Drumbanagher, in the county of Armagh. *See* Druim-Beannchair.
- Drumbarr, or Drumbarna, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Druim-bairr.
- Drumbo, in the county of Donegal. *See* Druim-bo.
- Drumbo, in the county of Down. *See* Druim-bo.
- Drumcar, in the county of Louth. *See* Druim-caradh.
- Drumcliff, in the county of Sligo. *See* Druim-chliabh.
- Drumcoorha, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Druim-cubhra.
- Drumcree, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Druim-craigh.
- Drumcullen, in the King's County. *See* Druim-Cuilinn.
- Drumfineen, in Munster. *See* Druim-Finghin.
- Drumfinglas, in the county of Clare. *See* Druim-fionnghlaise.
- Drumharlarch, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Druim-tharlach.
- Drumhome, in the county of Donegal. *See* Druim-thuama.
- Druminagh, or Castle-Biggs, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Druim-aidhneach.
- Drumhurlin, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Druim-tuarléime.
- Drumiskin, in the county of Louth. *See* Druim-ineasclainn.
- Drumlahan, or Drumlane, in the county of Cavan. *See* Druim-leathan.
- Drumline, in the county of Clare. *See* Druim-Laighean.

- Drumleene, in the county of Donegal. *See* Druim-Lighean.
- Drummin, in the county of Limerick. *See* Druim-Ua-Cleirchen.
- Drumnalust, in the county of Donegal. *See* Druim-na-loiste.
- Drumrat, in the county of Sligo. *See* Druim-raitte.
- Drumquin, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Druim-caoin.
- Drumralla, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Druim-ralach.
- Drumree, in Meath. *See* Druim-righ.
- Drumroosk, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Druim-ruisg.
- Drumtarsy, on the river Bann, near Coleraine. *See* Druim-tairsigh.
- Drung, in Uladh, 622.
- Dubh, *the river Duff*, on the confines of Ulster and Connaught, 1522, 1536, 1548, 1586, 1595, 1601.
- Dubhadh, *Dowth*, in Meath, 238, 861, 1170.
- Dubhchomar, in Criche-Rois, in Breagha, battle of, 322.
- Dubhchonga, *Bellacong*, in Cuil-Cearnadha, 1225.
- Dubh-loch, *Blacklough*, in Feara-Arda, A. M. 3581; A. D. 1024.
- identified, *Addenda*, p. a. 1189.
- Dubhghoill, or Black foreigners, 849, 874.
- Dublin. *See* Ath-cliath-Duibhlinne.
- Dufferin, a barony in the county of Down. *See* Duibhthrian.
- Duhallow, in the county of Cork. *See* Duthaidh-Ealla and Ealla.
- Duibhfeth-Ua-Luighdheach, *Dovea*, in Ileagh, near Thurles, 1580.
- Duibhlinn, battle of, 291.
- abbots of, 650, 785.
- fortress of, 840. *See* Ath-cliath-Duibhlinne.
- plundered, 847.
- Duibhregles-Cholaim-Cille, at Derry, 1173.
- Duibhregles-Cholaim-Cille, doorway of, 1192.
- Duibhthir-Atha-Luain, in Ui-Maine, 920, 931.
- Duibhthrian, *Dufferin*, in Uladh, 1433, 1444, 1470, 1503.
- Dumha-achaidh, battle of, 778.
- Dumha-Aichir, battles of, 464, 470, 559.
- Dumha-an-Deasa, 875.
- Dumhach, *Dough Castle*, in the county of Clare. *See* Caislen-na-Dumcha.
- Dumha-Sealga, in Magh-Aei, 1448. In *Moy Aoi* in the county of Roscommon.
- Dun, *Down*, or Downpatrick. *See* Dundaleathghlas.
- Dunaiched, a fort near Croom, in the county of Limerick, 1088, 1090.
- Dun-aille, *Dunally*, or *Doonally*, near Sligo, 1602.
- Dun-Amhlaibh, *Dunawley*, at Clondalkin, burned, 865.
- Dunamon, on the borders of the counties of Galway and Roscommon. *See* Dun-Iomghain.
- Dun-an-oir, *Dunamore*, *Fort del or*, in Kerry, 1580.
- Dun-Ardinne, A. M. 3501.
- Dunass, in the county of Clare, cataract of. *See* Eas-Danainne.
- Dun-beag, *Dunbeg*, in Thomond, 1598, 1599.
- Dun-baoi, *Dunboy*, in Bantry Bay, 1602.
- Dun-bile, in Westmeath, battle of, 759.
- Dunbo, in Dal-Riada, 1182, 1532.
- Dun-bolg, in Leinster, 868.
- battle of, 594. *See* Bealach-Duin-bolg.
- Dunboy Castle, in the county of Cork. *See* Dun-baoi.
- Dunboyke, in the county of Wicklow. *See* Dun-Bucat.
- Dunboyne, in the county of Meath. *See* Dun-Buinne.
- Dun-Bric, in Magh-Breagh, 891.
- Dun-Bucat, or Dun-Buaice, *Dunboyke*, in Leinster, 593.
- Dun-Buinne, *Dunboyne*, in Meath, 1306.
- Dun-Caidenn, *Dunkeld*, in Perthshire, in Scotland, abbot of, 871. *See* Dun-Ceallain.



- Dun-Caillin, Dunkellin, in the county of Galway, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1601.
- Dun-Cairbre, in Dartry-Mac-Clancey, 1538.
- Dun-caoin, *Dunqueen*, in Kerry, 1558, 1582, 1583, 1598.
- Dun-Ceallain, *Dunkeld*, in Scotland, abbot of, 863. *See* Dun-Caildenn.
- Dun-Cealtchair, a large fort near Downpatrick, 733.
- Dun-Cearbhaill, 868.
- Dun-Ceithirn, *Dunkeherne*, or *the Giant's Sconce*, in the county of Londonderry, 679.  
—— battle of, 624.
- Dun-Cearmna, or Dun-Mic-Padraig, a fort on the Old Head of Kinsale, A. M. 3668.
- Dun-Ciarraighe, *Dunkerry*, in Connaught, 1159.
- Dun-Cloitighe, *Dunglady*, in the county of Londonderry, 972.
- Dun-Cluana-Bhriain, 1130. *See* Cluain-Bhriain.
- Dun-Coillin. *See* Dun-Caillin, *suprà*, 1599, 1601.
- Dun-Contreathain, *Donaghintraine*, in Tireragh, Sligo, 1249.
- Dun-Corcaighe, *the fortress of Cork*, 846. *See* Corcach-mor-Mumhan.
- Dun-Creamhthannain, 1410.
- Dun-Criomhthainn, in Edair, 9.  
—— battle of, 646.
- Dun-Cruithne, *Duncrun*, in the county of Londonderry, 1206.
- Dun-Cuair, *Rathcore*, on the borders of Meath and Leinster, 799, 800, 815.
- Dun-chuile-Sibhrinne, i. e. Ceanannus, *Kells*, 3991.
- Dun-Cuillin. *See* Dun-Caillin.
- Dun-da-leathghlas, *Down*, or *Downpatrick*, 493, 525, 748, 988, 1005, 1048, 1149, 1157, 1170, 1171, 1177.  
—— abbots of, 775, 785, 795, 823, 879, 1009.  
—— airchinneachs of, 988, 992, 1067, 1068, 1083, 1099, 1102.  
—— bishops of, 583, 954, 962, 1043, 1117, 1611.
- Dun-da-leathghlas, comharba of, 970.  
—— lectors of, 992, 1026.  
—— priests of, 939, 951.  
—— prior of, 1526.  
—— battles of, 1203, 1260, 1375.  
—— burned, 1015, 1040, 1069, 1111.  
—— plundered, 823, 940.
- Dun-Dealgan, *Dundalk*, in Conaille-Muirtheimhne, 1001, 1104, 1252, 1260, 1297, 1318, 1321, 1354, 1392, 1421, 1444, 1483, 1521, 1596, 1597, 1600.
- Dun-Deilginis, in Crioch-Cualann, A. M. 3501. *See* Deilginis.
- Dun-Doighre, *Duniry*, in the county of Galway, 1256.
- Dun-Domhnainn, *Dundonnell*, in Irras, 1386.
- Dun-droma, *Dundrum*, in Leath-Chathail, in Uladh, 1147.
- Dun-Dubhain, in Dealbhna, battle of, 1145.
- Dun-Eathach, *Duneight*, near the river Lagan, in Uladh, 1003, 1010.
- Dun-Edair, on the Hill of Howth, in the county of Dublin, A. M. 3501.
- Duneight, in the parish of Blaris, on the confines of the counties of Down and Antrim. *See* Dun-Eathach.
- Dun-Feich, in Eabha, 1051.
- Dunferrees, in the county of Kerry. *See* Dun-na-fithrech.
- Dun-Forga, 675.
- Dun-Furadhrain, in Munster, 1056.
- Dun-Gaillmhe, *Fortress of Galway*, 1141.  
—— fleet of, 1154.  
—— burned, 1161. *See* Gaillimh and Dun-Gaillmhe.
- Dun-Gair, *Dungar*, in Ely-O'Carroll, 1600.
- Dun-Gal, in Tyrone, 1531.
- Dungar, in the King's County. *See* Bel-atha-Duin-Gair and Dun-Gair.
- Dun-Gainbhe, battle of, 794.
- Dun-Garbhain, *Dungarian*, in Deise-Mumhan, 1574, 1598, 1599.
- Dun-Geainn, *Dungannon*, in Tyrone, 1430,

- 1490, 1500, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1512, 1517, 1523, 1532, 1592, 1608.
- Dun-Geimhin, *Dungiven*, in Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin, 1206, 1215.
- Dungiven, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Dun-Geimhin.
- Dunglady, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Dun-Cloitighe.
- Dungolman, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Ath-Duine-Calmain.
- Dungory, in the county of Galway. *See* Dun-Guaire.
- Dun-Guaire, in Coill-Ua-bhFiachrach, 1598.
- Dun-iarainn, 1536.
- Dun-Iasgach, 1581. *See* Cathair-Duine-Iasgaighe, 1599.
- Dun-Iomhghain, *Dunamon*, near the river Suck, in Connaught, 1146, 1154, 1232, 1233, 1400, 1446.
- Duniry, in the county of Galway. *See* Dun-Doighre.
- Dunkeld, in Scotland. *See* Dun-Caildenn.
- Dunkellin, barony of, in the county of Galway. *See* Dun-Caillin.
- Dunkerry, in Connaught. *See* Dun-Ciaraighe.
- Dun-Laighean, in Leinster, 825.
- Dun-lathraigh, *Dunlara*, in Clanrickard, 1554.
- Dunleodha, *Dunlo*, at Ballinasloe, in Ui-Maine, 1114, 1189.
- bridge of, 1120.
- castle of, 1124.
- Dunleathghlais, 748, 775, 785, 795. *See* Dun-da-leathghlas.
- Dun-lis, *Dunluce*, in the county of Antrim, 1513, 1584.
- Dunlo, at Ballinasloe, in the county of Galway. *See* Dun-Leodha and Caislen-Duin-Leodha.
- Dunlochad, in Laeghaire, 1150.
- Dun-loich, now *Dunlow*, over the river Leamhain, in Kerry, 1570.
- Dunluce, in the county of Antrim. *See* Dun-lis.
- Dunmanway, in the county of Cork. *See* Dun-na-mbeann.
- Dunmaeletuille, 846.
- Dun-Maoilin, *Dunmoylin*, in the county of Limerick, 1568, 1580.
- Dun-Masg, *Dunamase*, in Laighis, plundered, 843.
- Dun-mic-Inguir, 1056.
- Dun-Michil, *Dunmihil*, in Thomond, 1554.
- Dun-Mic-Padraig. *See* Dun-Cearmna.
- Dun-mor, *Dunmore*, in Connhaicne-Chinel-Dubhain, 1133, 1143, 1159, 1249, 1271, 1284, 1569, 1595.
- Dun-mor-mheic-an-Fhearmacaigh, *Dunmore*, in Thomond, 1599.
- Dunmoylin, in the county of Limerick. *See* Dun-Maoilin.
- Dun-Mughdhorn, or Dun-Mughdhord, *Doon*, in Umhall, 1133, 1235.
- Dun-na-Fithrech, *Dunferrees*, in Kerry, 970.
- Dun-na-nGall, *Donegal*, in Tirconnell, 1159, 1474, 1481, 1487, 1491, 1494, 1495, 1497, 1498, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1512, 1513, 1519, 1525, 1528, 1530, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1541, 1542, 1550, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1575, 1577, 1580, 1591, 1592, 1595, 1597, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1607, 1611.
- castle of, erected, 1537.
- monastery of, erected, 1474.
- Dun-Nair, in Sliabh-Modhairn, A. M. 3501.
- Dun-na-mbeann, castle of, in Munster, 1506.
- Dun-na-long, 1570, *Dunnalong*, or *Dunalong*, in Tyrone, 1570, 1600.
- Dun-na-mona, *Doonamurray*, or, *Doonamony*, in Tir-Oiliolla, 1516, 1592.
- Dun-na-mona, *Dunamona*, in Ceara, 1592.
- Dun-na-sgiath, *Dunnaskeagh*, 1043, 1090.
- Dunnamann, castle of, in the county of Limerick. *See* Dun-na-mbeann.
- Dun-na-Trapcharla, in Munster, 1062.
- Dun-Neill, in Tir-Fhiachrach-Muaidhe, 1600.
- Dun-Padraig. *See* Dun-da-leathghlas.
- Dunqueen, or Dunquin, in Kerry. *See* Dun-caoin.
- Dun-salach, in Leinster, 955.

Dun-Sobhairce, in Dal-Riada, 3501, 3668, 4176.  
 ——— plundered, 924.  
 Dun-tais, in Meath, 1094.  
 Dun-triliag, *Duntryleague*, in the county of Limerick, 1054.  
 Dun-Uabhair, *Donore*, in Westmeath, 1310.  
 Dun-Ua-dTochmairc, in Leinster, 967.  
 Durlas, Darlas, Dearlas (*gen. lais*), et Dearlass (*gen. laiss*), Tigerna, 894, 931, 934, 962, 983, 999, 1121, 1174, Toiseach, 660, 1215.  
 Durmhagh. *See* Darmhach.  
 Durrane, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Doirean.  
 Durrow, in the King's County. *See* Darmhagh.  
 Durrow, in Ossory. *See* Darmhagh Ua nDuach.  
 Duthaidh-an-Bharraigh-mhoir, *Barrymore*, in the county of Cork, 1569, 1600.  
 Duthaidh-an-Ridire-Fhinn, *the White Knight's country*, 1600. *See* Clann-Ghiobuin.  
 Duthaidh-Aradh, 1582, 1602. *See* Aradh.  
 Duthaidh-Ealla, 1524, 1585. Now Duhallow, a barony in the county of Cork. *See* Ealla.  
 Duthaidh-Seoach, 1560, *Joyce's country*, in West Conn.  
 Dysart, in the county of Louth. *See* Discart-Dachonna, and Doire Disirt-Dachonna.  
 Dysart, in the County Westmeath. *See* Discart Maoltuile.  
 Dysart-Kieran, in the county of Meath. *See* Discart-Chiarain-Bealaigh-duin.  
 Dysarttaula, in County Westmeath. *See* Discart Tola.  
 Dysart O'Dea, in the county of Clare. *See* Discart-Tola, in Conel-Fearmaic.

E.

EABHA, A. M. 3656, 3790; A. D. 1051. *See* Magh-Eabha.  
 Eacharudh-Lobrain, *Augher*, in Meath, 1163.  
*See* Caraidh-Echarudh, 1192.  
 Eachdhuim, *Aughrim*, in Ui-Maine, 1602.  
 ——— abbot of, 782.

Eachdhruim, bishops of, 736, 746.  
 ——— bishop and airchinneach of, 809.  
 Eachdhruim-mac-nAedha, *Eghrim*, or *Aughrim*, in Tir-Briuin-na-Sionna, 1398.  
 Eaccuil, *Achill*, island of, in the county of Mayo, 1235.  
 Eachlabhra, 1111. *See* Beann-Eachlabhra.  
 Eachros, *Eghris*, or *Aughris*, in Muirisc, in Tir-Fhiachrach, battle of, 598.  
 Eadan-dubhchairrge, *Edenduffcarrick*, or *Shanecastle*, in Clannaboy, 1490.  
 Eadan-mor, in Meath, battle of, 590.  
 Eadar, *Howth*, in the county of Dublin, 9, 960, 1012.  
 ——— plundered, 819. *See* Dun Edair, Dun-Criomhthainn, Rath-Edair.  
 Edarghabhal, 788, 1134.  
 Eagh-inis, *Eghinish*, or *Aughnish*, in Lough Swilly, in Tirconnell, 1232.  
 Eaglais-Beag, i. e., the Little Church, at Clonmacnois, airchinneachs of, 893, 921, 947, 977, 986, 1037, 1060, 1097.  
 Eaglais-Choluim-Chille, *St. Columkille's Church*, at Ceannanus, or Kells, in Meath, 802.  
 Eaglais-Fuinche, i. e., Ross-airthir, *Rossory*, in Fermanagh, 1084. *See* Ros airthir.  
 Ealla, *Duhallow*, in the county of Cork, 1501, 1510, 1516, 1524. *Vide* Ella.  
 Eamhain, *Emania*, or *the Navan Fort*, near Armagh, Macha, A. M. 3529, 4532, 4539, 4546, A. D. 819, 898, 1103.  
 ——— destroyed, 3331.  
 ——— house erected in, by O'Neill, 1387.  
 ——— battle of, 754.  
 ——— lime-kiln erected near, 1145. *Vide* Rath-Ciombaoith and Rath-Eamhna.  
 Eamhain-Macha, *Emania*, or *the Navan fort*, near the city of Armagh, A. M. 3529, 4532, 4546; A. D. 819, 898, 1103.  
 ——— first king of, A. M. 4539.  
 ——— palace of, destroyed, 331.  
 ——— battle of, 754.  
 ——— lime-kiln erected at, 1145.



- Eamhain-Macha, house erected within the fort of, 1387.
- Eanach, 1197, 1533, 1555. *See* Caislen-Eanaigh.
- Eanach-Daithi, 764.
- Eanach-dubh, *Enaghduff*, or *Annaghduff*, in East Breifne, 787, 1253.
- abbot of, 762.
- Eanach-duin, *Enaghdune*, or *Annadown*, in Connaught, 576, 1178.
- abbot of, 1256.
- airchinneach of, 1255, 1411.
- bishops of, 1201, 1241, 1250, 1328.
- official of, 1268.
- cloitheach, or steeples of, erected, 1238.
- monastery of, burned, 1142, 1411.
- Eanach-garbh, *Enaghgarve*, or *Annagh*, in East Breifne, 1418.
- Earlann, battle of, 1024.
- Earna, A. M. 3656, 3790, 4169.
- Earna-Mumhan, 186.
- Earnaidhe, *Urney*, in Tyrone, 876, 1178, 1179.
- Eas-Aedha-Ruaidh. *See* Eas-Ruaidh.
- Eas-Craoibhe, *the Cutts*, a cataract on the river Bann, near Coleraine, 1197.
- Eas-Danainne, a cataract on the Shannon, opposite Dunass, in the county of Clare, 1124.
- Eas-Dachonna, on the river Boyle, in Magh-Luirg. *See* Eas-mac-nEirc.
- Easdara, *Ballysadare*, in the county of Sligo, 1158, 1188, 1199, 1228, 1230, 1235, 1239, 1249, 1261, 1267, 1285, 1308, 1360, 1444, 1595, 1602. *See* Baile-Easa-dara.
- Eas-Gephtine, *Askeaton*, on the river Deel, in the county of Limerick, 1420, 1579, 1580, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.
- Eas-mac-nEirc, on the river Boyle, in Magh-Luirg, 748, 1209, 1222.
- Eas-Ruaidh, or Eas-Aedha-Ruaidh, *the Salmon Leap*, a cataract on the river Erne, in Tirconnell, A. M. 4518; A. D. 836, 899, 971, 1005, 1100, 1101, 1151, 1160, 1166, 1167, 1184, 1194, 1211, 1241, 1247, 1298, 1319, 1333, 1377, 1380, 1388, 1398, 1409, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1450, 1478, 1502, 1519, 1584, 1593, 1597.
- Eas-Ui-Fhloinn, *Assylin*, in Magh-Luirg. *See* Eas-mac-nEirc.
- Eatarghabhal, 788. *See* Eadarghabhal.
- Eatharlach, *Eherlagh*, or *Aherlagh*, in the county of Tipperary, 1471, 1502, 1571, 1577, 1580, 1581, 1582.
- Echtghe, Slieve-Aughty, or Slieve-Baughta, on the borders of Connaught and Thomond, 1137, 1263, 1570, 1572, 1578, 1596, 1600, 1601.
- Echinis, or *Aughnish*, in Lough Swilly, in Tirconnell, 1232.
- Edar. *See* Eadar.
- Edenduffcarrick, or Shanescastle, in the county of Antrim. *See* Eadan-dubhchairrge.
- Eghrim, or Aughrim, in the county of Galway. *See* Eachdhrum.
- Eghrim, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Eachdhrum-mac-Aedha.
- Eibhlinne, *Slieve-Phelim* mountains, in the county of Tipperary, battle of, 526.
- Eghris, or Aughris, in the county of Sligo. *See* Each-ros.
- Eherlagh, or Aherlagh, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Eatharlach.
- Eidhncach, *Inagh*, a river in the county of Clare, 1599.
- Eidhneach River, in the county of Donegal. *See* Gleann-Eidhnighe.
- Eile, *Ely-O'Carroll*, a territory in the north-east of Munster, A. M. 3503; A. D. 571, 874, 888, 900, 967, 1015, 1017, 1023, 1033, 1060, 1127, 1143, 1162, 1171.
- bishop of, 1161.
- lords of, 757, 847, 900, 903, 975, 1022, 1033, 1050, 1058, 1071, 1072, 1121, 1145, 1152, 1163, 1169, 1174, 1205, 1318, 1377, 1380, 1383, 1389, 1392, 1395, 1407, 1432, 1443, 1489, 1504, 1533, 1548, 1549, 1557, 1561, 1579, 1600, 1601.
- battles of, A. M. 3579, 3656.
- tuaisceirt, or North Ely, 1163.

Eile-Ui-Fhogartaigh, or Eile-deisceirt, *Eliogarty*, in the county of Tipperary, 967, 1057, 1121, 1171, 1580, 1582, 1600.

Eire, a hill in Ui-Faclain, in the plain of the Liffey, 458.

Eirne, *the Erne*, or *Lough Erne*, in Fermanagh, 1397, 1422, 1433, 1468, 1495, 1522, 1561, 1586, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1600, 1601.

Eiscir-abhann, *Iniscrone*, in Tir-Fhiachrach-Muaidhe, 1512.

Eithne, *the river Inny*, in Teathbha, A. M. 3501; A. D. 1461, 1595.

Eliogarty, barony of, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Eile-Ui-Fhogartaigh.

Ella, 842, 927. *See* Fealla and Tuath-Fealla.

Elle, battle of, 3656.

Elne, a level district in Dal-Riada, in Uladh, 557.

Elphin, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Ail-finn.

Elve, 237.

Ely-O'Carroll, a territory in the King's County. *See* Eile.

Emania. *See* Eamhain.

Emly. *See* Imleach-Iubhair.

Enach-Daithe. *See* Eanach-Daithe.

Enagh, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Eanach.

Enaghduff. *See* Eanach-dubh.

Enaghdune, or Annadown, in the county of Galway. *See* Eanach-duin.

Enaghgarve, in the county of Cavan. *See* Eanach-garbh.

En-inis, in Fotharta-tire, 920.

Enniscorthy, in the county of Wexford. *See* Inis-corthadh.

Enniskillen, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Inis-Ceithleann.

Ennistymond, in the county of Clare. *See* Inis-Diomain.

Ennistogue, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Inis-Teoc.

Eochail, *Youghal*, in Munster, 864, 1123, 1224, 1575, 1579, 1580, 1599, 1600.

Eoghanach, a river and territory in the county of Monaghan, 1457.

Eoghanacht, 10, 862, 891, 915, 960, 1042, 1153. ——— lords of, 1043, 1057, 1092; lord and tannist of, 1027.

Eoghanacht-Caille na Manach, 1046.

Eoghanacht-Caisil, 846, 1015, 1045, 1052, 1092, 1560.

Eoghanacht-Iar-Luchair, 614.

Eoghanacht-Locha-Lein, 1009, 1013, 1033, 1049, 1108, 1399.

Eoghanacht-tuaisceirt-Cliach, 1098.

Eoir, *the river Nore*, in Ossory, A. M. 3501, 3516; A. D. 1557.

Eo-inis, an island in Lough-Oughter, in East Breifne, 1231.

Ereros, 857.

Erlann. *See* Earlann.

Ercre, a river in Munster, A. M. 3529.

Erna. *See* Earna.

Errew, in the county of Mayo. *See* Airech-Locha Con.

Esccirriada, a line of hills extending from Dublin to Clarinbridge, 123.

Eskeaton, or Askeaton, in the county of Limerick. *See* Eas-Geiptine.

Essylin, or Assylin, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Eas-Ui-Fhloinn, and Eas mac-nEirc.

Eth, battle of, 236.

Etherlach, 1577. *See* Eatharlach.

Eu, in Magh-Aei, 236. *See* Magh-Aoi.

Euduinn-mor, battle of, 590. *See* Eadan-mor.

F.

FADDAN, castle of, in Luskagh, King's County. *See* Caislen-an-fheadain.

Faghly, or Faghiltown, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Caille-Fochladha.

Fabhar. *See* Fobhar-Feichin.

Fahan, in the county of Donegal. *See* Othain and Fathain-Mura.

- Faheeran, in the barony of Kilcoursey, King's County. *See* Faithche-Chiarain.
- Fairfield, in the county of Galway. *See* Tir-athain and Tir-ithain.
- Fairrge, battle of, A. M. 3751.
- Faithche-Chiarain, *Faheeran*, in Muintir-Tadhgain, 1547.
- Fanad, a territory in Tirconnell, 702, 1186, 1213, 1232, 1251, 1261, 1281, 1398, 1399, 1435, 1456, 1460, 1461, 1472, 1497, 1513, 1516, 1518, 1523, 1529, 1532, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1552, 1567, 1568, 1570, 1581, 1587, 1592, 1599, 1603.
- Faebhran, or Faobhran, *Foyran*, in the barony of Fore, county of Westmeath, abbot of, 754.
- Farbill, a barony in the county of Westmeath. *See* Feara-Bile.
- Fardrum, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Fordruim.
- Farnagh, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Fornocht.
- Farney, a barony in the county of Monaghan. *See* Fearnmhagh.
- Fartullagh, a barony in the county of Westmeath. *See* Feara-Tulach.
- Fassa-choille, in the barony of Carbury, county of Sligo, 1318, 1397.
- Fathain-Mura, *Fahan*, in Inis-Eoghain, 1101, 1429. *See* Othain and Athain.
- Faughard, in the county of Louth. *See* Fochard-Muirtheimhne.
- Feadha, *the Fews*, in the county of Armagh, 1452. *See* Fiodh.
- Feadha-Atha-Luain, the Feyes or Fews of Athlone, in the county of Roscommon, 1536, 1572, 1580.
- Feadan, *Faddan*, castle of, in Dealbhna-Eathra. *See* Caislen-an-fheadain.
- Feadan, *Fiddane*, castle of, in Cinel-Aedha, or Kinelea, in the county of Galway, 1601.
- Feadh-duin, *Fiddown*, in Ossory, abbots of, 828, 873, 980.
- Feadh-duin, comharba of, 1073.
- bishop and abbot of, 948.
- Feale, river in Munster. *See* Feil.
- Fealla, or Tuath-nElla, on the west side of Loch Ribh, 842, 927.
- Feara-Arda, *Ferrard*, a barony in the county of Louth, lords of, 875, 954.
- plundered, 921. *See* Ard-Cianachta.
- Feara-Bile, *Farbill*, a barony in the county of Westmeath, 1021.
- lord of, 1095.
- Feara-Ceall, *Fircall*, in the King's County, 839, 984, 1007, 1017, 1131, 1139, 1143, 1145.
- lords or chiefs of, 892, 920, 924, 960, 984, 1019, 1039, 1048, 1071, 1086, 1110, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1156, 1165, 1171, 1175, 1216, 1268, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1388, 1400, 1425, 1427, 1454, 1461, 1533, 1546, 1557, 1595, 1599, 1600, 1601.
- Feara-Cul, a territory in Bregia, or East Meath, nearly co-extensive with the barony of Kells, 693, 705, 738, 781, 805, 817, 836, 874, 890, 947, 1002, 1003, 1033.
- Feara-Cualann, A. M. 3656; A. D. 1035.
- Feara-Cul-Teathbha, in Westmeath, 948.
- Feara-Droma, 1142, 1177.
- Feara-Li, or Fir-Li, in Ulster, 1036, 1176, 1178, 1181.
- lords of, 893, 1003, 1063, 1138. *See* Magh-Li.
- Feara-Luirg, *Lurg*, a barony in the county of Fermanagh, 924, 1000, 1039, 1053, 1082, 1102, 1106, 1119, 1150, 1166, 1499, 1576.
- Feara-Maighe-Feine, 640, 843, 1013, 1599. *See* Magh-Feine.
- Feara-Manach, or Fir-Mhanach, *Fermanagh*, 1025, 1033, 1053, 1083, 1108, 1117, 1120, 1124, 1126, 1128, 1164, 1189, 1207, 1219, 1231, 1238, 1241, 1247, 1256, 1262, 1281, 1310, 1319, 1322, 1333, 1337, 1342, 1366, 1367, 1397, 1412, 1416, 1420, 1422, 1424, 1435, 1478, 1487, 1495, 1505, 1512, 1514, 1522, 1526, 1527, 1530, 1532, 1537, 1540,



- 1541, 1542, 1543, 1559, 1563, 1564, 1593,  
1594, 1602, 1608.
- Feara-Manach, brehon, or judge of, 1440.
- lords of, 1009, 1053, 1057, 1076, 1095,  
1118, 1123, 1127, 1128, 1160, 1189, 1200,  
1278, 1302, 1310, 1327, 1338, 1363, 1369,  
1379, 1395, 1419, 1430, 1444, 1445, 1447,  
1455, 1457, 1470, 1476, 1488, 1539, 1593,  
1594, 1602, 1608.
- chief physicians of, 1322, 1335, 1450.
- chief poets of, 1354, 1405.
- Feara-na-Craoibhe, in Ulster, 1118, 1138, 1156,  
1157, 1192, 1205, 1212, 1213, 1247, 1303,  
1349, 1428. *See* Craebh.
- Feara-na-dtri-maighe, in Ossory, 870.
- Fearann-Floinn-mic-Conaing, i. e. Mughdhorna-  
Breagh, in Meath, 861.
- Fearann-na-darach, 1330.
- Feara-Rois, in the south of Oirghialla, A. M.  
4169; A. D. 322, 996, 1022, 1034, 1100, 1109,  
1113.
- lords of, 811, 812, 849, 892, 935, 948,  
953, 1028, 1052, 1073, 1096, 1109.
- priors of, 825, 845.
- plundered, 921. *See* Crioch-Rois.
- Feara-Tulach, *Fartullagh*, a barony in the county  
of Westmeath, 759, 1452, 1475, 1598.
- lords of, 978, 1021, 1040, 1144, 1366,  
1484.
- Fearna, Fearna-mor, or Fearna-mor-Maedhog,  
*Ferns*, in Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, 787, 794, 1166,  
1171.
- abbots of, 652, 662, 737, 744, 758, 776,  
814, 860, 868, 873, 880, 900, 944, 965, 975,  
996.
- airchinneachs of, 956, 1043, 1062,  
1085.
- bishops of, 624, 676, 690, 1050, 1117,  
1222.
- bishop and abbot of, 713.
- comharbas, or successors of Maedhog of,  
937, 1059, 1095, 1172, 1257, 1325, 1330,  
1368.
- Fearna, lector of, 1129.
- battle of, 764.
- castle of, 1166.
- derthach of, 1002.
- burned, 838, 1041, 1166.
- plundered, 834, 917, 919, 1041.
- Fearnmhagh, *Farney*, in Oirghialla, A. M. 3529;  
A. D. 331, 696, 942, 1001, 1018, 1054, 1078,  
1081, 1083, 1086, 1089, 1101, 1107, 1113,  
1124, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1138,  
1143, 1145, 1147, 1471, 1475, 1496, 1539,  
1562.
- lords of, 879, 901, 910, 960, 987, 1022,  
1025, 1027, 1029, 1039, 1043, 1062, 1079,  
1080, 1089, 1097, 1101, 1119, 1123, 1125,  
1131, 1161, 1589, 1593.
- tanists of, 1062, 1113.
- plundered, 947. *See* Magh - Fearn-  
mhaighe.
- Fearsad, battle of, 665.
- bridge of, 1149. *See* Droichet-na-feirste.
- Fearsad-an-chaislen-nui, in Ui-Eathach-Uladh,  
1433.
- Fearsad-mhor, 1392. *See* Fearsad-Suilighe.
- Fearsad-na-Fionntragh, 1476.
- Fearsad-Reanna-an-Liagain, 1536.
- Fearsad-Suilighe, in Tirconnell, 1098, 1567.
- Fearta, or Fearta-caerach, *Fertagh*, in Ossory,  
battles of, 241, 836, 861.
- cloictheach of, 1156.
- Fearta-fear-Feig, *Slane*, in Meath, bishop of,  
512.
- Feartais-Camsa, 1005.
- Fearta-Neimhedh, in Magh-Breagh, 999.
- Feart-Aodha, 793.
- Feart-Bodain, cave or crypt of, at Dubhadh, or  
Dowth, in Meath, 861.
- Feart-Cearbain, at Tara, 499.
- Feart-Fiontain, at Tulturne, or Tonntuinne,  
over Loch-Deirg-dheire, in Duthaidh-Aradh,  
A. M. 2242.
- Feart-Scota, near Sliabh-Mis, in Kerry, A. M.  
3500.

- Fedaro, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Fiodh-Doradha.
- Feegile, in the King's County. *See* Gaibhle.
- Feighcullen, in the county of Kildare. *See* Fiodh-cuillinn.
- Feil, *Feale*, a river in Munster, A. M. 3529.
- Feimhin, a plain in Munster, A. M. 3501; A. D. 759.
- Feimhin, battle of, 571. *See* Magh-Feimbhan.
- Fennet, in the county of Kerry. *See* Fianaind.
- Fennor, in the county of Kildare. *See* Fionn-abhair.
- Fennor, on the river Boyne, in the county of Meath. *See* Fionnabhair-abha.
- Fennor, in the parish of Ardcah, county of Meath. *See* Fionnabhair-Breagh.
- Fennor, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Fionnabhair, in Teathbha.
- Fennor-na-nineen, near Drogheda, county of Meath. *See* Fionnabhair-na-nInghean.
- Feoir, *the river Nore*. *See* Eoir.
- Ferrard, a barony in the county of Louth. *See* Feara-Arda and Ard-Cianachta.
- Fergus, river of, in Thomond. *See* Forghas.
- Fews, baronies of, in the county of Armagh. *See* Feadha and Fiodh.
- Fiadh-mic-Aenghusa, 1111.
- Fianaind, *Fennet*, in Kerry, 1600.
- Fiddane, castle of, in the county of Galway. *See* Feadan.
- Fidhici, in Clann-Conway, 1406.
- Fiddown, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Feadh-duin and Fiodh-duin.
- Fidhnacha. *See* Fiodhnacha-Maighe-Rein.
- Finaighbheara, *Finnnyvara*, in Burren, 1514.
- Findrum, in the county of Donegal. *See* Fionn-druim.
- Fine-Gall, *Fingal*, in the county of Dublin, 1052, 1053, 1112, 1133, 1464, 1535, 1569, 1574, 1576, 1579, 1580, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601. ——— plundered, 1131, 1162.
- Finglas, in the county of Dublin. *See* Fionnghlaise.
- Finn, river of, in Tirconnell, 1522, 1531, 1544, 1557, 1567, 1583, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1592, 1600, 1603.
- three rivers of, A. M. 3529. *See* Fionna.
- Finner. *See* Fennor.
- Fhinnfhair, *Finned*, in the county of Sligo, 1536.
- Finnghlaise. *See* Fionnghlaise.
- Finnmhagh, *Finvoy*, in Ui-Eathach-Uladh, 1054. *See* Fionnmhagh.
- Finnea, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Fiodh-an-atha.
- Finniterstown, in the parish of Adare, county of Limerick. *See* Baile-an-Eletearaigh.
- Finnnyvara, in the county of Clare. *See* Finaighbheara.
- Fintona, in Tyrone. *See* Fionntamhnach.
- Fiodh, now *the Fews*, in the county of Armagh, 1592.
- Fiodh-an-atha, *Finnea*, in Westmeath, 1330.
- Fiodh-ard, *Fethard*, in the county of Tipperary, 1582.
- Fiodh-Conaille, 1097.
- Fiodh-Commhaicne, 1247.
- Fiodh-Cuillinn, *Feighcullen*, in Ui-Faclain, 956.
- Fiodh-Doradha, *Fedaro*, in Muintir-Eolais, 1345.
- Fiodh-dorcha, 1166.
- Fiodh-duin. *See* Feadh-duin.
- Fiodh-Gaibhle, *Feegile*, in Ui-Failghe. *See* Gaibhle.
- Fiodhnacha, in West Connaught, 1094.
- Fiodhnacha-Maighe-Rein, *Fenagh*, in the county of Leitrim, 1244, 1360, 1446, 1447, 1475, 1486, 1532, 1573.
- successors of St. Caillin of, 1244, 1255, 1331, 1377, 1427, 1497.
- Conall Gulban buried at, 464.
- Fiodh-na-Fionnoige, in West Breifne, 1390.
- Fiodh-Gatlaigh, a forest in the territory of Gaileanga, adjoining Cuil-Cearnadha, 1225.
- Fiodh-Ua-n-Diarmada, in the county of Galway, 1247.
- Fionna, the three rivers of, in Tirconnell, A. M. 3529.

- Fionnabhair, *Fennor*, in the county of Kildare, battles of, 506, 717.
- Fionnabhair-abha, *Fennor*, on the river Boyne, near Slane, in Meath, 847.
- abbots of, 804, 837, 843, 882.
- airchinneach of, 1024.
- bishop of, 902.
- Fionnabhair-abha, prior of, 827.
- plundered, 833.
- Fionnabhair-Breagh, *Fennor*, in the parish of Ardcaith, county of Meath, 829.
- Fionnabhair, *Fennor*, in Teathbha, in the county of Westmeath, battles of, 794, 822.
- Fionnabhair-na-nInghean, in the parish of Dore, county of Meath, 1133.
- Fionndruim, *Findrum*, in Tirconnell, 1464.
- Finvoy, in Iveagh, county of Down. *See* Fionnmhagh.
- Fionnghlaise, or Fionnghlaise-Chainnigh, *Fin-glas*, near Dublin, 758, 837, 865.
- abbots of, 791, 807, 814, 823.
- bishop of, 786.
- Fionnchoradh, *Corofin*, in Thomond, 1157. *See* Cora-Finne.
- Fionnloch, *the Lower Lough Erne*, in Fermanagh, 1369.
- Fionnloch-Ceara, Lough Carra, in the county of Mayo, 1586, 1597.
- Fionnmhagh, *Finvoy*, in Ui-Eathach-Uladh, battle of, 1054.
- Fionntraigh, 1476. *See* Traigh-Eothaile.
- Fionntamnach, *Fintona*, in Tyrone, 1488.
- Fir, and its compounds. *See* Feara.
- Fircall, a territory in the King's County. *See* Feara-Ceall.
- Fir-Li. *See* Feara-Li.
- Fir-na-Craoibhe. *See* Feara-na-Craoibhe.
- Fitae, island of, in Thomond. *See* Oilen-Fitae.
- Fleasc, *the river Flesk*, in Kerry, 3751. *See* Gleann-Fleisce.
- Fleascach, battle of, 650.
- Fobhar-Feichin, *Fore*, in Westmeath, 725, 778, 809, 1069, 1094, 1163, 1329, 1453.
- Fobhar-Feichin, abbots of, 664, 705, 709, 735, 765, 776, 855, 866, 887, 930, 941.
- bishop of, 745.
- bishops and abbots of, 766, 869.
- lectors of, 992.
- prior of, 1505.
- oratory of, 812.
- burned, 745, 970, 1095, 1112, 1114, 1167, 1169.
- plundered, 1176.
- comharbas of Feichin of, 954, 980, 981, 1000, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1098, 1117, 1126, 1137, 1143, 1157, 1163, 1230, 1249.
- Fochard-Muirtheimhne, *Faughard*, in the county of Louth, 248, 732, 1595, 1596.
- burned, 1146.
- Fochla, *Faghiltown*, in Westmeath, abbot of, 780. *See* Caille-Fochladha.
- Fochla, *the North of Ireland*, 774, 820, 856, 858, 861, 864, 879, 910, 913, 1010.
- king of, 783.
- lords of, 802, 825, 866, 919, 972.
- Ui-Mic-Uais of, 870.
- Foibhren, in Crich-Graicrighe, 811.
- Foirtrenn, in Scotland, bishop of, 863.
- Foirtrinn, in Leinster, 763.
- Fomoirigh, *Fomorians*, A.M. 2530, 2859, 3330, 3529, 3667, 3790, 4169.
- Fonn-iartharach, in Munster, 1496.
- Forcaladh, battle of, 773.
- Fordruim, *Fardrum*, in Westmeath, 1153.
- Fordruim, in Inis-Eoghain, lord of, 1167.
- Forghas, *the river Fergus*, in Thomond, 1564, 1573, 1600, 1601.
- Formaoil, in Connaught, 1051. *See* Sliabh Formaoile.
- Formaoil, *Formil*, in Tyrone, 965.
- Fornocht, *Farnagh*, in Westmeath, 1539.
- Fort del Or, near Smerwick, in the county of Kerry. *See* Dun-an-oir.
- Fortola. *See* Tola.
- Forth, barony of, in the county of Carlow. *See* Fotharta-Fea.



Forth, barony of, in the county of Wexford. *See* Fotharta.

Fortraísg, battle of, A. M. 4981.

Fortuatha-Laighean, a territory in Leinster, 707, 890, 972, 983, 1095, 1043, 1127, 1575, 1582.  
—— lords of, 774, 825, 972, 983, 1039, 1043, 1072, 1095, 1170.

Fosadh-da-ghort, battle of, A. M. 3727.

Fothadh-tíre, 849.

Fotharta, in Leinster, 663, 969, 1141.

—— lords or chiefs of, 753, 845, 900, 1017, 1018, 1022, 1133.

Fotharta-Airbhreach, near the hill of Bri-Eile, in Ui-Failghe, A. M. 3529; A. D. 1141.

Fotharta-airthir-Liffe, A. M. 3656.

—— lord of, A. D. 897.

Fotharta-Fea, *Forth*, in the county of Carlow, 749.

Fotharta-thíre, 920.

—— lords of, 849, 854, 863.

Foyran, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Fae-bhran.

Frainc, *France*, 774, 823, 1174.

Frankford, in the King's County. *See* Cill-Chormaic.

Fraochmhagh, in Tyrone, 1602.

Freghabhail, *the Ravel Water*, between Dal-Araidhe and Dal-Riada, in Uladh, A. M. 3510; A. D. 248, 262, 912.

Fremhainn, *Frewin*, in Westmeath, A. M. 5084; A. D. 630, 704, 792.

—— battle of, 501.

Fuarchosach, a tract of land in the parish of Kilbarron, in Tirconnell, 1584.

Freshford, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Achadh-ur.

Fuathach, *the Fuagh*, or *Owenriff River*, in Iar-Connaught, 1560.

Fubhna, a black river, 3656.

—— plain of, 3727.

Fuinche, i. e. Ros-airthir, *Rosorry*, in Fermanagh, 1084.

Fulachta, in Leinster, 876.

## G.

Gabhail-liuin, *Galloon*, in Fermanagh, 1450.

Gabhal-Raghnaill, in the county of Wicklow, 1579, 1580, 1585, 1597, 1598, 1599.

Gabhra, a territory in the county of Lime-  
rick, 833, 855, 876, 1000. *See* Ui-Conaill-Gabhra.

Gabhra, in the county of Longford, 1103, 1108, 1161. *See* Cairbre-Gabhra.

Gabhra-Aichle, *Gowra*, in Meath, battle of, 284.

Gabhra-Liffe, 557, 558, 559, 642.

Gabhra, *Gowran*, in Ossory, 868, 893, 901.  
—— battle of, 754.

Gaela, 949.

Gaibhle, or Fídh-Gaibhle, *Feeigile*, in Ui-Failghe, 1141.

Gaileanga, in Meath, 845, 1012, 1018, 1030, 1053, 1057, 1068, 1070, 1073, 1084, 1123, 1150.

—— lords of, 947, 951, 978, 990, 1001, 1002, 1012, 1017, 1030, 1032, 1038, 1051, 1053, 1065, 1066, 1076, 1078, 1091, 1105, 1130, 1154.

Gaileanga, in the diocese of Achonry, in Con-naught, 993, 1412, 1512, 1514, 1530, 1537, 1553, 1558, 1586, 1596.

Gaileanga-Beaga, near the river Liffe, 825, 937, 1003.

Gaileanga-Breagh, 1144.

Gaileanga-Collamhrach, 881.

Gaileanga-Corainn, in Connaught, 711, 993, 1007.

Gaileanga-Mora, *Morgallion*, in Meath, 809, 825, 837, 881, 937, 1005. *See* Machaire-Gaileang.

Gailian, *Leinster*, 733.

Gailine, a territory in the Queen's County, 1394.

Gailinne, *Gillen*, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 949, 1003.

—— priors of, 1519, 1531.

—— daimhliag of, 949.

—— derthach of, 1003.

—— monastery of, 1548.

Gaill, Danes, or foreigners. *See* Goill.  
 Gaille, *Galey*, in the county of Roscommon, 844, 1156. *See* Blen-Gaille.  
 Gaillimh, *Galway*, 1124, 1125, 1132, 1149, 1161, 1178, 1247, 1263, 1271, 1450, 1472, 1504, 1560, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1572, 1576, 1577, 1580, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1604.  
 Gaillimh, castle of, 1124, 1125, 1132.  
 ——— monastery of, 1247. *See* Bun-Gaillmhe and Caislen-Bona-Gaillmhe.  
 Gairbhthrian-Chonnacht, 1419.  
 Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Gaille and Blen-Gaille.  
 Galam, 1171.  
 Galbally, on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Tipperary. *See* Gallbhaile-Eatharlaigh.  
 Gallach, *Gallagh*, in Ui-Maine, county of Galway, 1504, 1511.  
 Gallbhaile-Eatharlach, *Galbally*, on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Tipperary, 1471.  
 Gallen, barony of, in the county of Mayo. *See* Gaileanga.  
 Gall-Gaoidheala, 854, 856, 1154.  
 Galtrim, in the county of Meath. *See* Caltruim.  
 Galway. *See* Gaillimh, Bun-Gaillmhe, and Caislen-Bona-Gaillmhe.  
 Gaoisideach, *Gweesidagh River*, in the county of Mayo, 1592.  
 Gaola. *See* Gacla.  
 Gaoth-an-chairrgin, on the river Foyle, near Londonderry, 1200. *See* Cairrgin.  
 Garbally, in the county of Galway. *See* Garbh-dhoire.  
 Garbh-dhoire, *Garbally*, in Ui-Maine, county of Galway, 1504, 1511.  
 Garbh-esgir, in Westmeath, 1475.  
 Garbhros, lord of, 807.  
 Garrdha-an-chaislein, *Garrycastle*, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1517. *See* Caislen-an-fhothair.

Garrdha-na-gamnaighe, at Clonmacnoise, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1150.  
 Garrdha-na-fionnghaile, 1350.  
 Garrdha-an-bhainbh, at Clonmacnoise, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1026.  
 Garrycastle, in the King's County. *See* Garrdha-an-chaislein and Caislen-an-fhothair.  
 Gathlach, battle of, A. M. 3751.  
 Geirtheach, a river in Connhaicne-Maighe-Rein, flowing from Lough Finvoy, or Garadice Lough, in the county of Leitrim, 1244.  
 Geisill, *Geshil*, in Ui-Failghe, 1406, 1523.  
 ——— battles of, 3501, 3579. *See* Bridamh, Magh-Geisille, and Tochar-edir-mhagh.  
 Germainne, Virgil the geometer died in, 784.  
 Gillen, in the King's County. *See* Gailinne.  
 Glanfarne, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Clann-Fearnhuighe and Gleann-fearna.  
 Glanmire, in the county of Cork. *See* Gleann-Maghair.  
 Glanog, a river in Connaught, 1469.  
 Glanworth, in the county of Cork. *See* Gleann-Amhnach.  
 Glas-charn, *Glascarn*, in Westmeath, A. M. 3529.  
 Glas-chuilg, 701.  
 Glas-dromainn, *Glasdrummond*, in Tyrone, 1493.  
 Glash Bridge, in the King's County. *See* Bel-atha-glaisi.  
 Glas-linn-Cluana, 1244.  
 Glas-Naoidhen, *Glasnevin*, north of the river Liffey, 544.  
 ——— abbots of, 741, 753, 882.  
 Glasnevin, in the county of Dublin. *See* Glas-Naoidhen.  
 Gleann-Aichle, *Glenelly*, in Tyrone, 1600.  
 Gleann-Amhnach, *Glanworth*, in Munster, battle of, A. M. 4981.  
 ——— lord of, 1135.  
 Gleann-an-Ghinntigh, *Glanageenty*, in Kerry, 1583.  
 Gleann-Choluim-Chille, *Glencolumbkille*, in Tirconnell, 1583.

- Gleann-Choluim-Chille, *Glencolumbkille*, in the county of Clare, 1599.
- Gleann-Cloitighe, 769.
- Gleann-Concadhain, *Glenconkeine*, in the county of Londonderry, 1526, 1584.
- Gleann-Corbraighe, *Glinn*, on the Shannon, in the county of Limerick, 1562, 1598, 1600.
- Gleann-Dallain, *Glencar*, in West Breifne, 1595, 1597.
- Gleann-da-locha, *Glendalough*, 659, 817, 951, 965, 1012, 1030, 1056, 1076, 1098, 1112, 1122, 1128.
- abbots of, 617, 685, 710, 764, 785, 795, 804, 805, 835, 841, 866, 873, 925, 950, 955, 971.
- airchinneachs of, 948, 1031.
- anchorites of, 953, 955, 1013.
- bishops of, 676, 928, 1041, 1085, 1101, 1126, 1173.
- bishops and abbots of, 809, 899.
- lectors of, 930, 964.
- priest of, 1050.
- prior of, 883.
- successors of St. Coeimhghin of, 957, 970, 972, 1002, 1013, 1030, 1045, 1068, 1095, 1106, 1127, 1128, 1153, 1162.
- derthach, or oratory of, 835.
- burned, 770, 1061, 1071, 1084, 1095, 1163.
- plundered, 833, 886, 982.
- Gleann-da-duille, 1277.
- Gleann-Damhain, at Dairinis, in Munster, 945.
- Gleann-damhnach, A. M. 4981. *See* Gleann-Amhnach.
- Gleann-Decon, in Tirconnell. *See* Magh-Glinne-Decon.
- Gleann-Eidhnighe, *Gleneany*, in Tirconnell, 1502, 1564, 1611.
- Gleann-Eatharlaigh, *Glen of Aherlagh*, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Eatharlach.
- Gleann-Faisi, *Glenofaush*, near Sliabh-Mis, in Kerry, A. M. 3500.
- Gleann-fearna, *Glanfarne*, in West Breifne, 1235.
- Gleann-Fuaid, abbot of, 977.
- Gleann-Finne, *Glenfinn*, in Tirconnell, 1511, 1523.
- Gleann-Fleisce, *Gelnflesk*, in Kerry, 1524, 1580.
- Gleann-Fhoichle, *Glenelly*, in Tyrone, 854. *See* Gleann-Aichle.
- Gleann-Gaibhle, *Glengavlen*, in Tealach-Eathach, 1390.
- Gleann-Gaimhin, or Gleann-Geimhin, in Ulster, 563, 693. *See* Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin.
- Gleann-garbh, *Glengarriiff*, near Bantry Bay, in Munster, 1602.
- Gleannnerg, at Leithghlinn, in the county of Carlow, 1015.
- Gleann-Maghair, *Glanmire*, near Cork, 1118, 1126, 1569.
- Gleann-Mama, a valley near Dunlavin, in Leinster, 998.
- Gleann-Maoilughra, *Glenmalure*, in the county of Wicklow, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1585, 1592, 1596.
- Gleann-na-mochart, in Connaught, 1225.
- Gleann-Padraig, in Connaught, 1061.
- Gleann-Righe, *Glenree*, the vale of the Newry River, 1178, 1483.
- Gleann-Suilighe, *Glenswilly*, in Tirconnell, 913, 1063.
- Gleann-Taisi, now *Glenshesk*, in the north of the county of Antrim, 1565.
- Gleann-Uissean, in Ui-Bairche, near Carlow, 843, 1024.
- abbots of, 874, 915, 917, 938, 946, 951, 986, 1016.
- airchinneach of, 977.
- comharba of, 1045.
- lectors of, 1014, 1082.
- prior of, 1014.
- burned, 1077.
- plundered, 1041.
- Glencar, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Cairthe-Muilchenn.
- Gleneany, in the county of Donegal. *See* Gleann-Eidhnighe.



- Glencolumbkille, in the county of Donegal. *See* Gleann-Choluim-Chille.
- Glencolumbkille, in the county of Clare. *See* Gleann-Choluim-Chille.
- Glendalough, in the county of Wicklow. *See* Gleann-da-locha.
- Glenelly, in Tyrone. *See* Gleann-Aichle and Gleann-Fhoichle.
- Glenfinn, in the county of Donegal. *See* Gleann-Finne.
- Glenflesk, in the county of Kerry. *See* Gleann-Fleisce.
- Glengarriff, in the county of Cork. *See* Gleann-garbh.
- Glen of Aherlagh, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Eatharlach.
- Glangavlen, in the county of Cavan. *See* Gleann-Gaibhle.
- Glenmire, or Glanmire, in the county of Cork. *See* Gleann-Maghair.
- Glenofaush, near Slieve-Mish, in the county of Kerry. *See* Gleann-Faisi.
- Glenmalure, in the county of Wicklow. *See* Gleann-Maoilughra.
- Glen-Righe, *Glenree*, the vale of the Newry River, 995, 1113. *See* Gleann-Righe.
- Glenshesk, in the county of Antrim. *See* Gleann-taisi.
- Glenswilly, in the county of Donegal. *See* Gleann-Suilighe.
- Gleoir, a river in Tir-Fhiachrach-Muaidhe, 1208, 1306.
- Glinni, *Glyns*, in the county of Antrim, 1419, 1422, 1495, 1512, 1513.
- Glinnsee, *Glinisk*, in Clann-Conway, in the county of Galway, 1530, 1597.
- Gno-Beag, a territory in West Connaught, 1256.
- Gno-Mor, a territory in West Connaught, 1256.
- Goill, *Danes*, *Scandinavians*, or *Norsemen*, 790, 793, 797, 801, 802, 807, 808, 819, 820, 823, 825, 826, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 853, 859, 860, 861, 862, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 871, 872, 876, 878, 879, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 895, 896, 897, 900, 908, 910, 912, 913, 914, 915, 917, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 954, 960, 962, 965, 967, 968, 969, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 997, 998, 999, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1052, 1072, 1081, 1084, 1088, 1090, 1094, 1095, 1098, 1101, 1103, 1108, 1121, 1124, 1130, 1140, 1146, 1154, 1161, 1162, 1166, 1169, 1170.
- Goisdealbhacha, *Costello*, in the county of Mayo, 1595, 1599.
- Gort, town of, in the county of Galway. *See* Gort-an-fheadain.
- Gort-an-iobhair. *See* Bealach-Guirt-an-iobhair.
- Gort-an-Fheadain, *Gortinnedan*, in Fermanagh, 1450.
- Gort-Conaigh, in Mughdorna-Maighen, abbot of, 735.
- Gort-Innsi-Guairi, *Gort*, in the county of Galway, 1571, 1573, 1596, 1597, 1600.
- Gort-na-tiobrat, *Gortnatibrid*, or *Springfield*, in the county of Limerick, 1579.
- Gowra, in the county of Meath. *See* Gabhra-Aichle.
- Grainseach, *Grange*, in the county of Sligo, 1526. *See* Caislen-na-Grainsighe.
- Granard, in Leinster, 480.
- Granard, in the county of Longford, 236, 476, 765, 1069, 1262, 1272, 1275, 1475, 1562.
- Granard, barony of, in the county of Longford. *See* Cairbre-Gabhra and Cairbre-Teathbha.
- Grange, in the county of Sligo. *See* Caislen-na-Grainsighe.
- Greallach-Dollaith, 693.
- Greallach-Eillte, 538, 910, 911.
- Greanog, *Greenoge*, in Meath, 1113.

Great Man's Harbour, in the county of Galway.  
*See* Cuan-an-Fhir-Mhoir.  
 Green Castle, in Inishowen, county of Donegal.  
*See* Caislen-nua.  
 Grian, 918.  
 — battle of, 241.  
 Grian, in Ui-Maine, 1536.  
 Grian-Airbh, 891.  
 Guill. *See* Ross guill.  
 Gulban-Guirt, 909.  
 Guirtin Cuil-luachra, in Magh-Luirg, 1201.  
 Guirtin-na-spideoige, 1345.  
 Gweesidagh, river in the county Mayo. *See*  
 Gaoisideach.

## H.

HARE-ISLAND, in Lough Ree, near Athlone. *See*  
 Inis-Aingin.  
 Headfort, in the county of Meath. *See* Cean-  
 annus.  
 Hag's castle, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cais-  
 len-na-Caillighe.  
 Hen's Castle, in Lough Corrib, county of Gal-  
 way. *See* Caislen-na-Circe.  
 Hermitage house, in the county of Roscommon.  
*See* Bel-coille.  
 Higginstown, in the county of Donegal. *See*  
 Baile-Bhriain-Ui-Uiginn.  
 High Island, in the county of Galway. *See* Ard-  
 oilean.  
 Horseleap, or Ardnurcher, in the county of  
 Westmeath. *See* Ath-an-urchair.  
 Howth, in the county of Dublin. *See* Eadar.

## I.

I, H<sub>1</sub>, I<sub>A</sub>, *vel* Hi-Cholaim-Chille, *Iona Island*,  
 in Scotland, 557, 572, 592, 671, 744, 765,  
 777, 786, 801, 823, 978, 979, 986, 1047,  
 1188, 1199, 1203.  
 — abbots of, 595, 601, 622, 630, 654, 668,  
 671, 674, 677, 703, 708, 713, 714, 716, 720,

725, 747, 754, 762, 767, 796, 797, 810, 816,  
 863, 877, 887, 935, 945, 976, 978, 1004,  
 1070, 1099.  
 I, Hi, I<sub>A</sub>, abbot and bishop of, 622.  
 — comharba of, 1025.  
 — bishops of, 710, 964.  
 — prior of, 777.  
 — burned, 797.  
 — plundered, 985.  
 Iar-Luachair, in Munster, lords or chiefs of,  
 727, 781, 941.  
 — eoghanacht of, 614.  
 Iar-Mumhain, *West Munster*, 614, 948, 1110,  
 1151, 1171, 1466.  
 — kings or chiefs of, 614, 687, 832, 903.  
 Iarthar-Liffe, 628, 881.  
 Iarthar-Midhe, *Westmeath*, 1572, 1600.  
 Idough, a territory in the county of Kilkenny.  
*See* Ui-Duach.  
 Ile, *Islay*, in Scotland, 565, 1444.  
 Imleach, *Emly*, in the county of Tipperary,  
 1025, 1123.  
 — abbot of, 737.  
 — bishops of, 1163.  
 — comharbas of, 955, 1092. *See* Imleach-  
 Iubhair.  
 Imleach-Becain, abbot of, 990. *See* Imleach-  
 Fiac.  
 Imleach-Each, in Connaught, abbot of, 757.  
 Imleach-Fia, *Emlagh*, in Meath, 732, 842.  
 — abbots of, 742, 990.  
 — airchinneach of, 948.  
 Imleach Fordeorach, 751, 1025.  
 Imleach-iseal, 1439.  
 Imleach-Iubhair, *Emly*, in the county of Tip-  
 perary, 1032, 1054, 1088, 1095.  
 — abbots of, 660, 763, 769, 776, 780, 782,  
 788, 817, 850, 856, 870, 884, 886, 894, 899,  
 933, 939, 988, 1001, 1003, 1025, 1058, 1073,  
 1078, 1195, 1250, 1471.  
 — airchinneach of, 1058.  
 — comharba of, 1114.  
 — bishop and abbot of, 878, 979.

- Imleach-Iubhair, archbishop of, 541.  
 ——— lector of, 1089, 1147.  
 ——— burned, 1058, 1089, 1116, 1152, 1154, 1162.  
 ——— plundered, 845.  
 ——— successors of Ailbhe of, 1048, 1074, 1122, 1123.  
 Imleach-Phich, battle of, 686.  
 Imper, castle of, in Westmeath, 1467.  
 Inagh, a river in the county of Clare. *See* Eidh-neach.  
 Inbher-air, Inverairry, in Scotland, 1490.  
 Inbher-Boinne, the mouth of the river Boyne, battle of, 1032.  
 Inbher-Colptha, Invercolp, or Colpe, the mouth of the river Boyne, in Meath, A. M. 5160.  
 Inbher-Daoile, *Ennereilly*, near Arklow, in the county of Wicklow, 639.  
 Inbher-Deaa, the mouth of the Vartry river, in the county of Wicklow, 835.  
 Inbher-mor, *Invermore*, in the county of Mayo, 1600.  
 Inbher-mor, in the territory of Ui-Eneachghlais-Cualann, now *Arklow*, A. M. 3501.  
 Inber na m Barc, in Munster, 836.  
 Inbhir, A. M. 3470; A. D. 14.  
 Inchaguile, in Lough Corrib. *See* Inis-an-Ghoill.  
 Inchenny, in Tyrone. *See* Inis-Eanaigh.  
 Incherky, in the Shannon. *See* Inis-ardharcaigh. Adharcaich, and Aidhirceach.  
 Inchinneen, in Lough Ree. *See* Inis-Aingin.  
 Inchiquin, barony of, in the county of Clare, *See* Cinel-Fearmaic.  
 Inis, *Ennis*, in Thomond, or county of Clare, 1247, 1328, 1552, 1570, 1571, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1588, 1599, 1600, 1601.  
 Inis, *Inch*, an island in Lough Swilly, in Tirconnell, 1453.  
 Inis-adharcaigh, *Incherky*, in the river Shannon, near Athlone, 1088. *See* Adharcaich and Aidhirceach.  
 Inis-Ainghin, *Inchinneen*, or Hare Island, near Lough Ree, 894, 895, 1089.  
 Inis-Alban, bishop of, 961.  
 Inis-an-Ghoill, *Inchaguile*, in Lough Corib, 1128.  
 Inis-an-Ghoill-Duibh. *See* Inis-Gaill-Duibh.  
 Inis-an-lochain, 1544. *Vide* Innse-an-lochain.  
 Inis-aonaigh, *Inisheany*, in the Bay of Westport, 1235.  
 Inis-Arcain, *Sherky Island*, or Inishercan, near Cape Clear, in the county of Cork, 1460.  
 Inis-Baoithin, *Inishboheen*, in the county of Wicklow, 770.  
 Inis-bo-finne, *Inishboffin*, or *Inishbophin*, in the county of Mayo, 898.  
 ——— bishops of, 667, 674, 711.  
 Inis-bo-finne, *Inishbofin*, in Loch-Ribh, in the river Shannon, 1089.  
 ——— abbots of, 750, 809, 916.  
 ——— plundered, 1015.  
 Inisbolg, an island in Loch Techet, near Boyle, 1435.  
 Inis-Breagain, in Leinster, battle of, 721.  
 Inis-Cainnega, 766. *See* Inis-Caoindeagha.  
 Inis-Caoil, *Inishkeel*, in Tirconnell, 1583, 1611.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 736.  
 ——— destroyed, 619.  
 Inis-Caoin, county of Louth, sup. dim. bar. Dundalk.  
 Inis-caoin, *Inishkeen*, in Lough Erne, in Fermanagh, 1389, 1393, 1394, 1467, 1490, 1498.  
 Inis-caoin, *Iniskeen*, in Lough Melvin, in Fermanagh, 1421.  
 Inis-caoin-Deagha, *Iniskeen*, in the county of Louth, 636.  
 ——— abbots of, 766, 779, 853, 871, 879, 881, 930.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 961, 1085.  
 ——— comharba of Deagha of, 1022.  
 Inis-Cathaigh, *Inishcathy*, or *Scattery Island*, in the Shannon, county of Clare, 975, 1188, 1445, 1581, 1583, 1591.  
 ——— abbots of, 861, 963, 994.



- Inis-Cathaigh, *airchinneachs* of, 792, 1050.  
 ——— *comharbas* of, 1081, 1119.  
 ——— plundered, 972.  
 ——— violated, 975.
- Inis-Cealltra, *Iniscaltra*, in Loch Deirgdheire, in Dal-gCais, 836.  
 ——— abbots of, 548, 662, 780, 967, 1009.  
 ——— anchorite of, 898.  
 ——— bishop of, 951.
- Inis-Ceithleann, *Enniskillen*, in Fermanagh, 1439, 1442, 1503, 1508, 1514, 1541, 1593, 1594, 1602.
- Inis-Clothrann, *Iniscloghran*, in Lough Ree, county of Longford, 719, 1089, 1136, 1141, 1150, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1189, 1232, 1244.  
 ——— abbots of, 780, 869.  
 ——— lector of, 1160.  
 ——— priest of, 1167.  
 ——— plundered, 1015, 1050, 1193.
- Inis-corr, 1569.
- Inis-corthadh, *Enniscorthy*, on the river Slaney, in Leinster, 1460.
- Inis-creamha, *Iniscraff*, in Loch Oirbsen, in the county of Galway, 1225.
- Inis-Cua, *Inishcoe*, in the Co. Mayo, 1368, 1386.
- Inis Cuan, on the river of Cluain-Lis-Bece-mic-Connla, 1282.
- Inis-Cumhsraigh, *Inishcourcey*, in the county of Down, 1001.  
 ——— *airchinneach* of, 1061.  
 ——— plundered, 1149.
- Inis Diomain, *Ennistymond*, in the county of Clare, 1599.
- Inis-Doighre, *Inishterry*, in the river Boyle, in Magh-Luig, 1343.
- Inis-Doimhle, *The Little Island*, near Waterford, 960.  
 ——— abbots of, 776, 953.  
 ——— plundered, 820, 823, 951.
- Inis-Draicrenn, now Ram Island, in Lough Neagh, on which are the remains of a cloig-theach, or round tower, of great antiquity, 1056, 1121.
- Inis-eanaigh, *Inchenny*, in Tyrone, 957, 1157.
- Inis-Eandoinmh, *Inchenagh*, or *Inishenagh*, in Lough Ree, near Lanesborough, 898, 1180.
- Inis-Edhnigh, bishop of, 768.
- Inis-Emhir, a name of Ireland, 870.
- Inis-Eoghain, *Inishowen*, in the county of Donegal, 465, 759, 919, 1023, 1031, 1101, 1154, 1177, 1186, 1189, 1197, 1208, 1211, 1247, 1305, 1332, 1333, 1342, 1413, 1423, 1433, 1442, 1452, 1456, 1496, 1505, 1512, 1514, 1526, 1537, 1555, 1563, 1582, 1586, 1592, 1598, 1600, 1601.
- Inchiquin, in the county of Clare. *See* Insi-Ui-Chuinn.
- Inis-Eoghanain, *Innishannon*, in the county of Cork, 1560.
- Inis-Fail, an ancient name of Ireland, 919.
- Inis-Faithlenn, *Innisfallen*, 1009, 1144.
- Inis-Fraoich, 1244.
- Inis-Gaill-Duibh, in the river Shannon, 1012.
- Inishannon, in the county of Cork. *See* Inis-Eoghanain.
- Inishbofin, in Lough Ree, county of Westmeath. *See* Inis-bo-finne.
- Inishbofin, Inishboffin, or Inishbophin, in the county of Mayo. *See* Inis-bo-finne.
- Inishboheen, in the county of Wicklow. *See* Inis-Baoithin.
- Iniscaltra, in Lough Derg, county of Clare. *See* Inis-Cealltra.
- Iniscloghran, in Lough Ree, county of Longford. *See* Inis-Clothrann.
- Inishcoe, in the county of Mayo. *See* Inis-Cua.
- Inishcourcey, in the county of Down. *See* Inis-Cumhsraigh.
- Iniscraff, in Lough Corrib, county of Galway. *See* Inis-Creamha.
- Inisherone, in the county of Sligo. *See* Eiscir-abhann.
- Inishee, in Lough Macneane, county of Fermanagh. *See* Inis-Ochta.
- Inisheer, in the Bay of Galway. *See* Ara-airthir.

- Inishenagh, in Lough Ree, near Lanesborough. *See* Inis-Endaimh.
- Inishercan, or Sherkin Island, in the county of Cork. *See* Inis-Arcain.
- Inishkeen, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Inis-caoin.
- Inishkeen, in the county of Louth. *See* Inis-Caoín-Deagha.
- Inishkeen, in Lough Melvin, county of Fermanagh. *See* Inis-caoin.
- Inishmacadurn, in the county of Donegal. *See* Inis-mic-an-duirn.
- Inishmacnerin, or Church Island, in Lough Key. *See* Inis-mac-nErin.
- Inishmacnessan, in the county of Dublin. *See* Inis-mac-Nessain.
- Inishmacconnell, in the county of Donegal. *See* Inis-mic-Conaill.
- Inishmacsaint, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Inis-Maighe-samh.
- Inishmaine, in Lough Mask, county of Mayo. *See* Inis-meadhoin.
- Inishmore, or Inishore, in Lough Barry, county of Fermanagh. *See* Inis-mor-Loch-Bearraidhe.
- Inishmore, in Lough Ree, in the Shannon. *See* Inis-mor, in Loch Ribh.
- Inishmore, in Lough Gawna, county of Longford. *See* Inis-mor-Locha-Gambna.
- Inishmore, or *Church Island*, in Lough Gill, county of Sligo. *See* Inis-mor-Locha-Gile.
- Inishmot, in the county of Meath. *See* Inis-Mochta.
- Inishmurray, in the county of Sligo. *See* Inis-Muireadhaigh.
- Inishnadurk, in Lough Finvoy, or Garadice Lough, county of Leitrim. *See* Inis-na-dtorc.
- Inishnag, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Inis-snaig.
- Inishowen, in the county of Donegal. *See* Inis-Eoghain.
- Inishpatrick, near Skerries, county of Dublin. *See* Inis-Padraig.
- Inishraher, in Clew Bay, county of Mayo. *See* Inis-raithne.
- Inishrobe, in Lough Mask, county of Mayo. *See* Inis-Rodhba.
- Inishsaveer, in the river Erne, county of Donegal. *See* Inis-Saimher.
- Inishterry, in the river Boyle, county of Roscommon. *See* Inis-Doighre.
- Inis-Labhradha, 919, 1108.
- Inis-Lachain, *Inishloughan*, in Clann-Breasail, on the borders of the counties of Down and Antrim, 1165, 1170.
- Inis-Locha-Burrann, in the county of Antrim, 1544.
- Inis-Locha-Caolain, in Ui-Maine, 1074.
- Inis-Locha-Cuile, in Annaly, 1232. *See* Loch-Cuile.
- Inis-Locha-Cre, *Monahincha*, near Roscrea, in the county of Tipperary, 921, 1119, 1138, 1143.
- Inis-Locha-Laeghaire, in Sliocht-Airt, in Tyrone, 1150. *See* Loch-Laeghaire.
- Inis-Locha-Lethinnsi, 1544. *See* Loch-Leithinnsi.
- Inis-Locha-Muinreamhair, the island of Lough Ramor, on the borders of the counties of Cavan and Meath, 845.
- Inis-Locha-Saighlend, in Munster, 1012.
- Inis-Locha-Semhdidhe, the island of Lough Sewdy, in Westmeath, 1033, 1131.
- Inis-mac-nErin, *Inishmacnerin*, or *Church Island*, in Lough Key, in Magh-Luirg, 1229, 1230, 1234.
- Inis-mac-Nechtain [Inis-mac-Nessain], *Ireland's Eye*, in the county of Dublin, 897, 960.
- Inis-Maighe-samh, *Inishmacsaint*, in Fermanagh, 1530.
- Inis-meadhoin, *Inishmaine*, in Lough Mask, 1223, 1227.
- Inis-Medcoit, in England, 627.
- Inis-mic-an-duirn, *Inishmacadurn*, in Tirconnell, 1510, 1543.
- Inis-mic-Conaill, *Inishmacconnell*, in Tirconnell, 1602.

- Inis-mic-Dairen, 1149.
- Inis-Mochta, *Inishmot*, in Meath, 922, 939, 997, 1026, 1138, 1150, 1152.
- Inis-Mochuda-Raithne, 1156.
- Inis-mor, in Claonloch, 1247.
- Inis-mor Loch-Bearraidhe, *Inishore*, in Lough Barry, in Fermanagh, 1367, 1512.
- Inis-mor Locha Ribh, now *Inishmore*, or *Inchmore*, in Lough Ree, in the Shannon, 960, 1103, 1130.
- Inis-mor Locha Gamhna, *Inishmore*, in Lough Gawna, county of Longford, 1415, 1500.
- Inis-mor Locha-Gile, *Inishmore*, or *Church Island*, in Lough Gill, in the county of Sligo, 1416.
- Inis-Muireadhaigh, *Inishmurray*, in the county of Sligo, 798.
- abbot of, 747.
- burned, 802.
- Inis-na-Conaire, in Lough Allen, county of Leitrim, 1244.
- Inis-na-Lainne, in Carbury, county of Sligo, 1029.
- Inis-na-Subh, on Sliabh-Fuaid, 1158.
- Inis-na-dtorc, *Inishnadurk*, in Lough Finvoy, or Garadice Lough, in the county of Leitrim, 1257, 1418. *See* Cloch-Insi-na-dtorc.
- Inis-ochta, now *Inishee*, an island in Lough Macneane, in Fermanagh, 1499.
- Inis-Padraic, *Inishpatrick*, near Skerries, in the county of Dublin, 1124, 1148.
- burned, 793.
- Inis-Oinae, 728.
- Inis-Pich, 821.
- Inis-Puirt-an-ghoirtin, 1443.
- Inis-raithni, *Inishraher*, in the bay of Westport, 1235.
- Inis-Robhartaigh, 873, 951.
- lector of, 951.
- Inish-Rodhba, *Inishrobe*, in the county of Mayo, 1195.
- Inis-Saimher, a small island in the river Erne, at Ballyshannon, 1197, 1262, 1333, 1348, 1546, 1597, 1602.
- Inis-Snaig, *Inishnag*, in the county of Kilkenny, 745, 889.
- Inis-Teimhle, or Inis-Teimhne, the ancient name of *The Little Island*, near Waterford. *See* Inis-Doimhle, and the Dublin copy of the Annals of Innisfallen, at the year 1089.
- Inis-Teoc, *Innistogue*, on the river Nore, in the barony of Gowran, and county of Kilkenny, 962.
- Inis-Ua-bhFiontain, 1194.
- Inis-Ubhdain, or Inis-Sibtonn, *the King's Island*, at Limerick, 965, 969.
- Inis-Uladh, 951.
- Inis-Ui-Chuinn, *Inchiquin*, in Thomond, 1542. *See* Insi-Ui-Chuinn.
- Inneidhnen, near Slane, in Meath, abbots of, 902, 920.
- airchinneach of, 1024.
- Inneoin, a river in Westmeath; now the stream which divides the barony of Kilkenny West from that of Rathconrath, and joins the river Inny near the county of Longford, 1155. *See* Ath-Duine-Colmain.
- Inneoin-na-nDeisi, 852, 876.
- Innemor, in Criocho-Ua-nGabhla, in Leinster, battle of, 497.
- Innisfallen, in Loch Lein, in Kerry. *See* Inis-Faithlenn.
- Innishannon, in the county of Cork. *See* Inis-Eoghanain.
- Inniskilling. *See* Inis-Ceithleann.
- Innistogue, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Inis-Teoc.
- Inny, river of, in the county of Longford. *See* Eithne.
- Insi-an-lochain, *the Loughan Island*, in the Bann, to the south of Coleraine, 1544.
- Insi-Gall, *the Hebrides*, or *Western Islands of Scotland*, 851, 939, 988, 1083.
- Insi-Locha-Gabhor, *the Island of Lough Gower*, in Meath, 848. *See* Loch-Gabhar.
- Insi-Modh, *the Clew Bay Islands*, 1079, 1248.
- Insi-na-righ, in the east of Breagha, 779.



Insi-hOrc, *the Orkney Islands*, 1170, 1171.  
 ——— earl of, 1013.  
 Insi-Tarbhnaí, in the west of Munster, 856.  
 Insi-Thuath-rass, in Tirconnell, 1247.  
 Insi-Ui-Chuinn, *Inchiquin*, in Thomond, 1559,  
 1573, 1585, 1596, 1597.  
 Iochtar-tíre, in East Breifne, 1520, 1531, 1583.  
 Iomaídh, *Omev*, in the west of the county of  
 Galway, 1362.  
 Iomaire-Murbhaigh, in Tirconnell, 1490.  
 Iomaire-Uarain, 1468.  
 Iomdhaidh-Chiarain, 1134.  
 Ioraras, *Oris*, in Westmeath, 1160.  
 Iorluachair, in Munster, 727, 781.  
 Iorras, *Erris*, in the county of Mayo, 1180,  
 1206, 1242, 1273, 1274, 1589, 1590, 1595.  
 Ircora, battle of, 782.  
 Irdomh-Ciarain, 1070.  
 Ireland's-Eye, in the county of Dublin. *See*  
 Inis-mac-Nessain.  
 Irguill, in Tirconnell, 718.  
 Iseal-Ciarain, 1031, 1032, 1072, 1089, 1153.  
 Isertkelly, in the county of Galway. *See* Discart-  
 Cheallaigh.  
 Iubhar-Arnun, 1014.  
 Iubhar-Chinn-Choiche, 1236.  
 Iubhar-Chinntrechta, or Iubhar-Chinon-tragha,  
*Newry*, 1089, 1160, 1162, 1526, 1593, 1595,  
 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1601.  
 Isterkieran, or Castlekieran, in Meath. *See*  
 Discart-Chiarain-Bealaigh-duin.

## J.

JOYCE'S COUNTRY, in the county of Galway. *See*  
 Crioich-Seoach and Duthaidh-Seoach.

## K.

KANTURK, in the county of Cork. *See* Ceann-tuirc.  
 Katherlogh, or Carlow. *See* Ceithiorlach.  
 Kellistown, in the county of Carlow. *See* Cill-  
 Osnadha.

Kenry, barony of, in the county of Limerick.  
*See* Caenraighe.  
 Kerry, in West Munster. *See* Ciarraighe-  
 Luachra.  
 Kerrycurrihy, barony of, in the county of Cork.  
*See* Ciarraighe-Cuirche.  
 Keshcorran, in the county of Sligo. *See* Ceis-  
 Corainn.  
 Kilbannon, in the county of Galway. *See* Cill-  
 Beineoin.  
 Kilbarran, in the county of Clare. *See* Coill-  
 Berrain.  
 Kilbarron, in the county of Donegal. *See* Cill-  
 Barrainne.  
 Kilbarry, in the county of Roscommon. *See*  
 Cluain-coirpthe.  
 Kilbeggan, in the county of Westmeath. *See*  
 Cill-Begain.  
 Kilbehiny, in the county of Limerick. *See* Coill-  
 Beithne.  
 Kilbixy, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Cill-  
 Bigsighe.  
 Kilboyounagh, in the county of Galway. *See*  
 Buidheamhnach.  
 Kilbritain. *See* Cill-Britain.  
 Kilcash, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Cill-  
 Chaisi.  
 Kilclare, in the King's County. *See* Coill-an-  
 chlair.  
 Kilclief, in the county of Down. *See* Cill-cleithe.  
 Kilclonfert, in the King's County. *See* Cluain-  
 fearta-Mughaine.  
 Kilcock, in the county of Kildare. *See* Cill-  
 Choice.  
 Kilcolgan, in the county of Galway. *See* Cill-  
 Cholgain.  
 Kilcolman, in the King's County. *See* Doire-mor.  
 Kilcolman, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cill-  
 Chalmain and Cill-Cholmain-Finn.  
 Kilcomin, in the King's County. *See* Cill-  
 Chomainn.  
 Kilcommon, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cill-  
 Chomain.

- Kilconduff, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cill-Chonduibh.
- Kilconly, in the county of Galway. *See* Cill-Chonna.
- Kilconnell, in the county of Galway. *See* Cill-Chonaill.
- Kilconny, in Westmeath. *See* Coill-an-Chonaidh.
- Kilcooley, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cuil-Silinne.
- Kilcoony, in Tyrone. *See* Cill-Cunna.
- Kilcormick, in the King's County. *See* Cill-Chornaic.
- Kilcoursey, in the King's County. *See* Cill-Cuairsighe.
- Kilcrea, in the county of Cork. *See* Cill-Chreidhe.
- Kilcreevanty, in the county of Galway. *See* Cill-Craebhnatt.
- Kilcrone, in the county of Galway. *See* Cill-Cruain.
- Kilcullen, old, in the county of Kildare. *See* Cill-Chuillinn.
- Kilcullen-Bridge. *See* Cill-Chuillinn, 1486.
- Kildalkey, in the county of Meath. *See* Cill-Dealga.
- Kildare, in the county of Kildare. *See* Cill-dara.
- Kilfeacle, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Cill-fiagal.
- Kilfenora, in the county of Clare. *See* Cill-Fionnabhrach.
- Kilharry, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Cill-Thairre.
- Kilkelly, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cill-Cheallaigh.
- Kilkenny, in Ossory. *See* Cill-Chainnigh.
- Kilkenny-West, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Cill-Chainnigh.
- barony of. *See* Cuircne and Machaire-Chuircne.
- Killacloghan, in the county of Cavan, on the borders of Leitrim. *See* Coill-an-chlochchain.
- Killaconny, or Killaghoney, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Coill-an-chonaidh.
- Killadoon, in the county of Sligo. *See* Cill-Duibhduin.
- Killala, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cill-Alaidh.
- Killaloe, in the county of Clare. *See* Cill-Dalua.
- Killamery, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Cill-Lamhraighe.
- Killananima, in the country of Leitrim. *See* Coill-an-anama.
- Killanummery, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Cill-an-iomaire.
- Killary Harbour. *See* Caolshaile-ruadh.
- Killarga, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Cill-Fhearga.
- Killaraght, in the county of Sligo. *See* Cill-Athrachta.
- Killaspugbrone, in the county of Sligo. *See* Cill-Easbuig-Broin.
- Killaspuglonane, in the county of Clare. *See* Cill-Easpuig-Lonain.
- Killashee, in the county of Kildare. *See* Cill-Ausaille.
- Killeedy, in the county of Limerick. *See* Cill-Ite and Cluain-chreadhail.
- Killeencroobagh, in the county of Longford. *See* Coillin-crubach.
- Killeigh, in the King's County. *See* Cill-achaidh-Droma-foda.
- Killerry, in the county of Sligo. *See* Cill-Oiridh.
- Killesher, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Cill-Laisre.
- Killevy, in the county of Armagh. *See* Cill-Sleibhe and Cill-Sleibhe-Cuillinn.
- Killinny, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Cill-Fhinnche.
- Killoderry, in the King's County. *See* Cill-O-Duirthe.
- Killodonnell, or Killydonnell, in the county of Donegal. *See* Cill-O-dTomhrair.
- Killomad, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cill-Lomatt.
- Killovyeragh, in the county of Galway. *See* Coill-Ua-bhFiachrach.

- Kill-Saint-Ann, in the county of Dublin. *See* Cill-Easpuig-Sanctain.
- Killucan, in Westmeath. *See* Cill-Lucain.
- Killurin, in the King's County. *See* Cill-Iurin.
- Killydonnell, in the county of Donegal. *See* Cill-O-dTomhrair.
- Killygordin, in the county of Donegal. *See* Bealach-Coille-na-gCurritin.
- Kilmacaduane, in the county of Clare. *See* Cill-mic-Dubhain.
- Kilmacatranny, in the county of Sligo. *See* Cill-Mic-Treana.
- Kilmacduagh, in the county of Galway. *See* Cill-Mhic-Duach.
- Kilmacow, in the county of Cork. *See* Cill-Mochua.
- Kilmacrenan, in the county of Donegal. *See* Cill-mic-Nenain.
- Kilmaine, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cill-meadhoin.
- Kilmainham, in the county of Dublin. *See* Cill-Maighneann.
- Kilmallock, in the county of Limerick. *See* Cill-Mocheallog.
- Kilmanaheen, in the county of Clare. *See* Cill-Maínchin.
- Kilmashoge, in the county of Dublin. *See* Cill-Mosamhog.
- Kilmeelchon, in the King's County. *See* Cill-Mic-Miolchon and Cill-Ua-Nilucain.
- Kilmolappoge, in the county of Carlow. *See* Cill-Molappog.
- Kilmona, in Westmeath. *See* Cill-mona.
- Kilmoone, in the county of Meath. *See* Cill-monai.
- Kilmore, in the county of Armagh. *See* Cill-mor-Maighe-Eimhir and Cill-mor-Ua-Niallain.
- Kilmore, in the county of Cavan. *See* Cill-mor and Breifne-Ui-Raghailligh.
- Kilmore, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cill-mor-na-Sinna.
- Kilmore, in the King's County. *See* Caill-na-gCrann.
- Kilmurry-Ibrickan, in the county of Clare. *See* Cill-Mhuire-O-mBracain.
- Kilnaboy, in the county of Clare. *See* Cill-mghine-Bhaoith.
- Kilnacloghy, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Coill-na-cloiche.
- Kilnamanagh, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Cill-na-manach.
- Kilnamanagh, a barony in the county of Tipperary. *See* Coill-na-manach.
- Kilnamanagh, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cill-na-manach.
- Kilnamullagh, or Buttevant, in the county of Cork. *See* Cill-na-mullach.
- Kilnanawse, in the county of Longford. *See* Coill-na-namhas.
- Kilquaig, in the county of Limerick. *See* Coill-an-choigidh.
- Kilraghtis, in the county of Clare. *See* Cill-Reachtais.
- Kilrodan, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cill-Rodain.
- Kilronan, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cill-Ronain.
- Kilroot, in the county of Antrim. *See* Cill-Ruaidh.
- Kilshesnan, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cill-Seisgnen.
- Kilskeery, in the county of Meath. *See* Cill-Seire.
- Kiltierney, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Cill-Tighearnaigh.
- Kiltoghert, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Cill-Tathchomharc.
- Kiltole, in the county of Donegal. *See* Cill-Tuathail.
- Kiltoom, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Cill-toma.
- Kinard, or Caledon, in Tyrone. *See* Ceann-ard.
- Kinelarty, barony of, in the county of Down. *See* Cinel-Fhaghartaigh.
- Kinelea, a territory in the county of Galway. *See* Cinel-Aedha-na-hEchtghe.



- Kinelea, a barony in the county of Cork. *See* Cinel-Aedha.
- Kineleaghe, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Cinel-Fhiachach.
- King's Island, at Limerick. *See* Inis-Ubdain.
- Kinlough, in the county of Mayo. *See* Ceann-lacha.
- Kinnaweer, in the county of Donegal. *See* Ceann-Maghair.
- Kinnawley, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Cill-Naile.
- Kinneigh, in the county of Kildare. *See* Ceann-eich.
- Kinnity, in the King's County. *See* Ceann-Eitigh.
- Kinvara, in the county of Galway. *See* Ceann-mhara.
- Knock-abbey, near Louth. *See* Cnoc-na-Seangan.
- Knockacleighy, in the parish of Pomeroy, Tyrone. *See* Cnoc-an-chluiche and Knockinclehy.
- Knockagarranbaun, in the county of Galway. *See* Cnoc-an-ghearrain-bhain.
- Knockalough, in the county of Clare. *See* Cnoc-an-lacha.
- Knockacarha, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cairthe-liag-fada.
- Knockakip, in the county of Clare. *See* Bel-an-chip.
- Knockany, in the county of Limerick. *See* Aine-Cliach.
- Knockaulin, in the county of Kildare. *See* Aillinn.
- Knockavoe, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Cnoc-Buidhbh and Cnoc-an-Bhogha.
- Knockcosker, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Cnoc-Ui-Choscraigh.
- Knockerry, in the county of Clare. *See* Cnoc-doire.
- Knockfin, in the county of Clare. *See* Cnoc-Fionn.
- Knockgraffon, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Cnoc-Graffann and Cnoc-Raffann.
- Knockinclehy, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Cnoc-an-chluiche.
- Knocklayde, in the county of Antrim. *See* Cnoc-Lea.
- Knockmaa, in the county of Galway. *See* Cnoc-Meadha-Siuil.
- Knockmoy, in the county of Galway. *See* Cnoc-Muaidhe.
- Knockninny, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Cnoc-Ninnidh.
- Knocksheegowna, on the borders of the King's County and the county of Tipperary. *See* Cnoc-Sithe-Una.
- Knocktua, in the county of Galway. *See* Cnoc-tuagh.
- Knockvicar, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Cnoc-an-bhiocaire.
- Knowth, in the county of Meath. *See* Cnodbha.
- Kyle, in the Queen's County. *See* Cluain-fearia-Molua.
- Kylebrack, in the county of Galway. *See* Coill-bhreac.

## L.

- LAHRANN, river of, A. M. 3751.
- Lackagh, a river in the county of Donegal. *See* Leacach and Bun-Leacaigh.
- Lackagh, a townland near Loughros Bay, in the county of Donegal. *See* Leacach.
- Lackaghmore, in the King's County. *See* Leacach-Amadlain.
- Lacken, in the county of Clare. *See* Leacain.
- Ladgmanns, 960.
- Laeghaire, in Meath. *See* Laoghaire, Cinel-Laeghaire, and Ui-Laeghaire.
- Lagan, in Tirawley, chief of, 1267.
- Lagan, in Tirconnell, 1557.
- Laght, in the county of Donegal. *See* Leacht-Suibhaine.
- Lahardaun, in the county of Mayo. *See* Leathardan.
- Laighin, A. M. 2550, 2859, 3501, 3502, 3503,

3506, 3529, 3549, 3790, 4169; A. D. 241, 271, 272, 291, 453, 457, 464, 469, 470, 472, 480, 489, 494, 496, 500, 559, 594, 642, 646, 658, 675, 690, 705, 716, 717, 721, 730, 731, 733, 751, 754, 756, 763, 765, 772, 776, 789, 799, 800, 806, 809, 815, 818, 829, 834, 837, 844, 846, 858, 862, 866, 868, 872, 876, 877, 881, 891, 895, 909, 915, 919, 922, 935, 938, 939, 941, 945, 954, 955, 959, 960, 962, 964, 966, 967, 968, 976, 985, 986, 989, 994, 995, 999, 1001, 1005, 1010, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1018, 1024, 1026, 1029, 1033, 1046, 1047, 1049, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1057, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1069, 1072, 1075, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1090, 1094, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1113, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1131, 1133, 1134, 1138, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1170, 1180, 1185, 1192, 1195, 1200, 1207, 1221, 1225, 1234, 1235, 1249, 1266, 1282, 1283, 1289, 1361, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1375, 1376, 1381, 1383, 1386, 1388, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1404, 1408, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, 1419, 1428, 1431, 1432, 1442, 1447, 1448, 1461, 1465, 1466, 1468, 1476, 1492, 1503, 1510, 1519, 1522, 1523, 1534, 1537, 1547, 1548, 1554, 1557, 1558, 1569, 1576, 1577, 1580, 1584, 1590, 1593, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.

Laighin, bishops of, 992, 1076, 1104.

—— archbishops of, 1108, 1146, 1162, 1167.

—— chief brehon, or judge of, 1095.

—— kings of, 56, 241, 435, 465, 476, 478, 479, 489, 506, 526, 535, 546, 576, 591, 601, 610, 628, 638, 642, 665, 678, 687, 690, 713, 718, 721, 733, 749, 755, 766, 769, 771, 780, 790, 799, 800, 801, 803, 813, 826, 833, 836, 846, 852, 860, 867, 869, 877, 881, 882, 903, 904, 915, 923, 936, 939, 940, 941, 942, 945, 956, 964, 965, 967, 970, 976, 977, 979, 989, 992, 1013, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1037, 1042,

1052, 1061, 1067, 1072, 1075, 1098, 1103, 1115, 1117, 1119, 1122, 1126, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1144, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1156, 1157, 1170, 1171, 1175, 1189. Laighin, royal heirs of, 862, 877, 883, 901, 906, 914, 920, 921, 922, 929, 930, 942, 947, 965, 966, 978, 993, 1017, 1018, 1059, 1064, 1124, 1133, 1134, 1141, 1168.

—— tanists of, 892, 1042, 1083.

—— fair of, 1085.

—— plain of, 998, 1094, 1171.

—— plundered, 717, 799, 817, 856, 868, 914, 954, 982, 1094.

Laighin-Deasgabhair, *South Leinster*, otherwise called *Ui-Ceinnsealaigh*, 650, 710, 726, 742, 788, 814, 834, 842, 854, 876, 916, 920.

—— western, 1037, 1082, 1119. *See* Magh-Laighean.

Laighis. *See* Laoighis.

Laithreach-Briuin, *Laraghbrien*, in *Ui-Faelain*, 854.

—— abbots of, 762, 788, 896, 897.

—— oratory of, 1036, 1040.

Lanesborough, on the river Shannon. *See* Ath-liag-Finn.

Lann-Eala, *Lynally*, in the King's County, 1553, 1557.

—— abbots of, 610, 735, 773, 865, 896, 917, 974.

—— bishops of, 709, 884.

—— comharbas, or successors of Colman Eala of, 952, 954, 963, 1038.

—— burned, 970.

Lann-Leire, in Meath, 825, 1002.

—— abbots of, 740, 776, 848, 867, 893, 919, 930, 965.

—— airchinneachs of, 1016, 1021.

—— anchorite of, 843.

—— bishops of, 843, 900.

—— priest of, 921.

—— priest and airchinneach of, 1021.

—— refectory of, 968.

—— burned, 1050, 1148.

- Lann-Leire, plundered, 921, 968, 1050.  
 Lann-Mic-Luachain, in Meath, 1122.  
 ——— abbot of, 929.  
 Laoghair, a territory in Meath, 1096, 1104, 1150, 1156, 1158.  
 ——— lords of, 639, 925, 1033, 1056, 1085, 1104, 1130, 1140, 1157, 1160. *See* Cinel-Laeghaire.  
 Laoghair-Teamhrach, 1056.  
 Laoi, *the river Lee*, in Munster, 1600.  
 Laoighis, *Leix*, a territory in the Queen's County, 897, 950, 1018, 1026, 1141, 1142, 1157, 1158, 1196, 1415, 1440, 1464.  
 ——— lords of, 860, 875, 898, 915, 926, 931, 958, 1014, 1017, 1026, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1091, 1097, 1098, 1149, 1153, 1156, 1158, 1196, 1354, 1394, 1404, 1421, 1452, 1489, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1553, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1580, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1600.  
 ——— tanists of, 886, 906, 933, 958.  
 Laoighis-Reda, 958.  
 Laoighis-Ui-Mhordha, 1156.  
 Lara, abbey of. *See* Leath-rath.  
 Larne, in the county of Antrim, *See* Latharna and Magh-Latharna.  
 Lathach-Caichtubil, *Bellahy*, or *Bellough*, near Athlone, 1227.  
 Latharna, *Larne*, in Dal-Araidhe, A. M. 2550 3529; A. D. 1198.  
 Lathrach-Briuin, 788, 1171. *See* Laithreach-Briuin.  
 Latteragh, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Leatharach.  
 Laune, a river in the county of Kerry. *See* Leamhain.  
 Lea Castle, in the Queen's County, 1452. *See* Caislen-Leighe.  
 Leacach, *Lackagh*, a river in the county of Donegal. *See* Bun-Leacagh.  
 Leacach, *Lackagh*, a townland near Loughros Bay, in the county of Donegal, 1530.  
 Leacach-Amadlain, now *Lackaghmore*, in the barony of Garrycastle, King's County, 1548.  
 Leac-Ailbhe, 732. *See* Lic-Ailbhe.  
 Leacain, battle of, 1117.  
 Leacain, *Leckin*, in Westmeath, 1139.  
 ——— abbots of, 746, 946.  
 Leac-Beibhionn, *Lickbevune*, castle of, in Kerry, 1568, 1582.  
 Leac-dearg. *See* Caislen-Leice-deirge.  
 Leacc-mhagh, in Munster, 2859.  
 Leachta-Siubhaine, *Laght*, in Tirconnell, 1603.  
 Leac-Bladhma, *Lickbla*, in Westmeath, 1027, 1161.  
 Leag-mhagh, *Legvoy*, in Magh-Luirg, 1330.  
 Leacsnamha. *See* Licsnamha.  
 Leamhain, or Closach, a district in Tyrone, 3727. *See* Magh-Leamhna.  
 Leamhain, the river *Laune*, in Kerry, A. M. 4169; A. D. 1570.  
 Leanainn, *Leanan*, a river in Tirconnell, 1497.  
 Leas-Ruadhrach, in Deisi-Mumhan, 939.  
 Leasan, *Lissan*, in Tyrone, bishop of, 739.  
 Leathabha, scribe of, 768.  
 Leathairbe, battles of, 625, 631, 705.  
 Leatharach, *Latteragh*, in Upper Ormond, 1602.  
 Leathardan, *Lahardawn* Island, 1599.  
 Leath-cam, in Magh-Enir, 825, 1166.  
 Leath-Cathail, *Lecale*, in Uladh, 891, 1147, 1276, 1391, 1468, 1469, 1485, 1495.  
 ——— lords of, 850, 892, 927, 1004, 1006, 1022, 1147.  
 ——— tanist of, 908.  
 ——— plundered, 1004.  
 Leath-Cuinn, the northern half of Ireland, 661, 718, 733, 799, 849, 857, 866, 902, 938, 949, 1029, 1040, 1067, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1081, 1096, 1127, 1150, 1152, 1153, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1230, 1282, 1316, 1368, 1376, 1386, 1439, 1486, 1504, 1579, 1597, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1603.  
 ——— bishop of, 920.  
 ——— brehons of, 889, 1001.  
 ——— Gall, Gaedhil of, 856.  
 Leath-luin, 825, 1166.  
 Leath-Mogha, the southern half of Ireland, 284,



- 1067, 1072, 1076, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1111, 1113, 1133, 1142, 1150, 1189, 1194, 1230, 1343, 1356, 1369, 1421, 1504, 1516, 1528, 1536, 1546, 1553, 1565, 1574, 1579, 1590, 1593.
- Leath-Mogha, archbishop of, 1137.
- kings of, 1072, 1118, 1166, 1167.
- Leathrath, *Lara*, or *Abbeylara*, in the county of Longford, 1383, 1398, 1405, 1467, 1475, 1478, 1490, 1496, 1597.
- Lecale, a barony in the county of Down. *See* Leath-Cathail.
- Leckin, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Leacain.
- Lee, a territory in Ulster, 478, 557.
- Leenan, in the county of Galway. *See* Lionan-Cinn-mara.
- Legvoy, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Leagmhagh.
- Leighe, in Ui-Failghe, lord of, 976.
- castle of, 1452. *See* Caislen-Leighe.
- Leim-an-eich, *Lemaneh*, in Thomond, 1599.
- Leim-an-eich, in Ulster, 567.
- Leim-Chonchulainn, 1599.
- Leim-mhic-Neill, in Tyrone, 1188.
- Leim-an-mhadaidh, *Limavaddy*, in Oireacht-Ui-Chathain, 1542.
- Leim-Ui-Bhanain, *Lemyvannan*, or *the Leap Castle*, in Ely-O'Carroll, 1514, 1516, 1557.
- Leinster. *See* Gailian and Laighin.
- Leire, 825. *See* Lann-leire.
- Leithbhear, Lifford, in Tirconnell, 1593.
- castle of, 1527, 1543, 1544, 1563, 1593, 1600.
- Leithghlionn, *Leighlin*, in the county of Carlow, 725, 839, 1145, 1158, 1181, 1447, 1525, 1557.
- abbots of, 688, 737, 769, 800, 849, 850, 876, 881, 1004.
- comharba of, 1113.
- bishops of, 863, 965, 1050, 1431.
- bishop and abbot of, 941.
- lectors of, 938, 990, 1054, 1095.
- burned, 1060.
- Leithghlionn, plundered, 916, 982.
- Leithi-cam, 825, 1166.
- Leithi-luin, battles of, 825, 1166.
- Leithinnse, now *Lehinch*, in the barony of Corcomroe, in the west of the county of Clare, 1471.
- Leith-innse, *Lehinch*, in the county of Mayo, 1412, 1596.
- Leitir-Crancha, in Sliabh-Bladhma, 1145.
- Leitir-Maolain, *Lettermoylan*, in Thomond, 1595.
- Leitir-mic-Philip, 1487.
- Leitir-Meallain, *Lettermellan*, in Iar-Connaught, or O'Flaherty's country, 1584.
- Leitreach-Odhraín, *Latteragh*, in the county of Tipperary, 548, 1117, 1602.
- Leix, a large territory in the Queen's County. *See* Laoighis.
- Lemanaghan, in the King's County. *See* Liath-Manchain.
- Letairbhe, battle of, 625. *See* Leathairbe.
- Lethed-Midinn, at Drung, in Uladh, battle of, 622.
- Letirluinn, in Fiodh-Ua-n-Eathach, 1166.
- Leyney, barony of, in the county of Sligo. *See* Luighne Chonnecht.
- Lia-Ailbhe, 998. *See* Leac-Ailbhe and Lic-Ailbhe.
- Liag-Bladhma, *Lickbla*, in Westmeath, 1027, 1161. *See* Lic-Bladhma.
- Liag-finn, battle of, 781.
- Liag-Fearnae, at Ferns, 787.
- Liath, abbots of, 767, 792, 895, 917. *See* Liathmor-Mochaemhog.
- Liathdruim, a name of Tara hill, 927.
- Liathdruim, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1217.
- Liathdruim, *Leitrim*, in Clanrickard, 1397, 1466, 1490, 1499, 1530, 1560, 1564, 1578, 1580, 1595, 1601.
- barony of, 1532, 1601.
- Liathdruim, *Leitrim*, in West Breifne, 1578, 1595.
- Liath-Manchain, *Lemanaghan*, in the King's County, 645, 664.
- abbots of, 851, 1531.

- Liathmor, Liath-Mochaomhog, or Liathmor-Mochaomhog, *Leamokevoge*, in Ely-O'Fogarty, 655, 1119.
- Liathmor, abbots of, 655, 746, 838, 868, 900, 933, 1014.
- Liathmhuine, now *Cloghleadmoney*, in Fermoy, in Munster, 640.
- Lic-Ailbhe, or Lia-Ailbhe, in Meath, 732, 998.
- Lickbevune, castle of, in Kerry. *See* Leac-Beibhionn.
- Lickbla, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Leac-Bladhna and Liag-Bladhna.
- Lic-Snamha, *Lixnaw*, in Kerry, 1568, 1577, 1582, 1600, 1601.
- Lic-Ui-Mhaoldoraidh, at Belleek, on the Erne, 1201.
- Life, Liffe, Liphe, or Liphthe, Abhainn Liffe, *the Anna-Liffey*, A. M. 3656; A. D. 454, 544, 705, 829, 836, 884, 904, 915, 1452, 1592.
- Airthear, or Oirthear, 831, 845, 869, 881, 897, 915, 931, 960. *Vide* Magh-Life.
- Iarthar, 628, 881, 972.
- Lifford, in the county of Donegal. *See* Leith-bhear.
- Linn, 285. *See* Magh-Line.
- Linn, abbot of, 770.
- Linn-Duachaill, 699, 752, 840, 841, 849.
- abbots of, 758, 826, 841.
- bishop, scribe, and abbot of 803.
- foreigners or Danes of, 841, 850, 925.
- Linn-Rois, on the river Boyne, in Meath, 841.
- Linn-Saileach, 841.
- Lioldcach, in Meath, anchorite of, 743.
- bishop of, 512.
- St. Gall of, 723.
- Lionan-Cinn-mara, *Leenan*, in the county of Galway, 1235.
- Lios-aird-abhla, *Lissardowlin*, in the county of Longford, castle of, 1377, 1383, 1460.
- Lios-an-abbaidh, at Clonmacnoise, 1135, 1205.
- Lios-arglind, *Listerling*, the name of an ancient district extending to the river Nore, in Ossory, 1118.
- Lios-an-doill, *Lissadill*, in the county Sligo, 1213, 1397.
- Lios-an-tSoiscela, at Clonmacnoise, 1155.
- Lios-Aodha-Finn, *Lissovin*, in the county of Clare, 1599.
- Lios-Aoidhedh, at Ard-Macha, 1003, 1015, 1116, 1128, 1155. *See* Armagh.
- Lios-Cathain, *Liscahane*, in the county of Kerry, 1600.
- Lios-cluaine, *Liscloony*, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1556.
- Lios-da-lon, *Lisdalun*, in the county of Roscommon, 1580.
- Lios-Fearbain, in Connaught, 1468.
- Lios-gabhail, *Lisgool*, in Fermanagh, 1329, 1345, 1348, 1360, 1373, 1380, 1390, 1419, 1430, 1431, 1434, 1443, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1450, 1465, 1466, 1477, 1515, 1522, 1527, 1602.
- Lios-Laichtin, *Lislaghtin*, in Kerry, 1470.
- Lios-Luighidh, in Laeghaire, in Meath, 1156.
- Liosmor, Liosmor-Mochuda, *Lismore*, in the county of Waterford, 588, 741, 744, 761, 960, 1040, 1056, 1095, 1123, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1135, 1253, 1336, 1599.
- abbots of, 610, 634, 698, 702, 716, 748, 752, 755, 763, 769, 771, 776, 799, 823, 849, 854, 861, 878, 907, 936, 951, 957, 958, 963, 1142.
- airchinneach of, 1063.
- anchorite of, 778, 1129.
- bishops of, 636, 918, 1159.
- comharbas of Mochuda of, 1090, 1128.
- daimhliag of, 1051.
- termon of, 1121.
- burned, 1095, 1116, 1138, 1157.
- plundered, 831, 913.
- Lios-na-ngabhar, *Lisnagore*, in the county of Monaghan, 1457.
- Lios-Sealbhaigh, in Clann-Chonchobhair, county of Roscommon, 1340.
- Lios-Ruadhrach, in Deisi-Mumhan, 939. *See* Leas-Ruadhrach.
- Lios-Tuathail, *Listowel*, in Kerry, 1582, 1600.

- Lios-Ua-nDubhthaigh, *Lissonuffy*, in the county of Roscommon, 1471.
- Liscahane, in the county of Kerry. *See* Lios-Cathain.
- Lisclooney, in the King's County. *See* Lios-cluaine.
- Lisdalun, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Lios-da-lon.
- Lisgool, in the county of Fermanagh.\* *See* Lios-gabhail.
- Lislaghtin, in the county of Kerry. *See* Lios-Lachtin.
- Lismore, in the county of Waterford. *See* Lios-mor.
- Lismoyny, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Ath-Maighne.
- Lissadill, in the county of Sligo. *See* Lios-an-doill.
- Lissan, in Tyrone. *See* Leasan.
- Lissardowlin, in the county of Longford. *See* Lios-ard-abhla.
- Lisnagore, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Lios-na-ngabhar.
- Listerlin, in the county of Kilkenny. *See* Lios-arglinn.
- Listowel, in the county of Kerry. *See* Lios-Tuathail.
- Little Island, near Waterford. *See* Inis-Doimhle.
- Lixnaw, in the county of Kerry. *See* Leac-snamha.
- Loch-Aillinne, *Lough Allen*, in the county of Leitrim, A. M. 3581; A. D. 1226, 1244, 1530, 1593.
- Loch-Ainninn, *Lough Ennell*, in Westmeath, A. M. 2859; A. D. 876, 961, 984, 989, 991, 1021, 1022, 1144, 1153, 1446.
- Loch-Airinn, *Rhin Lough*, in the county of Leitrim, 1345.
- Lochan-Bealaigh-Cro, in Ui-Maine, 751.
- Loch-an-Sguir, *Lough-an-Scuir*, in the county of Leitrim, 1346, 1390.
- Loch-an-tairbh, *Lough-an-terriff*, in Fermanagh, 1500.
- Loch-Aonbeithi, in Ui-Creamhthainn, A. M. 3790.
- Loch-Arbhach, *Lough Arrow*, on the borders of the counties of Roscommon and Sligo, 1590, 1595.
- Loch-Baadh, *Lough Baa*, in the county of Roscommon, A. M. 3506.
- Loch-Beathach, *Lough Beagh*, or *Lough Veagh*, in Tirconnell, 1258, 1524, 1540, 1559.
- Loch-Beannchair, in Connaught, 1079.
- Loch-Bearraidh, *Lough Barry*, a part of the upper Lough Erne, in Fermanagh, 1367.
- Loch-Bradain, in Magh-Luirg, 1488.
- Loch-Bricrenn, *Loughbrickland*, in the county of Down, 1004.
- castle of, 1424.
- plundered, 832.
- Loch-Buadhoigh, A. M. 3506.
- Loch-Burrann, in the county of Antrim, 1544.
- Loch-Cairrgin, in the county of Roscommon, 1092, 1136, 1388, 1467.
- Loch-Cal, *Lough Gall*, in Ui-Niallain, A. M. 2859; A. D. 798, 847, 955.
- Loch-Calgaich, in Connaught, 1067.
- Loch-Caolain, in Ui-Maine, 1074.
- Loch-Ce, *Lough Key*, in Magh-Luirg, A. M. 3581; A. D. 955, 1131, 1138.
- carraig, or rock of, 1187, 1201, 1235, 1321, 1337, 1342, 1343, 1349, 1398, 1478, 1488, 1492, 1499, 1504, 1534, 1542.
- abbots of, 1380, 1385, 1401, 1402, 1421, 1448.
- monastery of, 1466, 1487, 1590, 1595, 1599.
- Loch-Cend, 853.
- Loch-Cendin, *Lough Kineel*, in the county of Longford, 821, 853.
- Loch-Cimbe, now *Lough Hackett*, in the county of Galway, A. M. 3506; A. D. 701, 990.
- Loch-Con, *Lough Con*, in the county of Mayo, A. M. 3532; A. D. 899, 1171, 1180, 1404, 1413.
- Loch-crannoicce-Caille-an-mhuilinn, in Magauran's country, in the county of Cavan, 1495.



- Loch-Cre, now *Monahincha*, near Roscrea, in the county of Tipperary, 802, 921, 1119, 1143.
- Loch-Cuan, *Lough Cone*, or *Strangford Lough*, A. M. 2546; A. D. 874, 922.
- Danes, or foreigners of, 876, 922, 924, 931.
- islands of, 1149, 1534.
- Loch-Cuile, in Annaly, 1232.
- Loch-Cuir, to the west of Armagh, 907.
- Loch-Cutra, *Lough Cooter*, in the county of Galway, 1601.
- Loch-Dabhail, in Oirghialla, A. M. 3581. *See* Dabhall.
- Loch-Dachaoch, in Deisi-Mumhan, now *Waterford Harbour*, 891, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 918.
- Danes, or foreigners of, 912, 913, 914, 915.
- Loch-Dachaoch, in Leinster, A. M. 3506.
- Loch-da-damh, in Oirghialla, 606.
- Loch-Dairbhreach, *Lough Derryvaragh*, in Westmeath, A. M. 2859.
- Loch-Dearg, *Lough Derg*, in the county of Donegal, 1462, 1504.
- Loch-Dearcain, in the county of Sligo, 1422.
- castle of, 1516.
- Loch-Deirgdheirc, *Lough Derg*, an expansion of the Shannon, between Killaloe and Portumna, A. M. 2242; A. D. 809, 905, 949, 1124, 1127, 1156, 1160, 1171.
- Loch-Drochait, in Ulster, 1053.
- Loch-Eachtra, between Sliabh-Mudhoirn and Sliabh-Fuaid, in Oirghialla, A. M. 2535.
- Loch-nEathach, *Lough Neagh*, in Ulster, 331, 682, 838, 895, 928, 953, 1074, 1121, 1345.
- Danes, or foreigners of, 839, 931, 943.
- Loch-Eirne, *Lough Erne*, in Fermanagh, A. M. 3751; A. D. 836, 922, 931, 934, 953, 961, 976, 1006, 1111, 1234, 1248, 1272, 1329, 1342, 1347, 1369, 1371, 1390, 1394, 1397, 1414, 1416, 1431, 1435, 1467, 1479, 1498, 1505, 1508, 1514, 1515, 1518, 1527, 1537, 1586, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1602.
- Loch-En, *Lough Naneane*, in the county of Roscommon, 1124, 1225.
- Loch-Feabhail, *Lough Foyle*, in Ulster, A. M. 3581; A. D. 864, 893, 919, 941, 1054, 1248, 1561, 1567, 1582, 1592, 1595, 1600.
- Danes, or foreigners of, 893, 941.
- Loch-Fionnmhaighe, *Lough Finvoy*, or *Garadice Lough*, in the county of Leitrim, A. M. 3506; A. D. 1257, 1386, 1418.
- Loch-Gabhair, *Lough Gower*, or *Logore*, near Dunshaughlin, in Meath, A. M. 3581; A. D. 675.
- lords, or chiefs of, 780, 781, 800, 823, 835, 846, 847, 849, 863, 866, 903, 967.
- island of, 848, 933.
- Loch-Gair, *Lough Gur*, in the county of Limerick, 1088, 1516, 1579, 1599.
- Loch-Gamhna, *Lough Gawna*, in the county of Longford, 931, 1384, 1415, 1500.
- Loch-Garman, or Loch-Carman, now *Wexford*, or *Wexford Haven*, 1141, 1170, 1210, 1560, 1598.
- Danes, or foreigners of, 888, 933, 1088, 1137, 1161.
- Loch-Gerg, *Lough Derg*, in the county of Donegal, 721, 1516. *See* Loch-Dearg.
- Loch-Gile, *Lough Gill*, in the county of Sligo, 1244, 1346.
- Loch-Glinne-Eada, *Lough Glenade*, in the county of Leitrim, 1523.
- Loch-Glinne-Dallain, in the county of Leitrim, 1541.
- Loch-Greine, *Lough Graney*, in Thomond, A. M. 3506.
- Loch-Iairn, *Lough Iron*, in Westmeath, A. M. 3581.
- Loch-Iasgach, *Lough Esk*, in Tirconnell, 1601, 1602.
- Loch-Labain, in Airteach, 1405.
- Loch-Laeghaire, or Loch-Laoghaire, in the district of Slioch-Airt, in Tyrone, 1150, 1325, 1431, 1436, 1500, 1509.
- Loch-Laighlinne, in Ui-Mic-Uais, A. M. 2535.
- Lochlann, *Denmark*, 846, 851.

- Loch-Laoigh, now *Belfast Lough*, in Uladh, A. M. 3506.
- Loch-Laoigh, in Crich-Umhaill, in Connaught, 848.
- Loch-Lebhinn, *Lough Leane*, in Westmeath, 864, 1094.
- Loch-Lein, *the Lakes of Killarney*, 1009, 1013, 1033, 1049, 1108, 1582.
- lords of, 807, 837. *See* Eoghanacht-Locha-Lein.
- monastery of, 1340.
- battles of, A. M. 3579; A. D. 241.
- Loch-Leisi, in the Co. Roscommon, 1246, 1452.
- Loch-Leithinnsi, *Lough Lynch*, in the county of Antrim, 1544.
- Loch-Long, near Dunamon; in Connaught, 1146.
- Loch-Lughdhach, A. M. 3656.
- Loch-mac-Fearadhaigh, in Connaught, 1225.
- Lochmhagh, in Conaille, 3549.
- battles of, A. M. 3529, 3656; A. D. 500.
- Loch-Mhaighe-Uatha, 1086.
- Loch-mac-nén, *Lough Macneane*, on the borders of the counties of Cavan and Fermanagh, 1499.
- Loch-Meilghe, or Loch-Meilge-mhic-Cobhthaigh, *Lough Melvin*, in the counties of Leitrim and Fermanagh, A. M. 4694; A. D. 1421, 1455, 1595.
- Loch-Measga, *Lough Mask*, in the county of Mayo, A. M. 2533; A. D. 1195, 1224, 1264, 1271, 1338, 1586.
- Loch-Monann, in Tyrone, 1522.
- Loch-Muinreamhair, *Lough Ramor*, in the county of Cavan, A. M. 2859.
- island of, 845.
- Loch-na-nAirneadh, now *Mannin Lough*, in the county of Mayo, 1155. *See* Ciarraighe-Locha-na-nairneadh.
- Loch-na-calla, in Magh-Ai, 834.
- Loch-na-nGasán, in Magh-Luirg, A. M. 3790.
- Loch-Neill, in Magh-Ai, 1014.
- Loch-nEn, 1225. *See* Loch-En.
- Loch-Oirbsen, *Lough Corrib*, in the county of Galway, 927, 928, 1061, 1225, 1256.
- Loch-Rein, in the county of Leitrim, A. M. 3506; A. D. 1026.
- Loch-Riach, *Lough Reagh*, in the county of Galway, A. M. 3506; A. D. 797, 1090, 1576, 1580, 1582, 1600, 1601.
- lords of, 821, 823, 881.
- Loch-Ribh, *Lough Ree*, an expansion of the Shannon between Athlone and Lanesborough, 742, 750, 751, 843, 902, 913, 920, 922, 927, 929, 934, 935, 960, 987, 992, 1005, 1030, 1082, 1089, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1189, 1190, 1199, 1220, 1254.
- Danes, or foreigners of, 842.
- Loch-Rudruidhe, *Dundrum Bay*, in the county of Down, A. M. 2545; A. D. 922.
- Loch-Saighleann, in Munster, 1012. *See* Inis-Locha-Saighleann.
- Loch-Saileann, or Loch-Sileann, *Lough Sheelin*, on the borders of the counties of Cavan, Longford, and Meath, A. M. 3581; A. D. 1155, 1418.
- Loch-Sailchedain, 738.
- Loch-Saileach, *Lough Sallagh*, in Meath, A. M. 3790; A. D. 1122.
- Loch-Seimhdidhe, *Lough Seurdy*, in Westmeath, 600, 1033, 1131, 1159, 1450. *See* Baile-mor-Locha-Seimhdidhe.
- Loch-Sileann, 1155, 1418. *See* Loch-Saileann.
- Loch-Suidhe-Odhraín, in Sliabh-Guaire, 1054. *See* Suidhe-Odhraín.
- Loch-Teichet, now *Lough Gara*, or *Lough O'Gara*, in Connaught, A. M. 2532; A. D. 930, 1256, 1328, 1334, 1393, 1435, 1599.
- Loch-Treithin, *Lough Drin*, in Westmeath, 630.
- Loch-Uachtair, *Lough Oughter*, in East Breifne, 953, 1109, 1231, 1272, 1327, 1369, 1390.
- Loch-Ua-nGobhann, in Machaire-Gaileang, in Meath, 1150.
- Loch-Uair, *Lough Owel*, in Westmeath, A. M. 3581; A. D. 843.
- Loch-Uaithne, *Lough Ooney*, in the county of Monaghan, 1025.
- lord of, 849.

- Loch-Uamha, in West Breifne, 811.
- Loch-Ui-Ghadhra, *Lough Gara*, in the county of Sligo, 1285. *See* Loch-Techet.
- Lomchluain-Ui-Fhlaithile, *Lumploon*, in Dealbh-na-Eathra, 1548.
- Londonderry. *See* Doire-Chalgaigh.
- Longbarda, A. M. 3790.
- Longford, in Annaly. *See* Longphort-Ui-Fhear-ghail.
- Longford, in the county of Galway. *See* Longphort-Ui-Mhadadhain.
- Longphort-Rothlaibh, in Laignis, 860.
- Longphort-Ui-Fhearghail, *Longford*, in Annaly, 1448.
- Longphort-Ui-Mhadadhain, in Sil-Anmchadha, 1595.
- Lothra, *Lorha*, in Lower Ormond, 650, 843, 1006, 1179, 1582, 1599.
- abbots of, 708, 842, 888, 946.
- airchinneachs of, 957, 1014, 1050.
- bishop of, 783.
- bishop and abbot of, 864.
- combarba of, 1106.
- burned, 1154, 1157, 1179.
- Lough Allen, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Loch-Aillinne.
- Loughan Island, in the river Bann. *See* Inis-an-lochain and Innsi-an-lochain.
- Lough-a-Rhin, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Loch-Airinn.
- Lough-an-Scur, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Loch-an-Scuir.
- Lough-a-terriff, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Loch-an-tairbh.
- Lough-Baa, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Loch-Baadh.
- Lough Barry, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Loch-Bearraidhe.
- Lough Brickland, in the county of Down. *See* Loch-Bricreann.
- Lough Carra, in the county of Mayo. *See* Fionnloch-Ceara.
- Lough Con, in the Co. Mayo. *See* Loch-Con.
- Lough Cone, or Strangford Lough, in the county of Down. *See* Loch-Cuan.
- Lough Corrib, in the county of Galway. *See* Loch-Oirbseann.
- Lough Cooter, in the county of Galway. *See* Loch-Cutra.
- Lough Dargan, in the county of Sligo. *See* Loch-Deargain.
- Lough Derg, in the county of Donegal. *See* Loch-Dearg and Loch-Gerg.
- Lough Derg, in the counties of Clare, Tipperary, and Galway. *See* Loch-Deirgdheirc.
- Lough Derryvaragh, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Loch-Dairbhreach.
- Lough Drin, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Loch-Treithin.
- Lough Ennell, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Loch-Ainninn.
- Lough Erne, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Loch-Eirne.
- Lough Esk, in the county of Donegal. *See* Loch-Iasgach.
- Lough Finvoy, or Garadice Lough, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Loch-Fionnmhaighe.
- Lough Foyle, in the counties of Londonderry and Donegal. *See* Loch-Feabhail.
- Lough Gall, in the Co. Armagh. *See* Loch-Cal.
- Lough Glenade, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Loch-Glinne-Eada.
- Lough Gower, in the county of Meath. *See* Loch-Gabhair.
- Lough Gowna, in the county of Longford. *See* Loch-Gamhna.
- Lough Graney, in the county of Clare. *See* Loch-Greine.
- Lough Gur, in the county of Limerick. *See* Loch-Gair.
- Lough Hackett, in the county of Galway. *See* Loch-Cime.
- Lough Iron, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Loch-Iairn.
- Loughkeen, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Baile-achaidh-caoin.



- Lough Key, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Loch-Ce.
- Lough Kineel, in the county of Longford. *See* Loch-Cendin.
- Lough Leane, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Loch-Leibhinn,
- Lough Leane, in the county of Kerry. *See* Loch-Lein.
- Lough Lynch, in the county of Antrim. *See* Loch-Leithinnsi.
- Loughma, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Luachmhagh.
- Lough Mask, in the county of Mayo. *See* Loch-Measca.  
 ——— castle of. *See* Baile-Locha-Measca.
- Lough Melvin, in the counties of Leitrim and Fermanagh. *See* Loch-Meilghe.
- Lough Naneane, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Loch-En and Loch-nEn.
- Lough Neagh, in Ulster. *See* Loch-nEathach.
- Lough O'Gara, in the counties of Roscommon and Sligo. *See* Loch-Teichet.
- Lough Ramor, in the county of Cavan. *See* Loch-Muinreamhair.
- Loughrea, in the county of Galway. *See* Loch-Riach.
- Loughrea, town of. *See* Baile-Locha-Riach and Loch-Riach.
- Lough Reane, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Loch-Rein.
- Lough Ree, near Athlone. *See* Loch Ribh.
- Loughros, in the Co. Donegal. *See* Luach-ros.
- Lough Sallagh, in the county of Meath. *See* Loch-Saileach and Loch-Sailheadain.
- Lough Sewdy, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Loch-Seimhdidhe.
- Lough Sheelin, on the borders of the counties of Meath, Cavan, and Longford. *See* Loch-Saileann.
- Loughy, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Lucht-tighe-Mhic-Mhathghamhna.
- Lough Veagh, in the county of Donegal. *See* Loch-Bheitheach.
- Louth, town of. *See* Lughmhagh and Baile-Lughmhaigh.
- Luachair, in Munster, 506, 652, 696, 869.  
 ——— battles of, A. M. 4169, 4981.
- Luachair-mor-etir-da-inbher, in Meath, 528.  
*See* Clonalvy and Ailbhe.
- Luachair-Deaghaidh, in Munster, 1579, 1582.  
 ——— battle of, A. M. 3727.
- plain of, A. M. 3790. *See* Sliabh-Luachra.
- Luchat, Lughid, or Lowhid, in Thomond, 1564.
- Luachmhagh, *Loughma*, in the county of Tipperary, 1598.
- Luachros, *Loughros*, in Tirconnell, 1509, 1540.
- Luaighne, or Luaighne-Teamhrach, in Meath, 122, 283, 759, 842.
- Lucht-Tighe-Mhic-Mathghamhna, *the Loughy*, in Oirghialla, 1501, 1524.
- Lughbhurdan, *Luffertane Castle*, in the barony of Carra, county of Mayo, 1235.
- Lughmhagh, Lughmadh, or Lughbhadh, *Louth*, in the county of Louth, 693, 753, 1043, 1128, 1148, 1149, 1181, 1242, 1328.  
 ——— abbots of, 753, 754, 770, 784, 797, 823, 834, 862, 871, 903, 928, 1011.  
 ——— abbot and scribe, 737.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 1065, 1081, 1083, 1102, 1123, 1133, 1147, 1175.  
 ——— anchorites of, 810, 820.  
 ——— comharbas of, 283, 982, 1045.  
 ——— bishops of, 534, 936, 982, 1044.  
 ——— bishops and abbots of, 898, 948.  
 ——— lector of, 1047.  
 ——— lord of, 1578.  
 ——— master of, 1164.  
 ——— priest of, 1081.  
 ——— derthach, or oratory of, 986.  
 ——— burned, 1075, 1111, 1133, 1148, 1160, 1164, 1166.  
 ——— plundered, 830, 839, 968.
- Luibneach, 846.
- Luighe-Chonnacht, *Leyny*, in the county of Sligo, 785, 805, 855, 964, 1057, 1063, 1106.  
 ——— lords of, 728, 766, 805, 846, 876, 885,

- 891, 920, 926, 928, 931, 964, 984, 988, 1059,  
1093, 1095, 1128, 1131, 1151, 1155, 1157,  
1177, 1183, 1196, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1213,  
1218, 1225, 1226, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1237,  
1238, 1250, 1261, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1269,  
1278, 1293, 1294, 1298, 1302, 1306, 1307,  
1308, 1312, 1314, 1316, 1323, 1327, 1335,  
1338, 1340, 1342, 1344, 1358, 1361, 1365,  
1370, 1385, 1390, 1393, 1396, 1397, 1398,  
1409, 1410, 1411, 1415, 1416, 1420, 1434,  
1435, 1438, 1439, 1448, 1468, 1472, 1476,  
1488, 1490, 1506, 1533, 1535, 1537, 1543,  
1586, 1589, 1595, 1596, 1662.  
—— bishop of, 1170.  
—— tanists of, 1056, 1067, 1151.  
—— woods of, 1468, 1476. *See* Coillte-  
Luighne.  
Luighne, *Lune*, in Meath, A.M. 2859, 3549;  
A.D. 757, 845, 896, 992, 1001, 1012, 1017,  
1022, 1023, 1030, 1086, 1094, 1158, 1168,  
1201.  
Luimneach, *Limerick*, in Munster, 661, 843,  
861, 901, 921, 931, 1014, 1062, 1074, 1084,  
1088, 1101, 1115, 1151, 1157, 1176, 1196,  
1199, 1200, 1201, 1205, 1208, 1210, 1213,  
1302, 1369, 1413, 1420, 1485, 1502, 1510,  
1549, 1560, 1563, 1567, 1569, 1572, 1576,  
1577, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584,  
1585, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.  
—— bishops of, 1151, 1167.  
—— Danes, or foreigners of, 884, 920, 927,  
928, 929, 932, 938, 945, 951, 965, 969, 972,  
975, 976, 1137, 1171.  
—— battle of, 241.  
—— burned, 1058, 1063, 1108, 1152.  
—— plundered, 965.  
—— county of, 1394, 1466, 1501, 1510,  
1579, 1584, 1598, 1599, 1600.  
Lumploon, in the King's County. *See* Lom-  
chlúain-Ui-Fhlaithe.  
Lune, a barony of, in the county of Meath. *See*  
Luighne.  
Lurg, 924, 1000, 1039, 1053, 1082, 1102, 1103,  
1106, 1119, 1150, 1166, 1369, 1453, 1499,  
1576. *See* Feara-Luirg and Tuath-Luirg.  
Lurgain-Lusmhaighé, in the parish of Lusmagh,  
King's County, 1557.  
Lurgan, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Baile-  
na-lurgan.  
Lusca, *Lusk*, in the county of Dublin, abbots of,  
731, 779, 782, 786, 795, 800, 848, 851, 878,  
887, 902.  
—— seachnab, or prior of, 791, 838, 891.  
—— airchinneachs of, 1055, 1059.  
—— bishops of, 873, 880, 902, 904, 927, 965.  
—— bishop and abbot of, 835.  
—— œconomus, or spenser of, 799.  
—— scribes of, 695, 795.  
—— burned, 1069, 1089, 1133.  
—— plundered, 825.  
—— daimhliag of, 1053.  
—— oratory of, 854.  
Lusmhaigh, *Lusma*, in the barony of Garrycastle,  
King's County, 1548, 1557, 1595.

## M.

- MACHAIRE-ARDAMACHA, a plain near Armagh,  
1103, 1196, 1424, 1432, 1433.  
Machaire-beag, *Magherabeg*, in Tirconnell, 1601.  
Machaire-Cille-moire, in Ui-Niallain, battle of,  
1120.  
Machaire-Conaille, in the county of Louth, 1178.  
*See* Conaille-Muirtheimhne and Machaire-  
Oirghiall.  
Machaire-Connacht, in the county of Roscom-  
mon, 1388, 1397, 1407, 1412, 1433, 1439,  
1446, 1461, 1468, 1475, 1478, 1485, 1487,  
1488, 1530, 1538, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1596,  
1597, 1601. *See* Magh-Aoi.  
Machaire-Cuirene, *the barony of Kilkenny West*,  
in the county of Westmeath, 1156, 1412,  
1415, 1490, 1511, 1600.  
Machaire-Eabha, *Magherow*, in the county of  
Sligo. *See* Eabha and Magh-Eabha.

- Machaire-Gaileang, in Meath, 1150. *See* Gaileanga.
- Machaire-Luighne, in Connaught, 1589.
- Machaire-Maonmhaighe, in the county of Galway, 1531. *See* Maonmhangh.
- Machaire-Muchnamha, in Oirghialla, 1424. *See* Mucnamb.
- Machaire-na-Cranncha, 1601.
- Machaire-na-Croise, *Magheracross*, in Fermanagh, 1509, 1600.
- airchinneach of, 1600.
- Machaire-na-Mumhan, *the Plain of Munster*, 1088, 1150.
- Machaire-na-nAileach, 1403.
- Machaire-Oirghiall, in the county of Louth, 1434, 1452, 1466, 1475, 1476, 1485, 1486.
- Machaire-riabhach, in the county of Galway, 1469, 1589, 1595, 1599.
- Machaire-Steafanach, *Magherastephana*, in Fermanagh, 1520, 1530, 1602.
- Machaire-Tulcha, in Oirghialla, 1476.
- Machaire-Uladh, 1253.
- Macosquin, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Magh-Coscraín.
- Magh, *the Maigue*, a river in Ui-Fidhgeinte, 1501, 1580. *See* Maigh and Cois-Maighi.
- Macin-Choluim-Chille, *Moone*, in the county of Kildare, 1014.
- plundered, 1040.
- Magh, battle of, A. M. 4306.
- Magh, in Breifny, 1502.
- Magh-Ua-mBreacain, *Moymore*, in Ui-Bracain, 1600.
- Magh-Abhna, *Mowney*, in Lower Ormond, 936.
- Magh-Adhair, 1599.
- bile, or ancient tree of, 981, 1051.
- lord of, 1099.
- Magh-Agha, near Tailtin, in Meath, battle of, 122.
- Magh-Aidhne, in Connaught, A. M. 3727, 3872.
- Magh-Ailbhe, in Leinster, 1013.
- battle of, 526.
- Magh-n-Ailbhe, *Moynalvy*, in the county of Tipperary, 1580, 1581.
- Magh-n-Ailbhe, *Moynalvy*, a townland in the parish of Kilmore, in the barony of Deece, county of Meath, 998.
- Magh-Airbh, in Ossory, 1049.
- Magh-Airbhreach, in Fotharta-airbhreach, 3529.
- Magh-an-chairn, 1149.
- Magh-Angaidhe, *Moy*, in the county of Leitrim, 1350, 1424.
- Magh-nAoi, or Magh-nAoi-mhic-Allguba, 236, 700, 834, 984, 1013, 1014, 1092, 1110, 1146, 1154, 1189, 1197, 1201, 1225, 1227, 1230, 1241, 1448, 1469, 1474, 1555, 1570, 1595, 1600, 1601.
- lords of, 749, 769, 791.
- battle of, A. M. 4981.
- burned, 997, 1013, 1135.
- plundered, 934. *See* Machaire-Chonnacht.
- Magh-Arcaill, in Ciarraighe-Luachra, A. M. 3790.
- Magh-Assail, A. M. 4169.
- Magh-Bealaigh, in Ui-Tuirtre, A. M. 3549.
- Magh-bhachla, *Moyvaghly*, in Westmeath, 1556.
- Magh-bhile, *Movilla*, in the county of Down, 649, 691.
- abbots of, 731, 738, 742, 744, 823, 886.
- airchinneach of, 953.
- bishops of, 602, 618.
- bishop and abbot of, 618.
- comharbas of, 829, 973, 992, 1025, 1098, 1118, 1136, 1170.
- burned, 823.
- plundered, 849.
- Magh-bhile, *Moville*, in Inis-Eoghain, 1167.
- Magh-bolg, *Moybolgue*, in Meath, 56, 76.
- Magh-Breacroighe, in Westmeath, 1295, 1410. *See* Breacraighe.
- Magh-Breagh, A. M. 4606 ; A. D. 226, 322, 513, 528, 590, 597, 683, 684, 732, 738, 758, 761, 763, 765, 772, 776, 789, 807, 820, 829, 836, 837, 839, 848, 849, 863, 866, 867, 897, 898, 913, 916, 917, 918, 919, 922, 935, 936, 938, 939, 942, 943, 948, 952, 965, 998, 999, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1024,



- 1025, 1026, 1027, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1056, 1058, 1067, 1088, 1090, 1100, 1115, 1125, 1128, 1129, 1144, 1146, 1149, 1159, 1165, 1169, 1292, 1560, 1561, 1574, 1575, 1601.
- Magh-Breagh, bishop of, 964.
- kings of, 797, 923.
- lords of, 630, 766, 773, 833, 847, 866, 889, 890, 891, 898, 917, 921, 923, 930, 964, 965, 974, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1032, 1045, 1048, 1060, 1061, 1073, 1093, 1105, 1161, 1170.
- tanists of, 891, 904, 1061.
- battle of, A. M. 3991.
- plundered, 683, 717, 948.
- east, 779, 850.
- south, 721, 746, 765, 812, 911, 914, 917, 1004, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1031, 1053.
- south of, lords of, 226, 721, 746, 773, 792, 795, 810, 824, 868, 885, 1012, 1034, 1121, 1130, 1160, 1171.
- tanists of, 884.
- north of, 987, 995. *See* Breagha, Deisi-Breagh, and Cianachta-Breagh.
- Magh-Breaghmhaine, *Moybrawne*, territory of, in the county of Longford, 1452, 1476, 1489.
- Magh-Brenghair, 1110.
- Magh-Brensa, in Leinster, A. M. 2859.
- Magh-Cairbre, 1124.
- Magh-Ceara, in Connaught, A. M. 2859.
- Magh-Cedne, in Tirconnell, 1011, 1301, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1536, 1581, 1597.
- Magh-Chinn-Corcaighe, 1558.
- Magh-Cisi, 739, 1153.
- Magh-claraigh, *Moyclare*, in Meath, 1446.
- Magh-Cobha, in Ui-Eathach-Uladh, A. M. 3529; A. D. 803, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1109, 1113, 1128, 1188.
- castle of, 1252, 1253.
- lords, or chiefs of, 683, 732, 734, 771, 796, 851, 879.
- plundered, 998. *See* Cobha.
- Magh-gCoinchinne, *Magunihy*, barony of, in the county of Kerry, 1581.
- Magh-Comair, *Muckamore*, in Ulster, A. M. 3529.
- Magh-Conaille, or Machaire-Conaille, 817, 1097, 1105, 1131, 1137, 1148. *See* Conaille-Muir-theimhne.
- Magh-Corrain, in Westmeath, 1543, 1548, 1553.
- Magh-Corann, in Connaught, 1010. *See* Corann.
- Magh-Coscraín, *Macosquin*, in the county of Londonderry, 1505.
- Magh-Croin, now *Crossmacrin*, in the county of Galway, 1467, 1469.
- Magh-Cruachna, *the Plain of Rathcroghan*, in the county of Roscommon, 1490.
- Magh-Cuile-Caoil, in Cinel-Boghaine, in Tirconnell, A. M. 3790.
- Magh-Cuile-feadha, in Fearnmhagh, A. M. 3529.
- Magh-Cuile-toladh, in Connaught, A. M. 2859.
- Magh-Cumma, A. M. 3529; A. D. 905.
- Magh-da-chairneach, 1041.
- Magh-da-chlaoine, in Oirghialla, 1507, 1508.
- Magh-da-chon, or the Leinster O'Neill's country, 1087.
- Magh-da-gabhal, 1011.
- Magh-da-gabhor, in Airghialla, A. M. 3727.
- Magh-Dairbhre, 1098.
- Magh-Dala, 1580.
- Magh-Druchtain, in Laignis, 1394.
- Magh-duine, 942.
- Magh-dumha, *Moydoo*, in Annaly, 858, 952, 1295.
- Magh-nEabha, *Magherow*, in Connaught, A. M. 2859.
- Magh-Ealla, *Mallow*, in the county of Cork, 1598, 1600.
- Magh-ealta-Edair, *the Plain of Clontarf*, A. M. 2550, 2820.
- Magh-Eile, *Moyelly*, in the King's County, A. M. 3529; A. D. 707, 1098, 1475, 1518.
- Magh-Eileog, in Tirawley, in the county of Mayo, 1180, 1217, 1269.
- Magh-Eitrighe, in Connaught, A. M. 2550.
- Magh-Eittir-di-ghlais, 879.

- Magh-Eittir-di-ghlais, airchinneach of, 950.  
 Magh-Ene, 1152, 1420, 1432, 1438. *See* Magh-Cedne.  
 Magh-Enir, 825.  
 Magh-eo, or Magheo-na-Saxon, *Mayo*, in Con-naught, 1176, 1209, 1225, 1236, 1237, 1362, 1478.  
 ——— St. Gerald of, 726.  
 ——— bishops of, 778, 1169.  
 ——— oratory of, 905.  
 Magh-nEo-nOrbhraighe, *Moynoe*, in the county of Clare, 1084.  
 Maghera, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Rath-Luraigh.  
 Magherabeg, in the county of Donegal. *See* Machaire-beag.  
 Maheraconnaught, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Magh-Aoi and Machaire-Chonnacht.  
 Magheracross, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Machaire-na-croise.  
 Magheralin, in the county of Down. *See* Linn-Duachaill.  
 Magherastephana, barony of, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Machaire-Steafanach.  
 Magherow, in the county of Sligo. *See* Eabha, Magh-Eabha, and Tuath-Eabha.  
 Magh-nEo-nOrbraighe, *Moyno*, in Thomond, 1084.  
 Magh-Faithne, in Airthera, A. M. 3529.  
 Magh-Fea, a level plain in the barony of Forth, in the county of Carlow, A. M. 2527.  
 Magh-Fearnmhaighe, in Oirghialla, A. M. 3529. *See* Fearnmhagh.  
 Magh-Feimhean, 915, 1121. *See* Feimhin.  
 Magh-Fene, 862, 942. *See* Feara-Maighe-Feine.  
 Magh-Finn, 948, 1155.  
 Magh-Fubhna, A. M. 3727.  
 Magh-Gailinne, 1543.  
 Magh-Gartchon, 1160.  
 Magh-Geisille, in Ui-Failghe, A. M. 3549. *See* Geisill.  
 Magh-Glae, in the upper part of Corcomroe, in Thomond, 1565.  
 Magh-glas, *Moyglass*, in the county of Galway, 1601.  
 Magh-Glinne-Decon, in Cinel-Conaill, A. M. 3790.  
 Magh-Ile, *Mogeely*, in the east of the county of Cork, 1599.  
 Magh-imleach, 1535.  
 Magh-Inir, A. M. 3727.  
 Magh-Inis, now *Lecale*, in the county of Down, A. M. 3529, 3656, 3942; A. D. 493, 823. *See* Leath-Cathail.  
 Magh-Iomchclair, in Tyrone, 1199.  
 Magh-ionais, 1326.  
 Magh-Iotha. *See* Magh-Ithe.  
 Magh-Istean, *Moystown*, near Gillen, in the King's County, 1548.  
 Magh-Ithe, or Magh-Iotha, in Ulster, 727, 728, 843, 1010, 1050, 1053, 1056, 1076, 1080, 1103, 1128, 1135, 1136, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1198, 1199, 1248.  
 ——— lords of, 812, 993, 1023.  
 ——— battle of, A. M. 2530; A. D. 957. *See* Domhnach-mor-Maighe-Ithe.  
 Magh-Ithe, in Fotharta, in Leinster, A. M. 2550; A. D. 663.  
 Magh-Laighean, *the Plain of Leinster*, 998, 1094, 1171.  
 Magh-Laithimh, *Molahiff*, in Kerry, 1581, 1589.  
 Magh-Latharna, *Larne*, in Dal-Araidhe, A. M. 2550. *See* Latharna.  
 Magh-Leamhna, now the territory of *Closach*, in Tyrone, A. M. 3727; A. D. 111. *See* Leamhain and Rath-mor-Maighe-Leamhna.  
 Magh-Leana, *Moylena*, in Feara-Ceall, 909, 1019, 1090.  
 Magh-Li, in Ui-Mac-Uais-Breagh, A. M. 2550.  
 Magh-lici-Padraig, 1153.  
 Magh-Liffe, 705, 836, 882, 955, 1048.  
 Magh-line, in Dal-Araidhe, 106, 285, 558, 680, 1198, 1345, 1359, 1422, 1503. *See* Rath-mor-Maighe-line.  
 Magh-Lorgaigh, 1138.

- Magh-Luachra-Deaghaidh, in Munster, A. M. 3790. *See* Luachair-Deaghaidh.
- Magh-Luadhat, battle of, 1160.
- Magh-Lughadh, in Ui-Tuirtre, A. M. 2859; A. D. 1218.
- Magh-Lughadh, in Luighne, A. M. 3549.
- Magh-Lughna, in Connaught, A. M. 3529.
- Magh-Luighne, 1124, 1145. *See* Luighne.
- Magh-Luinge, abbot of, 770.
- burned, 671.
- Magh-Luirc, or Magh-Luirc-an-Daghdha, *Moylurg*, in Connaught, A. M. 2859, 3727, 3790; A. D. 932, 1033, 1124, 1132, 1135, 1145, 1154, 1159, 1187, 1196, 1197, 1201, 1206, 1209, 1210, 1214, 1217, 1233, 1236, 1237, 1240, 1255, 1260, 1265, 1281, 1294, 1297, 1306, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1322, 1330, 1331, 1336, 1342, 1343, 1349, 1350, 1363, 1367, 1368, 1377, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1388, 1393, 1394, 1398, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1414, 1421, 1433, 1446, 1456, 1458, 1464, 1465, 1468, 1478, 1482, 1486, 1487, 1490, 1492, 1493, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1502, 1504, 1509, 1512, 1522, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1537, 1538, 1540, 1545, 1585, 1586, 1592, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.
- Magh-Macha, in Oirghialla, A. M. 2859.
- Magh-Maine, in East Brieftne, 1452.
- Magh-Midhe, the Plain of Meath, A. M. 3529; A. D. 507, 734, 847. *See* Midhe.
- Magh-Muaidhe, in Connaught, A. M. 3529, 4186.
- Magh-Mucruimbe, in Connaught, A. M. 3790.
- battle of, 195.
- Magh-Muilchiath, in Laighis, 1042.
- Magh-Muiredha, in Breagha, A. M. 4606.
- Magh-Muirtheimhne, in the county of Louth, A. M. 2859, 4169; A. D. 732, 751, 1104.
- plundered, 695. *See* Conaille-Muirtheimhne.
- Magh-Murchadha, in the county of Roscommon, 1489.
- Magh-na-Cruachna, the Plain of Rathcroghan, in the county of Roscommon, 1490.
- Magh-Nailbhe, *Moyvalley*, in the county of Meath, 998.
- Magh-Nairbh, a plain in the ancient Ossory, 1049.
- Magh-Nele, in Leinster, A. M. 3529. *See* Magh-Ele.
- Magh-Nisi, in Connhaicne-Maighe-Rein, 1243, 1270, 1367, 1446.
- Magh-Noensciath, in Leinster, A. M. 3790.
- Magh-Ochtair, in Leinster, A. M. 3549; A. D. 840.
- battle of, 586.
- Magh-Nuadhat, *Maynooth*, in the county of Kildare, 1535.
- Magh-Nura, 1072.
- Magh-O'mBreacain, *Moymore* Castle, in Thomond, 1570, 1571, 1600.
- Magh-O-gCoinchinn, *Magunihy*, in Kerry, 1495.
- Magh-rath, *Moirra*, in the county of Down, battle of, 634. *See* Magh-roth.
- Magh-Rechet, *Morett*, in the Queen's County, A. M. 3529.
- Magh-Rein, 240, 1243, 1252. *See* Fiodhnacha Maighe-Rein.
- Magh-Riada, in Laighis, A. M. 3529.
- Magh-Roighne, a plain in the barony of Kells, county of Kilkenny, 859, 928, 929. *See* Cill-Finnche.
- Magh-roth, in Ui-Eachdhach-Uladh, A. M. 3549. *See* Magh-rath.
- Magh-samh, 1521, a plain in the parish of *Inishmacsaint*, in the county of Fermanagh, 1521, 1530. *See* Inis-Maighe-samh.
- Magh-Sanais, in Connaught, A. M. 3529.
- Magh-Seanchomhladh, now *Moycola*, in the county of Galway, 1596.
- Magh-Seirigh, a plain lying around Kells, in Meath, A. M. 2859.
- battle of, 738.
- Magh-Sele, in the country of the Southern Ui-Neill, or Meath, A. M. 3529.
- Magh-Seimhne, in Dal-Araidhe, A. M. 2859.



- Magh-Slaine, *Moyslaney*, or *Molaney*, in Dealbh-na-Eathra, 1548.
- Magh-Sleacht, a plain lying round Ballymagauran, in the county of Cavan, A. M. 3656; A. D. 464, 615, 1256, 1459.
- Magh Smetrach, in Ui-Failghe, A. M. 3727.
- Magh-Tamhnach, in the King's County, 1475.
- Magh-Teacht, in Ui-Mic-Uais, A. M. 3529.
- battles of, A. M. 3656; A. D. 240.
- Magh-Teathbha, in Westmeath, 1140, 1156, 1467.
- Magh-Tochair, in Inishowen, in Ulster, A. M. 2859.
- Magh-Treagha, *Moytra*, a plain in the county of Longford, 1255, 1384, 1417, 1497.
- Magh-Tuireadh-Conga, a plain in Conmhaicne-Cuille-toladh, near Cong, in the county of Mayo, battle of, A. M. 3303, 3304.
- Magh-Tuireadh-na-bhFomorach, A. M. 3330, 3450; A. D. 1398, 1536.
- Magh-Ua-mBreasail, 1109. *See* Ui-Breasail.
- Magh-Ua mBriuin, 1149. *See* Ui-Briuin.
- Magh-Ua-Farca, 1157. *See* Ui-Farca.
- Magh-Ua-dToirdhealbhaigh, in Thomond, 1192.
- Magh-Uatha, battle of, 931.
- lake of, 1086.
- river of, 1056. *See* Loch-Maighe Uatha.
- Magh-nUra, granted to Clonmacnoise, 1072.
- Magh-Ui-Ghadhra, *Moygara*, or *Moyogara*, in the county of Sligo, 1538, 1602.
- Magh-Uillsen, in Ulster, 919.
- Maighe, battle of, A. M. 4306.
- Maigh, *the river Maigue*, in the county of Limerick, 1464, 1580, 1600.
- Maighin-Attaedh, near Kells, in Meath, 1012.
- Magunihy, barony of, in the county of Kerry.
- See* Magh-gCoinchinne and Magh O-gCoinchinn.
- Maighin, *Moynes*, monastery of, in the county of Mayo, erected, 1460.
- Maiguc, a river in the county of Limerick. *See* Magh and Maigh.
- Maing, river of, in Kerry, 1510, 1581, 1583, 1600. *See* Caislen-na-Maing.
- Mainister. *See* Mainister Buithe.
- Mainister-Airbhealaigh, Muckrus Abbey, in Kerry, 1582. *See* Oirbhealach.
- Mainistir-an-aonagh, *Manisteranenagh*, in the county of Limerick, 1502. *See* Aonach-beag.
- Mainister-Buithe, *Monasterboice*, in the county of Louth, 719, 1104.
- abbots of, 759, 762, 800, 836, 844, 847, 853, 864, 875, 881, 887, 922, 933, 1004, 1092.
- airchinneachs of, 1059, 1067.
- bishop of, 521, 583, 1097.
- comharbas of, 964, 1039, 1075, 1117, 1122.
- lector of, 1056.
- orgain of, 968.
- cloitheach, or steeple of, 1097.
- plundered, 968.
- Mainister-Conghbala, *Priory of Great Conall*, in the county of Kildare, 1203.
- Mainistir-Deirg, *Monasterderg*, or *Abbeyderg*, in Teathbha, 1476, 1519.
- Mainistir-Droichit-atha, i. e. *Mellifont*, abbey of, in the county of Louth, 1152, 1157. *See* Droichet-atha.
- Mainistir-Eoin-Baiste, in Tir-Maine, in the county of Roscommon, 1403.
- Mainistir-Fearmaighe, in the county of Cork, 1599.
- Mainistir-Feorais, *Monasteroris*, in the county of Kildare, 1511.
- Mainistir-Fiontain, 685.
- Mainistir-Laoighise, *Monaster-Leix*, or *Abbeyleix*, in the Queen's County, 1421, 1447, 1580.
- Mainistir-Leathratha, *Lara Abbey*, or *Abbeylara*, in Anghaile, or the county of Longford, 1383, 1398, 1405, 1467, 1475, 1478, 1490, 1596, 1597.
- Mainistir-na-Buile, *the Abbey of Boyle*, in the county of Roscommon, 1593.
- Mainistir-na-Croiche-naoimh, the abbey of *Holy Cross*, 1600.
- Mainistir-na-Trionoide, *Trinity Island*, in Lough Key, 1229.

- Mainistir-O-dTorna, *Monasterodorney*, or *Abbeydorney*, in Kerry, 1577, 1582,  
Mainistir-Phoil-agus-Pheatair, at Ard-Macha, or Armagh, 1199.  
Mainistir-San-Bernaird, at Clarevall, in France, 1148.  
Mainistir-Stephain-Mairtir, at Rome, 1064.  
Mainistir-Uaithne, *Owney*, or *Abbingdon*, in the county of Limerick, 1548, 1600.  
Mairtine, in Munster, A. M. 3790, 4169.  
Mallow, in the county of Cork. *See* Magh-Ealla.  
Manaigh-Uladh. *See* Monaigh.  
Manainn, *the Isle of Man*, 1060, 1096, 1154.  
Mang, *Maine*, a river in Kerry, A. M. 3751; A. D. 1510, 1581, 1583, 1600.  
Mangartach-Locha-Lein, *Mangerton* mountain, in Kerry, 1262.  
Mannin-lough, in the county of Mayo. *See* Loch-na-nAirneadh.  
Mannisteranenagh, in the county of Limerick. *See* Mainistir-beag and Mainistir-an-aonaigh.  
Maoilcaennaigh, on the river Suir, battle of, 1043.  
Maoin-Choluim-Chille, *Moone*, in the county of Kildare, 1014, 1040. *See* Maein-Choluim-Chille.  
Maonmhagh, *Moinmoy*, a territory in the county of Galway, A. M. 3501; A. D. 581, 796, 1067, 1126, 1132, 1167, 1235, 1408.  
——— Ui-Corbmac of, 848. *See* Ui-Corbmaic.  
Maothail-Manchain, *Mohill*, in the county of Leitrim, 1162, 1331, 1430, 1486.  
Maryborough, in the Queen's County. *See* Campa and Port-Laoighise.  
Mayo, in the county of Mayo. *See* Magh-eo.  
Meadhraighe, *Maaree*, or *Ballynacourty parish*, in the county of Galway, 1597, 1600.  
Meannoda, or *Beannoda*, in Connaught, 1527. *See* Beannada.  
Meeting of the Three Waters, near the city of Waterford. *See* Comar-na-dtri-nUisge.  
Meath. *See* Midhe.  
Meelick, in the barony of Longford, county of Galway. *See* Miliuc.  
Meelick, in the barony of Leitrim, county of Galway. *See* Miliuc-Ui-Ghrada.  
Meelick, in the barony of Gallen, county of Mayo. *See* Mileac.  
Melifont, *Mellifont*, in the county of Louth, 1269. *See* Droichet-atha.  
Methenaighi-Droma-chliabh, *the river of Drumcliff*, in the county of Sligo, 1317.  
Midhbheach, *Mevagh*, in Tircconnell, 1232.  
Midhe, *Meath*, A. M. 2859, 3510, 3581, 4169; A. D. 492, 501, 528, 572, 588, 597, 630, 746, 757, 761, 773, 799, 803, 807, 839, 843, 849, 857, 859, 869, 910, 911, 913, 937, 938, 940, 944, 946, 948, 952, 969, 985, 989, 991, 997, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1030, 1036, 1039, 1040, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1053, 1059, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1075, 1076, 1080, 1084, 1094, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1109, 1110, 1114, 1115, 1120, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1186, 1187, 1191, 1195, 1199, 1203, 1206, 1207, 1209, 1218, 1220, 1221, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1233, 1234, 1241, 1249, 1252, 1262, 1264, 1272, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1315, 1316, 1321, 1323, 1328, 1339, 1344, 1349, 1361, 1362, 1373, 1374, 1378, 1379, 1385, 1398, 1406, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1423, 1424, 1430, 1431, 1433, 1434, 1437, 1438, 1442, 1446, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1461, 1464, 1466, 1468, 1471, 1472, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1489, 1492, 1494, 1505, 1507, 1510, 1512, 1522, 1523, 1535, 1539, 1541, 1545, 1547, 1548, 1560, 1561, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1584, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.  
——— kings of, 645, 842, 972, 1030, 1070,



- 1073, 1089, 1090, 1103, 1106, 1143, 1144, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1162, 1167, 1169, 1173.
- Midhe, royal heirs of, 948, 1077.
- tanist of, 1064.
- lords of, 106, 596, 613, 628, 630, 649, 763, 797, 824, 861, 862, 896, 943, 972, 1025, 1027, 1030, 1059, 1090, 1171.
- plundered, 793, 834, 857, 859, 860, 876, 913, 960, 1073.
- burned, 834, 857, 859, 860.
- east, 894, 1094, 1105, 1128, 1136, 1137, 1144, 1146, 1152, 1156, 1175.
- west, 894, 983, 1053, 1055, 1082, 1091, 1105, 1130, 1140, 1143, 1144, 1159, 1162, 1163, 1184, 1572, 1600. *See* Iarthar-Midhe.
- south of, 1000.
- Milec, *Meelick*, in the barony of Gallen, county of Mayo, 1225.
- Miliuc, *Meelick*, near the river Shannon, in Sil-Anmchadha, 1231, 1235, 1479, 1557, 1595.
- Meelick-Ui-Ghrada, *Meelick*, in the south of the county of Galway, 1601.
- Millbrook, near Oldcastle, in the county of Meath. *See* Ath-na-gCeannaigheadh.
- Mindroichet, *Monadroghid*, in Leix, 864.
- abbots of, 600, 648.
- Miodhbholg, *Meelock*, a district in the barony of Lurg, on the borders of the counties of Fermanagh and Donegal, 1432, 1469, 1485, 1586.
- Moanmore, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Moin-mhor.
- Modhairn, *the Mourne*, a river in Tyrone, 1030, 1557, 1586, 1588, 1592.
- Mogeely, in the county of Cork. *See* Magh-Ile.
- Moghdhorna-Maighen. *See* Mughdhorna.
- Moghna. *See* Mughna.
- Mohill, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Maothail-Manchain.
- Moentacht, a district near Lifford, on the borders of the counties of Tyrone and Donegal, 1605.
- Moin-an-chatha, in Dal-Araidhe, 106. *See* Ceann-gubha.
- Moin-Coinneadha, a bog in the parish of Templetogether, county of Galway, 1225, 1255, 1262, 1316. *See* Tochar-Mona-Choinneadha.
- Moin-Conainn, *the Isle of Anglesea*, 960.
- Moin-crann-chaoín, 1233.
- Moin-Cruinneog, near the river Liffey, in Leinster, 1084.
- Moin-doire-lothair, or Moin-mhor-Doire-lothair, *Money more*, in Ulster, battle of, 557.
- Moin-Foichnigh, *Boughna Bog*, in Ui-Failghe, A. M. 4169.
- Moin-Ladhraighe, 1484.
- Moin-lesc, 1486.
- Moinmhor, *Moanmore*, in Munster, dreadful battle of, 1151.
- Moinmoy, a territory in Clanrickard, in the county of Galway. *See* Maonmhagh.
- Moin-na-mbrathar, *Monabraher*, in the county of Limerick, 1510.
- Moin-Trogaidhe, in Ciannachta, battle of, A. M. 4169.
- Moin-Ui-Dhomnaill, near the city of Limerick, 1213.
- Moir, in the county of Down. *See* Magh-rath and Magh-roth.
- Molahiff, in the Co. Kerry. *See* Magh-Laithimh.
- Monaghan, monastery and castle of, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Muineachan.
- Monamohenoge, or Dunnamanoge, in the county of Carlow. *See* Mughna-Moshenog.
- Monahincha, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Inis-Locha-Cre.
- Monaigh, in Ui-Eathach Uladh, 1056, 1171.
- Monasterboice, in the county of Louth. *See* Mainistir-Buite.
- Monasterderg, or Abbeyderg, in the county of Longford. *See* Mainistir-Dhearg.
- Monasterodorney, or Abbeydorney, in the county of Kerry. *See* Mainistir-O-dTorna.
- Monaster-Leix, or Abbeyleix, in the Queen's County. *See* Mainistir-Laoighise.



- Moneymore, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Moin-Doire-lothair.  
 Monivea, in the county of Galway. *See* Muine-an-mheadha.  
 Moone, in the county of Kildare. *See* Maein-Choluim-Chille and Maoin-Choluim-Chille.  
 Morett, in the Queen's County. *See* Magh-Rechet.  
 Morgallion, barony of, in the county of Meath. *See* Gaileanga-Mora.  
 Mor-loch, a name of Loch-Ribh, near Lanesborough, county of Roscommon, 1180.  
 Mota-Gairead, *Mountgarrett*, near New Ross, on the confines of the counties of Wexford and Kilkenny, 1598, 1599.  
 Movilla, in the county of Down. *See* Magh-bhile.  
 Merville, in the county of Donegal. *See* Magh-bhile.  
 Mowney, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Magh-abhna.  
 Moy, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Magh-Angaidhe.  
 Moyliff, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Magh-Ailbhe.  
 Moybrawne, a district in the county of Longford. *See* Magh-Breagmhaine.  
 Moyclare, in the county of Meath. *See* Magh-Claraigh.  
 Moycrin, or Crosmacrin, in the county of Galway. *See* Magh-Croin.  
 Moyenny, near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *See* Magh-Cedne and Magh-Ene.  
 Moygara, in the county of Sligo. *See* Magh-Ui-Ghadhra.  
 Moylena, in the King's County. *See* Magh-Lena.  
 Moylurg, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Magh-Luirg.  
 Moymore, in the barony of Ibrickan, county of Clare. *See* Magh-O-mBracain.  
 Moynalvy, in the parish of Kilmore, barony of Deece, county of Meath. *See* Magh-Nailbhe.  
 Moynalvy, in the county of Meath. *See* Magh-nAilbhe.  
 Moynalvy, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Magh-nAilbhe.  
 Moyno, in the county of Clare. *See* Magh-eo-Orbhraighe.  
 Moyogara, in the county of Sligo. *See* Magh-Ui-Ghadhra.  
 Moyry, near Tulla, in the county of Clare. *See* Magh-Adhair.  
 Moyry Pass, in the county of Armagh. *See* Bealach-an-mhaighre.  
 Moyslaney, in the King's County. *See* Magh-Slaine.  
 Moystown, in the King's County. *See* Magh-Istean.  
 Moytoger, a plain in the barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. *See* Magh-tochair.  
 Moytra, in the county of Longford. *See* Magh-Treagha.  
 Moyvaghly, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Magh-bhachla.  
 Muaidh, *the River Moy*, in the counties of Mayo and Sligo, 1063, 1151, 1249, 1257, 1263, 1412, 1512, 1536, 1558, 1581, 1586, 1595, 1596.  
 ——— battle of, 780.  
 Mucnamh, *Mucknoe*, in the county of Monaghan, 830, 931, 936, 1044.  
 ——— abbot of, 912. *See* Mucsnamh.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 1009, 1067, 1161.  
 Mucramh, battle of, 499.  
 Muckruss Abbey, in the county of Kerry. *See* Mainistir-Airbhealaigh.  
 Mucshnamh. *See* Mucnamh.  
 Mughdhorna-Maighen, *Cremorne* barony, in the county of Monaghan, 610, 694, 735, 861, 947, 949, 995, 1004, 1009, 1044, 1089, 1096.  
 ——— lords of, 603, 606, 745, 754, 773, 774, 781, 797, 799, 812, 833, 847, 848, 935, 953, 978, 997, 1009, 1018, 1053, 1062, 1096, 1110.

- Mughdhorna-Breagh, in the county of Meath,  
807, 836, 867, 880.
- Mughna, 940.
- abbot of, 962.
- bishop of, 992.
- Mughna-Moshenog, now Monamohenoge and  
Dunnamanoge, in the county of Kildare, 1040.
- Muicinis, an island in Lough Derg, in the Shan-  
non, abbots of, 743, 1584.
- Muileann-Guanach, 1225.
- Muileann-Mhaoilodhrain, *Mullenoran*, near Lough  
Owel, in Westmeath, 647.
- Muileann-Adam, 1463.
- Muileann-chearr, *Mullingar*, in Westmeath, 1306,  
1450, 1467, 1475, 1553, 1572, 1575, 1597,  
1598.
- Muileann-Cul, 1072.
- Muilleann-na-gCrosan, at Aghabo, in the Queen's  
County, 1069.
- Muileann-Ui-Ogain, i. e. *O'Hogan's Mill*, in  
Aradh, 1559.
- Muineachan, *Monaghan*, in the county of Mo-  
naghan, 1462, 1492, 1495, 1518, 1531, 1540,  
1593, 1595.
- Muine-an-mheadha, *Monivea*, in the county of  
Galway, 1504, 1511.
- Muine-Broccain, 948, 992.
- Muine-Fraochnat, 1490.
- Muine-inghine Chreachain, 1271.
- Muine-liath, *Moneylea*, in Westmeath, 1472.
- Muintir-Anghaile, in the county of Longford,  
1141, 1143, 1170.
- Muintir-Birn, in Tyrone, 1172.
- Muintir-Branain, 1176.
- Muintir-Blaitiniu, 613.
- Muintir-Chearbhallain, 1355, 1486, 1492, 1528.
- Muintir-Cheirin, 1158.
- Muintir-Cheithernaigh, 1150.
- Muintir-Chionaetha, *Munterkenny*, in the county  
of Leitrim, Muintir-Chionaith, 1128, 1132,  
1159, 1171, 1252, 1294, 1303, 1333, 1334,  
1363, 1537.
- Muintir-Chuilen, 1155.
- Muintir-Dubhetain, 1160.
- Muintir-Eolais, a territory in the county of  
Leitrim, 1065, 1085, 1087, 1139, 1140, 1146,  
1150, 1167, 1169, 1179, 1187, 1196, 1238,  
1253, 1265, 1288, 1306, 1315, 1317, 1324,  
1326, 1328, 1338, 1345, 1347, 1353, 1355,  
1365, 1366, 1367, 1374, 1383, 1384, 1387,  
1390, 1401, 1404, 1410, 1428, 1468, 1473,  
1486, 1487, 1488, 1492, 1499, 1500, 1530,  
1540, 1560, 1564, 1573, 1578, 1590, 1593,  
1595, 1602.
- Muintir-Feodachain, or Muintir-Pheodachain, a  
territory in the barony of Clanawley, county  
of Fermanagh, 1281, 1310, 1322, 1385, 1399,  
1416, 1429, 1439, 1445, 1451, 1452.
- Muintir-Fidhne, 1136.
- Muintir-Fholeamhain, 1070.
- Muintir-Gearadhain, *Muntergeran*, a district on  
the west side of Lough Gowna, in the county  
of Longford, 1080, 1156, 1159.
- Muintir-Ghiollacain, *Muntergilgan*, in the county  
of Longford, 1145, 1234, 1335, 1341.
- Muintir-Luainimh, in Feara-Ceall, 1141, 1156.
- Muintir-Maoilfhinn, or Muintir-Maoilfhinna,  
995, 1031.
- Muintir-Maoilmartain, 1154.
- Muintir-Maoilmordha, in the county of Cavan,  
lords of, 1162, 1256, 1257, 1282, 1293, 1328,  
1330, 1365, 1384, 1400, 1427, 1449, 1583,  
1596. *See Breifne.*
- Muintir-Mhaoiltsionna, in Westmeath, 1094,  
1140, 1154, 1155.
- Muintir-Murchadha, *Muntermorroghoe*, in the  
barony of Clare, county of Galway, 1595.
- Muintir-Pheodachain. *See Muintir-Feodachain.*
- Muintir-Raghailligh, 1403. *See Muintir-Maoil-  
mordha.*
- Muintir-Scalaighe, 1044.
- Muintir-Thadhgain, *Munterhagan*, in Teathbha,  
1099, 1155, 1400.
- Muintir-Tlamain, in Westmeath, 1036, 1067,  
1086, 1098, 1155.
- Muir-nIocht, *the Ictian Sea*, 405, 1537.

- Muirise, or Muiriuse, *Murrisk*, in Connaught, A. M. 3501, 3790 ; A. D. 598, 705, 718, 730, 1005.  
 ——— battle of, 241.
- Muirtheimhne. *See* Conaille-Muirtheimhne and Magh-Muirtheimhne.
- Mullach-Aidi, now *Mullaghlhoyd*, near Kells, in Meath, 1168.
- Mullach-Doramhnach, in Magh-Luirg, 1320.
- Mullach-Inneona, *Mullaghinona*, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Inneoin-na-nDeisi.
- Mullach-Laoighill, *Mullagh*, in East Breifne, 1488.
- Mullach-Maistean, *Mullaghmast*, or *Mullamast*, in the county of Kildare, 1577.
- Mullach-mor, in Ui-Maine, *Mullaghmore*, in the county of Galway, 1596.
- Mullach-ratha, in Tir-Fhiachrach-Muaidhe, 1336.
- Mullach-sithe-Aodha, *Mullaghshee*, or *Mulnashee*, in the county of Donegal. *See* Sith-Aodha.
- Mullach-Taiten [*Mullach-Taitenn*], in Meath, 1168.
- Mullagh, or Mullaghlyle, in the county of Cavan. *See* Mullach-Laoighill.
- Mullaghinona, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Inneoin-na-nDeisi.
- Mullaghmast, or Mullamast, in the county of Kildare. *See* Mullach-Maistean.
- Mullaghmore, in the county of Galway. *See* Mullach-mor.
- Mullaghshee, or Mulnashee, in the county of Donegal. *See* Sith-Aodha.
- Mullagh-Teltown, in the county of Meath. *See* Mullach-Taiten.
- Mullenoran, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Muileann-Mhaoilodhrain.
- Mullingar, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Muileann-chearr.
- Multeen, river of, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Maoilcaennaigh.
- Mumha, or Mumhain, *Munster*, A. M. 2859, 3501, 3502, 3529, 3550, 3751, 4169, 4270 ; A. D. 10, 168, 241, 265, 271, 272, 432, 527, 593, 627, 636, 661, 720, 726, 730, 742, 770, 780, 788, 789, 822, 828, 829, 834, 836, 843, 846, 852, 856, 858, 862, 873, 876, 888, 901, 902, 905, 908, 913, 915, 919, 934, 937, 938, 939, 945, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 957, 958, 960, 961, 965, 967, 973, 976, 987, 990, 991, 994, 995, 997, 1000, 1001, 1005, 1006, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1015, 1020, 1021, 1024, 1036, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1048, 1050, 1052, 1054, 1056, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1068, 1070, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1103, 1106, 1109, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1166, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1182, 1186, 1188, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1200, 1207, 1212, 1225, 1235, 1249, 1252, 1259, 1273, 1311, 1316, 1317, 1326, 1328, 1334, 1340, 1369, 1394, 1407, 1409, 1414, 1421, 1443, 1460, 1465, 1477, 1489, 1495, 1502, 1510, 1514, 1536, 1555, 1557, 1560, 1569, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1588, 1590, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.
- bishop of, 1020.
- archbishops of, 895, 1117.
- bishop and lawgiver of, 1171.
- kings of, 56, 234, 489, 523, 571, 580, 586, 600, 620, 628, 633, 645, 660, 664, 676, 694, 699, 710, 711, 730, 737, 752, 825, 839, 845, 846, 857, 897, 903, 974, 1030, 1064, 1067, 1088, 1094, 1101, 1115, 1118, 1130, 1142, 1145, 1151, 1154, 1156, 1167, 1168, 1169.
- royal heirs of, 987, 1018, 1027, 1032, 1052, 1068, 1075, 1110, 1114, 1115, 1118, 1149, 1151.
- stewards of, 628, 1108, 1113, 1141.



Mumha, or Mumhain, plundered, 869, 871, 877, 879, 914. *See* Caiseal-Mumhan.

Mungairit, *Mungret*, in the county of Limerick, 1102.

—— abbots of, 752, 760, 909, 965, 993, 1006, 1070, 1100.

—— airchinneachs of, 994, 1014, 1028, 1033.

—— burned, 834.

—— plundered, 1107.

Muntergeran, a district in the county of Longford. *See* Muintir-Gearadhain.

Muntergilgan, a district in the county of Longford. *See* Muintir-Giollcain.

Munterhagan, in the barony of Kilcoursey, King's County. *See* Muintir-Thadhgain.

Murbhach, *Murvagh*, in Tirconnell, 1272, 1342.

Murbholg-Dal-Riada, *Murlough* Bay, in the county of Antrim, A. M. 3501; A. D. 725.

—— battle of, A. M. 2859.

Mur-nOllamhan, at Tara, A. M. 3922.

Musraighe, *Muskerry*, in Munster, 164, 747, 900, 1477, 1495.

—— lords of, 745, 843, 852, 883, 898, 921, 990, 1009, 1043, 1044, 1115.

Musraighe-Bhreogain, 899, 1100.

Musraighe-Chuirc, the barony of *Clanwilliam*, in the county of Tipperary, 1503.

Musraighe-Thire, 949, 1564, 1580, 1581, 1583, 1589, 1600, 1601.

—— lords of, 913, 989, 1006, 1078.

Mutton Island, in the west of the county of Clare. *See* Oilen-Fitae.

Mylerstown, in the county of Kildare. *See* Baile-Maolir.

## N.

NAINE, A. M. 4422.

Nanny Water, a river in Meath. *See* Ainge.

Nas, *Naas*, in the county of Kildare, 904.

—— lords of, 861, 1466, 1575, 1599.

—— fort of, 705.

Navan, fort of, in the county of Armagh. *See* Eamhain.

Navan, town of, in the county of Meath. *See* Nuachongbhail and Odhbha.

Neale, the, in the county of Mayo. *See* Caislen-na-hEle.

Nendrum, an island in Loch Cuan. *See* Aon-druim.

Newcastle, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Baile-an-chaislein-nui and Caislen-nua.

Newcastle, in the county of Down. *See* Caislen-nua.

Newcastle, in the county of Limerick. *See* Caislen-nua.

Newtown, in the county of Limerick. *See* Baile-nua.

Newtown, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Baile-nua.

Newtown, in the county of Longford. *See* Baile-nua, 1295.

Newtown-Stewart, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Baile-nua, 1600.

Newry, in the county of Down. *See* Iubhar-chinn-tragha.

Nithe, now *the Ardee River*, in the county of Louth, A. M. 4169.

Nuachongbhail, *Noughaval*, in Thomond, 1599.

Nuachongbhail, *Navan*, in Meath, 1539.

Nuachongbhail, *Noughaval*, in Westmeath, 1464.

## O.

OCHA, near Tara, in Meath, battles of, 478, 765.

—— meeting at, 1168.

Odder, near Tara. *See* Odhra-Teamhrach.

Odhbha, in Meath, A. M. 3502; A. D. 890, 1016.

—— battles of, A. M. 4415; A. D. 607, 1072.

Odhra-Teamhrach, *Odder*, near the hill of Tara, in Meath, 772.

Oenach-Tete. *See* Aonach-Tete.

Oendruim. *See* Aondruim.

Oentrobh, *Antrim*. *See* Aontruibh.

Ogamhain, at Ceann-Corbadain, 660.

- Oghmhaigh, *Omagh*, in Tyrone, 1470, 1471, 1509, 1512, 1538. *See* Caislen-na-hOghmhaighe.
- Oileach, or Aileach, *Elagh*, in Inis-Eoghain, 939, 1101.
- grianan of, 1101.
- kings of, 913, 968, 1088, 1090, 1093, 1094, 1100, 1101, 1110, 1151, 1164.
- royal heirs of, 933, 938, 993, 996, 1009, 1016, 1018, 1024, 1046, 1054, 1063, 1114, 1119, 1123, 1124, 1134.
- lords of, 865, 891, 906, 911, 912, 936, 941, 960, 972, 995, 1000, 1003, 1005, 1012, 1033, 1036, 1044, 1061, 1064, 1068, 1083, 1136, 1170, 1188.
- tanists of, 939, 978, 1074, 1108, 1149.
- queens of, 938, 1214.
- plundered, 674, 900, 937.
- Oilen-an-oir, *Dunanore*, or *Fort del Or*, near Daingean Ui-Chuis, 1579.
- Oilen-Arda-Neimhedh, *the great Island*, or *Barrymore Island*, near Cork, A. M. 2859; A. D. 1583.
- Oilen-Baoi-Bheirre, *Bear Island*, in the county of Cork, 1602.
- Oilen-Clapaigh, *Clappy Island*, in Lough Erne, county of Fermanagh, 1518.
- Oilen-Faoit, *Whiddy Island*, in the county of Cork, 1602.
- Oilen-Fitae, *Mutton Island*, in Thomond, 799.
- Oilen-Leath-ardain, 1599. *See* Leath-ardain.
- Oilen-na-beithe, *Illanaveha*, in the Shannon, King's County, 1132.
- Oilen-na-circe, *Castlekirk Island*, in Lough Corrib, county of Galway, 1225. *See* Caislen-na-circe.
- Oilen-na-naomh, *Saint's Island*, in Lough Ree, county of Longford, 1005.
- Oilen-na-nEnuighedh, *Annies*, on Lough Carra, in the county of Mayo, 1586, 1597. *See* Caislen-na-nEnuighe.
- Oilen-na-Trionoide, *Trinity Island*, in Lough Key, county of Roscommon, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1243, 1247, 1249, 1284, 1290, 1343, 1355, 1448, 1504, 1599.
- Oilen-na-Trionoide, *Trinity Island*, in Lough Oughter, county Cavan, 1237.
- Oilen-na-dTuath, in Tircconnell, 1583. *See* Port-an-oilein.
- Oilen-Ui-Maile, i.e. *Clare Island*, county of Mayo, 1415. *See* Cliara.
- Oilfinn. *See* Ailfinn.
- Oirbheallach, now *Muckruss Abbey*, in Kerry, 1340, 1560, 1582.
- Oireacht-Ui-Chathain, 1376, 1385, 1402, 1432, 1467, 1472, 1489, 1537, 1542, 1598, 1600, 1601. *See* Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin.
- Oireacht-Remoinn, a territory in the county of Galway, 1599, 1600.
- Oirghialla, or Airghialla, in Ulster, A. M. 2859, 3529, 3581, 3727; A. D. 111, 493, 560, 825, 851, 882, 953, 976, 998, 1001, 1022, 1032, 1041, 1047, 1050, 1075, 1086, 1094, 1096, 1099, 1100, 1105, 1113, 1128, 1131, 1136, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1158, 1159, 1163, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1182, 1187, 1189, 1193, 1197, 1199, 1217, 1241, 1251, 1252, 1259, 1262, 1271, 1273, 1281, 1323, 1328, 1331, 1337, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1365, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1372, 1375, 1381, 1387, 1402, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1419, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1446, 1453, 1455, 1457, 1462, 1466, 1467, 1476, 1484, 1485, 1488, 1496, 1498, 1501, 1502, 1505, 1507, 1513, 1515, 1522, 1539, 1557, 1561, 1589, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.
- tanist of, 1096.
- lords of, 513, 594, 606, 636, 675, 695, 825, 832, 835, 850, 874, 882, 917, 947, 961, 987, 998, 1022, 1027, 1048, 1053, 1054, 1078, 1086, 1093, 1095, 1101, 1127, 1138, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171.
- Oirtheara. *See* Airtheara.

Olbha, 891.  
 Ollar, now *the Six-mile-water*, in the county of Antrim, 106.  
 Ollarbha, now *the Larne Water*, in the county of Antrim, 106.  
 ——— battle of, 285.  
 ——— strand of, 558.  
 Omagh, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Caislen-na-hOghmhaighe.  
 Omev, in the county of Galway. *See* Iomaidh.  
 Orior, baronies of, in the county of Armagh. *See* Airtheara.  
 Orkney Islands, to the north of Scotland. *See* Insi-hOrc.  
 Osraighe, *Ossory*, 571, 690, 737, 749, 756, 764, 781, 823, 846, 862, 864, 868, 871, 876, 887, 890, 891, 893, 895, 900, 929, 938, 939, 960, 962, 965, 967, 971, 972, 985, 997, 999, 1005, 1014, 1015, 1024, 1026, 1027, 1039, 1043, 1049, 1050, 1053, 1054, 1075, 1083, 1084, 1094, 1101, 1103, 1118, 1121, 1126, 1134, 1142, 1154, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1161, 1166, 1169, 1171, 1177, 1185, 1186, 1194, 1247, 1249, 1324, 1383, 1386, 1431, 1443, 1478, 1489, 1532, 1553, 1580, 1585, 1598.  
 ——— lords of, 582, 601, 640, 658, 676, 710, 711, 730, 735, 763, 765, 767, 797, 841, 845, 856, 857, 885, 903, 927, 931, 945, 967, 974, 995, 997, 1002, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1027, 1036, 1039, 1042, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1087, 1089, 1095, 1103, 1119, 1123, 1146, 1151, 1162, 1165, 1168, 1175, 1176.  
 ——— baintig, 1095.  
 ——— tanists of, 920, 937, 965, 972, 973, 978, 990, 1036, 1095, 1119.  
 ——— plundered, 981, 1031, 1034.  
 Othain-mor, *Fahan*, in Inis-Eoghain, in the county of Donegal, abbots of, 657, 716, 720, 757, 769, 788, 850, 1070.  
 ——— comharbas of, 1098.  
 ——— airchinneachs of, 1119, 1136. *See* Fathain-Mura.  
 Othain-beag, 716.

Owendalulagh, stream of, in the county of Galway. *See* Abhainn-da-loilgheach.  
 Owenmore River, in the county of Sligo. *See* Abhainn-mhor.  
 Owenriff, in Iar-Connaught, county of Galway, 1560.  
 Owney, or Abbingdon, abbey of, in the county of Limerick. *See* Mainistir-Uaithne.

P.

PAILIS, *Pallis*, in the county of Longford, 1476. *See* Bel-atha-na-Pailise.  
 Pailis-Mhic-Carthaigh, *Pallas*, in the county of Kerry, 1510, 1514.  
 Partraighe-Ceara, *Partry*, in the county of Mayo, 1206.  
 Pass of Kilbride, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Bealach-Chille-Bhrighde.  
 Peronne, the city of St. Fursa, in France, abbot of, 774.  
 Philipstown, in the King's County. *See* Daingean and Caislen-an-Daingin.  
 Pictland. *See* Cruithean-tuath.  
 Pobal-Bhriain, *Pobblebrien*, in the county of Limerick, 1580.  
 Pobal-Droma, *Pobbledrum*, or *Drum parish*, in the county of Tipperary, 1580.  
 Pobal-Puirselach, *Pobblepurcel*, in the county of Tipperary, 1580.  
 Pobal-Ui-Chaoimh, *Pobble-O'Keeffe*, in the county of Cork, 1582, 1583, 1602.  
 Pobblebrien, in the county of Limerick. *See* Pobal-Bhriain.  
 Port-abhla-Faolain, in Fermanagh, 1439.  
 Port-achaidh-inbhir, in Fermanagh, 1469. *See* Achadh-inbhir.  
 Port-an-Fhailleccain, *Portnelligan*, in the county of Armagh, 1531.  
 Port-an-oilein, *Portilan*, in the parish of Clondahorky, county of Donegal, 1583.  
 Port-an-tulchain, in Ormond, 1441, 1600.  
 Port-Croisi, *Portcrush*, 1506, 1510, 1597, 1598.



Port-Doire, *the Harbour of Derry or Londonderry*, 1197.  
 Portelstown, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Baile-Portel.  
 Portilan, in the county of Donegal. *See* Port-an-Oilein.  
 Port-Lairge, *Waterford*, 858, 910, 926, 1118, 1130, 1137, 1170, 1171, 1575, 1579, 1582, 1599, 1600.  
 ——— bishops of, 1135, 1174, 1194, 1208, 1210, 1240, 1462.  
 ——— Danes, or foreigners of, 888, 924, 937, 967, 981, 982, 987, 999, 1037, 1088, 1134, 1137, 1140.  
 ——— lords of, 1014, 1022, 1031, 1035, 1037.  
 ——— burned, 1111.  
 ——— plundered, 1057.  
 Port-Laoighise, now *Maryborough*, in the Queen's County, 1580, 1597, 1598, 1600.  
 Port-Locha-Measca, *Port-Lough-Mask*, in the county of Mayo, 1224.  
 Port-leice. *See* Port-na-leice.  
 Port-Lomain, *Portlemon*, in the county of Westmeath, 1461.  
 Port-na-long, near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal, 1420.  
 Port-mor, a fort between Lough Key and Lough Arrow, in the county of Roscommon, 1601.  
 Port-na-Cruma, *the Port of Crum*, in Fermanagh, 1515.  
 Port-na-cairge, at Lough Key, in the county of Roscommon, 1320.  
 Port-na-dtri-namhad, *Portnatrynod*, at Lifford, in Tyrone, 1522, 1524, 1526, 1583.  
 Port-na-leice, or Port-leice, on the river Shannon, near Jamestown, in the county of Roscommon, 1245, 1270.  
 Portnelligan, in the county of Armagh. *See* Port-an-Fhaileagain.  
 Port-nua, on the river Blackwater, in Ulster, 1595, 1597, 1598.  
 Port-omna, *Portumna*, on the Shannon, county of Galway, 1517.

Port-righ, on the Dabhall, in Ulster, 356.  
 Port-Rois, *Rosse's Bay*, near Londonderry, 1200.

## R.

RACHRA, *Raghra*, castle of, near Shannon Bridge, King's County, 1557.  
 Ragharee Island, off the north coast of the county of Antrim. *See* Reachrainn.  
 Rahin, in the King's County. *See* Raithin and Raithin-Ui-Shuanaigh.  
 Rahin, in the county of Donegal. *See* Rathain.  
 Raighne, an ancient territory included in the barony of Kells, county of Kilkenny, 859, 965.  
 ——— battle of, A. M. 3817. *See* Roighne and Magh-Roighne.  
 Rairinn, or Raoirinn, *Rearymore*, in Ui-Failghe, A. M. 3549.  
 Raithin, or Rathain, *Rahin*, in Feara-Ceall, King's County, 631, 1141, 1153, 1156, 1166.  
 ——— abbots of, 636, 758, 787.  
 ——— anchorite of, 750.  
 ——— church of, 1139.  
 ——— comharbas of Ua Suanaigh of, 631, 750, 758, 787, 1113, 1136, 1139, 1141, 1153, 1166.  
 Raithin-Ui-Shuanaigh, *Rahin*, in Feara-Ceall, 1141, 1153. *See* Raithin.  
 Raithlinn, in Ui-Eathach, in Munster, lords of, 903, 1063.  
 Raithlinn, island of. *See* Reachrainn.  
 Raphoe, barony of. *See* Cinel-Moen.  
 Rasa, *the Rosses*, in the barony of Boylagh, county of Donegal, 1435, 1603.  
 Rasharkan, in the county of Antrim. *See* Ros-Earcain.  
 Rashee, in the county of Antrim. *See* Rath-Sithe.  
 Rath-Aedhain, a name of Ferns in Leinster, 906.  
 Rathain. *See* Raithin and Raithin-Ui-Shuanaigh.  
 Rathain, *Rahin* castle, in the barony of Banagh, county of Donegal, 1524, 1535.

- Rath-Airthir, at Tailltin, in Meath, 784, 805, 864.  
 ——— lords of, 805, 864.  
 Rath-Aldain, *Rathallon*, in Meath, 850.  
 Rath-Aodha-mic-Bric, *Rathhugh*, or *Rahugh*, in Westmeath, 857, 1382.  
 ——— abbot of, 771.  
 ——— bishop and abbot of, 783.  
 Rath-Aodha-mBuile, in Uladh, 618.  
 Rath-Aodhain. *See* Rath-Aedhain.  
 Rath-Arda-Craoibhe, in Leyny, county of Sligo, 1265.  
 Rath-Arda-Macha, 1091, 1112, 1166, 1196. *See* Ard-Macha.  
 Rath-Arda-Suird, *Rathurd*, in Munster, A. M. 3501.  
 Rath-Bacain, in Latharna, in Uladh, A. M. 3529; A. D. 886.  
 Rath-beag, in Magh-Line, 558, 965.  
 Rath-beag, in Tyrone, 965. *See* Formaoil.  
 Rath-Beothaigh, *Rathbeagh*, on the Nore, in Argad-ross, A. M. 3501, 3516.  
 Rath-Bethech, where the King of Uladh was slain, 749.  
 Rath-bile, *Rathvilly*, in the county of Carlow, 1546.  
 Rath-Blathmhaic, *Rath*, in the south of the barony of Inchiquin, county of Clare, 1562.  
 Rathbhoth, *Raphoe*, in Tirconnell, bishops of, 815, 957, 1173, 1198, 1261, 1263, 1266, 1275, 1299, 1306, 1319, 1337, 1366, 1397, 1399, 1411, 1417, 1419, 1420, 1438, 1515, 1543, 1557, 1561, 1580, 1589, 1597, 1611.  
 ——— successors of Adamnan of, 925, 952, 988, 1010, 1040, 1057, 1328, 1450.  
 Rath-Breanainn, *Rathbrennan*, in the county of Roscommon, 1143, 1410.  
 Rath-Canannain, in Connaught, 1029.  
 Rath-Ceannaigh, *Rathkenny*, in Meath, 1114, 1152.  
 Rath-Cinn-eich, in Ui-Niallain, A. M. 2859.  
 Rath-Ciombaoith, in Seimhne, A. M. 2859, 3529. *See* Rath-Glaisi-Cuilg.  
 Rath-Clochair, at Clogher, in Tyrone, A. M. 4328.  
 Rathcore, in the county of Meath. *See* Dun-Cuair.  
 Rath-Cro, 226, 892.  
 Rath-Croich, in Magh-inis, or Lecale, in Uladh, A. M. 3529.  
 Rath-Cruachan, 1593, 1595. *See* Cruachain.  
 Rath-Cuile, battle of, 741.  
 Rath-Cuinnedha, in Seimhne, A. M. 3529.  
 Rath-Dabhriotog, near the town of Sligo, 1595.  
 Rath-Dumha, battle of, 237.  
 Rath-Eadair, battle of, 1087.  
 Rath-Eamhna, i. e. *the Navan fort*, near Armagh, A. M. 4532, 4546. *See* Eamhain-Macha.  
 Rath-Epscoip, in Westmeath, 898, 1416.  
 Rath-Esclair, 743.  
 Rath-Ettain, 960, 889.  
 Rath-Fharaidh, *Rahara*, in the county of Roscommon, 816.  
 Rathangan, in the county of Kildare. *See* Rath-Imghain.  
 Rathdown, in the county of Wicklow. *See* Rath-Oinn.  
 Rathdowney, in the Queen's County. *See* Rath-Tamhnaighe.  
 Rath-Glaisi-Cuilg, Rath-Ciombaoith, at Eamhain, A. M. 3529.  
 Rath-Goirrgin, *Rathgorgon*, in the county of Galway, 1597.  
 Rath-Guaire, *Rathwire*, in the county of Westmeath, 1209, 1450.  
 Rath-Guala, in Uladh, 618.  
 Rath-Imghain, or Rath-Iomghain, *Rathangan*, in the county of Kildare, 801, 1546.  
 Rath-Inbhir, at Bray, in Crioch-Cualann, 776, 953.  
 Rathlin Island, off the north coast of the county of Antrim. *See* Reachrainn.  
 Rath-Lochaid, at Glascharn, A. M. 3529.  
 Rath-Luirc, in Sleachtmhagh, A. M. 3529.  
 Rath-Luraigh, or Rath-Luirigh, *Rathlury*, or *Maghera*, in the county of Londonderry, 814, 1135, 1218, 1319.

- Rath-Luraigh, burned, 1135.  
 ——— plundered, 831.  
 Rath-Maighe-aonaigh, in Tir-Enna, 779.  
 ——— abbot of, 725.  
 Rath-mic-Malais, 834, 838.  
 Rathmaolain, *Rathmullan*, 1516, 1588, 1595.  
 Rath-mor, *Rathmore*, in the county of Limerick, 1579.  
 Rath-mor-Maige-Leamhna, in Tyrone, 111.  
 Rath-mor-Maighe-Line, *Rathmore*, in the county of Antrim, battle of, 680.  
 Rath-Mothaigh, *Ryemoghy*, in Tirconnell, A. M. 3529.  
 Rathmullan, in the county of Donegal. *See* Rath-Maolain.  
 Rath-na-Romhanach, *Rathnarovanagh*, in Kilmore parish, in the county of Roscommon, 1248.  
 Rath-Oenbo, 782.  
 Rath-Oinn, *Rathdown*, in Crich-Cualann, A. M. 3501.  
 Rath-riabhach, *Rathreagh*, in the county of Longford, 1476.  
 Rath-Rioghbhaird, in Muirisc, A. M. 3501.  
 Rath-Sithe, *Rashee*, in the county of Antrim, bishop of, 617.  
 Rath-Tamhnaighe, *Rathdowney*, in the Queen's County, 874, 909, 1069.  
 Rath-Uamhain, in Leinster, A. M. 3501.  
 Rath-Tulach, in Oirghialla, 1365.  
 Rathurd, in the county of Limerick. *See* Rath-Arda-Suird.  
 Rathvilly, in the county of Carlow. *See* Rath-bhile.  
 Reabh, battle of, A. M. 3656.  
 Reachrath, *Raghra*, at Shannon Bridge, 1189.  
*See* Rachra.  
 Rearymore, in the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's County. *See* Rairinn.  
 Reachrainn, *Rathlin*, or *Ragharee Island*, off the north coast of the county of Antrim, 630, 1045, 1551.  
 ——— church of, found, 630.  
 Reachrainn, bishop of, 734.  
 Reachrainn, off the coast of Breagha, abbots of, 738, 743, 764, 768, 794, 848, 973.  
 ——— burned, 790.  
 ——— plundered, 1038.  
 Rechet, lord of, 976. *See* Magh-Rechet.  
 Regles-an-da-Sinchell, *the church of the two Sinchells*, at Glendalough, 1163.  
 Regles-Choluimcille, at Armagh, 1152.  
 Regles-Poil-agus-Petair, at Armagh, 1166, 1250.  
 Regles-Suidhe-Coluim-Chille, at Kells, 1148.  
 Regles-Ui-Dhunain, 1141.  
 Red-Chair, in the county of Limerick. *See* Bearna-dhearg.  
 Ren, battle of, A. M. 4981.  
 Rhin Lough, in the county of Leitrim. *See* Loch-Airinn.  
 Righ, nine rivers in Leinster so called, A. M. 3503.  
 Righ, the Newry River, in Ulster. *See* Gleann-Righe.  
 Righ, *the Rye Water*, on the confines of the counties of Meath and Kildare, 776.  
 Rinn-an-Liagain, near Sligo, 1536.  
 Rinn-Corrain, *Rincorran*, near Kinsale, in the county of Cork, 1600, 1601.  
 Rinn-duin, *Rindoon*, or *Randown*, in the county of Roscommon, 1156, 1196, 1227, 1236, 1256, 1270, 1370.  
 Rinn-eanagh, *Rinanny*, in the county of Clare, 1564.  
 Rinn-Mhil, *Rinvile*, near Oranmore, in the county of Galway, 1597, 1598.  
 Roa, *the river Roe*, in Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin, 1592.  
 Robhar, *Rower*, in the parish of Adare, county of Limerick, 1599.  
 Rodhba, *the river Robe*, in the county of Mayo, 1263, 1596.  
 Rockforest, in the county of Clare. *See* Bealach-an-Fhiodhfhail.  
 Rockvale, in the county of Clare. *See* Cluain-Dubhain.



- Roighne, a plain in the barony of Kells, county of Kilkenny, A. M. 3817; A. D. 859. *See* Magh-Roighne and Raighne.
- Roimh, *Rome*, 430, 926, 927, 1024, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1038, 1051, 1064, 1134, 1148.
- Ros, in Corca-Bhaiscinn, 1565. *See* Cuan-Ruis and Cathair-Ruis, 1573.
- Ros, *Ross*, in Magh-Aoi, 1110.
- Ros-Ailithir, *Ross-Carbery*, in the county of Cork, 866.
- abbots of, 824, 839, 850, 921, 1240, 1320, 1448, 1460.
- airchinneachs of, 1015, 1055, 1096.
- bishops of, 1085, 1168.
- Ros-airthir, *Rossorry*, in Fermanagh, 1365, 1379, 1411, 1423, 1434.
- founded, 1084.
- Ros-birn, *Rosborne*, in the county of Sligo, 1239.
- Ros-Cette, *the Rosses*, in the barony of Carbury, county of Sligo, A. M. 3790; A. D. 1257.
- Ros-Chomain, *Roscommon*, 742, 746, 802, 925, 1028, 1133, 1177, 1185, 1206, 1234, 1236, 1247, 1257, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1266, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1274, 1277, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1307, 1308, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1350, 1360, 1368, 1375, 1377, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1416, 1418, 1448, 1453, 1461, 1464, 1467, 1476, 1487, 1490, 1499, 1512, 1569, 1584, 1585, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1602.
- abbots of, 774, 777, 788, 795, 828, 914, 928, 979.
- abbot and bishop of, 813.
- airchinneachs of, 835.
- lectors of, 1043, 1135.
- priest of, 1155.
- scribe of, 811.
- steeple, or round tower of, 1050.
- comharbas, or successors of Coman of, 951, 956, 966, 973, 1001, 1025, 1052, 1093, 1097, 1135, 1152, 1170, 1200, 1232, 1258, 1271, 1317, 1444.
- plundered, 1135.
- Ros-Cre, *Roscree*, in the county of Tipperary, 826, 898, 1157, 1212.
- abbots of, 800, 816, 838, 857, 862, 876, 884, 916, 918, 929, 986, 1005, 1011, 1600.
- airchinneachs of, 1127, 1134.
- bishop of, 1161.
- comharbas of Cronan of, 1033, 1042, 1052, 1083, 1128, 1129, 1168, 1173.
- lector of, 1047.
- steeple, or round tower of, 1135.
- burned, 1133, 1147, 1154.
- Ros-da-charn, 1124.
- Ros-Deala, *Rosdalla*, in the parish of Durrow, county of Westmeath, 1054.
- Ros-each, *Russagh*, an old church in the parish of Diamor, county of Meath, 614.
- abbots of, 821, 896.
- Ros-Earcain, *Rasharkan*, in the county of Antrim, 1497.
- Ros-eo, *Rush*, in the county of Dublin, 717.
- Ros-Fraochain, in Muirisc, A. M. 3790.
- Ros-Guill, *Rossguill*, in Tirconnell, 718, 1130.
- Ros-inbhir, *Rossinver*, in the county of Leitrim, 1595.
- Ros-Iriala, monastery of, 1604. *See* Ros-Oirbhealaigh.
- Ros-mic-Triuin, *New Ross*, in the county of Wexford, 1394, 1417.
- Ros-Mide, *Rosmead*, in Westmeath, 1162.
- Ros-mor, 839, 1288.
- Ros-oirbhealaigh, or Ros-Iriala, *Rosserilly*, in the county of Galway, 1351.
- Rosracha, *Rossreagh*, in Tirconnell, 1555.
- Ros-ruadh, *Rossroe*, in the county of Clare, 1564.
- Ross, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Ros.
- Ross, New, in the county of Wexford. *See* Ros-mic-Triuin.
- Ross-Carbery, in the county of Cork. *See* Ros-ailithir.
- Rosserilly, in the county of Galway. *See* Ros-Iriala and Ros-Oirbhealaigh.
- Rosses, in the county of Donegal. *See* Rasa.
- Rosses, in the county of Sligo. *See* Ros-Cette.

Rosses Bay, near Londonderry, 1200.  
 Rossorry, in the county of Fermanagh. *See*  
 Fuinche and Ros-airthir.  
 Route, in the county of Antrim. *See* Ruta and  
 Dal-Riada.  
 Rothluibh, 860. *See* Longphort-Rothluibh.  
 Ruaidh-Bheithigh, *Roevhagh*, in the county of  
 Galway, 1116, 1143, 1599.  
 Rubha, *Corranrue*, in Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne,  
 1475, 1599.  
 Rubha-Chonaill, *Rathconnell*, in Westmeath, 798,  
 1159.  
 Rubha-mena, near Lough Neagh, in Ulster, 928.  
 Rubhann, in Muintir-Thadhgain, 1145.  
 Rush, in the county of Dublin. *See* Ros-eo.  
 Ruta-Mic-Uidhilin, *the Route*, in the county of  
 Antrim, 1357, 1358, 1368, 1418, 1425, 1427,  
 1431, 1433, 1442, 1444, 1449, 1450, 1453,  
 1454, 1472, 1489, 1505, 1506, 1522, 1524,  
 1525, 1537, 1541, 1544, 1555, 1560, 1577,  
 1583, 1584.  
 Ryemoghy, in the county of Donegal. *See* Rath-  
 Mothaigh.

## S.

SABHALL-PHADRAIG, *Saul*, in the county of  
 Down, 493, 1011, 1149, 1170, 1293, 1526.  
 ——— abbot of the canons of, 1156.  
 ——— daimhliag, or stone church of, 1020.  
 Sabhrann, an old name of the river Lee, in Mun-  
 ster, 1163.  
 Saeltir, battle of, 634.  
 Saighir, *Seirkieran*, in Ely-O'Carroll, King's  
 County, 571, 961, 1088.  
 ——— abbots of, 739, 771, 783, 788, 807, 809,  
 810, 826, 832, 841, 846, 867, 868, 885, 919,  
 920, 941, 951, 1004, 1548.  
 ——— airchinneach of, 984.  
 ——— bishop of, 907.  
 ——— comharbas of, 1048, 1079.  
 ——— priors of, 937, 1012.  
 ——— plundered, 952.

Sailtean-na-nGasán, in Breifne, 1256.  
 Sailtean, battle of, 896.  
 Saingel, *Singland*, in the county of Limerick,  
 1088.  
 St. Andrew's, in Scotland. *See* Ceann-Righ-  
 monaidh and Cill-Righmonaidh.  
 St. Bridget's House, at Kildare. *See* Teach-  
 mor-Sanct-Brighde and Cill-dara.  
 St. Columbkille's Church, at Kells. *See* Ceau-  
 annus.  
 St. Columbkille's Shrine, at Ballynascreen, in the  
 county of Londonderry. *See* Scrin-Choluim-  
 Chille.  
 St. Kevin's Kitchen, at Glendalough. *See* Cro-  
 Coeimhghin.  
 St. Kieran's Shrine, on Inis-Aingin, in the  
 Shannon. *See* Scrin-Chiarain and Inis-Aingin.  
 St. Mullin's, in the county of Carlow. *See*  
 Teach-Moling.  
 St. Patrick's Church, at Elphin. *See* Teampull-  
 Phadraig.  
 St. Patrick's Island, near Skerries, in the county  
 of Dublin. *See* Inis-Padraig.  
 St. Seanchan's Church, in Tirconnell. *See*  
 Teampull-Seanchain.  
 Saints' Island, in Lough Ree, county of Long-  
 ford. *See* Oileán-na-naomh.  
 Saithne, in Meath, 1017, 1061, 1137, 1157,  
 1165, 1170, 1171.  
 ——— lords of, 1018, 1023, 1086, 1140, 1153,  
 1160, 1171, 1179.  
 Salmon-Leap, cataract of the, at Ballyshannon,  
 in the county of Donegal. *See* Eas-Ruaidh.  
 Samhain, *Knocksawna*, in the county of Limerick,  
 A. M. 4169; A. D. 241.  
 Samhaoir, a name of the river Erne, 1596, 1597.  
 Samora, *Zamora*, in Spain, 1602.  
 Saxon, *Saxon-land*, i. e. *England*, 683, 684, 686,  
 852, 900, 935, 950, 1034, 1092, 1100, 1135,  
 1167, 1170, 1171.  
 ——— kings of, 10, 938, 944, 1154.  
 ——— east, 908.  
 ——— north, 684.

- Scarriff, in the county of Clare. *See* Sgairbh and Caislen-na-Sgairbhe.
- Scarriffhollis, on the river Swilly, in the county of Donegal. *See* Scairbh-sholais.
- Scattrick Island, in Lough Cone, or Strangford Lough, county of Down. *See* Sgath-dearg.
- Scattery Island, in the river Shannon, near Kilrush, county of Clare. *See* Inis-Cathaigh.
- Scelig-Mhichil, *Skelligs*, in Kerry, 823, 950, 1044.
- Sciath-an-Egis, *Skea Hill*, in the county of Cork, 965.
- Sciath-Neachtain, 766, 846.
- Sciortach, a river in Leinster, A. M. 4169.
- Scor-mor, *Skurmore*, in the county of Roscommon, 1468.
- Scotland. *See* Alba.
- Scrin-Adhamhnain, at Domhnach-Maighen, in Fearnmhagh, 830. *See* Domhnach-Maighen.
- Scrin-Adhamhnain, *Skreen*, in Tir-Fhiachrach-Muaidhe, 1022, 1030, 1395.
- Scrin-Chiarain, i. e. *St. Kieran's Shrine*, on Inis-Aingin, 894, 1018, 1021. *See* Inis-Aingin.
- Scrin-Chiarain, at Clonmacnoise, 1143.
- Scrin-Colum-Chille, *Ballynascreen*, in Tir-Eoghain, 1203.
- Scrin-Colum-Cille, *Skreen*, in Meath, 875, 1127, 1414.
- plundered, 1027, 1037, 1058.
- burned, 1152.
- Scrin-Dachonna, on Inis-Padraig, in the county of Dublin, 793. *See* Inis-Padraig.
- Scrin-Manchain of Maethail, or *Mohill*, 1166. *See* Maothail-Manchain.
- Scrin-Mocholmog, at *Staholmock*, in Meath, 1027.
- Scrin-Phadraig, 804, 817, 985, 1020, 1044.
- Sduaigh, at Fenagh, in Magh-Rein, 1251.
- Seaghais, *the Curlew Hills*, in the counties of Roscommon and Sligo, 499, 630, 1131, 1210, 1227, 1235, 1237, 1250, 1489, 1600. *See* Coirrhliabh-na-Seaghaisa.
- Seanadh - Mic - Maghnusa, *Ballymacmanus*, or *Belleisle*, in Lough Erne, 1367, 1498.
- Seanboth-Sine, *Templeshanbo*, in the county of Wexford, 601.
- Seanchomhladh, or Magh-Seanchomladh, now *Moycola*, in the parish of Killogilleen, county of Galway. *See* Magh-Seanchomhladh.
- Seanchua-Ua-nOiliolla, *Shancoe*, in the county of Sligo, St. Ailbhe of, 545.
- Seanlongphort, *Longford*, in Annaly, 1430. *See* Longphort-Ui-Fhearghail.
- Seanmhagh-Ealta. *See* Magh-Ealta.
- Seantruibh, *Santry*, in the county of Dublin, abbot of, 827.
- Sean-tuath-Maighe-Sleacht, 464. *See* Magh-Sleacht.
- Seasgann-lubanach, *Sheskinloobanagh*, in the county of Donegal, 1603.
- Seefin, in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick. *See* Carn-Fearadhaigh.
- Seimhne, A. M. 2859, 3529, 3656. *See* Rath-Ciombaoith.
- Selgge, in Forthuatha-Laighean, battle of, 707.
- Seola. *See* Magh-Seola and Ui-Briuin-Seola.
- Sepel-Eoin-Baiste, near Fenagh, in Magh-Rein, 1244.
- Sgairbh, *Scarriff*, in the county of Clare, 1564, 1598.
- Sgairbh-Beagoige, a ford on the river Finn, in Tirconnell, 1531.
- Sgairbh-Innsi-an-Fhraoich, 1522.
- Sgairbh-sholais, *Scarriffhollis*, on the river Swilly, in Tirconnell, 1567, 1580.
- Sgath-dearg, *Sketrick*, a castle on an island in Loch-Cuan, county of Down, 1470.
- Sgiath-Ghabhra, *Skea Castle*, near the village of Lisnaskea, in Fermanagh, 1589.
- Shanescastle, in the county of Antrim. *See* Eadan-dubhchairrge.
- Sheskinloobanagh, in the county of Donegal. *See* Seasgan-lubanach.
- Shrule, in the county of Longford. *See* Sruthair.
- Shrule, in the county of Mayo. *See* Sruthair.
- Shrule, in the Queen's County. *See* Sruthair-Guaire.



Siddan, in Meath. *See* Sodain.

Sidhe-Truim, an ancient mound near Slane, in Meath, 512.

Sil, and its compounds. *See* Siol.

Singland, in the county of Limerick. *See* Sain-geal.

Siofog, a place near Kells, in Meath, 1156.

Siol-Anmchadha, in the county of Galway, 1021, 1050, 1085, 1131, 1141, 1157, 1171, 1178, 1201, 1207, 1235, 1264, 1347, 1355, 1403, 1411, 1413, 1451, 1475, 1523, 1545, 1546, 1549, 1554, 1556, 1557, 1572, 1580, 1601, 1602.

—— lords of, 1006, 1008, 1027, 1032, 1069, 1096, 1135, 1158.

—— plundered, 949.

Siol-Aodha-Slaine, in Meath, 475, 781, 820, 1047.

Siol-Cathail, 810.

Siol-Cathusaigh, 1151.

Siol-Chuinn, 718.

Siol-Dluthaigh, 630.

Siol-Duibhthire, 1086.

Siol-Maoilfithrigh, 718.

Siol-Maoilruanaidh, or Siol-Maoilruain, in the county of Roscommon, 1192, 1200.

—— chiefs of, 1104, 1133, 1228, 1254, 1287, 1289, 1306, 1329, 1368, 1413, 1443, 1469, 1487, 1495, 1504, 1554.

Siol-Meascain, 613.

Siol-Muireadhaigh, in Connaught, 700, 866, 1044, 1059, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1097, 1106, 1110, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1145, 1151, 1156, 1171, 1186, 1189, 1190, 1225, 1227, 1231, 1237, 1245, 1249, 1259, 1263, 1266, 1278, 1288, 1306, 1309, 1316, 1342, 1361, 1441.

*See* Magh-Aoi.

Siol-Ronain, 1131, 1158, 1205.

—— chiefs of, 960, 1100, 1106.

Sionainn, *The River Shannon*, 751, 816, 834, 836, 848, 866, 902, 934, 957, 960, 961, 969, 979, 1019, 1065, 1089, 1118, 1119, 1132, 1135, 1137, 1145, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159,

1160, 1170, 1171, 1186, 1190, 1210, 1220, 1224, 1247, 1249, 1270, 1291, 1306, 1366, 1420, 1441, 1446, 1466, 1475, 1479, 1492, 1495, 1499, 1506, 1510, 1530, 1547, 1548, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1572, 1573, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1584, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.

Sith-Aodha, *Mullaghshree*, at Ballyshannon, in Tirconnell, A. M. 4518; A. D. 1597, 1599.

Siuir, *The River Suir*, in Munster, A. M. 3529; A. D. 1043, 1398, 1399, 1523, 1559, 1600, 1570, 1579, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.

Skea Castle, near the village of Lisnaskea, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Sgiath-Ghabhra.

Skea Hill, near the river Bandon, in the county of Cork. *See* Sciath-an-Eigis.

Skelligs, in the county of Kerry. *See* Sceilig-Mhichil.

Sketrick Island, in Lough Cone, county of Down. *See* Sgath-dearg.

Skool-hill, in the county of Clare. *See* Cnoc-an-sgamhail.

Skreen, in the county of Sligo. *See* Scrin-Adhamhnain.

Skurmore, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Scor-mor.

Slaibhre, battle of, 601.

Slaine, *Slane*, in Meath, 847, 945, 1053, 1156, 1161, 1176, 1595.

—— abbots of, 746, 768, 784, 797, 801, 823, 838, 843, 847, 886, 920, 935, 938, 1001, 1414.

—— airchinneachs of, 946, 954, 956, 1038, 1042, 1053.

—— bishops of, 512, 847, 854, 867, 874.

—— cloiteach, steeple or round tower of, 948.

—— derthach, or oratory of, 1028.

—— lector of, 948.

—— æconomus of, 782, 809.

—— burned, 1170.

—— plundered, 833, 1150.

- Slaine, *the river Slaney*, in Leinster, A. M. 4169; A. D. 906, 1460, 1580.
- Sleachtmhagh, A. M. 3529.
- Sleamhain. *See* Slemhain.
- Sleamhna-Maighe-Ithe, A. M. 2530. *See* Magh-Ithe.
- Sleibhte, *Sletty*, or *Sleaty*, in the Queen's County, abbot of, 862.
- airchinneach of, 1055.
- anchorite of, 698.
- plundered, 864.
- Sleamhain, *Slawen*, or *Slane*, in Westmeath, 492, 597.
- Slemmish; in the county of Antrim. *See* Sliabh-Mis.
- Sliabh-Airbhreach, battle of, A. M. 4169.
- Sliabh-an-Iairn, *Slieve-an-ierin*, a mountain in the county of Leitrim, 1419, 1580.
- Sliabh-an-Chaithligh, near the city of Kilkenny, 1126.
- Sliabh-ardacha, *Slieveardagh*, a barony in the county of Tipperary, 1600.
- Sliabh-Baghna-na-dTuath, *Slieve-Baune*, in the county of Roscommon, 1572. *See* Bodhbhghna and Badhghna.
- Sliabh-Beatha, *Slieve-Beagh*, in Ulster, A. M. 2242; A. D. 931, 1502, 1530, 1593.
- battle of, A. M. 3579.
- Sliabh-Bladhma, *Slieve-Bloom*, 840, 870, 1169, 1269, 1557, 1580, 1598, 1600, 1601.
- Sliabh-Breagh, *Slieve-Bregh*, in the county of Louth, 1592.
- Sliabh-Callainn, *Slieve-Gallion*, in Ulster, 1167.
- Sliabh-Cailge, in Corca-Bhaiscinn, battle of, A. M. 3790.
- Sliabh-Chairbre, *Slieve-Carbry*, in the county of Longford, 1690, 1595.
- Sliabh-Callraighe-Bri-Leith, *Slieve-Golry*, in the county of Longford, 1445.
- Sliabh-Caoimhich-Deargdualaigh, now *Slieve-Reagh*, in the county of Limerick, 1599.
- Sliabh-Carbadach, now *Mullaghecarbitagh*, in the parish of Donagheady, county of Tyrone, 1567.
- Sliabh-Claire, in the county of Limerick, 1600.
- Sliabh-Crot, *Slieve-Grud*, or *Mount Grud*, in the county of Tipperary, 1058.
- Sliabh-Cua, *Slieve-Gua*, in the county of Waterford, A. M. 3790; A. D. 593, 1031.
- Sliabh-Cuailgne, *Slieve-Cooley*, or *the Carlingford Mountains*, in the county of Louth, A. M. 3500.
- Sliabh-Cualann, in the county of Wicklow, 866.
- Sliabh-Cuillen, *Slieve-Gullion*, in the county of Armagh, 517, 965.
- Sliabh-da-chon, i. e. *Mountain of the Two Dogs*, in Fermanagh, 1429.
- Sliabh-da-en, *Mountain of the Two Birds*, in the county of Sligo, 1196, 1308, 1596.
- Sliabh-Ealpa, *The Alps*, 428.
- Sliabh-Echtghe, *Slieve-Aughty*, on the confines of the counties of Galway and Clare, 1596, 1600.
- Sliabh-Eibhlinne. *See* Eibhlinne.
- Sliabh-Feimhean, *Slieve-Naman*, in the county of Tipperary, A. M. 3751.
- Sliabh-Formaoile, now Sliabh-Ui-Fhloinn, in the county of Roscommon, 1051.
- Sliabh-Fuaid, in the county of Armagh, A. M. 3500; A. D. 709, 819, 922, 961, 969, 1006, 1009, 1017, 1021, 1022, 1025, 1078, 1080, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1109, 1167, 1592, 1601.
- Sliabh-Gamh, *Slieve-Gamph*, in the county of Sligo, 1285, 1490, 1512, 1536, 1586, 1595, 1596.
- Sliabh-Guaire, *Slieve-Gory*, in the county of Cavan, A. M. 2859; A. D. 1054, 1130.
- Sliabh-Luachra, *Slieve-Lougher*, in Kerry, 1598, 1601.
- Sliabh-Lugha, *Slieve-Lowe*, in the county of Mayo, 1206, 1227, 1228, 1256, 1259, 1262, 1263, 1270, 1285, 1330, 1366, 1487.
- Sliabh-Mairge, *Slieve-Margy*, or *Slieve-Marague*, in the Queen's County, 576, 1012, 1398, 1557.
- Sliabh-Mis, in Dal-Araidhe, A. M. 4319, 4981.
- battle of, 771.

- Sliabh-Mis, in Kerry, A. M. 3500; A. D. 1580.
- Sliabh-Modhairn, in the county of Monaghan, A. M. 3501, 3579; A. D. 1457.
- Sliabh-Muice, *Slieve-Namuck*, in the county of Tipperary, 1600.
- Sliabh-na-nGraigheadh, *Slieve-Nagry*, in Thomond, 1573.
- Sliabh-O-nAodha, in Kinelea, county of Galway, 1505. *See* Sliabh-Echtghe.
- Sliabh-Oidheadha-an-Righ, now the *Cratloe*, or *Glennagross Mountain*, in the barony of Lower Bunratty, in the county of Clare, 1564.
- Sliabh-Ruadh, *Slieve Roe*, near the city of Dublin, 1535, 1557, 1580, 1590, 1592.
- Sliabh-Rusen, *Slieve-Rushel*, in Fermanagh, 1111.
- Sliabh-Slangha, now *Slieve-Donard*, in the county of Down, A. M. 2533.
- Sliabh-Toadh, in Ulster, battles of, 291, 610.
- Sliabh-Truim, *Slieve-Trym*, now *Bessy Bell Mountain*, in Tyrone, 1275, 1435.
- Slieveardagh, barony of, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Sliabh-ardacha.
- Slieve-Aughty, or Slieve-Baughta, on the borders of the counties of Clare and Galway. *See* Echtghe and Sliabh-Echtghe.
- Slieve-Baune, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Sliabh-Baghna-na-dTuath.
- Slieve-Beagh, in Ulster. *See* Sliabh-Beatha.
- Slieve-Bloom, in the King's and Queen's Counties. *See* Sliabh-Bladhma.
- Slieve-Bregh, in the county of Louth. *See* Sliabh-Breagh.
- Slieve-Carhry, in the county of Longford. *See* Sliabh-Chairbre.
- Slieve-Donard, in the county of Down. *See* Sliabh-Slangha.
- Slieve-Gallion, in the county of Londonderry. *See* Sliabh-Callainn.
- Slieve-Gamph, or Slieve-Gau, in the county of Sligo. *See* Sliabh-Gamh.
- Slieve-Golry, in the county of Longford. *See* Sliabh-Callraighe-Bri-Leith.
- Slieve-Gory, in the county of Cavan. *See* Sliabh-Guaire.
- Slieve-Gua, in the county of Waterford. *See* Sliabh-Cua.
- Slieve-Gullion, in the county of Armagh. *See* Sliabh-Cuilinn.
- Slieve-Lougher, in the county of Kerry. *See* Sliabh-Luachra.
- Slieve-Lowe, in the county of Mayo. *See* Sliabh-Lugha.
- Slieve-Margy, or Slieve-Marague, in the Queen's County. *See* Sliabh-Mairge.
- Slieve-Mish, in the county of Kerry. *See* Sliabh-Mis.
- Slieve-Nagry, in the county of Clare. *See* Sliabh-na-ngraigheadh.
- Slieve-Naman, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Sliabh-Feimhean.
- Slieve-Namuck, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Sliabh-Muice.
- Slieve-Phelim Mountains, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Eibhlinne.
- Slieve-Roe, near Dublin. *See* Sliabh-Ruadh.
- Slieve-Trym, now *Bessy Bell Mountain*, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Sliabh-Truim.
- Slighe-Asail, an ancient road in Westmeath, 123.
- Slighe-Cuailgne, battle of, 236.
- Slighe-Cualann, 123.
- Slighe-Dala, 123. *See* Bealach-mor-Maighe-dala.
- Slighe-Miodluachra, 123, 1101.
- Slighe-Mor, an ancient road extending from Dublin to Clarinbridge, in the county of Galway, 123.
- Sligeach, *Sligo*, in Connaught, 537, 1188, 1236, 1245, 1246, 1249, 1253, 1257, 1265, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1293, 1294, 1310, 1360, 1362, 1368, 1371, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1402, 1403, 1414, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1432, 1444, 1445, 1454, 1455, 1470, 1471, 1478, 1494, 1495, 1501, 1512, 1513, 1516, 1522, 1526, 1533, 1536, 1538, 1545, 1553, 1561, 1572, 1581, 1583,



1585, 1586, 1590, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1597,  
1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.  
Sligeach, *the river Sligo*, now *the river Gully*,  
1595, 1596, 1600, 1601.  
Sloinnté, the three, 785.  
Smeire, battle of, 291.  
Smithstown, in Corcomroe, county of Clare.  
*See* Baile-Eoin-Gabhann.  
Snamh-Aighneach, *Carlingford Lough*, county  
of Louth, 850.  
——— foreigners, or Danes of, 921.  
——— harbour of, 1149,  
Snamh-in-Redaigh, on the river Shannon, 1261.  
Snamh-rathainn, 1148.  
Sodain, *Siddan*, in Meath, 1159.  
Sol, *Col*, an island lying opposite Ardnamur-  
chan, in Scotland, 565.  
Sord-Choluim-Chille, *Swords*, in the county of  
Dublin, 1013.  
——— airchinneachs of, 1028, 1048, 1060,  
1136.  
——— bishops of, 965, 1023.  
——— lector of, 1042.  
——— burned, 1020, 1069, 1130, 1138, 1150,  
1166.  
——— plundered, 1035.  
Spancel-hill, in the county of Clare. *See* Cnoc-  
Fuarchoille.  
Springfield, in the county of Limerick. *See*  
Gort-na-tibrat.  
Sradbhaile-Duine-Dealgan, *Dundalk*, in the  
county of Louth, 1253, 1387, 1444, 1601.  
*See* Dun-Dealgan.  
Sradbhaile-Laoighisi, *Stradbally-Leix*, in the  
Queen's County, 1596.  
Sraid-an-fhiona, *Winetavern-street*, in Dublin,  
1597.  
Srath-ban, *Strabane*, in the county of Tyrone,  
1583, 1592, 1595, 1600, 1605.  
Srath-bo-Fiaich, in Tirconnell, 1548.  
Srath-buidhe, *Straboy*, river of, in Tirconnell,  
1576.  
Srath-Fear-Luirg, in Fermanagh, 1366.

Sruth, battle of, 236.  
Sruth-Cluana-arggaid, 806.  
Sruthair, *Shrule*, or *Abbeyshrule*, in the county  
of Longford, 1154, 1271, 1355, 1476.  
——— battle of, 761.  
Sruthair, *Sruveel*, in the county of Monaghan,  
996.  
Sruthair, *Shrule*, in the county of Mayo, 1263,  
1570, 1598.  
Sruthair-Guaire, *Shrule*, in the Queen's County,  
abbots of, 864, 901.  
Sruveel, in the county of Monaghan. *See* Sru-  
thair.  
Stackallan, in the county of Meath. *See* Teach-  
Collain.  
Staholmock, in the county of Meath. *See* Scrin-  
Mocholmog.  
Stonestown, in the King's County. *See* Baile-  
na-cloiche.  
Straboy, in the county of Donegal. *See* Srath-  
buidhe.  
Street, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Caislen-  
na-Sraide.  
Suca, *the river Suck*, in Connaught, A. M. 3501 ;  
A. D. 751, 816, 1120, 1263, 1472, 1499, 1505,  
1530, 1572, 1580, 1588, 1595, 1597, 1600,  
1601.  
Suidhe-an-Roin, *Shinrone*, castle of, in the King's  
County, 1533, 1600.  
Suidhe-Odhraín, *Seeoran*, or *Syoran*, in Sliabh-  
Guaire, 1054. *See* Loch-Suidhe-Odhraín.  
Suileach, *the river Swilly*, in Tir-Conaill, 1258,  
1511, 1567, 1587, 1595, 1607.  
Sulchoid, *Sulloghoid*, or *Sallowhead*, on the bor-  
ders of the counties of Tipperary and Lime-  
rick, 1602.  
Syoran, in the county of Cavan. *See* Suidhe-  
Odhraín.

T.

TAGHADOE, in the county of Kildare. *See* Teach-  
Tuae.

- Taghmon, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Teach-Munna.
- Taghmon, in the county of Wexford. *See* Teach-Munna.
- Taghtoo, or Taptoo, in the county of Kildare. *See* Teach-Tuae.
- Tailltin, *Teltown*, in Meath, A. M. 3370, 3500; A. D. 594, 720, 847, 855, 876, 903, 914, 930, 1001, 1004.
- fairs of, 539, 715, 806, 825, 887, 894, 915, 925, 1006, 1120, 1168.
- battles of, 489, 677.
- Taimhleacht-Muintire-Partholain, *Tallaght*, in the county of Dublin, A. M. 2820.
- Tamhlacht-Maoilruain, *Tallaght*, in the county of Dublin, 806, 889, 1125.
- founded, 769.
- abbots of, 798, 823, 866, 872, 873, 894, 937.
- anchorite of, 868.
- bishops of, 787, 962.
- bishop and abbot of, 913, 966.
- bishop and lector of, 964.
- comharbas of, 807, 825, 937, 957.
- prior of, 863.
- termon of, 806.
- Tamhnach-an-reata, *Tawny*, in Fermanagh, 1512.
- Tamhnach, chief of, 718.
- Tapadan, *Tappaghan*, in Tyrone, 1472.
- Taptoo, in the county of Kildare. *See* Teach-Tuae.
- Tara, in the county of Meath. *See* Teamhair.
- Tawny, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Tamhnach-an-reata.
- Teach-Airinnan, *Tifarnan*, or *Tyfarnham*, in Westmeath, 877.
- Teach-Baoithin-Airtigh, *Tibohine*, in the county of Roscommon, 1199, 1225, 1229, 1233.
- Teach-Collain, *Stackallan*, in Meath, 1046.
- Teach-Choluimchille, at Kilmacrenan, in Tirconnell, 1129.
- Teach-Dachonna, in Ui-Maine. *See* Tigh-Dachoinne.
- Teach-Fethgna, abbot of, 936.
- airchinneach of, 951.
- Teach-Gioghraín, 954.
- Teach-Mailconog, at Bodhammair, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 834.
- Teach-mic-nEathach, in Cianachta-Breagh, 918.
- Teach-Mochua, *Timahoe*, in the Queen's County, 1042, 1142.
- abbots of, 880, 928, 969, 1001, 1007.
- vice-abbot of, 936.
- airchinneach of, 919.
- bishop of, 931.
- comharba of Mochua of, 1246.
- lector of, 951.
- oratory of, 1069.
- Teach-mo-Fhionna, *Taghmon*, in the county of Wexford, abbot of, 779. *See* Teach-Munna.
- Teach-Molaga, *Timoleague*, in the county of Cork, 1240, 1576.
- Teach-Moling, *Timoling*, or *St. Mullin's*, in the county of Carlow, 915.
- abbots of, 930, 965.
- airchinneach of, 1043.
- Danes, or foreigners of, 888.
- burned, 1138.
- plundered, 951.
- Teach-Munna, in the county of Westmeath, 1452.
- Teach-Munna, *Taghmon*, in the county of Wexford, 777, 817, 854, 925, 1383.
- abbots of, 859, 886, 889, 925, 953.
- vice-abbot, or prior of, 885.
- plundered, 917.
- Teach-na-Romhan, in Ui-Garchon, in Leinster, 430.
- Teach-Sarain, *Tisaran*, in Dealbhna-Eathra, 1541.
- Teach-Sruithe-Cluain-mic-Nois, 927.
- Teach-Teampla, *Templehouse*, in Luighne-Connacht, 1271.
- Teach-Teille, *Tehelly*, near Durrow, in the King's County, 720, 865, 884, 898, 936.
- burned, 670.

- Teach-Tuae, *Taghtoo*, or *Taghadoe*, in the county of Kildare, 765.
- Teagh-Brighde, at Galway, 1597.
- Tealach-ard, *Tullyard*, near Trim, in Meath, cloitheach or steeple of, 1171.
- Tealach-an-chosgair, in Breagha, A. M. 4606.
- Tealach-Cearbhaill, in East Breifne, 1378.
- Teallach-Chearbhallain, in the county of Leitrim, 1528. *See* Muintir-Chearbhallan.
- Teallach-Conmasa, 1389.
- Tealach-Curnain, 1341.
- Tealach-Deadhaidh, *Tullagh-O'Dea*, in Dal-gCais, 1114. *See* Tulach-Ui-Dheadhaidh.
- Tealach-Dunchadha, *Tullaghonagha*, or *Tullyhunco*, in the county of Cavan, 1282, 1294, 1317, 1340, 1361, 1365, 1367, 1383, 1390, 1411, 1412, 1419, 1424, 1427, 1450, 1470, 1512, 1523, 1595.
- Tealach-Eachdhach, *Tullaghagh*, or *Tullyhaw*, barony in the county of Cavan, 1258, 1277, 1298, 1303, 1340, 1343, 1359, 1362, 1383, 1393, 1398, 1424, 1427, 1431, 1445, 1485, 1495, 1496, 1499, 1506, 1508, 1512, 1527, 1532, 1595.
- Tealach-Foirtcheirn, *Tullow*, in the county of Carlow, 1050.
- Tealach-Gairbheth, or Tealach-Garbha, *Tullygarvey*, a barony in the county of Cavan, 1043, 1252.
- Tealach-Gealagain, in Oirghialla, 1491.
- Tealach-n-ionmainne, *Tullamaine*, in the county of Kilkenny, 1026.
- cloitheach, tower or steeple of, 1121.
- Tealach-lías, *Tullalease*, in the county of Cork, abbot of, 804. *See* Tulach-lías.
- Tealach-Midhe, lord of, 828.
- Tealach-Og, *Tullaghoge*, in Tyrone, 912, 1011, 1031, 1054, 1064, 1111, 1181, 1186, 1196, 1206, 1232, 1250.
- lawgivers of, 1103, 1122.
- lords of, 1064, 1068, 1078.
- Tealach-Olann, or Tealach-Ualann, 725.
- bishop of, 709.
- Teamhair, *Tara*, in Meath, A. M. 3502, 3959, 4020, 4757, 4815, 4875, 5069; A. D. 36, 122, 123, 225, 241, 266, 283, 365, 499, 594, 772, 797, 836, 839, 849, 876, 884, 903, 919, 923, 939, 942, 999, 1004, 1030, 1076, 1104, 1151, 1169, 1197, 1446, 1466, 1539.
- kings of, 763, 876, 1005, 1013, 1030, 1087, 1089, 1094, 1109, 1118, 1123, 1130, 1135, 1137, 1141, 1153, 1167, 1169, 1189.
- royal heirs of, 922, 924, 929, 949, 960, 975, 990, 1012, 1016, 1026, 1036, 1041, 1042, 1047, 1058, 1059, 1071, 1115, 1123, 1133, 1143, 1163.
- lords of, 969, 1105.
- battles of, A. M. 3669, 3882, 4815; A. D. 978.
- meetings or feasts of, A. M. 3922; A. D. 454, 463, 465, 466, 552, 554.
- Teamhair-Luachra, in the county of Kerry, 1580.
- Teampull-an-Phuirt, *Templeport*, in the county of Cavan, 1496.
- Teampull-Christ, *Christ's Church*, in Dublin, 1283.
- Teampull-carna, *Templecarn*, in Tirconnell, 1497.
- Teampull-Phadruig, *St. Patrick's Church*, at Elphin, in the county of Roscommon, 1488.
- Teampull-ratha, in Tirconnell, 1566.
- Teampull-Seanchain, in Tirconnell, 1540.
- Teamhagh, in Connaught, A. M. 3549.
- battle of, A. M. 3529.
- Tearmann-Caoimhghin, 1043.
- plundered, 983.
- Tearmann-Caollainne, *Termonkeelin*, in the county of Roscommon, 1108, 1225, 1236.
- burned, 1137. *See* Doire-Caelainne.
- Tearmann-Ciarain, 960.
- burned, 831, 957.
- plundered, 844.
- Tearmann-Dabheog, *Termonmagrath*, in Tirconnell, 1043, 1111, 1160, 1196, 1198, 1247, 1248, 1344, 1395, 1440, 1469, 1471, 1492, 1496, 1504, 1522, 1566.



- Tearmann-Doire, i. e. *the Termon of Derry*, in Ulster, 1537.
- Tearmann-Feichin, *Termonfeckin*, in the county of Louth, 1013.
- aircinneachs of, 1045, 1053, 1056.
- monastery of canons at, 1164.
- plundered, 1025, 1149.
- Tearmann-Finnia, plundered, 1019.
- Tearmann-Meg-Craith, *Termonmagrath*, in the county of Donegal, near the brink of Lough Erne, 1561, 1586. *See* Tearmann-Dabheog.
- Tearmann-Tighearnain-Oiridh, *the Termon of Tighearnan of Errew*, at Lough Con, in the county of Mayo, 1536.
- Tearmann-Ui-Maoin, *Termonomongan*, in Tyrone, 1557.
- Teathbha, *Teffia*, a large territory in Westmeath, A. M. 2859, 3529, 3656 ; A. D. 487, 556, 734, 738, 794, 822, 839, 840, 952, 962, 992, 1012, 1014, 1030, 1036, 1044, 1053, 1058, 1068, 1070, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1087, 1098, 1100, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1140, 1141, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1166, 1174, 1178, 1186, 1207, 1233, 1316, 1400, 1446, 1467, 1562, 1567.
- Cairbre of. *See* Cairbre-Teathbha and Cairbre-Gabhra.
- Calraighe of. *See* Calraighe-Teathbha.
- Feara-Cul of. *See* Feara-Cul-Teathbha.
- lords or chiefs of, 547, 556, 573, 585, 736, 760, 766, 770, 786, 821, 824, 826, 833, 877, 889, 893, 917, 925, 941, 949, 954, 955, 972, 979, 991, 992, 994, 995, 997, 1000, 1002, 1014, 1015, 1028, 1031, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1043, 1046, 1067, 1070, 1071, 1086, 1087, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1101, 1106, 1141, 1153, 1156.
- tanists of, 998, 1025, 1027, 1044, 1066.
- plundered, 1156.
- east, 1098, 1101, 1103, 1107.
- west, 1099.
- Tehelly, near Durrow, in the King's County. *See* Teach-Teille.
- Teilinn. *See* Cuan-Teilinn.
- Templecarne, in the county of Donegal. *See* Teampull-carna.
- Templehouse, in the county of Sligo. *See* Teach-Teampla.
- Templeport, in the county of Cavan. *See* Teampull-an-phuirt.
- Templerath, in Tirconnell. *See* Teampull-ratha.
- Templetogher, in the county of Galway. *See* Tochar-Mona-Choinneadha.
- Termonderry, in the parish of Templemore, county of Londonderry. *See* Tearmann-Doire.
- Termondervilla, or Termonderivla, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cill-Dairbhile.
- Termonfineen, at Clonard, in Meath. *See* Tearmann-Finnia.
- Termonkeelin, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Tearmann-Caolainne and Doire-Caelainne.
- Termonmagrath, in the county of Donegal. *See* Tearmann-Meg-Craith and Tearmann-Dabheog.
- Termonomongan, in the county of Tyrone. *See* Tearmann-Ui-Mhaoin.
- Termontiernan, at Errew of Lough Con, in the county of Mayo. *See* Tearmann-Tighearnain-Oiridh.
- Terryglass, in the county of Tipperary. *See* Tir-da-ghlas.
- Terryland, near the town of Galway. *See* Ath-tire-Oilein and Tir-Oilein.
- Thomond, or North Munster. *See* Tuathmbu-mha.
- Three Castles, the, in the county of Wicklow. *See* Baile-na-dtri-gcaislen.
- Tiaquin, castle of, in the county of Galway. *See* Tigh-Dachoinne and Caislen-Tighi-Dachoinne.
- Tibohine, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Teach-Baoithin-Airtigh.
- Tibraid and its compounds. *See* Tiobraid.

- Tifarnan, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Teach-Arinnain.
- Tigh-Dachoinne, or Teach-Dachonna, *Tiaquin*, county of Galway, 1266.
- Tigh-Gioghran, near the river Liffey, in Leinster, 954. *See* Teach-Giograin.
- Tigh-Moling. *See* Teach-Moling.
- Tigh-Ua-Maine, 673.
- Tigh-Ui-Chillin, *O'Killeen's House*, in Connaught, 1443.
- Timahoe, in the Queen's County. *See* Teach-Mochua.
- Timoleague, in the county of Cork. *See* Teach-Molagga.
- Timoling, or St. Mullin's, in the county of Carlow. *See* Teach-Moling.
- Tinnahinch, barony of, in the Queen's County. *See* Ui-Riagain.
- Tiobraid-Arann, *Tipperary*, in Munster, 1560.
- Tiobraid-Fhachtna, *Tibraghny*, in the county of Kilkenny, 1185.
- Tiobraid-Finghin, at Clonmacnoise, 610.
- Tiobraid-Finn, in Ui-Maine, 751.
- Tiobraid-Ultain, *St. Ultan's Well*, in Meath, 1209.
- Tirahan, in the barony of Longford, county of Galway. *See* Tir-Ithain and Tir-Athain.
- Tir-Aedha, in Tirconnell. *See* Tir-Aodha.
- Tir-Amhalghaidh, *Tirawley*, in the county of Mayo, 449.
- barony of, 1595. *See* Ui-Amhalghadha.
- Tir-Ainmireach, now the barony of *Boylagh*, in the county of Donegal, 1343.
- Tir-an-aenaigh, in Meath, 803.
- Tir-Aodha, *Tirhugh*, in Tirconnell, 639, 1343, 1398, 1412, 1431, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1474, 1477, 1495, 1522, 1601. *See* Cinel-Aedha.
- Tir-Athain, *Tirahan*, in the parish of Lickmollassy, barony of Longford, county of Galway, 1545, 1595. *See* Tir-Ithain and Bealach-tire-Ithain.
- Tirawley, barony of, in the county of Mayo. *See* Tir-Amhalghadha and Ui-Amhalghadha.
- Tir-Beccon, 1159. *See* Ui-Beccon.
- Tir-Boghaine, *Banagh Barony*, in Tirconnell, or the county of Donegal, 1496, 1522, 1524, 1530, 1535, 1542, 1543, 1547, 1550, 1551, 1558, 1562, 1564, 1567, 1576, 1577, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1586, 1588, 1590, 1599, 1602.
- Tir-Breasail, in Tirconnell, 1471.
- Tir-Ceannfhoda, the barony of *Tirkennedy*, in the county of Fermanagh, 1427, 1468, 1518.
- Tir-Conaill, *Tirconnell*, Earl of, 1603. *See* Cinel-Conaill.
- Tir-Conaille-Cerd, 862. *See* Conaille-Muir-theimhne.
- Tirconnell, in Ulster. *See* Cinel-Conaill and Tir-Chonaill.
- Tir-Cualann. *See* Cualann.
- Tir-da-ghlas, *Terryglass*, in Lower Ormond, 624, 797, 843, 1144.
- abbots of, 584, 650, 747, 809, 843, 851, 856, 898, 927, 971, 1007, 1099.
- airchinneachs of, 905, 1014.
- anchorite of, 840.
- bishops and abbots of, 890, 963.
- comharbas or successors of Colum Mac Crimhthainn of, 1009, 1081, 1099, 1108, 1152.
- priors of, 843, 881.
- wise men of, 851, 875, 879.
- burned, 801, 1112, 1164.
- Tir-Enda, in the county of Donegal, 1018, 1342, 1438, 1600. *See* Cinel-Enda.
- Tir-Eoghain, *Tyrone*, in Ulster. *See* Cinel-Eoghain.
- Tir-Fiachach, 1159. *See* Cinel-Fhiachach.
- Tireragh, barony of, in the county of Sligo. *See* Tir-Fhiachrach-Muaidhe and Ui-Fiachrach-Muaidhe.
- Tir-Fhiachrach-Aidhne, in the county of Galway, 1117, 1166, 1180.
- Tir-Fhiachrach-Muaidhe, *Tireragh*, a barony in the north-west of the county of Sligo. *See* Ui-Fiachrach-Muaidhe.
- Tirhugh, barony of, in the county of Donegal. *See* Tir-Aodha.

- Tir-Iomchlaire, near Armagh, 808.
- Tir-Ithain, in O'Madden's Country, 1545, 1595.  
See Tir-athain.
- Tirkennedy, barony of, in the county of Fermagh. See Tir-Ceannfhoda.
- Tir-licin, *Tirlickin*, in the county of Longford, 1489.
- Tir-Lughdhach, in Tirconnell, 1018.
- Tir-Oilein, *Terryland*, near the town of Galway, 1560, 1572.
- Tir-Oiliolla, the barony of *Tirerrill*, in the county of Sligo, 1599. See Ui-Oiliolla.
- Tir-Tuathail, *Tir-Huachill*, a territory in the north-east of the county of Roscommon, 1411, 1460, 1464, 1486, 1495, 1541.
- Tisaran, in the King's County. See Teach-Sarain.
- Tlachtgha, now *the Hill of Ward*, near Athboy, in Meath, 903, 1172.
- Tobar-Finghin, at Clonmacnoise. See Tibraid-Finghin.
- Tobar-Glethrach, in Magh-Feimhin, 915.
- Tobar-Oilbhe, *Tober-Elwa*, in the county of Roscommon, 1474.
- Tobar-Patraig, *Ballintober*, in the county of Mayo, 1224, 1225, 1265, 1505. See Bailean-tobair and Baile-Tobair-Phadraig.
- Tobar-Tuillsce, *the Well of Tulsk*, in the county of Roscommon, 1407.
- Tochar-Cinn-mona, *Togher*, in the parish of Lemanaghan, King's County, 1548, 1553.  
See Ceann-mona.
- Tochar-Cluana-caoin-Modiomog, 1135. See Cluaincaoin-Modiomog.
- Tochar-Chruachain-Bri-Eile, *Togher*, near the Hill of Croghan, King's County, 1385, 1395.
- Tochar-Duin-Iomdhain, the causeway of Dunamon, near the river Suck, in the county of Roscommon, 1400.
- Tochar-Eathach, in Leinster, 880, 894, 964.
- Tochar-edir-da-mhagh, *Ballintogher*, near Geshill, in the King's County, A. M. 3501.
- Tochar-inbhir-moir, *Togher*, near Arklow, in Cricoch-Ua-nEneachglais-Cualann, A. M. 3501.  
See Inbher-mor.
- Tochar-mona-coinneadha, *Togher*, in the parish of Templetogher, in the barony of Ballymoe, county of Galway, 1225, 1255, 1262.
- Tochar-mor, or Tochar-Inbhir-mhoir, *Togher*, near Arklow, in the county of Wicklow, lord of, 878.
- Togher, in the parish of Templetogher, county of Galway. See Tochar-mona-Coinneadha.
- Togher, in the parish of Lemanaghan, King's County. See Ceann-mona and Tochar-Cinn-mona.
- Togher, near the Hill of Croghan, in the King's County. See Tochar-Cruachain-Bri-Eile.
- Togher, near Arklow, in the county of Wicklow.  
See Tochar-Inbhir-mhoir.
- Toirhian, sea of, A. M. 4606.
- Toir-inis, *Tory Island*, off the north coast of the county of Donegal, 1588. See Torach.
- Tola, a plain situated between Cluain-fearta-Molua and Saighir, battle of, 571.
- Tolaigh-Chumann, *Tullycummon*, in the county of Clare, 1599.
- Tolka, river in the county of Dublin. See Tullacainne.
- Tomfinlough, in the county of Clare. See Tuaim-Fionnlocha.
- Tomgraney, in the county of Clare. See Tuaim-Greine.
- Tomona, in the county of Roscommon. See Tuaim-mona.
- Tomm-Da-Olanm, 776. See Tuaim-da-ghualann.
- Tomregan, or Toomregan, in the county of Cavan. See Tuaim-Dreacan.
- Tonn-Chliodhna. See Cliodhna.
- Tonntinne, *Tounthina*, in Duharra, county of Tipperary. See Feart-Fiontain.
- Toomower, in the county of Mayo. See Tuaim-da-bhodhar.
- Toomna, in the county of Roscommon. See Tuaim-mna.



Tooraah, a territory in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Tuath-ratha.

Torach, *Tory Island*, off the north coast of the county of Donegal, 612, 616, 1517, 1595. *See* Toir-inis.

—— airchinneachs of, 1041, 1202.

Torann, one of the three black rivers of Ireland, A. M. 3656.

Tor-Bhreoghain, *Breogan's Tower*, at Braganza, in Spain, 1602.

Tor-Conaing, *Conaing's Tower*, on *Tory Island*, in the county of Donegal, A. M. 3066.

Tor-Glinne-Fearna, 1235. *See* Gleann-fearna.

Tortan, lord of, 917, *See* Ui-Dortain and Ui-Tortain.

Tracht-Mugha, in Ulster, 941.

Tradraighe, *Tradry*, in the county of Clare, 1054.

Traigh-Bhaile-Duine-Dealgan, or Traigh-Bhaile-mhic-Buain, *Dundalk*, in the county of Louth, 1104, 1392, 1399, 1423, 1430, 1434, 1483, 1492, 1557, 1592, 1596, 1598, 1599.

Traigh-Breana, 623.

Traigh-Eothuile, *Trawohelly*, in the county of Sligo, 1003, 1011, 1249, 1282, 1367, 1476, 1562, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1596.

Traigh-Li, *Tralee*, in the county of Kerry, 1121, 1468, 1579, 1580, 1600.

Traigh-na-hUachongbhala, *Strand of Faughanvale*, county of Londonderry, 1197.

Tralee, in the county of Kerry. *See* Traigh-Li.

Trawohelly, in the county of Sligo. *See* Traigh-Eothaile.

Trelecc, now *Trillick*, in the county of Tyrone, bishop and abbot of, 809.

Treoit, Treoit-mor, Trefoit, or Trefoit-mor, *Trevet*, in Meath, abbots of, 769, 808, 838, 885, 906, 917, 1004.

—— airchinneachs of, 788.

—— bishop of, 898.

—— scribe of, 734.

—— scribe and bishop of, 769.

—— derthach, or oratory of, 848.

Treoit, burned, 1145.

—— plundered, 1152.

Trian-Chluana-meala, i. e. *Clonmell-third*, now the barony of Iffa and Offa East, in the county of Tipperary, 1559, 1566, 1581, 1582, 1596, 1598, 1599.

Trian-mor-Arda-Macha, 1173.

Trian-Chonghail, a large territory in the county of Down, 1383, 1427, 1450, 1471, 1473, 1483, 1485, 1489, 1493, 1512, 1513, 1537, 1573.

Trian-meadhanach, *the barony of Middlethird*, in the county of Tipperary, 1581, 1582.

Trim, in the county of Meath. *See* Ath-truim.

Tri-Maighe, *the Three Plains*, in the ancient Ossory, 870.

Trinity Island, in Lough Key, county of Roscommon. *See* Mainistir-na-Trionoide.

Triochhad-Ched-na-nOilen, *the barony of Islands*, in the county of Clare, 1600.

Triucha, *Trough*, in the county of Monaghan, 1436, 1576.

Tuagh-Inbher, *the mouth of the Bann*, 904, 953.

Tuaim, *Toome*, between Lough Neagh and Lough Beg, 1148, 1181, 1197, 1199.

Tuaim-achaidh, in Connaught, 1176.

Tuaim-da-bhodhar, *Toomower*, in the county of Mayo, 1208, 1306.

Tuaim-da-Ghualann, *Tuam*, in the county of Galway, 777, 1099, 1171, 1177, 1179, 1201, 1225, 1229, 1236, 1238, 1243, 1244, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1258, 1259, 1262, 1265, 1266, 1279, 1288, 1312, 1328, 1351, 1371, 1392, 1451, 1572, 1595.

—— abbots of, 776, 879, 900, 1032.

—— airchinneach of, 947.

—— archbishops of, 1085, 1161, 1172, 1176, 1199, 1238, 1513, 1602.

—— comharbas of St. Iarlaithe of, 1085, 1128, 1136.

—— lector of, 1097.

—— burned, 1137, 1155, 1164.

Tuaim-Dreacón, *Toomregan*, in the county of Cavan, battle of, A. M. 3727.

Tuaim-Drubha, battle of, 499.  
 Tuaim-Eirc, now *Lemanaghan*, a parish in the north of the barony of Garrycastle, in the King's County, 645. *See* Liath-Manchain.  
 Tuaim-Fionnlocha, *Toomfinlough*, in the county of Clare, 1054.  
 ——— abbot of, 944.  
 ——— lector of, 1049.  
 Tuaim-Greine, *Tomgrany*, in the county of Clare, 735, 1184.  
 ——— abbots of, 744, 747, 789, 1002.  
 ——— comharbas of, 1026, 1031, 1078, 1093, 1100, 1485.  
 ——— burned, 1084, 1164.  
 Tuaim-inbhir, abbot of, 916.  
 Tuaim-mna, *Toomna*, in the county of Roscommon, 1247, 1249.  
 Tuaim-mona, *Tomona*, in the county of Roscommon, 1488.  
 Tuaim-Seancha, 1386.  
 Tuaith-bhladhaigh, in Tirconnell, 1515.  
 Tuaith-Eabha, A. M. 3656. *See* Eabha and MaghnEabha.  
 Tuaith-Eachadha, 1498.  
 Tuaith-Inbhir, in Bregha, 1087.  
 Tuatha, in Tirconnell, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1596, 1599, 1603.  
 Tuath-Ella, or Tuath-Fealla, 842, 927.  
 Tuath-aesa-Greine, in the county of Limerick, 1579.  
 Tuatha, the Three, in Connaught, 1136, 1189, 1223, 1232, 1233, 1238, 1260, 1475, 1536.  
 Tuathamrois, 157.  
 Tuath-an-chala, 1596, 1600, 1601.  
 Tuath-Brothaille, *Broghill*, in the county of Cork, 1596.  
 Tuath-Buadhga, in Westmeath, 1156.  
 Tuath-Luighne, in Meath, 992, 1017, 1086, 1168. *See* Luighne.  
 Tuath-luig, 1369, 1542, 1586, 1589. *See* Lurg and Feara-Luig.  
 Tuath-Lusmhagh, *Lusma*, in the King's County, 1595. *See* Lusmagh.

Tuath-Ua-mBuic, 1575.  
 Tuath-na-fearna, a district in the barony of Clonderlaw, county of Clare, 1575, 1589.  
 Tuathmhumba, or Tuathmhumbain, *Thomond*, or *North Munster*, 989, 1054, 1084, 1094, 1115, 1118, 1135, 1137, 1143, 1151, 1157, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1167, 1170, 1171, 1175, 1185, 1208, 1213, 1235, 1242, 1247, 1260, 1268, 1273, 1277, 1284, 1306, 1311, 1343, 1360, 1364, 1369, 1375, 1376, 1382, 1399, 1402, 1404, 1410, 1411, 1425, 1426, 1434, 1436, 1444, 1446, 1459, 1463, 1466, 1472, 1482, 1483, 1486, 1492, 1496, 1499, 1501, 1504, 1508, 1510, 1516, 1523, 1531, 1539, 1540, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1573, 1577, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1589, 1590, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.  
 ——— bishop of, 1161.  
 ——— plundered, 1131.  
 Tuath-ratha, *Tooraah*, a territory in Fermanagh, 1119, 1155, 1260, 1303, 1310, 1325, 1349, 1351, 1383, 1393, 1394, 1428, 1429, 1450, 1470, 1488, 1496, 1498, 1507, 1531, 1537, 1542.  
 Tuath-Toraighe, in Tirconnell, 1560, 1580.  
 Tuidhnidha, *Tynan*, in the county of Armagh, airchinneach of, 1072.  
 Tuilen, or Tulan, *Dulane*, near Kells, in Meath, 943.  
 ——— abbots of, 754, 781, 870, 936, 943, 967.  
 ——— bishop of, 919.  
 ——— burned, 1170.  
 ——— plundered, 886, 949.  
 Tuirbhi, *Turvey*, in the county of Dublin, lord of, 898.  
 Tuilsc, *Tulsk*, in the county of Roscommon, 1407, 1430, 1485, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1499, 1501, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1599.  
 Tulach, men of, in Westmeath, 759, 887, 1021, 1040, 1144. *See* Feara-Tulach.  
 Tulach-Breifneach, 1390.

Tulach-chumann, *Tullycummon*, in the county of Clare, 1599.  
 Tulach-fionn, *Tullyfin*, in Gleneany, in Tirconnell, 1502.  
 Tulach-Garraig, in Farney, 696.  
 Tulach-lias, *Tullalease*, in the county of Cork, abbot of, 804.  
 ——— Berichtir of, 839. *See* Tealach-les.  
 Tulach-Mhoain, *Tullavin*, in the county of Cavan, 1524.  
 Tulach-Mongain, *Tullymongan*, in the county of Cavan, 1400, 1487.  
 Tulach-Og, *Tullaghoge*, in Tyrone, 1051, 1139, 1160, 1181, 1186, 1253, 1432, 1455, 1523.  
 Tulach-Odhra, *Tullyora*, or *Ora Hill*, in Fermanagh, 1429.  
 Tulach-Ui-Dheadhaigh, *Tullagh-O'Dea*, or *Tully-O'Dea*, in the county of Clare, 1598, 1599.  
 Tulan, in Meath. *See* Tuilen.  
 Tullach, *Tullagh*, castle in the barony of Corcomroe, county of Clare, 1593.  
 Tulcainne, *the river Tolka*, in the county of Dublin, 1013, 1024.  
 Tullagh Castle, in the barony of Corcomroe, county of Clare. *See* Tulach.  
 Tullagh-O'Dea, in the county of Clare. *See* Tealach-Deadhaidh and Tulach-Ui-Dheadha.  
 Tullaghoge, in Tyrone. *See* Tulach-Og.  
 Tullaghonagha, or Tullyhunco, barony of, in the county of Cavan. *See* Tealach-Dun-chadha.  
 Tullalease, in the county of Cork. *See* Tulach-lias.  
 Tullavin, in the county of Cavan. *See* Tulach-mhoain.  
 Tullyard, near Trim, in Meath. *See* Tealach-ard.  
 Tullycummon, in the county of Clare. *See* Tulach-Chumann.  
 Tullyfinn, in the county of Donegal. *See* Tulach-fionn.  
 Tullymongan, in the county of Cavan. *See* Tulach-Mongain.

Tullyora, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Tulach-odhra.  
 Tulske, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Tuilsc.  
 Tumba-na-rioghraidhe, *Tomb of the Kings*, at Armagh, 1064.  
 Turlach, in the county of Mayo, 1236, 1599.  
 Turlach-Adhnaigh, battle of, 1067.  
 Turlach-Mochain, *Turloughvohan*, in the county of Galway, 1595.  
 Turlach-na-mBruigheol, *Turlaghmore*, in the county of Roscommon, 1490. *See* Bruigheol.  
 Turlagh, or Turlough, in the county of Mayo. *See* Turlach and Baile-an-Turlaigh.  
 Turlagh, or Turloughvohan, in the county of Galway. *See* Turlach-Mochain.  
 Turlaghmore, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Turlach-na-mBruigheol.  
 Turrock Castle, in the county of Roscommon. *See* Caislen-an-Turraic.  
 Turvey, in the county of Dublin. *See* Tuirbhi.  
 Two-Dogs, mountain of, in the county of Fermanagh. *See* Sliabh-dha-chon.  
 Tyfarnham, in the county of Westmeath. *See* Teach-Arinnain.  
 Tynan, in the county of Armagh. *See* Tuidh-nidha.  
 Tyrone, county of. *See* Cinel-Eoghain.  
 Tyrrell's Pass. *See* Bealach-an-Tirialaigh.

U.

UACHONGHBHAIL, *Faughanvale*, in the county of Londonderry, 1197.  
 Uachtar-ard, *Oughterard*, in the county of Kildare, 1094.  
 Uachtar-dara, in Leinster, 876.  
 Uachtar-Garadh, in Leinster, 846.  
 Uachtar-thire, *Oughtertiry*, or *Watertiry*, in the county of Down, 1054, 1316.  
 ——— lords of, 1046, 1061.  
 Uaimh-Achaidh-Alda, in Mughdhorna-Maighen, 861.  
 Uaimh-Allagreic, in Ceara, 1063.



- Uaimh-Fearta-Bodain, at Dubhadh, or Dowth, in Meath, 861.
- Uaimh-mna-an-Ghobhann, at Drogheda, 861.
- Uairisburg, *Würtzburg*, in Germany, 1085.
- Uaithne-Cliach, *Owney*, in the county of Limerick, 1585.
- castle of, 1452.
- lords of, 914, 1107.
- monastery of, 1548, 1600. *See* Mainistir-Uaithne.
- Uaithne-tire, *Owney*, in the county of Tipperary, 1601.
- lords of, 949, 1080.
- Uaithne-Ui-Mhaoilriain, *Owney*, in the county of Limerick, 1452, 1585.
- Uaran, *Oran*, in the county of Roscommon, 1201, 1556, 1580.
- Uaran-mor, *Oranmore*, in the county of Galway, 1596, 1597, 1599.
- Uchadh, or Uchbhadh, now *Ballyshannon*, or *Ballysannon*, in the county of Kildare, A. M. 3579; A. D. 733.
- Uchdearc, *Aghderg*, in the county of Down, 1147.
- Ui-Aitheachda, lord of, 938.
- Ui-Amhalghaidh, or Ui-Amhalghadha, *Tirawley*, in the county of Mayo, 449, 887, 1063, 1192, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1224, 1225, 1235, 1242, 1263, 1360, 1380, 1428, 1435, 1440, 1446, 1460, 1463, 1486, 1526, 1537, 1558, 1582, 1589, 1590, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1600.
- bishop of, 1151.
- lords of, 1059, 1096, 1126, 1128, 1135, 1136, 1143, 1162.
- fleet of, 1154. *See* Tir-Amhalghaidh.
- Ui-Aonghusa-an-deisceirt, 862.
- Ui-Bairche, a territory comprising the barony of Slievemargy, in the Queen's County, 465, 479, 854, 906, 1016, 1041.
- lords, or chiefs of, 856, 866, 867, 884, 885, 886, 896, 899, 943, 1008, 1042, 1124.
- tanist of, 906.
- Ui-Ballain, 1042.
- Ui-Beccon, 1066, 1159. *See* Tir-Beccon.
- Ui-Berchon, *Ibercon*, in the county of Kilkenny, 851.
- Ui-mBluid, a territory in the north-east of the county of Clare, 1598.
- Ui-Braccain, *Ibrickan*, in the county of Clare, 1165, 1563, 1599, 1600.
- Ui-Breasail-Beiri, lord of, 771.
- Ui-Breasail, or Ui-Breasail-Macha, a territory in the county of Armagh, 525, 535, 757, 891, 910, 941, 983, 1103, 1107, 1109, 1165, 1471.
- lords or chiefs of, 910, 1017, 1037, 1044, 1047.
- Ui-Briuin, in Connaught, 574, 749, 753, 761, 766, 770, 794, 807, 929, 1023, 1031, 1057, 1070, 1091, 1109, 1130, 1136, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1145, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1166, 1170, 1176, 1179, 1187, 1200, 1201, 1236, 1250, 1251, 1258, 1259, 1273, 1274, 1288, 1311, 1459, 1468, 1475, 1519, 1536, 1595.
- brehon of, 801.
- lords, or chiefs of, 649, 665, 752, 816, 848, 890, 993, 1107.
- plundered, 1117.
- Ui-Archoill, 1107.
- Ui-Briuin-Breifne, A. M. 3727; A. D. 1070, 1097, 1105, 1108, 1109, 1149, 1166, 1250, 1258, 1259, 1274, 1468.
- bishops of, 1149, 1231, 1418.
- lords of, 1105, 1108.
- battle of, 1166.
- Ui-Briuin-Cualann, 1021.
- lords, or chiefs of, 738, 783, 868, 878, 955, 1027, 1048, 1061, 1130.
- Ui-Briuin-na-Sinna, a territory in the county of Roscommon, 1232, 1238, 1601.
- lords of, 866, 1145, 1159, 1196, 1218, 1249, 1324, 1342, 1398, 1406, 1465, 1490, 1492, 1497.
- Ui-Briuin-Seola, in the county of Galway, 811, 908, 959, 1034.
- Ui-Briuin-Umhaill, in the county of Mayo, 782.

Ui-Buidhe, in Leinster, lords of, 1010, 1014, 1046.  
 Ui-Cairbre, in Munster, 1503, 1583.  
 ——— lords of, 1045, 1105. *See* Cairbre.  
 Ui-Cairbre-Cruim, lord of, 780.  
 Ui-Cairin, *Ikerrin*, in the county of Tipperary, 1413, 1462, 1559, 1580, 1582, 1598, 1600, 1601.  
 Ui-Caisin, in Thomond, 1018, 1170, 1311, 1598.  
 ——— lords of, 1014, 1099, 1135, 1142, 1151.  
 Ui-Caracain, in the county of Armagh, 1044, 1170.  
 Ui-Cathlusain, in Breifne, 1145.  
 Ui-Ceallaigh-Breagh, 998, 1037.  
 Ui-Ceallaigh-Cualann, in Leinster, lords of, 915, 1034, 1037.  
 Ui-Cearnaigh, chief of, 915.  
 Ui-Ceinnseallaigh, in Leinster, 764, 765, 804, 867, 879, 920, 928, 955, 958, 963, 972, 983, 997, 1014, 1015, 1026, 1077, 1092, 1103, 1141, 1142, 1154, 1161, 1166, 1167, 1183, 1193, 1381, 1446, 1580.  
 ——— bishop of, 1125.  
 ——— archbishop of, 1135.  
 ——— kings, or chiefs of, 644, 733, 741, 753, 756, 773, 817, 826, 856, 863, 867, 874, 889, 898, 933, 935, 945, 950, 951, 972, 976, 981, 995, 997, 1005, 1024, 1030, 1040, 1041, 1089, 1090, 1092, 1115, 1132.  
 ——— tanists of, 865, 874, 877, 906, 914, 926, 927, 992, 1037.  
 ——— plundered, 875.  
 Ui-Cenneidigh, in Fermanagh, 1129. *See* Tir-  
 Ceannfhoda.  
 Ui-Ciarmhaic, 1162.  
 Ui-Colgain, 960, 1165. *See* Clann-Colgain.  
 Ui-Colla, 721.  
 Ui-Comhaltain, in Ulster, 1150.  
 Ui-Conaill-Gabhra, in the county of Limerick, 901, 967, 1049, 1124, 1126, 1131, 1155, 1570, 1579, 1580, 1584, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.  
 ——— lords of, 883, 855, 876, 901, 967, 1000, 1045, 1049, 1155.

Ui-Conannla, in Leinster, 915.  
 ——— chief of, 878.  
 Ui-Conchille, 1002.  
 Ui-Conduibh, 1038.  
 Ui-Connachtaigh, in Breifne, 1145.  
 Ui-Cormaic, lords of, 809, 874, 932.  
 Ui-Cormaic-Maonmbaighe, 848.  
 Ui-Cormaic-Ua-nEathach-Cobha, 931.  
 Ui-Cormaic, in Thomond, 1573, 1599, 1600.  
 Ui-Creamhthainn, or Ui-Criomhthainn, in Meath, A. M. 3579, 3790, 4169; A. D. 726, 752, 1064, 1078, 1107.  
 ——— lords or chiefs of, 650, 734, 738, 776, 832, 848, 865, 875, 876, 885, 889, 915, 998, 1029.  
 Ui-Creamhthannain, or Ui-Criomhthannain, in Laoighis, 1065.  
 ——— lords, or chiefs of, 921, 923, 1042, 1069, 1071.  
 Ui-Criochain, 1025.  
 Ui-Cuanach, 1014, 1585, 1598.  
 Ui-Cubhrain, 1145.  
 Ui-Cuillinn, in Leinster, 1032.  
 Ui-Deadhaidh, 1151.  
 Ui-Dearcachein. *See* Ui-Earcachein.  
 Ui-Diarmada, in the county of Galway, 1201, 1224, 1225, 1316, 1342, 1370, 1478.  
 ——— lords or chiefs of, 971, 991, 999, 1021, 1037, 1067, 1093, 1105, 1119, 1167.  
 Ui-Dobhailen, in Luighne, 885.  
 Ui-Dortain, 1024. *See* Ui-Tortain.  
 Ui-Drona, *Idrone*, in the county of Carlow, A. M. 5090.  
 ——— lords of, 906, 944, 1015, 1087, 1103, 1437.  
 Ui-Duach of Argad-ros, *Idough*, or the barony of *Fasadineen*, in the county of Kilkenny, 1026, 1156.  
 ——— lords of, 850, 951, 1026.  
 Ui-Dubhda of Ulster, 1119.  
 Ui-Duibhindreachtaigh, chiefs of, 1073, 1095.  
 Di-Dunchadha, in the county of Dublin, 956.  
 ——— lords of, 995, 1032, 1154.  
 ——— tanist of, 1044.

- Ui-Earcachein, in the north of the county of Down, 1199, 1391.
- Ui-Eathach-nArda, 551.
- Ui-Eathach-Cobha, or Ui-Eachdhach-Uladh, *Iveagh*, in the county of Down, A. M. 3549; A. D. 548, 689, 756, 771, 781, 796, 875, 894, 911, 930, 931, 985, 1004, 1013, 1020, 1037, 1041, 1054, 1086, 1089, 1107, 1113, 1118, 1120, 1121, 1128, 1136, 1153, 1164, 1172, 1188, 1208, 1252, 1347, 1380, 1383, 1399, 1400, 1407, 1418, 1420, 1444, 1453, 1493, 1503, 1598, 1601.
- lords or chiefs of, 712, 739, 756, 779, 790, 808, 825, 841, 844, 956, 965, 966, 980, 992, 1003, 1005, 1018, 1028, 1044, 1046, 1065, 1094, 1095, 1119, 1136, 1160, 1396.
- tanists of, 1004, 1011.
- plundered, 998. *See* Cobha and Magh-Cobha.
- Ui-Eathach-Mumhan, 1088, 1121.
- lords of, 1063, 1366, 1442. *See* Fonn-iartharach.
- Ui-Eineachghlais-Cualann, A. M. 3501. *See* Ui-Feineachlais.
- Ui-Eoghain-Glinne, 1138.
- Ui-Failghe, *Offaly*, or *Ophaly*, in Leinster, A. M. 3549, 3727, 4169; A. D. 937, 939, 949, 956, 960, 969, 974, 995, 1024, 1079, 1080, 1091, 1127, 1141, 1146, 1153, 1157, 1161, 1162, 1167, 1178, 1193, 1195, 1198, 1227, 1305, 1321, 1337, 1370, 1376, 1379, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1389, 1393, 1395, 1398, 1399, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1430, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1451, 1452, 1455, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1466, 1468, 1471, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1484, 1485, 1492, 1493, 1501, 1504, 1511, 1517, 1523, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1546, 1548, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1580, 1581, 1585, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600.
- lords of, 600, 648, 746, 750, 752, 777, 778, 798, 801, 826, 841, 847, 878, 887, 892, 920, 921, 926, 936, 937, 939, 944, 955, 957, 977, 993, 1014, 1017, 1024, 1026, 1029, 1050, 1051, 1055, 1070, 1071, 1094, 1115, 1130, 1134, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1169.
- Ui-Failghe, tanists of, 881, 892, 905, 928, 1013, 1129, 1161.
- chief poet of, 1065.
- Ui-Faircheallain, now *Offerrilan*, a parish near Mountrath, in the Queen's County, 899, 950.
- Ui-Faolain, in the county of Kildare, 458, 956, 1019, 1022, 1038, 1051, 1150, 1153, 1161, 1171, 1203, 1446.
- lords or chiefs of, 970, 973, 1024, 1039, 1044, 1124, 1141, 1161, 1169.
- Ui-Farca, 1157. *See* Ui-Forgga.
- Ui-Fathaidh. *See* Ui-Fothaidh.
- Ui-Fearghusa, lord of, 887.
- Ui-Fearmaic, in Thomond, 1562, 1563, 1573, 1585, 1588, 1599, 1601. *See* Cinel-Fearmaic.
- Ui-Feilmeadha, in the barony of Ballaghkeen, county of Wexford, lords of, 901, 1381.
- Ui-Feineachlais, in the barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, A. M. 3501; A. D. 915, 1154, 1170.
- Ui-Fiachrach, in the counties of Mayo and Sligo, 537, 730, 745, 753, 812, 905, 1118, 1151, 1154, 1159, 1191, 1192, 1200, 1214, 1224, 1228, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1242, 1249, 1253, 1272, 1279, 1282, 1286, 1291, 1308, 1316, 1336, 1337, 1354, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1371, 1380, 1385, 1386, 1416, 1417, 1422, 1432, 1439, 1443, 1468, 1471, 1472, 1495, 1512, 1536, 1537, 1562, 1581, 1589, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1602. *See* Tir-Fiachrach-Muaidhe.
- Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne, in the county of Galway, 649, 779, 937, 964, 1003, 1033, 1117, 1166, 1180, 1207, 1225, 1247, 1588, 1599.
- lords of, 531, 871, 964, 976, 1025, 1047, 1048, 1055, 1121, 1140, 1147.
- Ui-Fiachrach-Chuile-Cnamha, in the county of Sligo, 1468.



- Ui-Fiachrach-Arda-sratha, in Tyrone, 899, 1005, 1033, 1118, 1133, 1135, 1143, 1153, 1164, 1193.  
 ——— lords of, 787, 937, 1033, 1039, 1044, 1069, 1076, 1102, 1129, 1143, 1150, 1153, 1160.  
 Ui-Fiachrach-Fealla, 1100.  
 Ui-Fiachrach-Muaidhe. *See* Ui-Fiachrach, in the counties of Mayo and Sligo, and Tir-Fhiachrach-Muaidhe.  
 Ui-Fiachrach-Muirisce, in the county of Sligo, 811, 1005, 1030.  
 Ui-Fidhgeinte, in the county of Limerick, 661, 1560.  
 ——— lords or chiefs of, 645, 699, 713, 745, 755, 767, 781, 802, 809, 833, 834, 844, 845, 852, 858, 878, 914, 974, 976, 1013.  
 Ui-Fineachlais. *See* Ui-Feineachlais and Uí-Eineachlais-Cualann.  
 Ui-Foircheallain, or Ui-Fairchellain, *Offerrilan*, in the Queen's County, 950.  
 ——— lord of, 899. *See* Ui-Faircheallain.  
 Ui-Forannain, in Tyrone, 822, 867.  
 Ui-Forgga, in Ormond, 834, 1060.  
 ——— lords of, 989, 1131.  
 ——— tanist of, 1060.  
 Ui-Fothaidh, 891, 918, 937.  
 Ui-Fothaidh-tire, 813, 849.  
 Ui-Garbhain, 820.  
 Ui-Gobhla, in Leinster, 497, 1072. *See* Inne-mor.  
 Ui-Guaire-Aidhne, 793.  
 Ui-Laithean, 1054, 1080.  
 Ui-Laoghaire. *See* Laoghaire and Cinel-Lae-ghaire.  
 Ui-Liathain, in Munster, A. M. 2859, 3273; A. D. 726, 960, 1014, 1579, 1583.  
 ——— lords, or chiefs of, 645, 745, 760, 785, 942, 1014.  
 Uillenn-Guaire, battle of, 775.  
 Uillinu-Uanach, in the barony of Athlone, county of Roscommon, 1270.  
 Ui-Lomain-Gaela, in Ui-Maine, 949.  
 Ui-Luainimh, a sept of the Feara-Ceall, 1139.  
 Ui-Luighdheach, *Ileagh*, in the county of Tipperary, 1580.  
 Ui-Maccaille, *Imokilly* barony, in the county of Cork, 1569, 1579, 1582.  
 ——— lords of, 901, 1135, 1151, 1160.  
 Ui-Mic-Cairthinn, the barony of *Tirkeeran*, in the county of Londonderry, 1096.  
 Ui-Mictire, 1151.  
 Ui-Mic-Uais, *Moygish*, in Westmeath, A. M. 2535, 3529; A. D. 807.  
 ——— lords or chiefs of, 642, 717, 838, 906.  
*See* Ui-Mic-Uais-Midhe.  
 Ui-Mic-Uais-Airghiall, 851.  
 Ui-Mic-Uais-an-Fhochla, 870.  
 Ui-Mic-Uais-Breagh, A. M. 2550; A. D. 1159.  
 ——— lords of, 837, 935, 1016, 1058.  
 Ui-Mic-Uais-Midhe, 946, 952, 1106, 1152.  
 Ui-Maightheadain of Feara-Bile, 1021.  
 Ui-Mail, *Imaile*, in the county of Wicklow, 1376.  
 ——— lords or chiefs of, 732, 847.  
 Ui-Maine-Connacht, in the counties of Galway and Roscommon, A. M. 3501; A. D. 531, 673, 751, 770, 883, 918, 931, 960, 1003, 1037, 1038, 1045, 1056, 1065, 1114, 1135, 1142, 1147, 1155, 1163, 1167, 1170, 1171, 1180, 1186, 1187, 1224, 1225, 1235, 1250, 1267, 1268, 1295, 1307, 1316, 1318, 1322, 1327, 1329, 1339, 1340, 1343, 1353, 1364, 1366, 1368, 1371, 1372, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1381, 1385, 1392, 1393, 1395, 1401, 1403, 1410, 1413, 1420, 1424, 1429, 1433, 1451, 1464, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1472, 1475, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1490, 1499, 1511, 1513, 1536, 1549, 1562, 1572, 1580, 1593, 1596, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.  
 ——— lords, or chiefs of, 597, 600, 622, 649, 688, 711, 738, 745, 750, 767, 780, 782, 786, 794, 816, 834, 844, 904, 908, 936, 960, 971, 985, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1019, 1030, 1048, 1065, 1071, 1074, 1135, 1145, 1206.  
 ——— tanists of, 1003, 1011, 1018.  
 Ui-Maoilhena, lord of, 953.

- Ui-Meith, in Oirghialla, 996, 1002, 1032, 1044, 1054, 1065, 1078, 1089, 1100, 1107, 1108, 1131, 1165.  
 ——— lords of, 672, 709, 737, 742, 824, 827, 996, 1002, 1016, 1019, 1027, 1043, 1049, 1076, 1107, 1131, 1161, 1170.  
 ——— plundered, 830, 947.  
 Ui-Meith-Macha, 605.  
 ——— lords of, 893, 1178.  
 Ui-Muireadhaigh, in Leinster, 1024, 1026, 1075, 1142.  
 ——— lords of, 1059, 1093, 1097, 1098, 1103, 1112, 1119, 1154, 1164, 1388, 1404. *See* Magh-Laighean.  
 Ui-Muireadhaigh, or Siol-Muireadhaigh, in Connaught, 700, 866, 1044, 1059, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1097, 1098, 1106, 1110, 1124, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1142, 1145, 1151, 1153, 1156, 1171, 1174, 1186, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1214, 1225, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1237, 1249, 1259, 1263, 1266, 1268, 1278, 1291, 1306, 1309, 1316, 1318, 1342, 1361, 1375, 1385, 1388, 1400, 1419, 1441, 1468, 1471, 1486, 1487, 1489, 1490, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1519. *See* Siol-Muireadhaigh, Magh-Aoi, and Machaire-Chonnacht.  
 Ui-Neill, A. M. 3510, 3529; A. D. 493, 496, 500, 506, 527, 586, 601, 616, 717, 754, 756, 799, 806, 836, 845, 848, 859, 860, 924, 960, 968, 979, 1014, 1019, 1021, 1041.  
 ——— northern, 557, 718, 818, 915, 1003, 1017, 1151. *See* Fochla, Cinel-Conaill, Cinel-Eoghain, and Clanna-Neill-an-tuaisceirt.  
 ——— southern, 616, 818, 858, 902, 915, 1001, 1010. *See* Clann-Cholmain and Midhe.  
 Ui-Niallain, *Oneilland*, in the county of Armagh, A. M. 2859; A. D. 729, 985, 1019, 1111.  
 ——— lords of, 861, 879, 980, 983, 1024, 1037, 1054, 1111.  
 Uinsionn-Ua-nOiliolla, *Unshion*, a river in the barony of Tirerrill, in the county of Sligo, A. M. 3503.  
 Ui-Oera, in Leinster, chief of, 1076.  
 Ui-Oiliolla, or Ui-Ailealla, *Tirerrill*, in the county of Sligo, A. M. 3503; A. D. 545, 785, 787, 1236, 1237, 1270, 1309, 1318, 1320, 1333, 1342, 1359, 1382, 1385, 1388, 1397, 1398, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1409, 1421, 1422, 1425, 1430, 1436, 1441, 1445, 1452, 1453, 1458, 1463, 1468, 1480, 1486, 1493, 1495, 1500, 1511, 1516, 1524, 1527, 1537, 1578, 1586, 1595, 1596, 1598. *See* Tir-Oiliolla.  
 Ui-Olcan, 790. *See* Crioch-Ua-nOlcan.  
 Ui-Rathach, the barony of *Iveragh*, in the county of Kerry, 1581.  
 Ui-Riagain, *Iregan*, the barony of *Tinnahinch*, in the Queen's County, 1448, 1555.  
 Uisge-chaoin, *Usquaheen*, or *Eskaheen*, in Inis-Eoghain, in Ulster, 465.  
 Uisneach, in Westmeath, 507, 1141, 1414. *See* Caendruim and Fiadh-mac-Aenghusa.  
 Ui-Tegh, in Leinster, 765.  
 Ui-Toirdhealbhaigh, in Thomond, 1192.  
 Ui-Tortain, 917, 1024, 1032. *See* Tortan and Ui-Dortain.  
 Ui-Trena, in Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, 879.  
 Ui-Tuirtre, in Uladh, A. M. 2859, 3549; A. D. 1076, 1160, 1167, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1181, 1218, 1391, 1359, 1368.  
 ——— lords of, 668, 728, 738, 834, 1014, 1015, 1081, 1154, 1158.  
 Uladh, A. M. 3502, 3506, 3529, 3942, 4020, 4169, 4532, 4546; A. D. 39, 111, 236, 262, 331, 598, 634, 664, 665, 666, 695, 712, 728, 732, 739, 742, 756, 779, 796, 804, 816, 823, 825, 841, 853, 860, 862, 875, 879, 886, 889, 891, 896, 908, 910, 912, 917, 923, 924, 931, 947, 948, 950, 974, 978, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1009, 1011, 1015, 1027, 1032, 1041, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1056, 1065, 1066, 1075, 1080, 1084, 1086, 1089, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1099, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1118, 1122, 1123, 1127, 1130, 1131, 1136, 1139, 1141, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1153, 1156, 1158, 1163, 1165, 1171,

1172, 1177, 1178, 1181, 1188, 1189, 1191,  
 1197, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1203, 1204, 1209,  
 1213, 1226, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1238, 1264,  
 1270, 1271, 1275, 1281, 1286, 1288, 1291,  
 1296, 1303, 1315, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1333,  
 1337, 1338, 1339, 1352, 1358, 1365, 1368,  
 1376, 1380, 1381, 1387, 1392, 1398, 1413,  
 1418, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1444, 1462,  
 1485, 1493, 1514, 1517, 1551, 1552, 1554,  
 1557, 1558, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1567, 1568,  
 1570, 1573, 1575, 1579, 1584, 1586, 1592,  
 1593, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600,  
 1601, 1602, 1607.

Uladh, bishops of, 1086, 1175.

—— kings of, 56, 106, 157, 262, 356, 479,  
 503, 526, 547, 548, 551, 565, 585, 592, 622,  
 624, 634, 643, 646, 656, 666, 673, 689, 704,  
 706, 732, 733, 739, 749, 785, 787, 807, 816,  
 825, 826, 851, 855, 862, 869, 871, 879, 881,  
 882, 885, 886, 889, 890, 897, 917, 923, 930,  
 935, 940, 947, 948, 959, 968, 976, 979, 988,  
 1001, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1015, 1022,  
 1046, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1071, 1072, 1074,  
 1084, 1094, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1108, 1127,  
 1128, 1131, 1147, 1148, 1157, 1158, 1166,  
 1167, 1169, 1170.

—— royal heirs of, 981, 985, 1003, 1095,  
 1107, 1114, 1124, 1130.

Ulaidh-na-dtri-gros, at Clonmacnoise, 1026,  
 1070.

Umall, *Umallia*, the Owles, in the county of  
 Mayo, 807, 808, 848, 872, 873, 1002, 1154,  
 1176, 1225, 1248, 1272, 1273, 1352, 1362,  
 1401, 1415, 1417, 1427, 1429, 1545, 1583,  
 1590, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599.

—— lords of, 773, 776, 779, 808, 1094, 1123.

—— Ui-Briuin of, 782.

Umall-Cloinne-Giobuin, 1599.

Umall-Ui-Mhaille, 1583.

Una, river of, in Tyrone, 1516.

Urmhumha, or Urmhumhain, *Ormond*, 834, 994,  
 1043, 1090, 1126, 1137, 1159, 1162, 1164,  
 1170, 1171, 1180, 1336, 1371, 1381, 1383,  
 1392, 1394, 1396, 1402, 1404, 1413, 1414,  
 1419, 1420, 1423, 1424, 1427, 1432, 1441,  
 1443, 1448, 1449, 1452, 1462, 1486, 1492,  
 1493, 1494, 1504, 1517, 1529, 1532, 1544,  
 1545, 1546, 1551, 1554, 1556, 1560, 1561,  
 1565, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1574, 1579, 1580,  
 1582, 1583, 1584, 1589, 1595, 1596, 1597,  
 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.

—— upper, 1407, 1427.

—— the two, 1582, 1598.

Urnaidhe, *Urney*, in Tyrone, 1380.

Urney, in Tyrone. *See* Earnaidhe and Urnaidhe.

W.

WATERFORD. *See* Port-Lairge.

—— harbour of. *See* Loch-Dachaoch.

Watertiry, in the county of Down. *See* Uachtar-  
 tire.

Westport, in the county of Mayo. *See* Cathair-  
 na-mart.

Wexford. *See* Carman and Loch-Garman.

Wicklow. *See* Cill-Mantain.

Windy-gap, in the county of Mayo. *See* Bearna-  
 na-gaoithe.

Winetavern-street, in Dublin, 1597.

Woodford, in the county of Galway. *See* Ath-  
 caille.

Würzburg, in Germany, 1085.

Y.

YORK. *See* Cair-Abroc.

Z.

ZAMORA, in Spain, 1602.





# INDEX NOMINUM.

N. B. When the year of the World is intended, the letters A. M. are prefixed ; when no letter is prefixed, the year of Christ is intended.

AARON, died, 778.

Abacuc, miraculous decapitation of, 539.

Abel, abbot of Imleach-Fia, died, 742.

Abel, anchorite of Ard-Macha, died, 1159.

Abel Berchi, died, 807.

Abel, of Ath-Oirne, died, 749.

Abel, the scribe, martyred, 920.

Abnier, abbot of Cill-achaidh, died, 825.

Accolbh Earl, slain, 928.

Adamair, son of Fearcorb, began to reign, A. M. 4783.

—— slain by Eochaidh Ailtleathan, A. M. 4787.

Adamnan, St., son of Ronan, abbot of Ia-Colum-Cille, 684, 742, 1105.

—— died, 703.

—— shrine of, 830.

—— successors of, 925, 952, 988, 1010, 1040, 1057, 1328.

Adamnan, abbot of Rath-maighe-haenaigh, died, 725.

Adhlann, son of Eigneach, comharba of Doire-Cholum-Cille, died, 950.

Adith, son of Loegne, 890.

Admoer, daughter of Aedh Laighen, died, 806.

Aedh, . . . . died, 616.

Aedh, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 804.

Aedh, airchinneach of Daimhliag-Chianain, died, 1093.

Aedh, anchorite, died, 606.

Aedh, anchorite of Sleibhte, died, 698.

Aedh Ailghin, lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 767.

Aedh Aired, chief of Dal-Araidhe, died, 696.

Aedh Albanach, slain, 939.

Aedh Allan, 601.

Aedh Allan, son of Fearghal, son of Maelduin, monarch of Ireland, 721, 730, 732, 733, 734, 738.

Aedh Allan, son of Fearghal, lord of Osraighe, died, 967.

Aedh Balbh, son of Innreachtach, king of Connaught, died, 737.

Aedh Beannan, king of West Munster, died, 614.

—— race of, 1583.

Aedh Beathra, son of Cuimin, slain by the Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne, 649.

Aedh Bolc, fort of, 618.

Aedh Breac, of the Cruithnigh, slain, 557.

Aedh Buidhe, chief of Ui-Maine, slain, 600.

Aedh Cerr, son of Colman, son of Cairbre, king of Leinster, died, 591.

Aedh Dubh, abbot and bishop, died, 638.

Aedh Dubh, chief of Ui-Fidhgeinte, died, 713.

- Aedh Dubh, son of Dubhdabhoireann, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, died, 858.
- Aedh Dubh, son of Suibhne, king of Dal-Araidhe, 558.
- Aedh Dubh, son of Suibhne, king of Ulidia, slain, 592.
- Aedh Dubh, son of Toichleach, slain, 761.
- Aedh Finnliath, son of Niall Caille, 858, 859, 860, 862, 864, 866, 868, 872.
- began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 861.
- died, 876.
- Aedh Finn, lord of Dal-Riada, died, 771.
- Aedh Fortamhail slain, 544.
- Aedh, grandson of Fearghal, heir of Oileach, slain, 1054.
- Aedh Gustan, foster-brother of Conall, 600.
- Aedh Laighean Ua Cearnaigh, slain, 718.
- Aedh Meranach, king of Ulidia, drowned, 1074.
- Aedh Muindearg, son of Flaithbheartach, lord of Tuaisceart, died, 742.
- Aedh, of Daimhliag, died, 1160.
- Aedh, of Sgelic-Mhichil, died, 1044.
- Aedh Oirdnidhe, son of Niall Frosach, 793, 797, 799, 800, 803, 804, 806, 810, 815.
- began to reign, 793.
- died, 817.
- Aedh Roin, chief of Ui-Failghe, slain, 600.
- Aedh Roin, king of Ulidia, slain, 732.
- Aedh Roin, lord of Corca-Bhaiscinn, died, 807.
- Aedh Roin, son of Maelcobha, died, 649.
- Aedh Ruadh, son of Badharn, king of Ireland, began to reign, A. M. 4470, 4476, 4497.
- drowned, A. M. 4518.
- Aedh, St., lector of Treoit, died, 1004.
- Aedh, St., son of Breac, bishop of Cill-Air, died, 588.
- Aedh Slaine, son of Diarmaid, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 595.
- slain, 600.
- race of, 475, 732, 781.
- sons of, 634.
- Aedh, son of Ailell, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 914.
- Aedh, son of Ainmire, began to reign, 568, 572.
- Aedh, son of Ainmire, slain, 594.
- defeated the Cinel-Eoghain, 579.
- Aedh, son of Aithide, lord of Teathbha, slain, 954.
- Aedh, son of Breanainn, chief of Teathbha, 556.
- Aedh, son of Cairbre, abbot of Reachrainn, died, 768.
- Aedh, son of Cairbri Finn Ua Bruadair, slain, 955.
- Aedh, son of Catharnach, slain, 844.
- Aedh, son of Ceallach, slain, 717.
- Aedh, son of Ceallach, abbot of Cill-Dara, died, 826.
- Aedh, son of Ceallach, successor of Brenainn, died, 956.
- Aedh, son of Ceinneidigh, died, 1054.
- Aedh, son of Colgan, king of Leinster, 718, 726, 733.
- Aedh, son of Colgan, chief of Oirghialla, died, 606.
- Aedh, son of Conaing, chief of Irluachair, slain, 727.
- Aedh, son of Conchobhair, king of Connacht, slain, 885.
- Aedh, son of Conn, heir of Oileach, slain, 1009.
- Aedh, son of Cumascach, died, 620 ; *Addenda*, p. 1191.
- Aedh, son of Cumasgach, lord of Ui-Niallan, died, 861.
- Aedh, son of Dluthach, son of Ailill, son of Aedh Slaine, chief of Feara-Cul, 693.
- died, 700.
- Aedh, son of Domhnall, king of Aileach, 992, 993, 995, 998.
- Aedh, son of Dubdhachrich, abbot of Tir-daghlas, 843.
- Aedh, son of Dubhdalethe, vice-airchinnech of Ard-Macha, died, 1108.
- Aedh, son of Dubhghall, lord of Magh-Ithe, died, 993.
- Aedh, son of Dubhghall, vice-abbot of Cluain-Fiachna, died, 1069.



- Aedh, son of Dubhghilla, lord of Ui-Drona, slain, 906.
- Aedh, son of Echthighern, tanist of Ui-Ceinn-sealaigh, 983, 992.
- slain, 1002.
- Aedh, son of Eochagan, king of Ulidia, slain, 912, 917.
- Aedh, son of Eochaidh, slain, 838.
- Aedh, son of Eochaidh, son of Conall, king of Connaught, 236.
- Aedh, son of Eochaidh Tirmcharna, king of Connaught, 555.
- slain, 574.
- Aedh, son of Fearghal, 727.
- Aedh, son of Fianghus, abbot of Ros-Comain, died, 872.
- Aedh, son of Flaithbheartach, heir apparent of Cinel-Eoghain, slain, 957.
- Aedh, son of Flann, heir to the sovereignty of Ireland, slain, 1021.
- Aedh, son of Fogartach, slain, 822.
- Aedh, son of Gairbhith, lord of Corcach-mor, died, 952.
- Aedh, son of Ilguine, 884.
- Aedh, son of Ilguine, chief of Ui-Bairrche, slain, 899.
- Aedh, son of Loingseach, king of Ulidia, slain, 978.
- Aedh, son of Maelmithigh, died, 963.
- Aedh, son of Maelpadraig, lord of Ui-Fiachrach, slain, 905.
- Aedh, son of Maelruanaidh, heir of Teamhair, slain, 949.
- Aedh, son of Mathghamhain, heir of Caiscal, died, 1010.
- Aedh, son of Niall, hosting of, 853.
- Aedh, son of Niall, 854.
- Aedh, son of Niall, prince of Aileach, 1068.
- Aedh, son of Ruaidhri, grandson of, slain, 1140.
- Aedh, son of Ruaidhri, son of, 1061.
- Aedh, son of Scannlan, lord of Irluachair, died, 941.
- Aedh, son of Suibhne, chief of Maenmhagh, died, 581.
- Aedh, son of Tomaltach, lord of Leath-Chathail, slain, 1004.
- Aedh, son of Tuathal, of Leinster, 1034, 1037.
- Aedh Uairidhnach, son of Domhnall Ilchealgach, began to reign, 601.
- died, 607.
- Aedhacan, son of Finnsneachta, tanist-abbot of Cluain, died, 865.
- Aedhagan of the Island died, 878.
- Aedhagan, son of Conchobhar, lord of Teathbha, died, 893.
- Aedhagan, son of Dealbhaeth, died, 878.
- Aedhagan, son of Torbach, abbot of Lughmhadh, died, 834.
- Aedhan, abbot, died, 666.
- Aedhan, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 879.
- Aedhan, abbot of Inis-Cathaigh, died, 861.
- Aedhan, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 763.
- Aedhan, abbot of Ros-Comain, died, 777.
- Aedhan, abbot of Tamhlacht-Maeleruain, died, 823.
- Aedhan, bishop, monastery founded by, 627.
- Aedhan, bishop of Magh-eo, died, 768.
- Aedhan Connachtach, lector of Ross-Chommain, died, 1043.
- Aedhan, of Gleann-Uisean, died, 843.
- Aedhan O'Fiachrach, St., died, 557.
- Aedhan, of Lismor, died, 761.
- Aedhan, of Raithin, died, 787.
- Aedhan, son of Anailedh, airchinneach of Tuaim-da-Ghualann, died, 947.
- Aedhan, son of Rectadh, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 884.
- Aedhgen, bishop and abbot of Fobhar, died, 766.
- Aedhgen Ua Mathghamlinae slain, 718.
- Aedhghal, lord of Umhal, died, 779.
- Aedhplug, St., son of Cummain, abbot of Cluain-Mic-Nois, died, 651.
- Aeidhginbrit, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 862.
- Aelchu, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 726.
- Aelchu, of Mainistir-Buite, died, 719.
- Aeldeith, 648. *See* Maeldeith.
- Aeldobhair, abbot of Ros-Commmain, 788.

- Aeldobhar, abbot of Ros-Commam, died, 795.  
 Aelghal, anchorite of Imleach-Fordeorach and Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 751.  
 Aelghal, lord of Teathbha, 760.  
 Aelghal, son of Flann, chief of Teathbha, died, 770.  
 Aelmidhair, æconomus of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 792.  
 Aenagan, father of, 893.  
 Aenagan, son of Ruadhrach, abbot of Lusca, died, 878.  
 Aenagan, son of Eigeartach, 898.  
 Aenghus, son of Eochaidh, 838.  
 Aenghus Finn, son of Fearghus Duibhdeadach, king of Ulster, slain, 248.  
 Aenghus Gaibhnabtheach, son of Fiacha Suighde, son of Feidhlimidh the Lawgiver, 265, 276.  
 Aenghus Liath, 636.  
 Aenghus Ollamh, son of Oilíoll, son of Labhaird, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4702, 4719; *Addenda*, p. 1190.  
 Aengus Olmúcadha, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3773, 3790.  
 Aenghus, son of Ailell, lord of Ard-Cianachta, died, 732.  
 Aenghus, son of Aileni, lord of Mughdhorna, died, 774.  
 Aenghus, son of Ailghil, abbot of Domhnach-Padraig, died, 847.  
 Aenghus, son of Anghus, chief poet of Ireland, died, 930.  
 Aenghus, son of Breasal, successor of Cainneach, died, 1003.  
 Aenghus, son of Carrach, 1000.  
 Aenghus, son of Cathan, abbot of Corcach, died, 1036.  
 Aenghus, son of Cinaedh, lord of Feara-Arda, died, 876.  
 Aenghus, son of Colman, 607.  
 Aenghus, son of Colman Mor, chief of the southern Ui-Neill, died, 616.  
 Aenghus, son of Domhnall, slain, 646.  
 Aenghus, son of Donnchadh, lord of Meath, died, 943.  
 Aenghus, son of Donnchadh, lord of Tealach-Midhe, died, 828.  
 Aenghus, son of Fearadhach, lord of Cinel-Laeghaire, died, 766.  
 Aenghus, son of Flann, heir apparent to the sovereignty of Ireland, mortally wounded, 911.  
 Aenghus, son of Loingseach, airchinneach of Magh-bile, died, 953.  
 Aenghus, son of Maelbrighde, airchinneach of Daimhliag, died, 953.  
 Aenghus, son of Maelcaularda, successor of bishop Eoghan of Ard-sratha, died, 878.  
 Aenghus, son of Maelduin, heir apparent of the North, beheaded, 880.  
 Aenghus, son of Maelduin, lord of Loch-Gabhar, died, 823.  
 Aenghus, son of Muirheartach, tanist-abbot of Ia, died, 935.  
 Aenghus, son of Nadfraech, king of Munster, slain, 489.  
 Aenghus, son of Tibraide, abbot of Cluain-foda-Baedain-abha, died, 741.  
 Aenghus, son of Suibhne, lord of Mughdhorna, slain, 848.  
 Aenghus Tuirmheach Teamhrach began to reign, A. M. 4816.  
 ——— died, A. M. 4875.  
 Aenghus Uladh, died, 664.  
 Aerchadh, son of Murchadh, lord of West Connaught, died, 943.  
 Aerlaidh, of Cluain-Iraird, died, 767.  
 Aesbuite, artificer of St. Patrick, 448.  
 Affiath, abbot of Magh-bile, died, 738.  
 Affiath, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 793.  
 Affric, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 833.  
 Affrica, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 738.  
 Agabard, Pierce, a knight, 1258.  
 Aghda, son of Duibhcenn, lord of Teathbha, 972, 979.  
 Aharchu, died, 775.  
 Aichleach, son of Duibhdreann, 283.  
 Aiddeidh, son of Laighne, 892.  
 Aidean, prior of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 838.

- Aidhneach, of Baisleac, 742.  
 Aididh, son of Luighne, king of Ulidia, slain, 897.  
 Aidit, grandson of Maelmichil, 866.  
 Aighneart, son of Murchadh, 919.  
 Ailbhe, St., of Seanchua-Ua-n-Oiliolla, died, 545.  
 Ailbhe, St., archbishop of Imleach-Iubhair, died, 541.  
 ——— successors of, 955, 1074, 1092, 1114, 1122, 1163.  
 ——— law of, 788.  
 Ailbhe, of Ceanmhara, died, 814.  
 Ailbhe, wife of the lord of Airtheara, &c., died, 1077.  
 Ailbrend, son of Maichteach, successor of Finnen of Cluain-Iraird, died, 881.  
 Aildeabhair, of Cill-manach, died, 820.  
 Aileni, son of Oissene, lord of Mughdhorna, slain, 1018.  
 Aileran, St., the Wise, died, 664.  
 Ailgheanan, son of Donnghal, king of Caiseal, died, 851.  
 Ailgi, son of, 920.  
 Ailgníadh, bishop of Ard-Breacain, died, 776.  
 Ailgnio, son of Gno, prior-abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 755.  
 Ailill, bishop of the Ui-Breasail, died, 525.  
 Ailill Cruitire, son of Aedh Slaine, slain, 630.  
 Ailill, abbot of Achadh-bo, died, 853.  
 Ailill, abbot of Clochar, died, 867.  
 Ailill, abbot of Fobhar, died, 869.  
 Ailill Banbhan, abbot of Birra, died, 857.  
 Ailill Flann Easa, son of Domhnall, son of Aedh, son of Ainmire, died, 665.  
 Ailill, foster-son of Dunchadh, died, 981.  
 Ailill Inbhanda, king of Connaught, slain, 544.  
 Ailill, of Mucnamh, abbot, died at Cologne, 1042.  
 Ailill, of Rath-Epscoip, died, 898.  
 Ailill, son of Aedh Roin, died, 635.  
 Ailill, son of Aenghus, abbot of Cill-Cuilinn, died, 898.  
 Ailill, son of Baedan, slain, 615.  
 Ailill, son of Bodhbhcha, of Meath, died, 721.  
 Ailill, son of Breasal, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1044.  
 Ailill, son of Ceallach, died, 617.  
 Ailill, son of Conall Grant, slain, 718.  
 Ailill, son of Corc, abbot of Corcach, died, 949.  
 Ailill, son of Cormac, abbot of Slaine, died, 797.  
 Ailill, son of Craebhachan, abbot of Mungairit, died, 760.  
 Ailill, son of Cuganmathair, king of Munster, died, 699.  
 Ailill, son of Cumasgach, lord of Loch-Cal, died, 847.  
 Ailill, son of Dubhdachrich Ua Cinífaelaidh, slain, 744.  
 Ailill, son of Dunchadh, son of Aedh Slaine, died, 658.  
 Ailill, son of Donnchadh, slain, 797, 798.  
 Ailill, son of Dunlaing, 489.  
 Ailill, son of Dunlang, king of Leinster, slain, 869.  
 Ailill, son of Eoghan, abbot of Trian-Corcaighe, slain, 903.  
 Ailill, son of Fearadhach, slain, 718.  
 Ailill, son of Fearghus, lord of South Breagh, died, 795.  
 Ailill, son of Feidhlimidh, lord of Ui-Eathach, slain, 756.  
 Ailill, son of Finncheallach, chief of Ui-Trena, died, 879.  
 Ailill, son of Flaithim, abbot of Cluain-mor-Maethog, died, 920.  
 Ailill, son of Gebhennach, heir of Ui-Maine, died, 1011.  
 Ailill, son of Innreachtach, lord of Ui-Maine-Connacht, died, 794.  
 Ailill, son of Laighneach, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 971.  
 Ailill, son of Maenach, bishop of Sord and Lusca, died, 965.  
 Ailill, son of Robhartach, abbot of Lusca, died, 851.  
 Ailill, son of Tuathal, lord of Ui-Crimhthainn, died, 734.



- Ailinne, lord of Mughdhorna-Maighen, died, 953.
- Ailithir, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 595.
- Ailpin, son of Lorcan, slain, 940.
- Aitchen, cook of St. Patrick, 448.
- Amhergin Gluingbeal, son of Milidh, A. M. 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503.
- Aimhergin, lord of Ui-Failghe, 937.
- Aimhergin, son of Cinaedh, lord of Ui-Failghe, 939, 944.
- Ainbhcheallach, son of Daelghus, lord of Ui-Fothaidh-tire, died, 813.
- Ainbhcheallach, abbot of Connor and Lann-Eala, died, 773.
- Ainbhcheallach, son of Fonascach, abbot of Cluain-eidhneach, died, 872.
- Ainbhith, son of Aedh, king of Ulidia, 862, 879, 881, 882.
- Ainbhith, son of Domhnall, abbot of Gleann-Uisean, died, 938.
- Ainbhith, son of Gairbhith, 880.
- Ainbhith, son of Mughron, lord of Mughdhorn-Breagh, slain, 880.
- Aine, daughter of king of Saxony, 10.
- Ainle, son of Cathan, lord of Uaithne-Cliach, put to death, 914.
- Ainmire, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 876.
- Ainmire Bocht, 1007.
- Ainmire, son of Sedna, son of Fearghus Ceannfhoda, 537, 557.
- began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 564.
- slain, 566.
- Ainniarraidh, son of Maelmoicheirghe, lord of Leath-Chathail, slain, 892.
- Ainniarraidh, son of Maelmuire, lord of Tuirbhe, died, 898.
- Ainnidh, son of Duach, battle by, 537, 555.
- Ainninn, son of Neimhidh, came to Ireland, A. M. 2850.
- Airbheartach, of Cill-dara, died, 816.
- Airbheartach, son of Cosdobhroin, airchinneach of Ros-ailithir, died, 1015.
- Aireachtach, abbot of Disert-Diarmada, died, 935.
- Airehtach, grandson of Dunchadh Muirsee, chief of Ui-Fiachrach, died, 730.
- Aireachtach, of Cill-Manach, died, 839.
- Aireachtach, priest of Cill-achaidh, died, 935.
- Aireachtach, son of Ainbhith, chief of Calraighe, slain, 943.
- Aireachtach, son of Cuana, abbot of Fearna, died, 737.
- Airfhindan, abbot of Tamhlacht-Maeleruain, died, 798.
- Airgeatan, son of Forannan, abbot of Corcach, died, 892.
- Airgeatmbar, son of Sirlamh, began to reign, A. M. 4423.
- slain, A. M. 4452.
- Airmheadh, abbot of Cuil-rathain, slain, 930.
- Airmeadhach, abbot of Beannchair, died, 795.
- Airmeadhach, abbot of Magh-bile, died, 886.
- Airmeadhach, abbot of Ros-ailither, died, 839.
- Airmeadhach, son of Cosgrach, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 1006.
- Airmeadhach, son of Tadhg, slain, 717.
- Airmheadhach, successor of Finnen of Magh-bile, drowned, 829.
- Airtri, son of Conchobhar, bishop of Ard-Macha, 822, 824.
- Airtri, son of Faclan, airchinneach of Cill-dara, died, 850.
- Aithchen, abbot, died, 650.
- Aladhchu, anchorite of Rath-Oenbo, died, 782.
- Albanagh, Pierce, slain, 1342.
- Alband, chief of the Duibhgheinte, slain, 874.
- Albdann, son of Godfrey, slain, 924.
- Albert, the German, archbishop of Armagh, translated to Hungary, 1246.
- Albran, son of Foidmeach, abbot of Treoit-mor, died, 769.
- Alfred, king of England, died, 900.
- Allacan, son of Lachtan, slain, 912.
- Alldghus, of Cill-Scire, died, 920.
- Amhalghaidh, grandson of Aedh, of the Clann-Choscraigh, killed, 1103.

- Amhalgaidh, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 786.  
 Amhalgaidh, son of Cathal, lord of West Con-  
 naught, blinded, 1051.  
 — died, 1075.  
 Amhalgaidh, son of Cathasach, chief of Conaille,  
 died, 736.  
 Amhalghaidh, son of Conghalach, tanist of  
 Breagh, slain, 904.  
 Amhalghaidh, son of Eochaidh, 893.  
 Amhalghaidh, son of Fiachra, son of Eochaidh  
 Muighmheadhoin, died, 449.  
 Amhalghaidh, son of Flann, chief of Calraighe,  
 died, 1045.  
 Amhalghaidh, successor of Patrick, 1020, 1022,  
 1023, 1049.  
 Amhalgaidh Ua Conaing, slain, 716.  
 Amhlaeibh, son of the king of Lochlann, 851,  
 857, 859, 861, 862, 867.  
 Amhlaeibh, king of Ath-cliath, 904, 917.  
 Amhlaeibh, king of Ath-cliath, 943, 965, 976.  
 — died at Iona, 978.  
 Amhlaeibh, king of Ath-cliath, 1027.  
 Amhlaeibh Ceanncairech, of Luimneach, 931,  
 934, 935.  
 Amhlaeibh Cuaran, 938, 944, 945, 951, 968.  
 Amhlaeibh, grandson of Imhar, slain, 891.  
 Amhlaeibh, grandson of Maelan, lord of Gaile-  
 anga, slain, 1076.  
 Amhlaeibh Manach, son of the successor of  
 Finnen, 1170.  
 Amhlaeibh, son of Godfrey, 931.  
 Amhlaeibh, son of Godfrey, lord of the foreign-  
 ers, 935, 936, 954.  
 Amhlaeibh, son of Imhar, 975.  
 Amhlaeibh, son of Sitric, 962, 975, 979.  
 Amhlaeibh, son of Sitric, a Dane, slain, 1012.  
 Amhlaeibh, son of Sitric, lord of the foreigners,  
 taken prisoner, 1029.  
 — slain, 1034.  
 Anaessles, son of Domhnall, lord of Corca-  
 Bhaiscinn, killed, 1049.  
 Anaile, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 794.  
 Anaile, scribe of Daimhliag-Cianain, died, 961.  
 Anaile, vice-abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died,  
 883.  
 Ananloen, the pilgrim, came to Ireland, 884.  
 Andlidh, of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 851.  
 Andrew, the apostle, festival of, 948.  
 Anelis, son of Odhar, airchinneach of Lusca,  
 1059.  
 Anfadan, abbot of Linn-Duachail, died, 758.  
 Anfartach Ua Meascain, 613.  
 Anghal, lector of Cluain-Iraid, died, 951.  
 Anlaff, son of Sitric, 938.  
 Anlaith, abbess of Cluain-Bronaigh, died, 933.  
 Anluan, abbot of Saighir, died, 846.  
 Anluan, son of Conchobhar, lord of Aidhne,  
 died, 805.  
 Anmchaidh, chief of Ossory, 741, 742, 754.  
 Anmchaidh, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 980.  
 Anmchaidh, chief of Ui-Liathain, died, 745.  
 Anmchaidh, son of Concharat, slain, 718.  
 Anmchaidh, son of Cucearca, 745.  
 Anrothan, son of Maelgorm, lord of Corca-  
 Modhruadh, 925, 934.  
 Anrothan, son of Murchadh, lord of Ui-Crimh-  
 thainn, died, 885.  
 Aodh, and its compounds. *See* Aedh.  
 Aodhan Ua Concumba, bishop, died, 787.  
 Aodhan Ua Condumhai, scribe of Dearmhach,  
 died, 827.  
 Aolbran Ua Lagudon, abbot of Cluain-Dolcain,  
 died, 776.  
 Aralt, grandson of Imhar, lord of the foreigners,  
 slain, 938.  
 Aralt, son of Amhlaeibh, slain, 998.  
 Aralt, son of, 1044, 1046.  
 Arannan, abbot of Beannchair, died, 847.  
 Arasgach, abbot of Muicinis-Riagail, drowned,  
 743.  
 Archu, son of Niall, heir of Ulidia, slain, 981.  
 Ardchu, son of Maelseachlainn, heir of Aileach,  
 killed, 1018.  
 Arddin, Hugo, taken prisoner, 1227.  
 Ardghal, abbot of Clochar-mac-nDaimhine, died,  
 765.

Ardghal, son of Cathal, king of Connaught, died, 786.  
 Ardghal, son of Conall-Creamhthainne, son of Niall, slain, 513.  
 Ardghal, son of Madadhan, king of Ulidia, slain, 976.  
 Ardghar, son of Aedh, heir of Aileach, killed, 1124.  
 Ardghar, son of Maelseachlainn, heir of Aileach, killed, 1018.  
 Arggatan, abbot of Corcach-mor, died, 894.  
 Arsibel (Archibald), Master, 1555.  
 Art, son of Conn of the Hundred Battles, 166.  
 ——— slain, 195.  
 Art, son of Diarmaid, lord of Teathbha, slain, 824.  
 Art, son of Flaithnia, chief of Aidhne, slain, 767.  
 Art, son of Lughaidh, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4389.  
 ——— slain, A. M. 4394.  
 Art Beag, son of, 1043.  
 Art Imleach, son of Elim Oillfinshneachta, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4187.  
 ——— slain by Nuadhat Finnfail, A. M. 4198.  
 Artan, heir of Ui-Eathach, slain, 1004.  
 Artbran, son of Fearghus, slain, 753.  
 Artghal, son of Cathal, king of Connaught, 777.  
 Artghal, son of Conall, lord of Cairbre-Teathbha, died, 766.  
 Artghal, son of Coscrachan, successor of Comhghall, and Finnen, died, 973.  
 Artghal, son of Loingseach, king of Ireland, slain, 701.  
 Artghal, son of Madadhan, king of Ulidia, 968.  
 Arthur, son of Bicar of the Britons, 620.  
 Arthur, son of Muireadhach of Cluain-Maedhog, died, 1052.  
 Artrach, son of Aitheachda, lord of Ui-Meith, died, 737.  
 Artri, son of Ailill, lord of Mughdhorna-Maigh-ea, died, 797.  
 Artri, son of Conchobhar, 817.  
 Artri, son of Conchobhar, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 832.

Artuir, son of Muireadhach, lord of Airthear-Life, died, 845.  
 Asgall, son of Raghnaill, son of Turcall, king of the foreigners, escaped, 1170.  
 ——— slain, 1171.  
 Assith, son of Domhnall, 1049.  
 Athelstan, king of the Saxons, died, 944.  
 Atteidh, son of Laighne, 889, 891.  
 Aufer, chieftain, slain, 924.  
 Augaire, son of Dunlaing, king of Leinster, slain, 1024.  
 Augaire, son of Tuathal, king of Leinster, slain, 976.  
 Augustin, abbot of Lisgabhair, died, 1329.  
 Augustin, of Beannchair, died, 775.  
 Augustinus, 430.  
 Aurthuile, abbot of Othain, died, 788.  
 Aurthuile Ua Crunnmaeil, chief of Cinel-Eoghain, 698.

## B.

BADHBHCHADH, son of Eachtghus, chief of Cinel-Mic-Earca, died, 769.  
 Badhbhchadh, son of Eochaidh Buadhach, monarch of Ireland, slain, A. M. 4606.  
 Badhbhghal, son of Fearghal, slain, 750.  
 Baedan, of Cluain-tuaisceirt, died, 804.  
 Baedan, son of Muircheartach, son of Muireadhach, joint-king of Ireland, 555, 562, 563.  
 Baedan, son of Ninnidh, son of Fearghus Ceannfhoda, slain, 567.  
 Baeithin, abbot of Beannchair, died, 665.  
 Baeithin, abbot of Birra, died, 926.  
 Baeithin, St., son of Brenainn, abbot of Iacholuim-Cille, died, 595.  
 Baetan, bishop of Inis-Bo-finne, died, 711.  
 Baetan Mac-Ua-Cormaic, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 663.  
 Baetan, son of Cairell, king of Ulidia, died, 585.  
 Baethallach, son of Colman Ua Suibhne, abbot of Ath-Truim, died, 751.  
 Baethghal Bile, 600.



- Baethlocha, abbot of Birra, died, 824.  
 Bagnall, Sir Henry, marshal of Newry, slain, 1598.  
 Baine, daughter of the king of Alba, 10.  
 Baine, daughter of Scal, 111.  
 Bairre of Corcach, successors of, 680, 821, 1036, 1057, 1085, 1096, 1106, 1152, 1157.  
 Balor, general of the Fomorians in the battle of Magh-Tairedh, A. M. 3330.  
 Ban of Badhbhghna, died, 772.  
 Banbhan, nephew of St. Patrick, 448.  
 Banbha, queen of Ireland, slain, A. M. 3500.  
 Banbhan, abbot of Claenadh, died, 777.  
 Bard Boinne, slain, 931.  
 Barith, champion of the Norsemen, slain, 878.  
 ——— son of, 935.  
 Barnwall, Isabella, wife of O'Reilly, died, 1583.  
 Barnwall, the, taken prisoner, 1466.  
 Barnwall of Kircustown slain, 1510.  
 Barrett, bishop, 1536.  
 Barrett, Henry, 1413, 1438.  
 Barrett, Maigeog Gallda, slain, 1386.  
 Barrett, Maigiú, son of, nominated the Mac Wattin, 1440.  
 Barrett, Main, son of, lord of Tirawley, died, 1463.  
 Barrett, Richard, drowned, 1412.  
 Barrett, Richard, slain, 1428.  
 Barrett, Richard, son of Maiduke, died, 1384.  
 Barrett, Thomas, bishop of Elphin, died, 1404.  
 Barrett, Thomas, 1428.  
 Barrett, Thomas, son of Henry, lord of Tirawley, died, 1440.  
 Barrett, William, slain, 1281.  
 Barrett, William, son of, dean of Killala, died, 1442.  
 Barrett, William, son of Mac Wattin, died, 1438.  
 See Mac Wattin.  
 Barretts, 1412, 1526.  
 Barrott, Andrew, slain, 1404.  
 Barrott, the, put to death, 1576.  
 Barrott, Thomas, parson of Ardrahin, slain, 1260.  
 Barrott, William, died, 1383.  
 Barry, David, archdeacon of Cloyne and Cork, slain, 1500.  
 Barry, David, the, 1582.  
 Barry, Thomas, 1500.  
 Barry More, 1240, 1261, 1411, 1419, 1500, 1580, 1582.  
 Barry More, David, son of James, 1581, 1600.  
 Barry More, James, son of Richard, died, 1581.  
 Barry More, John, died, 1420.  
 Barry More, John, slain, 1486.  
 Barry Oge, 1600, 1601.  
 Barry Roe, James, son of James, drowned, 1507.  
 Barrys, 1251, 1572, 1579.  
 Batbarr, son of Nira, slain, 962.  
 Beannachta, bishop of Lusca, died, 873.  
 Bearach, abbot of Beannchair, 663, 666.  
 Bearach, St., of Cluain-coirpthe, successors of, 1009, 1128, 1485.  
 Bearaidh, St., abbot of Duibhlinn, died, 650.  
 Bearngal, son of Gedhe Ollghothach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3992, 4003.  
 Bebhinn, daughter of Brian, died, 1073.  
 Becc, son of Connla, lord of Teathbha, died, 766.  
 Becc, son of Cumasgach, died, 778.  
 Becc, son of Erimhon, king of Ulidia, slain, 889.  
 Bec, son of Gairbhith, lord of Dearlass, died, 934.  
 Bec, son of Donnucuan, lord of Teathbha, died, 949.  
 Bec, St., son of De, prophet, 478, 557, 825.  
 Beccan Lifeachair, died, 777.  
 Beccan Ruiminni, died, 675.  
 Beccan, son of Cula, 1119.  
 Beccan, son of Garbhan, prior of Cill-Achaidh, died, 876.  
 Beccan, son of Lachtan, successor of Finnen, died, 971.  
 Beccan of Cluain-Iraird died, 687.  
 Beccbaile, son of Eochaidh, died, 744.  
 Becc-Boirche, 620, 673, 677, 704, 716.  
 ——— sons of, 712.  
 Beccfhola, bishop, died, 691.  
 Beccclaitnae, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 758.  
 Beda, St., 703.

- Befhail, daughter of Cathal, died, 796.  
 Beg, son of Cuanach, 594.  
 Beinne Brit, son of the king of Britain, slain by Lughaidh Lagha, 195.  
 Bellew, Richard, son of Belle the Knight, 1492.  
 Bellingham, Edward, became Lord Justice, 1547.  
 ——— went to England, 1549.  
 Benedictus, 430.  
 Benen, son of Sescnen, psalmist of St. Patrick, and bishop, 438, 448, 467.  
 ——— successor of, 1243.  
 Beoaidh, bishop, died, 523.  
 Beochail of Ard-achadh died, 741.  
 Beoan, son of Inli, the fisherman, 558.  
 Beoghna, St., abbot of Beannchair, died, 605.  
 Beollan, son of Armunn, slain, 1103.  
 Beollan, son of Ciarmhac, lord of Loch-Gabhar, died, 967.  
 Berichtir of Tulach-leis died, 839.  
 Bermingham. *See* Mac Feorais.  
 Bermingham, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1437.  
 Bernard, St., Order of, commenced, 1113.  
 Besena, priest, chaplain to St. Patrick, 448.  
 Bingham, George Oge, 1594, 1595.  
 Bingham, Sir George, of Ballymote, 1593.  
 Bingham, John Captain, 1592, 1595.  
 Bingham, Sir Richard, chief commissioner and governor of Connaught, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1599.  
 Biris, John, slain, 1233.  
 Biris, Thomas, constable of Ireland, slain, 1233.  
 Birmingham. *See* Mac Feorais.  
 Bissett, John, slain, 1522.  
 Bissett, Sabia, wife of John, died, 1387.  
 Bith, son of Ladrann, came to Ireland, and died, A. M. 2242.  
 Blacaire, son of Godfrey, son of Imhar, lord of the Norsemen, 938, 940, 941, 943, 946.  
 Black Knight, the, 1369.  
 Blake, Walter, bishop of Clonmacnoise, died, 1508.  
 Blathmac, abbot of Innis-bo-fienn, died, 809.  
 Blathmac, son of Aedh Slaine, son of Diarmaid, son of Fearghus Cerrbheoil, joint-monarch of Ireland, 657, 660, 664.  
 Blathmac, son of Aelghus, abbot of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 809.  
 Blathmac, son of Coibhdcanach, lord of Muscraighe, died, 745.  
 Blathmac, son of Flann, killed, 823.  
 Blathmac, son of Guaire, abbot of Cluain-Baemain, died, 794.  
 Blathmac, son of Maelcobha, king of Ulidia, 656, 666, 669.  
 Blathmac, of Sgeillic, died, 950.  
 Blathmac, son of Taircealtach, abbot of Cluain-mhic-Nois, died, 891.  
 Blathmac Ua Muirdheabhair, abbot of Dearmhach, died, 806.  
 Blind Abbot, the, 1585.  
 Blunt, Sir Charles, Lord Mountjoy, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603.  
 Bodhbhchadh, of Meath, son of Diarmaid, slain, 702.  
 Bodhbhchadh, son of Conall-Gabhra, chief of Cairbre, died, 731.  
 Bodhbhghal, son of Fearghal, abbot of Mungairid, died, 752.  
 Bodkin, Christopher, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1572.  
 Boelgaile, of Achadh-ur, died, 809.  
 Bogs-na-Cairrge, slain, 1374.  
 Bolgluatha, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 644.  
 Bolgodhar, son of Maeleccir, killed, 876.  
 Borough, Thomas Lord, lord justice of Ireland, died, 1597, 1601.  
 Boston, an Englishman, 1602.  
 Brabazon, Captain, governor of Connaught, 1582, 1584.  
 Brabazon, William, the king's treasurer in Ireland, 1547.  
 ——— appointed lord justice, 1549.  
 ——— died, 1552.  
 Braen, a Leinster chieftain, 938.

Braen, son of Cathacan, lord of Rath-inbhir, died, 953.

Braen, son of Maelmordha, king of Leinster, 942, 945.

Braen, son of Maelmordha, son of Murchadh, blinded, 1017.

——— died at Cologne, 1052.

——— two sons of, 1041.

Braen, son of Murchadh, heir of Leinster, slain, 978.

Braen, son of Ruadhrach, lord of Ui-Crumh-thainn, slain, 848.

Braen, son of Tighearnach, slain, 880.

Braenan, son of Cearbhall, slain, 887.

Bran, a king interred at Cill-Corbain, 904.

Bran-Airdcheann, king of Leinster, slain, 790.

Bran Beg, son of Murchadh, slain, 733.

Bran Breac, son of Murchadh, 733.

——— grandsons of, 1091.

Bran Dubh, son of Eochaidh, 586, 593, 594, 597, 601.

Brandubh, son of Maelcobha, died, 626.

Bran Finn, son of Maelfothartaigh, died, 669.

Bran Finn, son of Maelochtraigh, chief of Deisi-Mumhan, 666, 669.

Bran, grandsons of, 815.

Bran, lord of Desmond, son of, 965.

Bran of Finnglhais, bishop, died, 837.

Bran, St., of Lann-Eala, died, 735.

Bran, son of Baitbeitre, died, 746.

Bran, son of Colman, abbot of Ros-Cre, slain, 929.

Bran, son of Conall, king of Leinster, died, 687.

Bran, son of Domhnall, lord of Cinel-Laeghaire-Breagh, slain, 952.

Bran, son of Faelan, 834.

Bran, son of Faelan, king of Leinster, died, 837.

Bran, son of Muireadhach, 868.

Bran, son of Muireadhach, tanist of Leinster, slain, 892.

Bran, son of Scannlan, lord of Gabhra, died, 855.

Bran, son of Muireadhach, 777.

Bran Ua Faelain, king of Leinster, died, 690.

Bran Ua Maelduin, slain, 710.

Branagan, son of Maeluidhir, chief of Meath, drowned, 1021.

Branan, son of Gillachrist, chief of Corcachlann, died, 1120.

Branchu, son of Bran, slain, 728.

Breac-Bearbha, died, 725.

Breanainn, of Birra, seen ascending into the skies, 553.

——— died, 571.

——— successors of, 989, 1079, 1091.

Breanainn, St., abbot and bishop of Cluain-fearta, 525.

——— died, 576.

——— successors of, 890, 956, 991, 1036, 1040, 1074, 1081, 1132, 1134, 1166.

Breanainn, son of Brian, lord of Teathbha, died, 573, 585.

Breanainn, son of Cairbre, son of Fechine, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 597.

Breas, son of Ealathan, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3304.

——— resigned to Nuadhat, A. M. 3310.

Breas, son of Art Imleach, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4239.

——— slain, A. M. 4247.

Breasal Bealach, son of Fiacha, son of Cathaeir Mor, died, 435.

Breasal Boidhiobhadh, son of Rudhraighe, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4991.

——— slain, A. M. 5001.

Breasal Breac, descendant of, 941.

Breasal Conaillach, successor of Ciaran of Cluain-mic-Nois, 1026, 1030.

Breasal, lector of Ard-Macha, died, 894.

Breasal, son of Aedh-Roin, king of Ulidia, slain, 733.

Breasal, son of Ailill, slain, 968.

Breasal, son of Caingne, abbot of Cill-manach, died, 843.

Breasal, son of Colgan, abbot of Fearn, died, 744.

Breasal, son of Cormac, abbot of Cill-dumha, died, 834.



- Breasal, son of Fearghus, died, 683.  
 Breasal, son of Finachta, slain, 693.  
 Breasal, son of Flathrai, lord of Dal-Araidhe, died, 787.  
 Breasal, son of Segeni, abbot of Ia, died, 796.  
 Breasal, sons of, chiefs of Ui-Eathach Uladh, 712.  
 Breicleigheach (Breckley), 1408.  
 Breslen, of Berre, died, 794.  
 Brian Borumha, son of Ceinnedigh, 925, 975, 976, 981, 982, 983, 991, 992, 994, 997, 998, 999, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1022.  
 ——— born, 925.  
 ——— began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 1002.  
 ——— slain at Cluain-tarbh, 1013.  
 ——— death of, avenged, 1036.  
 ——— drinking-horn of, 1151.  
 ——— race of, 1139, 1141.  
 ——— son of, 1040, 1041, 1049, 1054, 1059, 1063.  
 ——— wife of, 1008.  
 Brian, coarb of Fenagh, died, 1532.  
 Brian, son of Maelruanaidh, lord of West Connaught, slain, 1003.  
 Brian, son of Murchadh, lord of West Connaught, 1117.  
 Bricine, abbot of Lothra, died, 842.  
 Bright, St., abbess of Cill-dara, died, 525.  
 ——— altar of, 755.  
 ——— successors of, 1015, 1047, 1072, 1112, 1171.  
 Britan, father of Fereni, 432.  
 Britt, William, slain, 1233.  
 Britt, William, sheriff of Connaught, drowned, 1247.  
 Brocan, of Tigh-Telle, 720.  
 Brocan, son of Comhsudh, abbot of Slebhthe, died, 868.  
 Brodar, chief of the Danes of Denmark, 1013.  
 Brodar, a Dane, styled the enemy of Comhghall, slain, 1065.  
 Brodar, son of Turcall, lord of Ath-cliaith, killed, 1160.  
 Brodubh, son of Diarmaid, slain, 1001.  
 Brocan, son of Rudhrach, hero of Leinster, died, 809.  
 Broen, 904.  
 Broen, son of Murchadh, 973.  
 Brogan, scribe of St. Patrick, 448.  
 Brogarbhan, son of Conchobhar, tanist of Ui-Failghe, son of, slain, 1013.  
 Bronach, son of Bolar, son of, 521.  
 Bronn, St., bishop, died, 511.  
 Browne, Cristopher, 1595.  
 Brown, Master, beheaded, 1589.  
 Bruadar, brother of Braen, lord of Ui-Crumh-thainn, slain, 848.  
 Bruadar, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, died, 809.  
 Bruadar, son of Aedh, slain, 851.  
 Bruadar, son of Ceanntaeladh, lord of Musgraighe, died, 852.  
 Bruadar, son of Duibhghilla, lord of Ui-Ceinn-sealaigh, slain, 935.  
 Bruadar, son of Dunlang, lord of Corca-Loighde, died, 860.  
 Bruadar, son of Echthighern, lord of Ui-Ceinn-sealaigh, died, 981.  
 Bruaideadh, son of Flaithbheartach, lord of Corcamdhruidh, died, 899.  
 Bruce, Edward, landed in Ulster, 1315.  
 ——— slain, 1318.  
 Bruce, Robert, came from Scotland to Ireland, 1317, 1327.  
 Bryan, Francis, the lieutenant, 1548.  
 Buachail, son of Dunadhach, slain, 869.  
 Buadhach, son of Ailell, slain, 895.  
 Buadhach, son of Cormac, slain, 960.  
 Buadhach, son of Gusan, tanist of Ui-Bairrche-tire, died, 906.  
 Buadhach, son of Mothla, tanist of the Deisi, died, 905.  
 Buithe mac Bonaigh, bishop of Mainister-Buithe, died, 521.  
 ——— successors of, 964, 1117, 1122.

- Burke, Daboc Donn Mac William, knight, died, 1329. *See* Mac William.
- Burke, David, son of Edmond, died in prison, 1385.
- Burke, David, son of Mac William, died, 1384.
- Burke, David, son of Thomas, died, appointed bishop of Clonfert, 1508.
- Burke, David, son of Ulick-na-Timchill, 1600.
- Burke, earl of Clanrickard, and sons, taken prisoners, 1576.
- Burke, Edmond, 1335, 1337, 1342, 1348, 1416, 1460.
- sons of, 1480.
- Burke, Sir Edmond, died, 1361.
- Burke, Sir Edmond Albanagh Mac William, died, 1375.
- Burke, Edmond Ciocrach, son of Walter, 1513.
- sons of, 1586.
- Burke, Edmond, brother of Walter, styled Mac William, 1440.
- Burke, Edmond, lord of the English of Connaught, died, 1458.
- Burke, Edmund Mac Hubert, territory of, plundered, 1361.
- Burke, Edmond Mac William, 1336, 1338, 1339, 1342, 1355.
- Burke, Edmond, son of the Earl of Ulster, drowned, 1338.
- Burke, Edmond, son of Edmund, died, 1447.
- Burke, Edmond, son of Mac William, heir of Clanrickard, died, 1439.
- Burke, Edmond, son of Richard, 1487, 1488, 1501.
- Burke, Edmond, son of Thomas of the Plain, 1578.
- Burke, Edmond, son of Ulick, hanged, 1586.
- Burke, Edmond, son of Ulick-na-gCeann, 1597.
- Burke, Edmond, son of William, slain, 1355.
- Burke, Edmond, son of William, 1468.
- Burke, Finola, wife of William, died, 1379.
- Burke, Henry, son of Ulick, died, 1359.
- Burke, Honora, daughter of William, died, 1383.
- Burke, Hubert, died, 1354.
- Burke, Hubert, son of, slain, 1342.
- Burke, Hubert, son of David Donn Mac William, 1343.
- Burke, Hugh, son of Edmond, son of Hubert, killed, 1400.
- Burke, John, 1453.
- Burke, John, 1553, 1573, 1600.
- sons of, 1601.
- Burke, John Carragh, son of William, heir to Cois-Siuire, 1583.
- Burke, John of the Shamrocks, son of Rickard Saxonagh, sons of, 1601.
- Burke, John Oge, son of John, 1600, 1601.
- put to death, 1601.
- Burke, John Oge, son of Rickard, son of John of the Termon, slain, 1597.
- Burke, John, son of Earl of Clanrickard, 1572, 1574, 1576, 1580, 1582, 1583.
- Burke, John Roe Mac David, 1347.
- Burke, John, son of Edmond, died, 1438.
- Burke, John, son of Hubert, slain, 1406.
- Burke, John, son of John, killed, 1567.
- Burke, John, son of Mac William, died, 1384.
- Burke, John, son of Oliver, the Lower Mac William, 1572.
- Burke, John, son of Richard, slain, 1505, 1602.
- Burke, John, son of Rickard Saxonagh, earl of Clanrickard, slain, 1503.
- Burke, John, son of Thomas, son of Richard Oge, drowned, 1572.
- Burke, John, son of Ulick, tanist of Clanrickard, 1504, 1507.
- Burke, Mac-an-Phearsuin, son of Mac Seoinin, archbishop of Connaught, died, 1450.
- Burke, Mac Philbin Mac William, 1351.
- Burke, Mac Walter, 1472.
- Burke, Mac William, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1329, 1341, 1342, 1350, 1355, 1361, 1377, 1380, 1385, 1386, 1394, 1395, 1397, 1398, 1422, 1452, 1460, 1461, 1464, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1476, 1478, 1488, 1499.
- Burke, Meyler, descendants of, 1570.

- Burke, Myler, son of Theobald, hanged, 1595.  
 Burke, Meyler, son of Walter, sheriff of the county of Mayo, slain, 1578.  
 Burke, Meyler, son of Walter Fada, hanged, 1586.  
 Burke, Meyler, son of Sir William, killed, 1384.  
 ——— descendants of, 1554.  
 Burke, Oliver Roe, son of John na Beinne, died, 1579.  
 Burke of Ben, Redmond Oge, son of Redmond, beheaded, 1589.  
 Burke of Camline slain, 1375.  
 Burke of Muine, Redmond, son of, died, 1361.  
 Burke of Tirawley, Oliver, son of John, descendants of, 1589.  
 Burke, Redmond, 1601.  
 Burke, Redmond Mac Hubert, 1407.  
 Burke, Redmond, son of John, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1602.  
 Burke, Redmond, son of John of the Shamrocks, 1598, 1600.  
 Burke, Redmond-na-Scuab, son of Ulick-na-gCeann, died, 1595.  
 ——— sons of, 1595.  
 Burke, Richard, slain, 1377.  
 Burke, Richard, 1409, 1468, 1471.  
 ——— sons of, 1480.  
 ——— Celia, wife of, died, 1485.  
 Burke, Richard, son of Deamhan-an-Chorrain, 1586.  
 Burke, Richard, son of Edmund, successor of Richard, son of Thomas, 1469.  
 Burke, Richard, earl of Clanrickard, sons of, 1577.  
 Burke, Richard, earl of Ulster, *alias* the Red Earl of Ulster, 1291, 1294, 1295, 1296.  
 ——— died, 1326.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1304.  
 Burke, Richard Finn [the fair], 1289.  
 Burke, Richard, the Red Earl, son of Walter, earl of Ulster, 1288.  
 Burke, Richard, son of John Boy, 1406.  
 Burke, Richard na Coille, slain, 1270.
- Burke, Richard Oge, 1355.  
 ——— sons of, 1544.  
 ——— descendants of, 1554, 1572.  
 Burke, Richard, son of Oliver, son of John, died, 1598.  
 Burke, Richard, son of Rickard, 1586, 1592, 1601.  
 Burke, Richard Saxonagh, 1548.  
 Burke, Richard Saxonagh, son of Ulick-na-gceann, styled earl of Clanrickard, 1550.  
 Burke, Richard, son of Theobald, baron of Castleconnell, slain, 1600.  
 Burke, Richard, son of Thomas, resigned his lordship, 1469.  
 Burke, Richard-an-Iarain, son of Ulick, 1580.  
 Burke, Richard, son of Ulick, 1593.  
 Burke, Richard, son of William, came to Ireland as justiciary, 1228.  
 Burke, Richard, son of William, 1235.  
 Burke, Richard, son of William, 1236.  
 Burke, Richard, son of William, died, 1243.  
 ——— race of, 1535, 1526, 1532, 1536.  
 Burke, Richard, son of William, slain, 1599.  
 Burke, Rickard, baron of Dunkellin, son of the earl of Clanrickard, 1599.  
 Burke, Rickard, son of Edmond of Castlebar, slain, 1582.  
 Burke, Rickard, son of John, died, 1598.  
 Burke, Rickard, son of Richard Oge, tanist of Clanrickard, died, 1466.  
 Burke, Rickard Saxonagh, son of Ulick-na-gCeann, earl of Clanrickard, 1558, 1561, 1570, 1578, 1582.  
 Burke, Rickard, son of Ulick, baron of Dun-Coillin, 1597.  
 Burke, Rickard, son of Ulick, baron of Dunkellin, became earl of Clanrickard, 1598, 1601.  
 Burke, Roland, son of Redmond, bishop of Clonfert, died, 1580.  
 Burke, Sabia, daughter of Ulick, died, 1381.  
 Burke, Seoinin, slain, 1342.  
 Burke, Seoinin, daughter of, 1356.  
 Burke, Theobald, 1296.



- Burke, Theobald, brother of Richard, the earl, died, 1303.
- Burke, Theobald, Mac William, died, 1336.
- Burke, Theobald, heir of Mac William, slain, 1374.
- Burke, Theobald, two sons of, slain, 1600.
- Burke, Theobald-na-Long, son of Richard-an-Iarainn, 1599, 1600, 1601.
- Burke, Theobald Reagh, son of Walter, 1513.
- Burke, Theobald, son of Dabuck, son of, slain, 1598.
- Burke, Theobald, son of Ulick, head of the kerns, slain, 1377.
- Burke, Theobald, son of Walter, lord of Conmaicne-Cuile-Toladh, died, 1503.
- Burke, Theobald, son of Walter Fada, 1582, 1586.
- Burke, Theobald, son of Walter, lord of Muscraighe-Chuire, slain, 1503.
- Burke, Theobald, son of Walter Kittagh, the Mac William, 1595, 1598.
- Burke, Theobald, son of William, slain, 1579.
- Burke, Thomas, killed, 1342.
- Burke, Thomas, lord of the English of Connaught, 1398.
- Burke, Thomas Bacagh, sons of, 1553.
- Burke, Thomas, brother of Baron Richard, slain, 1600.
- Burke, Sir Thomas, 1601.
- Burke, Thomas Roe, brother of Rickard Oge, killed, 1586.
- Burke, Thomas, son of the earl of Clanrickard, 1599.
- Burke, Thomas, son of Sir Edmond Albanagh, 1375, 1397, 1401.
- Burke, Thomas, son of Hubert, slain, 1408.
- Burke, Thomas, sons of, 1533.
- Burke, Thomas, son of John, 1600.
- Burke, Thomas, son of Theobald, 1597, 1599.
- Burke, Thomas, son of Thomas, became Mac William, 1460.
- Burke, Thomas, son of Ulick, slain, 1517.
- Burke, Thomas, son of Ulick-na-gCeann, 1544.
- Burke, Thomas, son of Ulick, earl of Clanrickard, 1602.
- Burke, Ulick, sons of, 1505.
- descendants of, 1601.
- Burke, Ulick, earl of Clanrickard, 1598, 1601.
- Burke, Ulick, lord of Clanrickard, heir of Ulster, died, 1485.
- Burke, Ulick, Mac William of Clanrickard, died, 1424.
- Burke, Ulick-na-gCeann, earl of Clanrickard, died, 1544.
- Burke, Ulick, son of Redmond-na-Scuab, 1595.
- Burke, Ulick, son of Richard Oge, elected the Mac William, 1401.
- Burke, Ulick, son of Richard Oge, styled Mac William, 1544.
- Burke, Ulick, son of Richard, died, 1343.
- Burke, Ulick, son of Richard, 1403.
- Burke, Ulick, son of Richard, taken prisoner, 1486.
- Burke, Ulick, son of Rickard, earl of Clanrickard, 1573, 1582, 1585, 1596, 1597, 1599.
- Burke, Ulick, son and successor of Ulick, 1485.
- Burke, Ulick, son of William, 1579, 1597.
- Burke, Ulick, son of the earl of Clanrickard, 1572, 1580, 1583.
- Burke, Ulick, brother of John, 1583.
- Burke, Walter, 1328.
- Burke, Walter, 1497.
- Burke, Walter, 1536.
- Burke, Walter, earl of Ulster, 1264, 1270. *See* De Burgo Mac William.
- Burke, Walter Fada, son of David, two sons of, 1582.
- Burke, Walter, grandson of the earl of Ulster, died, 1432.
- Burke, Walter Kittagh, son of John, died, 1590.
- Burke, Walter Mac William, 1331.
- Burke, Walter, Mac William, slain, 1378.
- Burke, Walter, Margaret, daughter of, died, 1364.
- Burke, Walter, More, wife of, died, 1421.
- Burke, Walter, son of Sir David, died, 1377.

Burke, Walter, son of Edmond, 1586.  
 Burke, Walter, son of John, captain, slain, 1503.  
 Burke, Walter, son of John, heir of Conmaicne, slain, 1504.  
 Burke, Walter, Sabia, wife of, 1410.  
 Burke, Walter, son of John, slain, 1570.  
 Burke, Walter, son of Rickard, 1497.  
 Burke, Walter, son of Thomas, made a Mac William, 1401.  
 Burke, Walter, son of Sir Walter, died of hunger in prison, 1332.  
 Burke, Walter, son of William, 1328, 1330.  
*See Mac William.*  
 Burke, William, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1204.  
 ——— son of, 1219, 1227, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233.  
 Burke, William, 1266.  
 Burke, William, 1296, 1309, 1311, 1315, 1316, 1318.  
 Burke, William, 1407.  
 ——— sons of, 1467.  
 Burke, William, 1601.  
 Burke, William, an-t-Iarla Donn, son of Sir John, i. e. the Earl, 1328, 1330.  
 Burke, William Caech, son of Mac William, slain, 1467.  
 Burke, William, son of the earl of Clanrickard, 1574.  
 Burke, William Donn, son of Ulick, died, 1370.  
 Burke, William, earl of Ulster, killed, 1333.  
 Burke, William Garve Mac David, 1400.  
 Burke, William Liath, son of William More, died, 1322.  
 Burke, William, lord of Clanrickard, 1247, 1248.  
 Burke, William Mac David, slain, 1347.  
 Burke, William Oge, brother of Walter, put to death, 1270.  
 Burke, William Saxonagh, son of Sir Edmond, died, 1368.  
 Burke, William, son of Sir Edmond, died, 1384.  
 Burke, William, son of David the Blind Abbot, died, 1598.

Burke, William, son of the earl of Ulster, 1337.  
 Burke, William, son of John, died, 1438.  
 Burke, William, son of John, died, 1466.  
 Burke, William, son of John, son of Oliver, slain, 1591.  
 ——— two sons of, slain, 1598.  
 Burke, William, son of John of the Shamrocks, 1600, 1601, 1602.  
 Burke, William, son of Mac William, slain, 1462.  
 Burke, William, son of Richard, 1463.  
 Burke, William, son of Rickard, 1544.  
 Burke, William, son of Rickard, son of Ulick, earl of Clanrickard, 1578.  
 Burke, William, son of Rickard Saxonagh, earl of Clanrickard, hanged, 1581.  
 Burke, William, son of Ulick, died, 1372.  
 Burke, William, son of Walter, died, 1466.  
 Burke, William, son of William More, died, 1324.  
 Burkes, 1374, 1576, 1592.  
 Burkes, the Clann-William, 1412.  
 Burkes, the Lower, 1589, 1590.  
 Butler, Edmond, archbishop of Cashel, son of Pierce, earl of Ormond, died, 1551.  
 Butler, Edmond, deputy of Ireland, 1307.  
 Butler, Edmond, of Caladh, brother of the earl of Ormond, 1569, 1582, 1596.  
 Butler, Edmond Oge, son of Edmond, died, 1382.  
 Butler, Edmond, son of Richard, taken prisoner, 1596.  
 Butler, Edmond, son of Richard, lord of Mountgarrett, 1598, 1599.  
 Butler, Edmond, son of Thomas, 1516.  
 ——— sons of, 1526.  
 Butler, Edmond, son of Thomas, lord of Triau-Chluana-Meala, &c., died, 1559.  
 Butler, Edward, brother of the earl of Ormond, 1569.  
 Butler, Edward, son of the earl of Ormond, 1582.

Butler, Elenora, wife of Edward, son of James, earl of Ormond, died, 1589.  
 Butler, Ellen, daughter of Pierce Roe, earl of Ormond, died, 1597.  
 Butler, Henry, lord of Umallia, slain, 1272.  
 Butler, James, brother of the earl of Ormond, and son of Edward, 1598.  
 Butler, James, earl of Ormond, 1336.  
 Butler, James, earl of Ormond, 1414.  
 Butler, James Oge, son of James Gallda, earl of Ormond, died, 1448.  
 Butler, James Oge, son of James, earl of Ormond, died, 1567.  
 Butler, James, son of Edward, slain, 1598.  
 Butler, James, son of John, earl of Ormond, 1492, 1494.  
 Butler, James, son of Mac Richard, representative of the earl of Ormond, died, 1486.  
 Butler, James, son of Pierce, succeeded as earl of Ossory, 1553.  
 Butler, James, son of Pierce, lord of Sliabh-Ardacha, died, 1600.  
 Butler, James, son of Pierce Roe, earl of Ormond, died, 1545.  
 Butler, James, son of Pierce Roe, two sons of, and brothers of Thomas, earl of Ormond, 1582.  
 Butler, Joanna, daughter of the earl of Ormond, died, 1383.  
 Butler, John, 1248, 1270.  
 Butler, John, son of Edmond Mac Richard, 1489.  
 Butler, Mac Pierce, 1477.  
 Butler, Mac Pierce, James, son of Edmond, died, 1508.  
 Butler, Mac Richard, 1443, 1461, 1464.  
 Butler, Mac Richard, Thomas, slain, 1489.  
 Butler, Pierce Roe, lord justice of Ireland, 1523.  
 Butler, Pierce, son of Edmond an-Chaladh, wife of, 1594.  
 Butler, Pierce, son of Edmond, became lord of Trian-Chluana-Meala, &c., 1559.  
 ——— died, 1566.  
 Butler, Pierce, son of James, 1516.

Butler, Pierce, son of James, earl of Ormond, 1580.  
 ——— wife of, 1577.  
 Butler, Pierce, son of James, son of Edmond, died, 1578.  
 Butler, Richard, slain, 1405.  
 Butler, Richard, son of Edmond Mac Richard, slain, 1478.  
 Butler, Theobald, baron, 1264, 1300.  
 Butler, Theobald, son and heir of Pierce, 1566.  
 Butler, Theobald, son of Pierce, lord of Cathair-Duna-Iascaigh, &c., died, 1596.  
 Butler, Thomas, 1271.  
 Butler, Thomas Bacagh, son of the earl of Ormond, 1419.  
 Butler, Thomas, son of James, son of Pierce Roe, earl of Ormond, 1560, 1561, 1565, 1569, 1570, 1574, 1580, 1583, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1600.  
 Butler, Thomas, son of Pierce, slain, 1478.  
 Butler, Thomas, son of Pierce Roe, earl of Ormond, slain, 1532.  
 Butler, Thomas, son of Theobald, lord of Clonmel-Third and Cahir, 1596, 1598, 1599.  
 Butler, Sir Walter, son of John, 1601.  
 Butlers, 1462, 1492, 1573, 1574, 1580, 1582, 1599.  
 Byrnes, the, 1442, 1523, 1580, 1585.

C.

CAECHSCUILE, scribe of Doire-Chalgaigh, died, 720.  
 Caeilti, 283.  
 Caeimhghin, or Kevin, St., abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 617.  
 ——— successors of, 957, 970, 972, 1002, 1013, 1045, 1068, 1095, 1106, 1128, 1153.  
 Caeineachair, lector of Slaine, burned, 948.  
 Caelbhadh, son of Crunn-Badhrá, slain, 357.  
 Caemhan, abbot of Linn-Duachaill, killed, 841.  
 Caemhan Breac, St., of Ros-each, died, 614.  
 Caemhan, chamberlain of St. Patrick, 448.



- Caemhan, son of Daelach, abbot of Daimhliag-Cianain, died, 866.
- Caemhoran, successor of Cainneach, 1066.
- Caencomhrac, abbot of Cill-Easpuig, died, 952.
- Caencomhrac, abbot of Ia, died, 945.
- Caencomhrac, son of Ainbhithe, abbot of Gleann-Uisean, died, 986.
- Caencomhrac, bishop of Finnghlais-Cainnigh, died, 786.
- Caencomhrac, bishop of Daimhliag, died, 941.
- Caencomhrac, bishop of Lughmhadh, died, 898.
- Caencomhrac, son of Curan, bishop of Cluain-Eois, died, 961.
- Caencomhrac, son of Maeluidhir, bishop of Doire-Chalgaigh, died, 927.
- Caencomhrac, of Inis-bo-fine, died, 898.
- Caencomhrac, of Mucshnamh, anchorite, died, 936.
- Caencomhrac, son of Siadhal, æconomus of Cill-dara, died, 834.
- Caerlan, St., bishop, died, 587.
- Caicher, A. M. 3500, 3501, 3502.
- Caicher, lord of Feara-Maighe, slain, 843.
- Caicher, son of Cumascrach, slain, 742.
- Caicher, son of Maenach, abbot of Mungairid, died, 1006.
- Cailcen, of Lothra, died, 650.
- Cailleach-Finain, daughter of Sitric, died, 1042.
- Cailleach, of Cill-Sleibhe, died, 1150.
- Caillechdomhnaill, daughter of Noeneanaigh, abbess of Cluain-Bronaigh, died, 1163.
- Cailleoc, wife of Cuciche Ua Dunlaing, slain, 1041.
- Caillin, St., of Fidhnacha, 464.
- successors of, 1255, 1331, 1377, 1497.
- Cailti, son of Erc, abbot of Fidhduin, died, 828.
- Caindealbhan, son of Maelcron, lord of Ui-Laeghaire, died, 925.
- Caindealbhan, son of Riogan, heir apparent of Leinster, died, 877.
- Caineach, daughter of Canannan, queen of Ireland, died, 927.
- Cainneach, successor of, in Cianachta, 1090.
- Cainneach, St., abbot, died, 598.
- successors of, 966, 969, 1003, 1007, 1038, 1050, 1056, 1066, 1108, 1154.
- Caintighearna, daughter of Ceallach Cnalann, died, 728, *Addenda*, p. 1191.
- Cairbre Baschaein, son of Conaire, 165, 186.
- Cairbre Caitcheann, 10, 14.
- Cairbre Crom, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, 894, 899.
- Cairbre Crom, chief of Ui-Maine, race of, 757.
- Cairbre Fial, son of Cathal, anchorite of Gleann-da-locha, died, 1013.
- Cairbre-Liffeachair, son of Cormac, son of Art, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 268, 271, 272.
- slain, 284.
- Cairbre, son of Maelduin, lord of Loch Gabhra, slain, 835.
- Cairbre Musc, son of Conaire, 165, 186.
- Cairbre Riada, son of Conaire, 165, 186; *Addenda*, p. 1190.
- Cairbre, son of Cathal, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, or South Leinster, 826, 834, 842.
- Cairbre, son of Cinaedh, lord of Ui-Mail, died, 847.
- Cairbre, son of Cleirchen, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, slain, 1013.
- Cairbre, son of Cormac, king of Leinster, died, 546.
- Cairbre, son of Colman, abbot of Ath-Truim, died, 844.
- Cairbre, son of Creamhthann, king of Munster, 571.
- Cairbre, son of Cudinaisg, slain, 742.
- Cairbre, son of Cumascrach, slain, 742.
- Cairbre, son of Diarmaid, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 874.
- Cairbre, son of Dunlang, 856.
- Cairbre, son of Dunlang, lord of Airthir-Life, died, 881.
- Cairbre, son of Echtighern, comharba of Cluain-mor-Maethog, died, 972.

- Cairbre, son of Fearadhach, airchinnech of Tigh-Mochua, died, 919.  
 Cairbre, son of Fogartach, lord of Breagh, died, 766.  
 Cairbre, son of Laidhgnen, abbot of Fearnam-mor, &c., died, 965.  
 Cairbre, son of Laidhgnen, lord of South Leinster, died, 788.  
 Cairbre, son of Maelpadraig, lord of Ui-Liathain, died, 942.  
 Cairbre, son of Murchadh Midheach, died, 744.  
 Cairbre, son of Niall, 489, 492, 494.  
 Cairbre, son of Rian, died, 988.  
 Cairbre, son of Rodaighe, airchinneach of Eaglais-Beag, at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1037.  
 Cairbre, son of Suibhne, abbot of Lann-Leire, died, 893.  
 Caireach Deargain, St., virgin, died, 577.  
 Caireall, son of Fiachna, king of Ulidia, slain, 804, 807, 816.  
 Caireall, son of Muireadhach Muindearg, king of Ulidia, died, 526.  
 Caireall, son of Ruadhrach, lord of Loch Uaithne, slain, 849.  
 Caireallan, son of, 985.  
 Cairneach, St., 438, 526.  
 ——— successors of, 943, 967.  
 Caisin, scribe of Lusca, died, 695.  
 Caithnia, son of Becc, slain, 765.  
 Caithnia, abbot of Daimhliag, died, 805.  
 Calphrann, father of St. Patrick, 432, 995.  
 Cana, noble priest of Achadh-bo, died, 1045.  
 Canice, St., successors of, 1206, 1406. *See* Cainneach.  
 Canannan, brother of Conaille, 829.  
 Canannan, son of Ceallach, tanist of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 950.  
 Carabran, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 799.  
 Carew, Peter, slain, 1580.  
 Carew, Sir George, president of Munster, 1600, 1601, 1602.  
 Carlus, son of Amhlaeibh, slain, 866.  
 ——— sword of, 994, 1029, 1058.  
 Carlus, son of Conn, 958.  
 Carneach, priest, baptized Patrick, 448.  
 Caroc, son of Macleron, abbot of Achadh-biroir, died, 896.  
 Carter, Arthur, marshal of Munster, 1579.  
 Carthach, abbot of Birra, died, 885.  
 Carthach, abbot of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 851.  
 Carthach, son of Finnall, banished from Rathain, 631.  
 Carthach, son of Saerbhreathach, lord of Eogh-anacht, 1043, 1045.  
 Cass-Midhe, lawgiver of Malseachlainn, slain, 1017.  
 Catan, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 853.  
 Cathaer Mor, son of Feidhlimidh Firurghlais, began to reign, 120, 122.  
 Cathal, avenger of the death of Raghallach, king of Connaught, 645.  
 Cathal, grandson of Ceallach Cualann, slain, 739.  
 Cathal Maenmaighe, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 745.  
 Cathal Martyr, airchinneach of Corcach, died, 1034.  
 Cathal, son of Aedh, king of Munster, died, 620.  
 Cathal, son of Aedh, of the race of Aedh Slaine, slain, 732.  
 Cathal, son of Ailell, lord of Ui-Fiachrach, died, 812.  
 Cathal, son of Ailell, lord of Ui-Maine, 834, 844.  
 Cathal, son of Amhalghaidh, lord of Ui-Ceallaigh-Cualann, slain, 1034.  
 Cathal, son of Artrach, lord of Mughdhorna, died, 812.  
 Cathal, son of Carlus, successor of Cainneach, died, 1008.  
 Cathal, son of Cearnach, lord of Feara-Cul, died, 874.  
 Cathal Cerr, chief of South Breagh, died, 721.  
 Cathal, son of Conall, lord of Cairbre-Mor, died, 766.  
 Cathal, son of Conchobhar, king of Connaught, 895, 903, 923, 1000, 1009.  
 Cathal, son of Cormac, bishop of Cluain-Dolcain, died, 879.

- Cathal, son of Cormac, bishop of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 961.
- Cathal, son of Cosgrach, lord of Fotharta, slain, 846.
- Cathal, son of Diarmaid, died, 750.
- Cathal, son of Domhnall, son of Dubhdabhoircann, king of Desmond, 1012, 1013.
- Cathal, son of Domhnall, lord of Cinel-Enda, slain, 1078.
- Cathal, son of Donnchadh, lord of Ui-Eathach-Mumhan, killed, 1063.
- Cathal, son of Dubhan, lord of Ui-Duach-Argadrois, 850, 851.
- Cathal, son of Dubhdara, lord of Feara-Manach, died, 1009.
- Cathal, son of Dunchadh, lord of Gaileangamora, slain, 1005.
- Cathal, son of Dunlaing, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 817.
- Cathal, son of Etroch, slain, 1003.
- Cathal, son of Fiachra, lord of Rath-Airthir, died, 805.
- Cathal, son of Finguine, king of Munster, 717, 730, 733, 737.
- Cathal, son of Finnagan, heir of Leinster, slain, 883.
- Cathal, son of Forannan, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 747.
- Cathal, son of Gillabraite, lord of Ui-Briuin-Breifne, &c., killed, 1105.
- Cathal, son of Innreachtach, half-king of Ulidia, killed, 869.
- Cathal, son of Labhraidh of Bregia, 992, 1002.
- Cathal, son of Lorcan of Leinster, died, 952.
- Cathal, son of Maelmhuaidh, slain, 1013.
- Cathal, son of Muireadhach, king of Connaught, died, 730.
- Cathal, son of Muirghius, king of Connaught, died, 836.
- Cathal, son of Murchadh, lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 816.
- Cathal, son of Odhran, lord of Laeighis, died, 931.
- Cathal, son of Raghallach, died, 678.
- Cathal, son of Ruaidhri, lord of West Connaught, 995, 1037, 1043.
- Cathal, son of Tadhg, king of Connaught, slain, 971.
- Cathal, son of Tighearnain, lord of Breifne, or East Connaught, 1051, 1059.
- Cathal Ua Cinaetha, chief of Ui-Ceinsealaigh, died, 753.
- Cathalan, son of Cairbre, tanist of Ui-Failghe, slain, 881.
- Cathalan, lord of Fearnmhiagh, 1025.
- Cathalan, son of Finnsneachta, heir apparent of Leinster, died, 914.
- Catharnach, son of Aedh of the Ui-Caisin, slain, 1018.
- Catharnach Sinnach, 1077.
- Catharnach, son of Fearghus, slain, 753.
- Catharnach, son of the Sinnach Odhar, lord of Teathbha, slain, 1098.
- Catharnach, son of Cathal Maenmaighe, died, 796.
- Cathasach, abbot of Cill-Ite, died, 810.
- Cathasach, airchinneach of Eaglais-beg, at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 977.
- Cathasach, son of Aedh, prior of Ard-Macha, died, 807.
- Cathasach, son of Ailchi, bishop of Cinel-Eoghain, died, 946.
- Cathasach, son of Ailell, king of Ulidia, slain, 749.
- Cathasach, son of Cairbre, abbot of Mungairit, died, 1070.
- Cathasach, son of Domhnall, abbot of Gleann-Uisean, died, 946.
- Cathasach, son of Domhnall Breac, slain, 646.
- Cathasach of Druim-thorraidh, successor of Patrick, died, 957.
- Cathasach, son of Eimhin, 660.
- Cathasach, son of Fearghus, comharba of Dun, died, 970.
- Cathasach, son of Fearghus, tanist-abbot of Ard-Macha, 892, 897.



- Cathasach, son of Gearrgarbhan, successor of Cainneach, died, 1056.
- Cathasach, son of Guasan, lector of Ard-Macha, died, 945.
- Cathasach, son of Laircine, slain, 665.
- Cathasach, son of Maelduin, chief of the Cruithne, slain, 680.
- Cathasach, son of Murchadhan, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 966.
- Cathasach, son of Robhartach, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 880.
- Cathasach, son of Tighearnach, æconomus of Ard-Macha, died, 854.
- Cathasach, son of Toirpthea, lord of Ui-Eathach, died, 790.
- Cathasach, successor of Finghin, blinded, 1031.
- Cathmal, son of Tomaltach, half-king of Ulidia, killed, 851.
- Cathmogh, abbot of Lismore and bishop of Cork, 958.
- Cathmugh, lord of Calraighe, died, 787.
- Cathmugh, son of Fearghus, son of Roghallach, slain, 753.
- Cathmugh, son of Flaithbheartach, lord of Cairbre, slain, 787.
- Cathnia Ua Guaire, abbot of Tuaim-Greine, died, 789.
- Cathrae, chief of Mughdhorna, slain, 781.
- Cathub, St., son of Fearghus, abbot of Achadh-cinn, died, 554.
- Cavanagh. *See* Kavanagh, and Mac Murrough.
- Ceallach Cualann, son of Gerrtide, king of Leinster, 702, 713.
- Ceallach, daughter of Dunchadh of the Ui-Liathain, died, 726.
- Ceallach, joint monarch of Ireland, died, 656.
- Ceallach, of Loch Cime, son of Raghallach, 701.
- Ceallach of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 875.
- Ceallach Reamhar, successor of Brenainn of Birra, and Ciaran of Saighir, died, 1079.
- Ceallach, son of Aedh, appointed successor of Patrick, 1105.
- Ceallach, son of Ailell, abbot of Ia, died, 863.
- Ceallach, son of Bec, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 941.
- Ceallach, son of Bran, king of Leinster, 831, 833.
- Ceallach, son of Caellaidhe, prior of Saighir, died, 937.
- Ceallach, son of Cairbre, abbot of Ath-Truim, died, 837.
- Ceallach, son of Cairbre, son of Fogartach, slain, 762.
- Ceallach, son of Caithghenn, abbot of Druim-mor, died, 841.
- Ceallach, son of Cearbhall, lord of Ossory, 893, 900, 903.
- Ceallach, son of Cearbhall, heir apparent of Leinster, 921, 922.
- sons of, 951.
- Ceallach, son of Cinaedh, abbot of Imleach-Fia, died, 990.
- Ceallach, son of Cinaedh, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 945.
- Ceallach, son of Conghalach, abbot of Cill-achaidh, died, 919.
- Ceallach, son of Conghal, abbot of Ia-Coluim-Chille, died, 810.
- Ceallach, son of Connmhach, anchorite of Diseart-Cheallaigh, died, 828; *Addenda*, p. 1193.
- Ceallach, son of Cormac, chief of Ard-Cianachta, died, 781.
- Ceallach, son of the monarch Cormac, son of Art, mortally wounded, 265.
- Ceallach, son of Cosgrach, abbot of Airegal-Ciarog, died, 837.
- Ceallach, son of Crunnmael, abbot of Ceann-Eitigh, died, 850.
- Ceallach, son of Cumasgach, 839.
- Ceallach, son of Cumasgach, abbot of Fobhar, died, 866.
- Ceallach, son of Cumasgach of Bregia, slain, 935.
- Ceallach, son of Diarmaid, lord of Osraighe, slain, 1002.

- Ceallach, son of Domhnall, lord of Ui-Faelain, 970, 973.
- Ceallach, son of Donnchadh, king of Leinster, 766.
- Ceallach, son of Donnghal, slain, 804.
- Ceallach, son of Dunchadh, king of Leinster, died, 765, 769, 771.
- Ceallach, son of Dunchadh, lord of Ui-Dunchadha, died, 1032.
- son of, 1034.
- Ceallach, son of Eochaidh, abbot of Cill-Torna, died, 808.
- Ceallach, son of Eporan, bishop of Cluain-eidhneach, died, 940.
- Ceallach, son of Faelan, king of Leinster, died, 942, 964.
- Ceallach, son of Faelchair, chief of Osraighe, slain, 730.
- sons of, routed, 764.
- Ceallach, son of Flann of Leinster, 765.
- Ceallach, son of Flannagan, lord of Breagh, slain, 887, 890.
- Ceallach, son of Fogartach, lord of South Breagha, slain, 917.
- Ceallach, son of Forbhasach, airchinneach of Ros-Commain, slain, 835.
- Ceallach, son of Guaire Aidhne, died, 665.
- Ceallach, son of Guaire, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 856.
- Ceallach, son of Maelcobha, son of Aedh, son of Ainmire, joint monarch of Ireland, 640, 646.
- Ceallach, son of Maelmordha, 1047.
- Ceallach, son of Maelpadraig, prior of Feara-Rois, died, 845.
- Ceallach, son of Maelrocha, bishop, died, 700.
- Ceallach, son of Maenach, died, 781.
- Ceallach, son of Muireagan, lord of Ui-Mic-Uais-Breagh, died, 1058.
- Ceallach, son of Muirghius, abbot of Druim-caradh, died, 811.
- Ceallach, son of Raghallach, king of Connaught, 703, 738.
- Ceallach, son of Ruarc, lord of Feara-Cul, 960.
- Ceallach, son of Saerghus, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 898.
- Ceallach, son of Saran, abbot, died, 657.
- Ceallach, son of Sechdi, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 735.
- Ceallach, successor of Patrick, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1116, 1120, 1121, 1125, 1126, 1128, 1129.
- Ceallach, the holy virgin, died, 986.
- Ceallachan Caisil, son of Buadhachan, king of Munster, 934, 937, 938, 939, 942, 949, 952.
- Ceallachan-Caisil, son of Domhnall, 1092.
- Ceallachan, grandson of Carthach, died, 1149.
- Ceallan, son of Seachnasach, a wise man, died, 704.
- Ceanannan, son of Ceallach, heir presumptive of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 865.
- Ceandubhan, son of Maelecan, 899.
- Ceannfaeladh, abbot of Fobhar, died, 709.
- Ceannfaeladh, airchinneach of Druim-mor-Mocholmog, died, 1006.
- Ceannfaeladh, bishop of Cluain-fearta, died, 802.
- Ceannfaeladh, grandson of Aedh Breac, abbot of Beannchair, died, 704.
- Ceannfaeladh, son of Blathmac, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 670.
- slain, 673.
- Ceannfaeladh, son of Colgan, king of Connaught, 649, 680.
- Ceannfaeladh, comharba of Druim-Chuilinn, died, 740.
- Ceannfaeladh, son of Conchobhar, lord of Gabhra, died, 1000.
- Ceannfaeladh, son of Cormac, airchinneach of Achadh-ur, died, 899.
- Ceannfaeladh, son of Flaithbheartach, successor of Molaisi of Daimhinis, died, 1025.
- Ceannfaeladh, son of Geirtidi, chief of Cianachta-Arda, slain, 660.
- Ceannfaeladh, son of Lorcan, comharba of Cluain-Eois and Clochar-mac-Daimheini, died, 929.
- Ceannfaeladh, son of Oilioll, a learned poet, died, 677.
- quoted, 499, 507, 527, 668.

- Ceannfaeladh, son of Ruaidhri, slain, 1003.  
 Ceannfaeladh, son of Ruaman, abbot of Ath-Truim, died, 819.  
 Ceannfaeladh, of Sabhall, bishop, anchorite, and pilgrim, died, 1011.  
 Ceannfaeladh, son of Suibhne, abbot of Saighir, died, 951.  
 Ceannfaeladh, son of Suibhne, chief of Cianachta Glinne-Geimhin, burned, 679.  
 Ceannfaeladh, son of Ultan, wise man of Both-Chonais, died, 850.  
 Ceannfaeladh Ua Muichthighern, lord of Caiseal, died, 870.  
 Ceanngegan, i. e. Finguine, king of Caiseal, 896, 898.  
 Ceara, daughter-in-law of Neimhidh, came to Ireland, A. M. 2850.  
 Cearban of Daimhliag died, 749.  
 Cearban, bishop of Feart-Cearbain, at Tara, died, 499.  
 Cearbhall, race of, 647.  
 Cearbhall, grandson of Aedh, senior of the Clann-Colmain, died, 1091.  
 Cearbhall, lord of Eile, slain, 1022.  
 Cearbhall, lord of Fearnmhagh, slain, 987.  
 Cearbhall, son of Cucoirne, heir apparent of Caiseal, died, 878.  
 Cearbhall, son of Dunghal, lord of Osraighe, 845, 851, 856, 857, 858, 859, 861, 862, 868, 869, 871, 872, 876, 885.  
 ——— son of, 891.  
 Cearbhall, son of Dunlaing, 844, 856.  
 Cearbhall, son of Faelan of Leinster, slain, 1040.  
 Cearbhall, son of Finnachta, lord of Deabhna-Beathra, died, 827.  
 Cearbhall, son of Lorcan, royal heir of Leinster, slain, 965.  
 ——— sons of, 983.  
 Cearbhall, son of Maelmordha, heir of Leinster, slain, 1017.  
 Cearbhall, son of Muirigen, king of Leinster, 897, 901, 903, 904.  
 Cearmna Finn, son of Ebric, son of Emer, joint sovereign of Ireland, A. M. 3667, 3668, 3707.  
 Cearnach, ostiarius of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1028.  
 Cearnach, son of Cinaeth, lord of Ui-Bairrche-tire, died, 856.  
 Cearnach, son of Dunchadh, lord of Mughdhorna, died, 799.  
 Cearnach, son of Eochaidh, lord of Mughdhorn-Breagh, died, 867.  
 Cearnach, son of Fearghus, lord of Loch-Gabhair, died, 800.  
 Cearnagh, son of Flaithnia, lord of Mughdhorna-Breagh, died, 807.  
 Cearnach, son of Flann, abbot of Lann-Leire, died, 919.  
 Cearnach, son of Flann Foirbhthe, slain, 765.  
 Cearnach, son of Lorcan, chief of Clann-Ceallaigh, slain, 956.  
 Cearnach, son of Maelbreasail, lord of Cobha, died, 851.  
 Cearnach, son of Suibhne, prior of Ard-Macha, died, 779.  
 Cearnach Sotal, son of Diarmaid, son of Aedh Slaine, died, 663.  
 Cearnac Sctal, son of Foghartach, slain, 733.  
 Cearnachan Gott, slain, 1037.  
 Cearnachan, son of Cnmasgach, lord of Rath-Airthir, slain, 864.  
 Cearnachan, son of Duilgen, drowned, 907.  
 Cearnachan, son of Flann, lord of Luighne, slain, 1001.  
 Cearnachan, son of Flann, lord of Luighne, slain, 1012.  
 Cearnachan, son of Tadhg, sons of, 896.  
 Cearnachan, son of Tighearnan, lord of Breifne, died, 929.  
 Cearran, son of Colman, chief of Cinel-Mailche, slain, 912.  
 Ceasair, came to Ireland, and died, A. M. 2242.  
 Ceasarb, son of Neimhidh, son of Badhraí, came to Ireland, A. M. 3303.  
 Ceasarn, king of the Fomorians, A. M. 4169.



- Ceat, son of Flaithbheartach, lord of Corca-Modhruadh, 916, 926.
- Ceileachair, son of Cormac, slain, 939.
- Ceileachair, son of Donnucuan, abbot of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 1007.
- Ceile-Dulaisi, of Daimhinis, died, 746.
- Ceile-Isa, abbot of Cill-Moinne, died, 810.
- Ceinneidigh, son of Fearghal, lord of Laeighis, died, 1014.
- Ceinneidigh, son of Lorcan, king of Thomond, 942.
- Ceinnsalach, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, 767.
- Ceinnsalach, son of Bran, slain, 765.
- Ceinnsalach, son of Cuboirne, abbot of Imleach-Iubhair, died, 763.
- Ceithearnach, son of Cudinaisg, prior of Cill-dara, killed, 843.
- Ceithearnach, son of Dunchu, priest of Ard-Macha, died, 829.
- Ceithearnach, son of Fairneach, prior of Ard-Macha, died, 863.
- Cele, son of Anrothan, lord of Ui-Crimhthan-nain, died, 921.
- Cele, bishop of Ardachadh, died, 1048.
- Cele, son of Donnagan, bishop of Leinster, died, 1076.
- Cele, son of Suibhne, abbot of Slaine, died, 1001.
- Cele, son of Urthuile, prior of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 901.
- Celecen, son of Gairbhith, lord of the Airtheara, died, 931.
- Celechar Mughdhornach, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1067.
- Celechar, son of Comman, slain, 703.
- Celechrist, St., died, 721.
- Celeclamh, anchorite of Ard-Macha, died, 950.
- Celedabhaill, son of Scannall, successor of Comh-gall of Beannchair, 917, 926, 927.
- Cele-Peadair, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 757.
- Celestinus, pope, the first, 430.
- Cele-Tighearnaigh, abbot of Cluain-Eois, died, 714.
- Cellach, interred at Cill-Corbain, 904.
- Cellan, St., abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 748.
- Cellbil, of Cluain-Bronaigh, died, 760.
- Cerban, bishop, died, 499. *See* Cearban.
- Cerbnad came to Ireland, A. M. 2520.
- Cernn, son of Bernn, 911.
- Cetadhach, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 848.
- Cetfaidh, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 988.
- Cetfaidh, St., died, 1056.
- Cethearnach, son of Foghartach, prior of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 843.
- Cethernach Ua Ermono, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 768.
- Cethernach, bishop of Teach-Collain, died, 1047.
- Cethlenn, wife of Dagbda, A. M. 3450.
- Chamberlain, Sir John, slain, 1600.
- Chambers, slain, 1385.
- Chichester, Sir Arthur, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1605, 1611.
- Cialtrog, abbot of Glas-Naeidhe, died, 741.
- Cian, son of Aenghus, slain by the Ui-Failghe, 937.
- Cian, son of Cumasgach, lord of Ui-Bairrchi, died, 867.
- Cian, son of Eochaidh, lord of Creamthainn, died, 867.
- Cian, son of Maelmhuidh, king of Desmond, 1013.
- Cian, son of Maelmhuidh, son of, died, 1038.
- Cian, son of Oilíoll Olum, slain, 241.
- Cian, successor of Cainneach, died, 1011.
- Cianan, bishop of Doimhliag, died, 488.
- successors of, 817, 818, 870, 1098, 1123, 1127.
- Ciar, St., virgin, daughter of Duibhrea, died, 679.
- Ciaran, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 926.
- Ciaran, abbot of Rathmaighe-Eonaigh and Teach-Mofhinna, died, 779.
- Ciaran, bishop of Tolan, died, 919.
- Ciaran, lector of Ceanannus, died, 1061.
- Ciaran of Bealach-duin, 770, 778.

Ciaran of Saighir, successor of, 1048, 1079.  
 Ciaran of Teach-Munna, died, 777.  
 Ciaran, St., son of Beoidh the artificer, founder of Cluain-mic-Nois, 539.  
 ——— died, 548.  
 ——— congregation of, 645.  
 ——— crozier of, 930.  
 ——— law of, 783.  
 ——— shrine of, 1018.  
 ——— successors of, 952, 964, 969, 974, 991, 1002, 1013, 1022, 1025, 1030, 1042, 1052, 1056, 1057, 1070, 1079, 1088, 1100, 1109, 1124, 1127, 1136, 1141, 1153, 1161, 1172, 1181, 1230.  
 Ciaran, son of Ciarman, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 936.  
 Ciaran, son of Dunghal, lord of Muscraighe, slain, 898.  
 Ciaran, son of Maeldubh, abbot of Airdne-Coluim, died, 890.  
 Ciaran, son of Ronan, 865.  
 Ciaran the Wise, of Ros-cre, died, 826.  
 Ciarcaille, son of Cairellan, lord of North Breagha, slain, 987.  
 Ciarcaille, son of Foghlaidh, steward of Sil-Aedha Slaine, died, 1047.  
 Ciarhmach of Gabhra, 901.  
 Ciarhmacan, son of Flannabhra Ua Dunadhaigh, lord of Ui-Conaill-Gabhra, died, 901.  
 Ciarodhar, son of Crunnmael, lord of Ui-Fel-medha, slain, 901.  
 Cical Grigenchosach, son of Goll of the Fomorian, slain, A. M. 2530.  
 Cillene, bishop, abbot of Fearn, died, 713.  
 Cillene Foda, St., abbot of Ia, died, 725.  
 Cillene of Loch-Derg died, 721.  
 Cillene, son of Forannan, slain, 648.  
 Cillene Ua Colla, St., abbot of Athain, died, 720.  
 Cilleni, abbot of Fearn, died, 814.  
 Cilleni Droigthech, abbot of Ia, died, 747.  
 Cimbaeth, son of Fintan, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4484, 4490, 4511, 4533, 4539.

Cinaedh, son of Flann, 763.  
 Cinaedh, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 874.  
 Cinaedh Ciarrge, son of Cathasach, slain, 771.  
 Cinaeth Cruach, slain, 949.  
 Cinaedh of Cnodhbha, son of Flannagan, 890.  
 Cinaedh of the Oratory, anchorite of Cluain-fearta, died, 971.  
 Cinaedh, son of Aicher, airchinneach of Lismor-Mochuda, died, 1063.  
 Cinaeth, son of Ailpin, 835.  
 Cinaedh, son of Angeirree, lord of Conaille, slain, 1029.  
 Cinaedh, son of Anmchaidh, lord of Ui-Liathain, died, 785.  
 Cinaedh, son of Artghal, slain, 787.  
 Cinaedh, son of Arthrach, lord of Cualann, died, 831.  
 Cinaedh, son of Caindealbhan, lord of Cinel-Laeghaire, died, 930.  
 Cinaedh, son of Cairbre, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 933.  
 Cinaedh, son of Ceallach, bishop of Trelecc, died, 809.  
 Cinaedh, son of Cennedidh, heir apparent of Laeighis, slain, 886.  
 Cinaedh, son of Conaing, lord of Breagha, died, 833.  
 Cinaedh, son of Conaing, lord of Cianachta-Breagh, 848, 849.  
 Cinaedh, son of Conchobhar, slain, 803.  
 Cinaedh, son of Conchobhar, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 920.  
 Cinaeth, son of Congalach, 720.  
 Cinaedh, son of Conra, lord of Cinel-Laeghaire, slain, 842.  
 Cinaedh, son of Coscrach, lord of Breagmhaine, died, 839.  
 Cinaedh, son of Croinghille, lord of Conaille, 976.  
 Cinaedh, son of Cumasgach, abbot of Dearmhach, died, 788.  
 Cinaedh, son of Domhnall, abbot of Doire-Chalgaigh, died, 919.  
 Cinaedh, son of Duinechda, died, 799.

- Cinaedh, son of Eochaidh, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 831.
- Cinaedh, son of Fearghal, lord of Ui-Briuinn-Cualann, died, 868.
- Cinaedh, son of Flann, slain, 765.
- Cinaedh, son of Flannagan, tanist of Breagha, died, 891.
- Cinaedh, son of Irgalach, monarch of Ireland, 719, 720, 721, 722.
- Cinaedh, son of Maelchiarain, abbot of Lis-mor-Mochuda, died, 963.
- Cinaedh, son of Maelruanaidh, lord of the Cianaught, slain, 867.
- Cinaedh, son of Maelruanaidh, slain, 899.
- Cinaedh, son of Moghron, lord of Ui-Failghe, died, 826.
- Cinaedh, son of Muireadhach, successor of Caeimhghin, died, 1068.
- Cinaedh, son of Odharmhac, lord of Conaille, died, 1066.
- Cinaedh, son of Oghran, lord of Laeighis, killed, 926.
- Cinaedh, son of Tuathal, lord of Ui-Feineach-lais, slain, 915.
- Cinneididh, son of Conghalach, lord of Ui-Mic Uais, killed, 838.
- Cinneidigh, son of Cinaedh, lord of Ui-Briuinn, slain, 890.
- Cinneidigh, son of Gaeithin, lord of Laeighis, 860, 864, 875, 898.
- Ciochbha came to Ireland, A. M. 2520.
- Clarus, son of Mailin, archdeacon of Elphin, 1235.
- Cleirichen, son of Murchadh, lord of Ui-Briuinn-Seola, died, 908.
- Cleircin, son of Maelduin, lord of Ui-Eathach, slain, 992.
- Cleireach, son of Sesta, slain, 939.
- Clemens, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 824.
- Clemens, abbot of Linn-Duachaill, died, 826.
- Clemens, bishop of Leyny (Achonry), died, 1218.
- Clemens of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 797.
- Clerchen, son of Donnghal, successor of Feichin, died, 980.
- Clerchen, son of Leran, priest of Ard-Macha, died, 994.
- Clerchen, son of Tighearnan, died, 935.
- Clifford, Sir Conyers, appointed governor of Connaught, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1601.
- Clifford, William, slain, 1593.
- Clothchu, bishop of Cluain-Iraird, died, 791.
- Clothchu, son of Maeltuile, prior of Cluain-Iraird, died, 883.
- Clothna, son of Aenghus, poet, died, 1008.
- Clothnia, lord of Corca-Laeghdhe, died, 844.
- Clothnia, successor of Ailbhe, of Imleach, died, 1048.
- Cobhflaith, daughter of Duibhduin, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 914.
- Cobhlaith, daughter of Cathal, abbess of Cluain-Cuithbhinn, died, 766.
- Cobhlaith, daughter of Ceallach Cualann, died, 725.
- Cobhthach, abbot of Disert-Diarmada, died, 1074.
- Cobhthach, abbot of Reachrainn, died, 743.
- Cobhthach, abbot of Saighir, died, 807.
- Cobhthach Cael Breagh, son of Ugaine, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4609, 4658.
- Cobhthach, priest of Cill-dara, died, 1069.
- Cobhthach, son of Maelcobha, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, died, 848.
- Cobhthach, son of Maelduin, lord of Loch-Lein, 807.
- Cobhthach, son of Maelduin, lord of West Munster, slain, 832.
- Cobhthach, son of Muireadhach, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 868.
- Cochall-odhar, scribe of Beannchair, died, 724.
- Cochlan, abbot of Teach-Munna, died, 889.
- Cochlan, lord of Dealbhna Eathra, killed, 1053.
- Cochnias, mother of St. Patrick, 432.
- Coeddi, bishop of Ia, died, 710.
- Coemhghin, successor of, died, 1030. *See* Caeimhghin.
- Cogan, Milo, knights of, 1171.



- Coibhdeanach, abbot of Cillachaidh, drowned, 938.
- Coibhdeanach, abbot of Cill-Toma, died, 763.
- Coibhdeanach, bishop of Ardsratha, died, 705.
- Coibhdeanach, son of Beargdha, taken prisoner, 937.
- Coibhdeanach, son of Fiachra, slain, 718.
- Coibhdeanach, the Ulidian anmchara of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 1078.
- Coincenn, of Cill-Sleibhe, died, 654.
- Coincheann, daughter of Ceallach Cualann, died, 738.
- Coiseanmach, son of Duibheachtgha, successor of Tola, died, 1028.
- Coisenmhech Ua Predene, lord of Ui-Eathach-Uladh, died, 779.
- Coissetach, abbot of Lughmhagh, died, 754.
- Colaim, St., of Inis-Cealtra, died, 548.
- Colann, son of Aireachtach, abbot of Corcach, died, 850.
- Colbain, slave of Gluiniarn, 988.
- Colca, the Wise, died, 791.
- Colcen, sons of, slain, 701.
- Colcu, son of Connacan, abbot of Ceann-Eitigh, died, 884.
- Colga, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 864.
- Colga, anchorite of Ard-Macha, died, 951.
- Colga Doilene, son of Fiachna, died, 606.
- Colga, son of Aenghus, son of Colman Mor, slain, 630.
- Colga, son of Blathmac, slain, 681.
- Colga, son of Caithniadh, abbot of Cluain-eidhneach, died, 890.
- Colga, son of Ceallach, died, 617.
- Colga, son of Ceallach, abbot of Cill-Toma, died, 849.
- Colga, son of Ceallach, lord of Ui-Cremhthainn, died, 776.
- Colga, son of Crunnmael, abbot of Lusca, died, 782.
- Colga, son of Domhnall, son of Muirheartach, son of Muireadhach, slain, 579.
- Colga, son of Feadhach, abbot of Slaine, died, 920.
- Colga, son of Loite, son of Crunn, son of Feidhlimidh, battle by, 513.
- Colga, son of Maeltuile, abbot of Cluain-Conaire-Tomain, died, 869.
- Colgu, slain, 559.
- Colgu, son of king Domhnall, son of Aedh, slain, 662.
- Colgu, son of Faibhe Flann, king of Munster, died, 676.
- Colggu, son of Fedach, anchorite, died, 842.
- Colgu, son of king Suibhne Meann, slain, 613.
- Colgu Ua Duineachta, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 789.
- Colla, abbot of Inis-Cathaigh, died, 994.
- Colla Meann, slain, 331.
- Colla, son of Barith, lord of Luimneach, 922.
- Collas, the Three, slew Fiacha Sraibhtine, 322, 331.
- Colla Uais, son of Eochaidh Doimhlen, monarch of Ireland, 323.
- Collbran, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 771.
- Colman, abbot of Aendruim, died, 871.
- Colman, abbot of Beannchair, died, 678.
- Colman, abbot of Ceann-Eitigh, slain, 903.
- Colman, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 681.
- Colman, abbot of Daimhliag, died, 858.
- Colman, abbot of Disert-Diarmada, died, 963.
- Colman Banban, St., Scribe of Cill-dara, died, 720.
- Colman Beg, son of Diarmaid, son of Fearghus Cerrbheoil, 565, 571, 572.
- Colman, bishop of Daimhliag, died, 902.
- Colman, bishop of Fidh-duithe, died, 948.
- Colman, bishop of Leassan, died, 739.
- Colman Cas, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 664.
- Colman, chief of Cinel-Cairbre, 598.
- Colman, a king interred at Cill-Chorbain, 904.
- Colman, Conaillach, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, 904.
- Colman Eala, St., abbot of Lann-Eala, died, 610.
- successors of, 952, 954, 963, 1038.
- Colman Mac Duach, of Cill-mic-Duach, successors of, 846, 1093.

- Colman Mac Ua Bardani, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 623.
- Colman Mor, son of king Diarmaid, slain, 552.
- Colman, of Corcach, died, 996.
- Colman of Gleann-da-locha, died, 659.
- Colman O'Liadain, St., died, 725.
- Colman, of Linn-Uachaille, died, 699.
- Colman of the Britons, son of Faelan, abbot of Slaine, died, 746.
- Colman Rimidh, joint monarch of Ireland, 595.
- battles by, 597, 600.
- Colman, St., bishop of Inis-bo-finne, 667, 674.
- Colman, St., of Laeighis, 1069.
- Colman, St., of Tealach-Ualann, died, 725.
- Colman, St., son of Aiteldubh, bishop and abbot, died, 651.
- Colman, St., son of Leinin, died, 600.
- Colman, son of Aileall, abbot of Slaine, died, 823.
- Colman, son of Ailill, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 924.
- Colman, son of Cairbre, king of Leinster, died, 576.
- Colman, son of Cinaeth, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, died, 904.
- Colman, son of Cobhthach (father of Guaire Aidhne), slain, 617.
- Colman, son of Cobradh, lector of Cill-dara, died, 962.
- Colman, son of Coimgellan, died, 620.
- Colman, son of Conghal, successor of Molaise of Daimhinis, died, 955.
- Colman, son of Donnothaigh, successor of Colman Mac Duach, died, 846.
- Colman, son of Dunlang, lord of Fotharta-tire, slain, 863.
- Colman, son of Faelghus, bishop of Lothra, died, 783.
- Colman, son of Fearadhach, chief of Osraighe, died, 601.
- Colman, son of Finnbar, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 702.
- Colman, son of Lenin, successor of, 1099.
- Colman, son of Luachan, shrine of, found, 1122.
- Colman, son of Maelpadraig, airchinneach of Slaine, died, 946.
- Colman, son of Murchu, abbot of Magh-bile, died, 731.
- Colman, son of Niall, slain, 810.
- Colman, son of Robhartach, abbot of Slaine, 838.
- Colman, son of Seachnasach, abbot of Lothra, died, 708.
- Colman Stellan, St., died, 624.
- Colman-Ua-Cluasaigh, tutor of Cummine, the poet, 661.
- Colman-Ua-hEirc, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 700.
- Colman Uamhach, St., scribe of Ardmacha, died, 720.
- Colum, abbot, died, 666.
- Colum, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 1001.
- Colum, airchinneach of Corcach, died, 987.
- Colum Cille, son of Feidhlimidh, apostle of Alba, 535, 555, 557, 592.
- curse of, 1599.
- prophesy of, 1602.
- successors of, 925, 952, 957, 958, 978, 985, 988, 998, 1006, 1010, 1040, 1057, 1062, 1098, 1153, 1175, 1198, 1219, 1252, 1503, 1537, 1603.
- Colum Finn, anchorite, died, 771.
- Colum, St., son of Crimhthann, died, 548.
- successors of, 1009, 1081, 1099, 1108, 1152.
- Comain, son of Colman Beg, son of Cearbhal, 567.
- Comain, son of Libren, son of Illadhan, son of Cearbhall, 567.
- Coman, bishop, 676.
- Coman, St., son of Faelchu of Ros-Chomain, 742, 746, 1025, 1052.
- relics of, 1170.
- died, 742, 746.
- law of, 788.
- successors of, 1052, 1088, 1093, 1097, 1135, 1152, 1170, 1200, 1232, 1258, 1271, 1317, 1444.

Comasgach, son of Aenghus, slain, 630.  
 Comascach, son of Conghalach, 820.  
 Comdhan Maccutheanne, died, 663.  
 Comhaltan, grandson of, lord of Ui-Fiachrach  
 Aidhne, died, 1025.  
 Comhgall, bishop, died, 617.  
 Comhgall, St., church of Beannchair founded by,  
 552.  
 Comhgan Foda, anchorite of Tamhlacht, died,  
 868.  
 ——— died, 600.  
 ——— relics of, 822.  
 ——— successors of, 917, 927, 951, 956, 973,  
 966, 1015, 1025, 1030, 1055, 1058, 1068,  
 1123, 1131, 1163, 1170, 1211.  
 Comman of Eanach-Daithe, died, 764.  
 Comman of Ross, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died,  
 742. *See* Coman.  
 Commasgach, son of Conghalach, lord of Cian-  
 achta, died, 838.  
 Comorbach, son of Ceallan, abbot of Cill-mor-  
 Inir, died, 745.  
 Comsudh, abbot of Disert-Chiarain, died, 868.  
 Comsudh, bishop of Cluain-Iraird, died, 856.  
 Comhsudh, son of Echtgaidhe, priest of Ard-  
 Macha, died, 892.  
 Comsudh, son of Ruamlus, abbot of Domhnach-  
 Seachmaill, died, 841.  
 Conaing Begeaglach, son of Congal Cosgarach,  
 monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4357, 4369, 4388.  
 Conaing, fossairchinneach of Ard-Macha, died,  
 1061.  
 Conaing, son of Aedhagan, bishop, died, 1009.  
 Conaing, son of Amhalgaidh, of the race of Aedh  
 Slaine, 732.  
 Conaing, son of Cathan, abbot of Fearn, died,  
 975.  
 Conaing, son of Conall, son of Aedh Slaine, slain,  
 660.  
 Conaing, son of Conghal, slain, 679.  
 Conaing, son of Conghal, slain, 727.  
 Conaing, son of Conghal, lord of Teathbha, died,  
 821.

Conaing, son of Cuchongelt, lord of the Fortua-  
 tha, slain, 825.  
 Conaing, son of Donncuan, nephew of Brian  
 Borumha, slain, 1013.  
 Conaing, son of Dubhdaleithi, fossairchinneach  
 of Ard-Macha, died, 1133.  
 Conaing, son of Dunghal, 776.  
 Conaing, son of Faebhar, a Fomorian, A. M. 3066.  
 Conaing, son of Feardomhnach, abbot of Domh-  
 nach-Padraig, died, 845; *Addenda*, p. 1192.  
 Conaing, son of Finan, abbot of Coindere and  
 Lann-Eala, died, 974.  
 Conaing, son of Finn, abbot of Doire-mor, died,  
 1014.  
 Conaing, son of Flann, lord of Breagha, died, 847.  
 Conaing, son of Flann, slain, 867.  
 Conaing, son of Flann, 871.  
 Conaing, son of Flann, tanist of Cianachta,  
 killed, 881.  
 Conaing, son of Niall Glundubh, heir apparent  
 to the throne of Ireland, 931, 935.  
 Conaing, one of the Ua Conaings, slain, 781.  
 Conaing Ua Daint, abbot of Imleach Iubhair,  
 died, 660.  
 Conaing Ua Duibhduin, lord of Cairbre-Teabh-  
 tha, died, 747.  
 Conaingen, abbot of Teach-Fethghna, died, 936.  
 Conaire Mor, son of Ederscel, monarch of Ire-  
 land, A. M. 5091, 5160.  
 Conaire, son of Modha-Lamha, began to reign as  
 monarch of Ireland, 158.  
 ——— slain, 165.  
 Conall, abbot of Beannchair, died, 773.  
 Conall, abbot of Magh-Luinge, died, 770.  
 Conall, abbot of Tuaim-Greine, died, 744.  
 Conall, airchinneach of Cill-Mocheallog, died,  
 1050.  
 Conall Cael, son of Maelcobha, son of Aedh, son  
 of Ainmire, joint monarch, 634, 640, 646.  
 Conall Cearnach, race of, 1600.  
 Conall, chief of Ui-Maine, slain, 622.  
 Conall Collamhrach son of Ederscel, monarch of  
 Ireland, A. M. 4876, 4880.



- Conall Cranndamhna, died, 658.  
 Conall Cremhthoinn, son of Niall of the Nine Hostages, died, 475.  
 Conall Cu, son of Aedh, son of Ainmire, 597, 600.  
 Conall Gabhra, slain, 701.  
 Conall Grant Ua Cearnaigh, 713, 716.  
 Conall Guithbhinn, son of Suibhne, son of Colman Mor, son of Diarmaid, son of Fearghus Cearbhall, 600.  
 Conall Gulban, son of Niall of the Nine Hostages, slain, 464, 465.  
 ——— race of, 535, 825, 1609. *See* Cinel-Conaill, in the *Index Locorum*.  
 Conall, joint monarch of Ireland, slain, 656.  
 Conall Laegh-Breagh, son of Aedh [Slaine], slain, 607.  
 Conall Meann, son of Cairbre, poet, 701, 705.  
 Conall Menn, chief of Cinel-Cairbre, 705, 718.  
 Conall of Cill-Scire, bishop, died, 865.  
 Conall of the Red Dart, son of Daimhin, slain, 605.  
 Conall Oirgneach, chief of Cinel-Cairbre, slain, 678.  
 Conall, St., son of Mondan, 721.  
 Conall, son of Blathmac, son of Aedh Slaine, slain, 647.  
 Conall, son of Comhgall, chief of Dal-Riada, 565.  
 Conall, son of Comhgall, king of Dal-Riada, died, 572.  
 Conall, son of Conchubhar, died, 727.  
 Conall, son of Crunnmael, abbot of Lusca, died, 779.  
 Conall, son of Daimhtheach, abbot of Treot, died, 808.  
 Conall, son of Doineannaigh, chief of Ui-Fidhgeinte, died, 699.  
 Conall, son of Domhnall, son of Aedh, son of Ainmire, slain, 662.  
 Conall, son of Dunchadh, slain, 679.  
 Conall, son of Fidhghal, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 782.  
 Conallan, son of Maelduin, lord of Cobha, slain, 879.  
 Conallan, son of Maelteimhin, abbot of Inis-Caindeagha, 881.  
 Conall, son of Niall, 795.  
 Conall, son of Niall, lord of South Breagha, died, 810.  
 Conall, son of Suibhne, king of Meath, 617, 628, 630.  
 Conall, son of Suibhne, lord of the Deisi, died, 698, 700.  
 Conall Ua Aithechdai, slain, 733.  
 Conall Ultach, slain, 860.  
 Conallan, son of Maelduin, lord of Cobha, slain, 879.  
 Conallan, son of Maelteimhin, abbot of Inis-Caoim-Deagha, 881.  
 Conamhail, abbot of Liath, died, 792.  
 Conamhail, son of Failbhe, abbot of Ia, died, 708.  
 Conamhail, son of Gilla-Arri, slain, 978.  
 Conamhail Ua Loichene, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 732.  
 Conchadh, son of Cuanach, chief of Cobha, slain, 732.  
 Conchobhar, abbot of Saighir, died, 810.  
 Conchobhar Abhradrhuadh, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 5192.  
 Conchobhar, heir of Connaught, blinded, 1029.  
 Conchobhar, lector of Cill-dara, died, 965.  
 Conchobhar Macha, son of Maelduin, chief of the Airtheara, died, 696.  
 Conchobhar, son of Aenghus, son of Carrach Calma, slain, 1023.  
 Conchobhar, son of Cearbhall, 990.  
 Conchobhar, son of Cearbhall Ua Maelseachlainn, died, 992.  
 Conchobhar, son of Colgan, died, 780.  
 Conchobhar, son of Cumasgach, lord of Aidhne, died, 763.  
 Conchobhar, son of Domhnall, slain, 934.  
 Conchobhar, son of Domhnall, lord of Luighne, died, 988.  
 Conchobhar, son of Domhnall, heir apparent of Aileach, died, 933.

- Conchobhar, son of Domhnall Ua Maeleachlainn, heir of Leinster, slain, 950.
- Conchobhar, son of Donnchadh, son of Domhnall, king of Ireland, 797, 798, 803, 818, 819, 825, 829, 831.
- Conchobhar, son of Donnchadh, lord of Meath, drowned, 862.
- Conchobhar, son of Donnsléibhe, heir of Ulidia, killed, 1107.
- Conchobhar, son of Eochaidh, slain, 1028.
- Conchobhar, son of Finn, lord of Ui-Failghe, died, 977.
- Conchobhar, son of King Flann Sinna, 913.
- Conchobhar, son of Flannagan, lord of Ui-Failghe, burned, 887.
- Conchobhar, son of Loichene, slain, 728.
- Conchobhar, son of Maelchein, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 936.
- Conchobhar, son of Maelduin, chief of Cinel-Cairbre, died, 704.
- Conchobhar, son of Maelseachlainn, 992.
- Conchobhar, son of Maelseachlainn, lord of Corca-Modhruadh, slain, 1002.
- Conchobhar, son of Maelseachlainn of Meath, 1042.
- Conchobhar, son of Maelseachlainn, lord of Teamahair, 1094, 1098, 1105.
- Conchobhar, son of Muireadhaigh, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, killed, 1055.
- Conchobhar, son of Tadhg Mor, king of Connaught, 866.
- died, 879.
- Conchobhar, son of Tadhg of the Tower, king of Connaught, 939, 968.
- died, 971.
- Conchobhar, son of Toirdhealbhaich, king of the Sil-Muireadhaigh, 1135.
- Conchobhar, son of Toirdhealbhaich, 1142.
- Conchobhar, son of Ubban, slain, 1003.
- Conchobhar Ua Cathail of Connacht, slain, 787.
- Conchobhar, Ua Taidhg Teimhin, lord of Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin, died, 755 ; *Addenda*, p. 1191.
- Condal, daughter of Murchadh, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 792.
- Condalach, son of Ailell, slain, 776.
- Condath, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 755.
- Condath, abbot of Ros-Ailithir, died, 850.
- Condon, Gilla-Patrick, 1582.
- Condon, Padraigin, 1582.
- Conene, son of Muirheartach, slain, 1003.
- Conghal, lector of Cluain-Iraird, died, 1122.
- Conghal Ceannfhoda, son of Dunchadh, king of Ulidia, slain, 673.
- Conghal Ceannfoda, son of Dunchadh, slain, 646.
- Conghal Claen, son of Scannlan, king of Ulidia, defeat of, 623, 634.
- Conghal Cláríneach, son of Rudhraighe, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 5017, 5031.
- Conghal of Ceann Maghair, son of Fearghus of Fanaid, monarch of Ireland, 702, 705, 708.
- Conghal, son of Aedh Slaine, chief of Breagha, slain, 630.
- Conghal, son of Anrudhan, lord of Corca-Modhruadh, died, 987.
- Conghal, son of Bran, 721.
- Conghal, son of Dunchadh, died, 635.
- Conghal, son of Eigneach, lord of the Airtheara, slain, 743.
- Conghal, son of Feadhach, abbot of Cill-Dealga, died, 866.
- Conghal, son of Guaire, died, 683.
- Conghal, son of Irghalach, prior of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 821.
- Conghal, son of Maelduin, son of Aedh Beannan, king of West Munster, slain, 687.
- Conghal, son of Maenach, abbot of Slaine, died, 801.
- Conghalach, a Leinster chieftain, slain, 945.
- Conghalach of Cnucha died, 726.
- Conghalach of Colt, son of Flannagan, 890.
- Conghalach, son of Aenghus, lord of Cinel-Laeghaire, 795, 833.
- Conghalach, son of Cathal, slain, 825.
- Conghalach, son of Ceallach, lord of Feara-Rois, slain, 948.

- Conghalach, son of Ceinneidigh, slain, 1018.  
 Conghalach, son of Conaing, chief of Breagha, 771, 772, 773.  
 Conghalach, son of Conaing, son of Conghal, son of Aedh Slaine, 686, 693, 694.  
 Conghalach, son of Conchobhar, lord of Ui-Failghe, 1014, 1017.  
 Conghalach, son of Domhnall, son of Conghalach, heir to the sovereignty of Ireland, slain, 975.  
 Conghalach, son of Donnsléibh, son of Brogarbhan, 1050.  
 Conghalach, son of Eochaidh of Loch-Bricrenn, 832.  
 Conghalach, son of Fearghal, lord of Feara-Cul, died, 817.  
 Conghalach, son of Finnachta, lord of Oirghialla, died, 874.  
 Conghalach, son of Flann, lord of Gaileanga, slain, 978.  
 Conghalach, son of Flann, lord of Leighe and Rechet, slain, 976.  
 Conghalach, son of Flannagan, lord of Breagha, died, 889.  
 Conghalach, son of Gairbhith, lord of Conaille-Muirtheimhne, slain, 908.  
 Conghalach, son of Gillachiarain, airchinneach of Lis-aeidheadh, died, 1116.  
 Conghalach, son of Laidhgnen, lord of Gaileanga, died, 993.  
 Conghalach, son of Lorcan, 932, 940.  
 Conghalach, son of Maelmithigh, monarch of Ireland, 936, 940, 942, 943, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 953, 954.  
 ——— wife of, 951.  
 Conghalach, son of Maelseachlainn, mortally wounded, 1017.  
 Conghalach, son of Maenach, lord of Ui-Mic-Uais-Breagh, died, 837.  
 Conghalach, son of Seanan, lord of Gaileanga, slain, 1053.  
 Conghalach, successor of Cianan, died, 1127.  
 Conghaltach, son of Etguini, prior of Cluain-fearta, died, 808.  
 Congus, anchorite of Cluain-Tibhrinne, died, 740.  
 Congus, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 732, 749.  
 Conligan, son of Corcran, slain, 898.  
 Conn, brother of Flaithbheartach of Oileach, slain, 960.  
 Conn Cetadhach, son of Donnchadh, slain, 790.  
 Conn, grandson of Conn, slain, 1070.  
 Conn-na-mbocht, of Cluain-mic-Nois, descent of, 807.  
 Conn-na-mBocht, anchorite of Cluain-mic-Nois, 1031.  
 ——— died, 1059.  
 ——— Joseph, father of, died, 1022.  
 Conn of the Hundred Battles began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 123.  
 ——— slain, 157.  
 ——— race of, 718.  
 Conn, son of Cinaedh, lord of Ui-Bairrchi-tire, slain, 866.  
 Conn, son of Conchobhar, died, 1016.  
 Conn, son of Conghalach, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 993.  
 Conn, son of Corcran, abbot of Mungairit, died, 965.  
 Conn, son of Donnchadh, heir apparent of the sovereignty, slain, 942.  
 Conn, son of Eradan, lord of Magh-dumha, slain, 952.  
 Conn, son of Maelpadraig, airchinneach of Mungairit, &c., died, 1033.  
 Connachtach, abbot of Ia, died, 797.  
 Connachtach, son of Loingseach, king of Ireland, slain, 701.  
 Connadh Cerr, lord of Dal-Riada, victory of, 624.  
 Connalach, son of Conaing, slain, 718.  
 Connchadh, army of, 772.  
 Connegan, son of Colman, slain, 853.  
 Connican, son of Aireachtach, slain, 910.  
 Connla, anchorite of Druim-Caradh, died, 868.  
 Connla Caemh began to reign, A. M. 4738.  
 ——— died, A. M. 4757..



- Connla, lord of Teabhtha, died, 736.  
 Connla, son of Dunacan, bishop of Leithghlinn, died, 941.  
 Connlaedh, or Connlath, bishop, brazier of Bridget, died, 519.  
 ——— successor of, 985.  
 Connmhach, abbot of Achadh-Uairghlais, slain, 1016.  
 Connmhach, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 866.  
 Connmhach, judge of Ui-Briuin, died, 801.  
 Connmhach Mor, son of Coscrach, died, 844.  
 Connmhac, son of Ainriarraidh, successor of Uiltan, died, 966.  
 Connmhach, son of Brenainn, abbot of Cluain-Tochne, died, 765.  
 Connmhach, son of Burbotha, scribe of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 793.  
 Connmhach, son of Cethernach, half-chief of Ciarraighe, died, 845.  
 Connmhach, son of Donat, abbot of Corcach-Mor, died, 795.  
 Connmhach, son of Donat, abbot of Corcach, died, 812.  
 Connmhach, son of Dubhdalethe, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 806.  
 Connmhach, son of Oendenog, died, 744.  
 Connmhach, son of Saerghus, abbot of Ross-ailithir, died, 824.  
 Connmhach, successor of Patrick, 799.  
 Connmhach Ua Cathail of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 817.  
 Connmhach Ua Loichene, abbot of Saighir, died, 826.  
 Conmhael, son of Emher, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3550, 3579.  
 Conmhal, prior of Tamhlact, died, 863.  
 Conmhal, son of Bruadhran, slain, 931.  
 Conodhar, abbot of Fobhar, died, 705.  
 Constantine, son of Aedh, 938.  
 Conwell, captain, 1592.  
 Corbie, lieutenant, slain, 1608.  
 Corb Olum, 10.  
 Corc, king of Munster, 438.  
 Corc, son of Aedh, slain, 1003.  
 Corc, son of Coinligan, abbot of Lothra, died, 946.  
 Corcran Cleireach, anchorite, died, 1040.  
 Corcran, son of Ceileachar, slain, 868.  
 Cormac, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 757.  
 Cormac, abbot of Comar, killed, 1221.  
 Cormac, abbot of Druim-mor, died, 903.  
 Cormac, abbot of Fobhar, died, 887.  
 Cormac, abbot of Mainister [Buithe], died, 1092.  
 Cormac, airchinneach of Ard-Breacain, died, 1064.  
 Cormac, bishop of Ath-Truim, died, 741.  
 Cormac, bishop of Cill Foibrich, died, 837.  
 Cormac, bishop of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 920.  
 Cormac, bishop of Daimhliagh, died, 882.  
 Cormac, bishop of Saighir, died, 907.  
 Cormac, bishop of Tamhlact, died, 962.  
 Cormac Caemh, died, 620.  
 Cormac, grandson of Carthach, king of Caiseal, 1127, 1134, 1137, 1151, 1152, 1162, 1164.  
 Cormac Mor, father of Deisse, 432.  
 Cormac of Laithreach-Briuin, bishop, died, 854.  
 Cormac, priest of Ceanannus, died, 1028.  
 Cormac, son of Ailill, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 759.  
 Cormac, son of Ailill, king of Leinster, died, 535.  
 Cormac, son of Art, son of Conn of the Hundred Battles, monarch of Ireland, 225, 226, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 248, 265, 266.  
 Cormac, son of Bresal, abbot of Ard-Breacain, died, 777.  
 Cormac, son of Cathalan, lord of Feara-Arda, slain, 954.  
 Cormac, son of Ceithearnach, prior of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 881.  
 Cormac, son of Ciaran, abbot of Tuaim-da-ghualann, died, 879.  
 Cormac, son of Conall, abbot of Treoit, died, 838.

- Cormac, son of Conall, æconomus of Lusca, died, 799.
- Cormac, son of Congaltach, successor of Brenainn of Birra, died, 989.
- Cormac, son of Connmhach, æconomus of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 867.
- Cormac, son of Cuileanan, king of Caiseal, 885, 896, 902, 903, 926.
- Cormac, son of Cuillennan, bishop of Lis-mor, died, 918.
- Cormac, son of Domhnall, lord of the Deisi, died, 825.
- Cormac, son of Donghalach, lord of the North, died, 802.
- Cormac, son of Dubhdachrich, lord of Breifne, 787.
- Cormac, son of Eladhach, abbot of Saighir, 867.
- Cormac, son of Faelan Ua Silne, died, 751.
- Cormac, son of Fianamhail, abbot of Druim-Innasclainn, died, 887.
- Cormac, son of Finghin, king of Munster, slain, 710.
- Cormac, son of Fithbran, abbot of Gleann-dalocha, died, 925.
- Cormac, son of Innrechtach, lord of Ciarraighe, slain, 910.
- Cormac, son of Maelchiarain, successor of Mochta, died, 982.
- Cormac, son of Maelsluaigh, sage of Munster, died, 951.
- Cormac, son of Maenach, abbot of Achadh-bo, slain, 933.
- Cormac, son of Mothla, lord of the Deisi, 915, 917.
- Cormac, son of Muireadhach, king of Desmond, and bishop, killed, 1138.
- Cormac, son of Muirgheas, abbot of Seantrabh, died, 827.
- Cormac, son of Muirghius, abbot of Baisleac, died, 800.
- Cormac, son of Oilioll, king of Munster, slain, 711.
- Cormac, son of Rossa, chief of the Deisi, sons of, slain, 730.
- Cormac, son of Suibhne, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 828.
- Cormac, successor of Ciaran, father of, died, 1056.
- Cormac, successor of Patrick, died, 496.
- Cormac Ua Liathain, bishop, 865.
- Cormacan, son of Maelbrighde, a poet, died, 946.
- Corrbuidhe, sons of, 891, 918.
- Cosby, Alexander, son of Francis, slain, 1596.
- Cosby, Francis, 1557, 1580.
- Cosgrach, anchorite of Inis-Cealtra, died, 898.
- Cosgrach of Teach-Telle, anchorite, died, 865.
- Cosgrach, son of Aingeadh, successor of Flannan and Brenainn, died, 1040.
- Cosgrach, son of Ceithearnach, slain, 794.
- Cosgrach, son of Donn, slain, 794.
- Cosgrach, son of Donnagan, bishop of Inis-Caeindeagha, died, 961.
- Cosgrach, son of Flannabh Rath, slain, 808.
- Cosgrach, son of Maelmoichoirghi, bishop of Teach-Mochua, died, 931.
- Cosgrach, son of Niallghus, lord of Garbhros, died, 807.
- Cosgrach, son of Reachtabhra, tanist of Ui-Failghe, killed, 892.
- Cosgrach Ua Fraeich, abbot of Lughmhadh, died, 797.
- Costello. *See* Mac Costello.
- Costello, Myles, 1245.
- Costelloes, 1412, 1487.
- Courcy, Baron, 1240.
- Cribri, daughter of Gleaghrrann, 448.
- Crichan, chief of Ui-Mac-Uais, slain, 717.
- Crichan, son of Maelmuire, lord of Ui-Fiachrach, died, 937.
- Crimhthann Cosgrach, son of Feidhlimidh, son of Fearghus Fortamhail, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4908, 4911.
- Crimhthann, lord of Ui-Maine, 751.
- Crimhthann Niadhnair, son of Lughaidh, began to reign, A. M. 5193, A. D. 9.
- Crimhthann Sciathbhel, A. M. 3502.
- Crimhthann, son of Aedh, son of Seanch, king of Leinster, slain, 628.

- Crimhthann, son of Brian, chief of Teathbha, died, 547.
- Crimhthann, son of Ceallach Cualann, slain, 721.
- Crimthann, son of Enda Censelach, king of Leinster, slain, 465.
- Crimhthann, son of Enna Cennsealach, king of Leinster, 465, 478, 479; *Addenda*, p. 1190.
- Crimhthann, son of Fidhach, son of Daire Cearb, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 366, 378.
- Crimhthann, son of Reachtgáil, abbot of Cluain-fearta, 761.
- Crian, son of Gormlath, lord of Conaille, killed, 1011.
- Critan, abbot of Beannchair, died, 668.
- Critan, St., of Aendruim, died, 638.
- Crofts, James, came to Ireland as Lord Justice, 1551, 1552.
- Croibhdhearg [the Redhanded], tanist of Uachtar-thire, slain, 1054.
- Croinghilla, son of Cuileannan, lord of Conaille-Muirtheimhne, died, 935.
- Crom Cruach, chief idol of Ireland, A. M. 3656.
- Cromman, son of Cinneitich, slain, 917.
- Cronan Balnae, died, 692.
- Cronan Beg, abbot, died, 692.
- Cronan Beg, St., Bishop, died, 642.
- Cronan, chief of Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin, 563.
- Cronan Lia Fearna, died, 787.
- Cronan Mac-Ua-Loegde, died, 637.
- Cronan Macu Caulne, abbot, died, 688.
- Cronan of Ros-Cre, successors of, 1033, 1042, 1052, 1083, 1128, 1129, 1168, 1173.
- Cronan of Tuaim-Greine, successors of, 1026, 1031, 1078, 1093, 1100, 1184, 1485.
- Cronan, St., of Magh-bile died, 649.
- Cronan, St., son of Silne, died, 664.
- Cronan Ua Eoan, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 716.
- Cruife, daughter of the king of Britain, 10.
- Cruimthiris, embroiderer of St. Patrick, 448.
- Cruise, sheriff of Clare, 1584.
- Cruise, Thomas, son of Christopher, slain, 1597.
- Crunnmhael, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 788.
- Crunnmhael, bishop, died, 1009.
- Crunnmhael, bishop and abbot of Cill-mor-Eimhíre, died, 765.
- Crunnmhael, bishop of Cilldara, died, 929.
- Crunnmhael, bishop of Tamhlacht, drowned, 964.
- Crunnmhael Erbuilg, son of Ronan, died, 650.
- Crunnmhael of Cluain-caein, bishop, died, 878.
- Crunnmhael of Tigh-Munna, died, 817.
- Crunnmhael, prior of Dearmhach, died, 839.
- Crunnmhael, son of Ailell, died, 817.
- Crunnmael, son of Colgan, abbot of Lusca, died, 731.
- Crunnmhael, son of Maelduin, lord of Uí-Fidhgeinte, died, 852.
- Crunnmhael, son of Odhran, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 818.
- Crunnmhael, son of Suibhne, 650.
- Crunnmhael, successor of Caeinghin, died, 970.
- Cuaimheini, son of Maenach, lord of Eile, died, 903.
- Cu-allaidh, slain, 707.
- Cuallgne, a chieftain, slain, A. M. 3500.
- Cuan, anchorite of Lilcach, died, 743.
- Cuan Cam the Wise died, 743.
- Cuan of Ath-easrach, died, 788.
- Cuan of Imleach-Iubhair died, 782.
- Cuan, son of Conall, chief of Uí-Fidhgeinte, slain, 645.
- Cuan, son of Enda, king of Munster, slain, 645.
- Cuana, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 800.
- Cuana of Druim Cuilinn died, 721.
- Cuana of Lughmhadh, bishop, died, 823.
- Cuana, son of Ailcen, chief of Feara-Maighe, died, 640.
- Cuana, son of Ceallach, died, 669.
- Cuana, son of Eigneach, slain, 773.
- Cuauan Glinne, St., abbot of Magh-bile, died, 742.
- Cuauan of Cill-Delge, died, 721.
- Cuangus, abbot of Liath-mor, died, 746.
- Cuanna, St., of Ros-eo, died, 717.



- Cuanna Ua Bessain, scribe of Treoit, died, 734.  
 Cubran, abbot of Cill-achaidh, died, 762.  
 Cucaech, abbot of Cluain-uamha, died, 821.  
 Cucaille, son of Dubhlaech, lord of Feara-Tulach, died, 1021.  
 Cucaille, son of Gairbhith, died, 1024.  
 Cucaille, son of Marcan, slain, 1021.  
 Cucathraeh of Saighir died, 788.  
 Cuceanan, lord of Ui-Diarmada, slain, 1021.  
 Cuceanann, son of Tadhg, slain, 991.  
 Cucerca, chief of Osraighe, 710, 711.  
 ——— son of, 756.  
 Cuchoingalta, lord of Corca-Laighdhe, died, 770.  
 Cuchoingalta, son of Cathal, lord of South Leinster, died, 814.  
 Cuciarain, prior of Cluain-mie-Nois, died, 804.  
 Cuciche, son of Egneachan, lord of Cinel-Enda, died, 1036.  
 Cucongalt, lord of Rath-Inbhir, slain, 776.  
 Cueongalta, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 885.  
 Cucongalta, priest of Lann-Leire, died, 921.  
 Cuconnacht, son of Dunadhach, chief of Sil-Anmchadha, slain, 1006.  
 Cucorb, battle of, against the Ui-Neill, 506.  
 Cucruithne, successor of Colman Ela, died, 813.  
 Cucuailgne, a chief of the Conailli, 1011.  
 ——— sons of, 1012.  
 Cucuaran, king of the Cruithni and of Ulidia, slain, 706.  
 Cucummne, a philosopher, died, 742.  
 Cudinaise, slain, 707.  
 Cudinaise, son of Conasach, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 790.  
 Cudinaise Ua Fearghusa, of the Ui-Fiachrach, died, 745.  
 Cudubh, son of Maelfabhaill, chief of Carraig-Brachaidhe, slain, 1014.  
 Cuduiligh, son of Ceinneidigh, 1013.  
 Cuduiligh, son of Cinaedh of the Ui-Failghe, 995.  
 Cuduiligh, son of Dubhlaech, lord of Feara-Tulach, slain, 978.  
 Cuduiligh, son of the king of Ulidia, Eochaidh, slain, 1003.  
 Cuduiligh, son of Gaithine, fosairchinneach of Ceanannus, died, 1047.  
 Cuffe. *See* O'Cuirnin.  
 Cugaileang, heir of Gaileanga, slain, 1030.  
 Cuganhna, son of Naeinneanaigh, lord of Cinel-Cairbre, died, 779.  
 Cugamhna, son of Suibhne, died, 648.  
 Cu-gan-mathair, king of Munster, died, 664.  
 Cuidgheal, abbot and scribe of Lughmhadh, 737.  
 Cui-gan-mathair, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 884.  
 Cui-gan-mathair, king of Munster, died, 600.  
 Cuileannan Claen, lector of Leithghliun and Disert-Diarmada, died, 1054.  
 Cuileannan, son of Coibhdheanach, lord of Ui-Bairche, died, 943.  
 Cuilennan, son of Deargan, drowned, 1056.  
 Cuileannan, son of Maelbrighde, died, 908.  
 Cuilen, lord of Ui-Conaill, two sons of, slain, 1027.  
 Cuilen of Claenghlais, lord of Ui-Conaill-Gabhra, slain, 1155.  
 Cuilen, son of Ceallach, abbot of Cill-dara, slain, 953.  
 Cuilen, son of Ceallach, lord of Osraighe, died, 931.  
 Cuilen, son of Cearbhall, slain, 884.  
 Cuilen, son of Eitigen, slain, 998.  
 Cuilen, son of Gusan, taken prisoner, 950.  
 Cuilen, son of the lector of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 1147.  
 Cuiliun of Osraighe, son of, slain, 985.  
 Cuimmen Ua Ciarain, abbot of Rechrainn, died, 738.  
 Cuimmene hUa Maenaigh, abbot of Lann-Leire, died, 740.  
 Cuimneach, abbot of Finnghlais, died, 823.  
 Cuindles, St., abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 719.

- Cuinnen, bishop of Condere, successor of Mac Nisi and Colman Eala, died, 1038.
- Cuisin [Cushen], David, son of Richard, 1256, 1270.
- Culenai, son of Ualgharg, chief of Muinntir-Scalaighe, slain, 1044.
- Culothair, son of Matudhan, chief of Ui-Ceallaigh-Cualann, died, 915.
- Cumalcaich, house of, 790.
- Cumara Beg, lord of Ui-Caisin, killed, 1142.
- Cumara, son of Cumara, lord of Ui-Caisin, slain, 1135.
- Cumara, son of Macliag, chief poet of Ireland, died, 1030.
- Cumasgach, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 752.
- Cumasgach, lord of Ui-Niallain, taken prisoner, 893.
- son of, slain, 893.
- Cumasgach or Cumascach, son of Aedh, son of Ainmire, slain, 593.
- Cumasgach, son of Aenghus, prior of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 834.
- Cumasgach, son of Ailell, æconomus of Ard-Macha, died, 904.
- Cumasgach, son of Cathal, lord of Airghialla, slain, 825.
- Cumasgach, son of Cearnach, æconomus of Ard-Macha, died, 812.
- Cumasgach, son of Cearnach, æconomus of Ard-Macha, died, 814.
- Cumasgach, son of Conchubhar, lord of the Air-theara, slain, 738.
- Cumasgach, son of Domhnall, lord of Cinel-Laeghaire, died, 880.
- Cumasgach, son of Egeartach, 930.
- Cumasgach, son of Flaithrai, slain, 1003.
- Cumasgach, son of Fogartach, lord of South Breagha, died, 792.
- Cumasgach, son of Maelmoicheighe, tanist of Leath-Cathail, now the barony of Lecale, in the county of Down, slain, 908.
- Cumasgach, son of Muireadhach, lord of Feara-Arda-Cianachta, 891.
- Cumasgach, son of Muireadhach, lord of Ui-Cremhthainn, slain, 875.
- Cumasgach, son of Oilíoll, slain, 650.
- Cumasgach, son of Ronan, died, 670.
- Cumasgach, son of Tuathal, lord of Ard-Cianachta, slain, 820.
- Cumasgach Ua Cearnaigh, 772.
- Cumeadha, son of Gilla-na-naemh, died, 1146.
- Cumidhe, son of Lorcan, lord of Fearnmhagh, died, 1079.
- Cumman, daughter of Dallbronach, mother of Caimin and Guaire, 662.
- Cummeni of Mughdhorna, died, 694.
- Cummine, abbot of Beannchair, died, 666.
- Cummine, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 664.
- Cummine, bishop of Aendruim, died, 658.
- Cummine Finn, St., abbot of Ia-Coluim-Cille, died, 668.
- Cummine Foda, St., son of Fiachna, bishop of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 661.
- relics of, 1162.
- Cumsudh, son of Derero, bishop, died, 842.
- Curnan, son of Aedh, son of Eochaidh Tirm-charna, put to death, 554, 555.
- Curoi, son of Aedh, slain, 709.
- Curoi, son of Aenghus, lord of Cinel-Laeghaire, died, 792.
- Curoi, son of Alniadh, abbot of Inis-Clothrann, died, 869.
- Cusack, 1281.
- Cusack, Adam, 1282, 1285, 1287.
- Cusack, Colin, brother of Adam, taken prisoner, 1285.
- Cusack, Sir George, son of Thomas, sheriff, 1582, 1599.
- Cusack, Margaret, daughter of Thomas, 1597, 1598.
- Cusack, Patrickin, or Little Patrick, slain, 1570.
- Cusack, Thomas, son of John, viceroy of Ireland, &c., 1552, 1571.
- Cusinna, son of Murchadh Odhar, chief of Clann-Tomaltaigh, slain, 1088.

Cusleibhe, son of Dobhrann, lord of Corca-Firtri, died, 1035.  
 Cuthbert, St., bishop of Fearn, in England, died, 686.  
 Cuuladh, son of Aenghus, lord of Leath-Chathail, slain, 1006.  
 Cu-Uladh, son of Conghalach, lord of Uachtarthire, 1046.  
 ——— died, 1061.

## D.

DABHECOG, died, 689.  
 Dachiarog, the saint of Airegal, quoted, 825, 1166.  
 Dachonna Bolgan, St., anchorite of Ardmacha, died, 726.  
 Dachonna of Dairi, died, 704.  
 Dachonna of Eas-mic-nEirc, successor of, 1209.  
 Dachonna, St., the pious, bishop of Condere, died, 725.  
 Dachu Luachra, St., abbot, died, 652.  
 Dachua, son of Indaighe, an anchorite, died, 737.  
 Dadera, the druid, of the Dairinni, slain, 186.  
 Daelgus, abbot of Cill-Scire, died, 750.  
 Dagairne, son of Goll, son of Gollan, slain, A. M. 3656.  
 Dagan, St., died, 639.  
 Daigh, St., bishop, son of Cairell, died, 586.  
 Dailinn, daughter of Bracan, died, 1156.  
 Daimhin Damhairgit, died, 560.  
 Dairchell, son of Curetai, bishop, died, 676.  
 Daire Barach, son of Cahir More, 1585.  
 Daire, son of Finnchadh, son of Eoghan, son of Niallan, 438, 457.  
 Dalach of Disert-Tola, successor of Feichin and Tola, died, 1010.  
 Dalach, son of Conghus, successor of Cianan of Daimhliag, died, 818.  
 Dalach, son of Maelraithe, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 860.  
 Dalach, son of Muircheartach, lord of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 868.

Dalaise Mac hU-Imdae, abbot of Leithghlinn, died, 638.  
 Dallan Forgaill, a poet, quoted, 592.  
 Dallan, son of Mor, 903.  
 Dalton, son of, slain, 1478.  
 Dalton, Edmond, son of Hubert, 1429.  
 Dalton, Henry, 1414.  
 Dalton, James Oge, son of James, died, 1467.  
 Dalton, John, son of, slain, 1467.  
 Dalton, Murrough, son of Pierce, slain, 1398.  
 Dalton, Myles, slain, 1408.  
 Dalton, Philip, son of Nichol, lord of Rathconrath, in Westmeath, died, 1379.  
 Dalton, Pierce, grandsons of, 1452.  
 Dalton, Pierce, son of Pierce died, 1467.  
 Dalton, Richard, 1544.  
 Dalton, William, slain, 1373.  
 Dalton, William, 1374.  
 Dalton, William, 1386.  
 Dalton, William, 1464.  
 Daltons, 1328, 1381, 1472, 1475.  
 Daniel, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 866.  
 Daniel, bishop of Ceann-garadh, died, 659.  
 Daniel, bishop of Leithghlinn, died, 965.  
 Daniel, of Cluain-Coirpthe, died, 916.  
 Daniel, son of Colman, abbot of Ard-Breacain, died, 731.  
 Daniel Ua-Aithmit, abbot of Dairinis, died, 777.  
 Daniel Ua Foilene, scribe of Leathabha, died, 768.  
 Daniel Ua Liaithidhe, abbot of Corcach, mortally wounded, 861.  
 Darcy, Edmond, son of, 1484.  
 Darcys, 1472.  
 Dardis, 1414.  
 Darerca, St., died, 517.  
 Dariet, a wise man, died, 948.  
 Dathi, son of Fiachra, son of Eochaidh Muighmheadhoin, killed by lightning, 428.  
 David, Master, 1579.  
 David, son of Guaire Ua Forannain, bishop, died, 550.



- De Aguila, Don Juan, admiral of Spanish fleet, 1601, 1602.
- Deala, son of Loich, and father of the five chieftains of Firbolgs, who came to Ireland A. M. 3266.
- Dealbhaeth, son of Ogma, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3451, 3460.
- Dealgnat, wife of Partholan, came to Ireland, A. M. 2520.
- Dearbhail, daughter of Conghalach, king of Ireland, died, 1012.
- Dearbhail, daughter of Maelfiunia, queen of Teamhair, died, 929.
- Dearbhail, daughter of Tadhg, son of Cathal, died, 1009.
- Dearbhail, wife of Flannagan, lord of Breagha, 890, 898.
- Dearbhforghaill, granddaughter of Brian, wife of Diarmaid, son of Mael-na-mbo, died, 1080.
- Dearbhforgaill, daughter of Domhnall, grandson of Lochlainn, king of Ireland, died, 1151.
- Dearbhforgaill, wife of Tighearnan O'Ruairc, 1153, 1193. *See* Dervorgilla.
- De Burgo. *See* Burke.
- De Burgo, Richard, 1232.
- De Burgo, Walter, died, 1304.
- De Clare, defeated, 1311.
- De Cogan, baron, slain, 1316.
- De Cogan, Milo, 1177.
- De Courey, John, 1177, 1178, 1188, 1189, 1195, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1203, 1204.
- De Exeter, Jordan, 1247, 1248, 1249.
- De Exeter, Jordan, sheriff of Connaught, 1258, 1273, 1311.
- De Exeter, John, slain, 1380.
- sons of, 1394.
- De Exeter, Mac Jordan, lord of Athleathan, slain, 1380.
- De Exeter, Mac Jordan, taken prisoner, 1395.
- De Exeter, Meyler, slain, 1289.
- De Exeter, Meyler, lord of Athleathan, slain, 1317.
- De Exeter, Meyler Mac Jordan, died, 1336.
- De Exeter, Simon, slain, 1284.
- De Exeter, Slevin, lord of Athleathan, slain, 1316.
- Deirir, of Daimhinis, one of the Ui-Colla, died, 721.
- Deisse, ancestor of St. Patrick, 432.
- De Lacy, Eda, slain, 1412.
- De Lacy, Hugo, 1172, 1178, 1185, 1186, 1195, 1203, 1207, 1209.
- sons of, 1199, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1221.
- De Lacy, Hugo, Earl of Ulster, 1234, 1235, 1238.
- De Lacy, Pierce Oge, 1600, 1601.
- De Lacy, Walter, 1209, 1219, 1220, 1234, 1241.
- De Lacy, William, son of Hugo, died, 1233.
- De la Freyne, Sir Libiner, or Oliver, son of, 1419.
- Deman, son of Cairell, king of Ulidia, son of Muireadhach Muindearg, slain, 551, 565.
- De Monte Celion, Johannes, the pope's legate, 1201.
- De Nangle. *See* Mac Costello.
- De Rupella, or Capella, Richard, lord justice of Ireland, taken prisoner, 1264.
- Dervorgilla, wife of Tiernan O'Rourke, died, 1193. *See* Dearbhforgaill.
- De Salerna, Walter, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1258.
- De Ufford, Robert, lord justice of Ireland, 1269.
- De Verdun, John, 1262.
- Devereux, Robert, earl of Essex, 1599, 1600, 1601.
- Devereux, Walter, earl of Essex, president of Ulster, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576.
- Dianimh, daughter of Duibhghilla, and wife of Dunlaing of Leinster, died, 906.
- Diarmaid, abbot of Beg-Eire, died, 884.
- Diarmaid, abbot of Cluain-Eidhneach, died, 991.
- Diarmaid, abbot of Doire-Chalgaigh, died, 903.
- Diarmaid, abbot of Fearna, died, 868.
- Diarmaid, abbot of Gleann-Uissean, died, 874.
- Diarmaid, abbot of Ia-Colnim Cille, 816.
- Diarmaid, anchorite of Gleann-da-locha, died, 955.

- Diarmaid Doibil, slain, 781.  
 Diarmaid, of Disert-Diarmada, grandson of Aedh Roin, died, 823; *Addenda*, p. 1192.  
 ——— successor of, 919.  
 Diarmaid, grandson of Brian, 1051.  
 Diarmaid, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 999.  
 Diarmaid, lord of Luighne, died, 891.  
 Diarmaid mac Cearbhaill, 538.  
 Diarmaid Mac Cearbhaill, slain, 592.  
 Diarmaid son of Aedh Slaine, monarch of Ireland, 630, 645, 657, 660, 664.  
 Diarmaid, son of Ailell, abbot of Cill-Cuilinn, died, 935.  
 Diarmaid, son of Bec, lord of Teathbha, slain, 786.  
 Diarmaid, of Cill Caisi, died, 846.  
 Diarmaid, son of Caicher, bishop of Inis-Cealtra, died, 951.  
 Diarmaid, son of Cearbhall, celebrates the fair of Taillten, 894.  
 Diarmaid, son of Cearbhall, lord of Osraighe, 900, 914, 927.  
 Diarmaid, son of Clothna, slain, 773.  
 Diarmaid, son of Conaing of Breagha, 776.  
 Diarmaid, son of Conaing, lord of Teathbha, died, 833.  
 Diarmaid, son of Conchobhar of Meath, slain, 840.  
 Diarmaid, son of Cormac, son of Muireadhach, son of Carthach, 1153, 1167.  
 Diarmaid, son of Dochartach, abbot of Daimhinis, died, 972.  
 Diarmaid, son of Domhnall, slain, 793.  
 Diarmaid, son of Domhnall, lord of the Deisi, slain, 1031.  
 Diarmaid, son of Domhnall, lord of Ui-Ceinn-sealaigh, slain, 995.  
 Diarmaid, son of Domhnall, lord of Ui-Ceinn-sealaigh, died, 997.  
 Diarmaid, son of Donnchadh, abbot of Ross-each, died, 821.  
 Diarmaid, son of Donnchadh, tanist of Osraighe, slain, 972.  
 Diarmaid, son of Donnchadh, tanist of Osraighe, slain, 1036.  
 Diarmaid, son of Dunadhach, lord of Sil-Anm-chadha, slain, 998.  
 Diarmaid, son of Ederscel, lord of Loch-Gabhar, slain, 866.  
 Diarmaid, son of Enda, king of Leinster, died, 1117.  
 Diarmaid, son of Enna, king of Leinster, killed, 1098.  
 Diarmaid, son of Eochaidh, head of Clann-Scannlain, died, 1032.  
 Diarmaid, son of Fearghus Ceirrbheoil, monarch of Ireland, 539, 543, 552, 554, 555, 558.  
 Diarmaid, son of Maelbrenainn, successor of Brenainn, died, 1074.  
 Diarmaid, son of Maelmuire, slain, 935.  
 Diarmaid, son of Mael-na-mbo, king of Leinster, 1037, 1040, 1046, 1053, 1056, 1063, 1067, 1072.  
 Diarmaid, son of Murchadh of Leinster, 1062.  
 Diarmaid, son of Niall, lord of South Breagha, died, 824.  
 Diarmaid, son of Ruadhrach, lord of Airthear-Life, died, 831.  
 Diarmaid, son of Rui, abbot of Teach-Munna, died, 886.  
 Diarmaid, son of Sealbhach, lord of Dal-Riada, slain, 910.  
 Diarmaid, son of Tomaltach, king of Connaught, 811, 816, 832.  
 Diarmaid, son of Torpthach, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 951.  
 Diarmaid, son of Uathmharan, lord of Luighne, died, 984.  
 Diarmaid, successor of Berrach, died, 1009.  
 Diarmaid Ua Tighearnaigh, abbot or bishop of Ard-Macha, 834, 835, 838, 849, 851.  
 Diccolan, the Wise, died, 709.  
 Dichuill, bishop of Cill-mor-Inir, died, 871.  
 Dichuill of Tamhlacht, died, 889.  
 Dicolla, son of Meinide, abbot of Inis-Muirea-dhaigh, died, 747.  
 Dicul, son of Fearghus, slain, 627.  
 Dillon, Dabuck, son of Ulick of Umallia, chief of the Dillons of Connaught, died, 1352.

- Dillon, Edmond, lord of Machaire-Chuirene, died, 1490.
- Dillon, Edmond Roe, 1542.
- Dillon, Gilla-Glas, 1464.
- Dillon, Henry, son of Hubert, son of James, 1491.
- Dillon, Hubert, killed by his son Henry, 1491.
- Dillon, James, of Machaire-Chuirene, died, 1511.
- Dillon, Richard Oge, died, 1445.
- Dillon, Theobald, 1599, 1600.
- Dillon, Thomas, died, 1445.
- Dillons, 1462, 1475, 1490.
- Dima, son of Fianghus, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 816.
- Dimma, a bishop, 662.
- Dima Dubh, bishop of Connor, died, 658.
- Dimman of Aradh, died, 806.
- Dineartach, bishop of Lothra, died, 864.
- Dineartach, son of Mogadhach, died, 786.
- Diochorb, son of Oilioll Olum, 195.
- Diraith, bishop, died, 690.
- Diring [Deering], captain, 1581.
- Dithorba, son of Deman, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4477, 4483, 4504, 4525, 4532.
- Diucolla, a chieftain, slain, 615.
- Diucuill, abbot of Cluain-Eois, died, 700.
- Diumasach, lord of Dealbhna-Nuadhat, shipwrecked, 751.
- Gluthach, son of Fithcheallach, burned, 710.
- Gluthach, son of Fithcheallach, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 738.
- Dobhailen, son of Ailell, lord of Ui-Meith-Macha, died, 893.
- Dobhailen, son of Gormghus, lord of Luighe-Connacht, died, 885.
- Dochata, St., died, 837.
- Dochinne of Doire-Bruchaise, died, 688.
- Docummaichonnog, abbot, died, 685.
- Docwra, General Sir Henry, 1600, 1601, 1603.
- Dodaly, James, lord justice of Ireland, slain, 1272.
- Dodimog, anchorite, abbot of Cluain-Iraird and Cill-dara, died, 743.
- Dodiu, bishop of Birra, died, 842.
- Doedhghus, son of Baeth, chief of the Deisi, mortally wounded, 726.
- Doilgen, noble priest of Ard-Macha, died, 1053.
- Doimtheach, airchinneach of Trefoit-mor, died, 788.
- Doir, son of Aedh Allainn, slain, 619.
- Dolifin, John, slain, 1270.
- Domhangort, son of Nissi, died, 462, 463.
- Domhgnasach, abbot of Imleach-each, died, 757.
- Domhnall, airchinneach of Lughmhadh, died, 1065.
- Domhnall, bishop of Corcach, died, 874.
- Domhnall Breac, 617.
- Domhnall Breac, grandsons of, 1089.
- Domhnall, grandson of Cumeadha of Ui-Caisin, 1146.
- Domhnall, the Cat, heir of Connaught, killed, 1012.
- Domhnall Claen, son of Lorcan, king of Leinster, 970, 977, 979, 982, 983.
- Domhnall Donn, son of Donnchadh, heir of Teamhair, died, 950.
- Domhnall Gott, king of Meath, 1025, 1030.
- Domhnall, grandson of Domhnall, heir of Cai-seal, slain, 1015.
- Domhnall, grandson of Lochlainn, king of Oileach, 1098, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1114.
- wife of, died, 1110.
- Domhnall, grandson of Maeleachlainn, killed, 1068.
- Domhnall, grandson of Murchadh Glunillar, lord of the North, slain, 1022.
- Domhnall, grandson of Ruaidhri, lord of Araidhe, slain, 1015.
- Domhnall, lord of Ui-Faclain, killed, 1141.
- Domhnall Reamhar, heir of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 1041.
- Domhnall Reamhar, son of the lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, fettered, 1077.
- Domhnall, son of Aedh, abbot of Druim-Urchaille, died, 837.



- Domhnall, son of Aedh, son of Ainmire, monarch of Ireland, 605, 624, 634, 639.
- Domhnall, son of Aedh Finnliath, lord of Aileach, 900, 903, 906, 911.
- Domhnall, son of Aedh, heir of Aileach, slain, 1024.
- Domhnall, son of Aedh, lord of Cinel-Laeghaire, died, 882.
- Domhnall, son of Aedh Muindearg, lord of the North, 774, 781, 782, 784, 799.
- Domhnall, son of Amhalgaidh, successor of Patrick, 1091, 1092, 1094, 1102, 1105.
- Domhnall, son of Amhalgaidh, tanist of Ulidia, died, 985.
- Domhnall, son of Brian Borumba, died, 1010.
- Domhnall, son of Cathal, heir apparent of Connaught, slain, 923.
- Domhnall, son of Cathal of Magh-Aei, slain, 1013.
- Domhnall, son of Ceallach, chief of Fotharta, slain, 1022.
- Domhnall, son of Ceallach, king of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, 963, 972.
- Domhnall, son of Ceallach, king of Connaught, died, 722.
- Domhnall, son of Cinaedh, slain, 744.
- Domhnall, son of Conghalach, lord of Breagha, 962, 964, 965, 970, 972, 974, 976.
- Domhnall, son of Diarmaid, abbot of Gleann-Uisean, died, 917.
- Domhnall, son of Diarmaid, lord of Corca-Bhaiscinn, slain, 1013.
- Domhnall, son of Donnchadh, slain, 794.
- Domhnall, son of Donnchadh Finn, blinded, 996.
- Domhnall, son of Donnchadh, heir of Teamhair, slain, 1123.
- Domhnall, son of Donnchadh, lord of Ui-Faelain, slain, 1039.
- Domhnall, son of Donnchadh, one of the chiefs of Meath, 949.
- Domhnall, son of Dubhdabhoireann of Desmond, 1013, 1014.
- Domhnall, son of Dubhtuinne, king of Ulidia, slain, 1006.
- Domhnall, son of Dunlang, heir of Leinster, died, 862.
- Domhnall, son of Eimhin, Mormaer of Marr, in Scotland, slain, 1013.
- Domhnall, son of Eochaidh, king of Ulidia, slain, 1003.
- Domhnall, son of Eodhas, airchinneach of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 1059.
- Domhnall, son of Faelan, lord of the Deisi, died, 995.
- Domhnall, son of Finn, heir of Leinster, died, 947.
- Domhnall, son of Flaithniadh, chief of Ui-Failghe, slain, 778.
- Domhnall, son of Flann, heir apparent to the kingdom of Ireland, slain, 919.
- Domhnall, son of Flannagan, lord of Feara-Li, died, 1003.
- Domhnall, son of Foghartach, chief of Ard, died, 771.
- Domhnall, son of Gadhra, lord of Luighne, slain, 931.
- Domhnall, son of Gairbhith, lord of Conaille, slain, 910.
- Domhnall, son of Gillachrist, son of Cucuailgne, slain, 1052.
- Domhnall, son of Gillacoluim O'Canannain, slain, 992.
- Domhnall, son of Gillaseachnail, lord of South Breagha, killed, 1160.
- Domhnall, son of Loingseach, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 1015.
- Domhnall, son of Lorcan, lord of Aidhne, died, 937.
- Domhnall, son of Lorcan of Leinster, 956, 981.
- Domhnall, son of Lorcan, lord of Muscraighe-thire and Ui-Forggo, slain, 989.
- Domhnall, son of Maelmhuaidh, lord of Connaught, died, 944.
- Domhnall, son of Maelmordha, lord of Ui-Failghe, died, 956, 957.

Domhnall, son of Mael-na-mbo, 1087.

Domhnall, son of Maelruanaidh, lord of the Fir-Manach, 1053.

Domhnall, son of Maelseachlainn, successor of Finnen and Mocholmog, died, 1018.

Domhnall, son of Maicniadh, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 1004.

Domhnall, son of Muirheartach-mac-Earca, joint-monarch of Ireland, 537, 544, 555, 557, 559, 561.

Domhnall, son of Muirheartach, lord of the Ui-Neill, died, 756.

Domhnall, son of Muirheartach, monarch of Ireland, 953, 955, 958, 961, 968, 978.

Domhnall, son of Muireadhach, lord of Ui-Maine, killed, 1019.

Domhnall, son of Muireagan, slain, 962.

Domhnall, son of Muirigen, king of Leinster, died, 877.

Domhnall, son of Murchadh, king of Ath-cliaith, died, 1071, 1075.

Domhnall, son of Murchadh, monarch of Ireland, 738, 739, 751, 758.

Domhnall, son of Murchadh of Meath, 968, 970.

Domhnall, son of Niall, abbot of Cill-Lamhraighe, died, 1004.

Domhnall, son of Righbhardan, lord of Eile, slain, 1152.

Domhnall, son of Seachan, heir of Munster, slain, 1027.

Domhnall, son of Tadhg, heir apparent of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 927.

Domhnall, son of Tadhg, killed, 1018.

Domhnall, son of Tuathal of Leinster, taken prisoner, 989.

Domhnall, son of Ualgharg, chief of Ui-Duibhinrecht, died, 1073.

Domhnall, son of Uathmharan, lord of Corca-Firtri, died, 944.

Domhnall, successor of Patrick, 1094. *See* Domhnall, son of Amhalghaidh.

Dominic, St., died, 1221.

Donait, son of Tohence, abbot of Corcach, died, 759.

Donlevy, Donnell Ultagh, son of the Doctor, medical ollav to O'Donnell, slain, 1567.

Donlevy, Father Maurice Ultagh, son of Donough, 1602.

Donlevy, Murtough Ultagh, son of John, died, 1597.

Donlevy, Owen Ultagh, physician to O'Donnell, 1497.

Donn, son of Cumasgach, lord of the Southern Ui-Briuin, died, 752.

Donn, son of Donnghal, son of Donnucuan, lord of Teathbha, 991, 992.

—— son of, 1015.

Donnabhan, son of Cathal, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, 974, 976.

Donnabhan, son of Imhar of Waterford, 995.

Donnagan, son of Ceadfadh, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 867.

Donnagan, son of Fogartach, lord of Fearnmhagh, slain, 879.

Donnagan, son of Fogartach, tanist of Tochar-Eathach, died, 894.

Donnagan, son of Maelmuire, slain, 976.

Donnagan, son of Maeltuile, anchorite, died, 842.

Donnboo, son of Cubreatan, 743, 754.

Donncahy, erenagh of Aghagower, died, 1233.

Donnchadh, chief of Clann-Cathail, died, 1022.

Donnchadh Finn, son of Aedh, lord of Meath, slain, 972.

—— son of, 996.

Donnchadh Gott, son of, heir of Teamhair, died, 1047.

Donnchadh Gott, heir of Teamhair, killed, 1071.

Donnchadh, grandson of Carthach, heir apparent of Munster, 1142, 1144.

—— sons of, taken prisoners, 1151, 1162, 1164.

Donnchadh, grandson of Faelan of Leinster, slain, 1041.

Donnchadh, grandson of Gillaphadraig, killed, 1089.

- Donnchadh, grandson of Gillaphadraig, lord of half Osraighe, taken prisoner, 1151.
- Donnchadh, grandson of Maenach, abbot of Ia, died, 1099.
- Donnchadh, king of Connaught, died, 768.
- Donnchadh, king of Ulidia, 1113.
- Donnchadh, lord of Cairbre, killed, 1030.
- Donnchadh, lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 1071.
- Donnchadh, son of Aedh, lord of Ui-Bairrche, 1024, 1041, 1042.
- Donnchadh, son of Aedh, son of Ruaidhri, slain, 1159.
- Donnchadh, son of Aedhagan, slain, 874.
- Donnchadh, son of Amhalghaidh, lord of Ui-Eathach, died, 844.
- Donnchadh, son of Aurchadh, lord of Ui-Briuin-Seola, died, 959.
- Donnchadh, son of Brian Borumha, king of Munster, 1013, 1014, 1018, 1019, 1026, 1027, 1031, 1034, 1041, 1044, 1050, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1064.
- Donnchadh, son of Cathlan, abbot of Cill-mic-Duach, died, 967.
- Donnchadh, son of Ceallach, lord of Osraighe, died, 945, 974.
- Donnchadh, son of Ceallachan, king of Caiseal, slain, 961.
- Donnchadh, son of Ceannfaeladh, slain, 960.
- Donnchadh, son of Domhnall, monarch of Ireland, 759, 760, 766, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 779, 784, 789, 792.
- wife of, died, 796.
- Donnchadh, son of Domhnall, heir apparent of Teamhair, slain, 922.
- Donnchadh, son of Domhnall, heir apparent of the North, slain, 926.
- Donnchadh, son of Domhnall, king of Leinster, 989, 992, 998.
- son of, 1035.
- Donnchadh, son of Domhnall Reamhar, lord of Leinster, slain, 1071, 1089.
- Donnchadh, son of Donnchadh Finn, heir of Teamhair, slain, 1002, 1012.
- Donnchadh, son of Dubhdabhoireann, king of Caiseal, 869, 871.
- Donnchadh, son of Dunlaing, lord of Leinster, blinded, 1035, 1036.
- Donnchadh, son of Enna of Leinster, blinded, 1103.
- Donnchadh, son of Flann of Meath, 899.
- Donnchadh, son of Flann, heir of Teamhair, slain, 1036.
- Donnchadh, son of Flann, king of Ireland, 934, 942.
- Donnchadh, son of Flann Sinna, monarch of Ireland, 913, 918, 919, 920, 926, 927, 936, 937, 938, 939.
- catinum of, at Clonmacnoise, 1129.
- wife of, died, 941.
- Donnchadh, son of Follamhan, 843.
- Donnchadh, son of Gillafhaelain, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 1050.
- Donnchadh, son of Gillaphadraig, 1015.
- Donnchadh, son of Lorcan, son of Cathal of Leinster, wounded, 958.
- Donnchadh, son of Maelduin, abbot of Cill-Dealga, slain, 885.
- Donnchadh, son of Maelseachlainn, slain, 874.
- Donnchadh, son of Maelseachlainn, slain, 1012.
- Donnchadh, son of Murchadh of Meath, 781.
- Donnchadh, son of Murchadh, son of Flann of Meath, 1094, 1098.
- Donnchadh, son of Tadhg, king of Leinster, 963.
- Donnchadh, son of Tuathal, heir of Leinster, died, 964.
- Donncoirche, lord of Dalriada, died, 787.
- Donnucuan, brother of Brian Borumha, son of Ceinneidigh, son of Lorcan, slain, 948.
- Donnucuan, lord of Mughdhorna, slain, 1009.
- Donnucuan, son of Conghalach, lord of Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin, died, 881.
- Donnucuan the Simpleton, son of Dunlaing, lord of Leinster, slain, 1014, 1015.
- Donnucuan, son of Faelan, heir apparent of Leinster, died, 929.



Donncuan, son of Flannagan, slain, 871.

Donncuan Ua Machainen, of Mughdhorna, slain, 1062.

Donndubhan, son of Imhar of Waterford, 995.

Donnghal, abbot of Ros-Comain, died, 928.

Donnghal Macua Chantene, airchinneach of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 1014.

Donnghal of Ros-Commair, died, 925.

Donnghal, son of Beacan, abbot of Tuaim-Greine, died, 1002.

Donnghal, son of Doireith of Meath, slain, 761.

Donnghal, son of Donncathaigh, lord of Gailanga, slain, 1032.

Donnghal, son of Donncothaigh, lord of Gailanga, slain, 1002.

Donnghal, son of Duibhrighe, abbot of Fidhduin, died, 980.

Donnghal, son of Gorman, chief lector of Leath-Chuinn, died, 1070.

Donnghal, son of Laidhgnen, lord of Ui-Cein-sealaigh, slain, 756.

Donnghal, son of Maelacan, chief of Ui-Conannla, died, 878.

Donnghal, son of Nuadhad, abbot of Lughmhadh, died, 770.

Donnghus, bishop of Ath-cliath, died, 1095.

Donnsleibhe, king of Ulidia, 1084.

Donnsleibhe, lord of Ui-Faelain, 1022, 1024.

Donnsleibhe, son of Diarmaid, died, 990.

Donough Proisteach, slain, 1356.

Donovan, son of Cabill. *See* Donnabhan.

Donovan, son of Ivor. *See* Donndubhan.

Donum Dei, bishop of Meath, died, 1226.

Doran. *See* O'Deorain.

Dorbaine Foda, St., abbot of Ia, died, 713.

Downing. *See* O'Duinin.

Drew, Main, slain, 1307.

Drostan Dairthighe, died, 717.

Drugan, son of Tadhg, lord of Ui-Meith, died, 827.

Drury, William, president of Munster, 1576, 1577.

—— appointed lord justice of Ireland, 1578.

Drury, William, died, 1579.

Duach Dallta Deadhadh, son of Cairbre Lusc, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 5032, 5041.

Duach Finn, son of Sedna Innarraigh, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4297, 4306.

Duach Ladhgrach, son of Fiacha Tolgrach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4453, 4462.

—— descendant of, 1070.

Duach Teangumba, king of Connaught, slain, 499.

Dubh, ancestor of O'Duibh in Laeighis, 1069.

Dubhartach of Beiri, died, 865.

Dubhchalgach, son of Laidhgnen, slain, 764.

Dubhcheann, son of Cinaedh, lord of Feara-Cualann, died, 889.

Duibhcheann, son of Imhar of Luimneach, 975.

Dubhchobhlaigh, daughter of the lord of Osraighe, died, 1095.

Dubhchobhlaigh, daughter of Diarmaid, son of Tadhg, and wife of Muirheartach O'Brien, died, 1098.

Dubhchobhlaigh, wife of Brian Borumha, king of Ireland, died, 1008.

Dubhchuilinn, abbot of Ros-each, died, 896.

Dubhdabharc, lord of South Munster, died, 839.

Dubhdabharc, son of Maelmordha, 'lord of Uaithne-tire, died, 949.

Dubhdabhoireann, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 782.

Dubhdabhoireann, abbot of Fobhar, died, 735.

Dubhdabhoireann, airchinneach of Both-Chonais, died, 987.

Dubhdabhoireann, bishop of Magh-Breagh, died, 964.

Dubhdabhoireann, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, died, 745.

Dubhdabhoireann, son of Domhnall, king of Caiseal, died, 957.

Dubhdabhoireann Ua Beccain, abbot of Cluain-Eois, died, 741.

Dubhdabhoireann Ua Dubhain, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 800.

Dubhdabhraine, abbot of Ros-ailithir, died, 921.

- Dubhdachrich, lord of Fotharta, slain, 733.  
 Dubhdachrich, son of Dubhdainbher, slain, 718.  
 Dubhdachrich, son of Laidhgnen, slain, 777.  
 Dubhdachrich, son of Maeltuile, abbot of Cill-achaidh, died, 821.  
 Dubhdados, son of Murghal, slain, 739.  
 Dubhdainbher, lord of Ard-Cianachta, slain, 686.  
 Dubhdainbher, son of Cormac, abbot of Mainister-Buithi, drowned, 762.  
 Dubhdaingean, lord of Connaught, slain, 1034.  
 Dubhdalethe of the Writing, abbot of Cill-Seire, died, 745.  
 Dubhdalethe, son of Ceallach, successor of Patrick, 965, 973, 978, 988, 989, 998.  
 Dubhdalethe, son of Maelmuirc, successor of Patrick, 1049, 1050, 1064.  
 Dubhdalethe, son of Sinach, abbot of Ard-Macha, 778, 792, 794.  
 Dubhdara, grandson of Aighennain, lord of Luighne, died, 1093.  
 Dubhdara, son of Domhnallan, lord of Dearlus, slain, 983.  
 Dubhdara, son of Egneach, son of Dalach, slain, 961.  
 Dubhdathuath, bishop and abbot of Rath-Aedha, died, 783.  
 Dubhdathuath, son of Flaithghius, lord of the Three Tribes, slain, 785.  
 Dubhdathuile, abbot of Liath-mor-Mochaemhog, 868.  
 Dubhdibhearg, son of Dunghal, sons of, slain in the battle of Corann, 701.  
 Dubhdil, successor of Brighid, died, 1072.  
 Dubhdothra, lord of Ui-Briuin-Cualann, slain, 738.  
 Dubhdroma, abbot of Tuilen, died, 754.  
 Dubhduin, chief of Cinel-Cairbre, 669.  
 Dubhduin, successor of Colum-Cille, died, 957.  
 Dubhduin Ua Faelain, bishop and abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 716.  
 Dubhcassa, daughter of Brian, died, 1052.  
 Dubhghall, son of Aedh, king of Ulidia, 912, 923.  
 Dubhghall, son of Amhlaeibh, slain at Cluain-tarbh, 1013.  
 Dubhghall, son of Donnchadh, tanist of Aileach, slain, 978.  
 Dubhgualai, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 710.  
 Dubhlachtna, son of Ceirine, lord of Ui-Bairrche, died, 896.  
 Dubhlachtna, son of Maelguala, king of Caiseal, died, 890.  
 Dubhmerchon, son of Oilíoll Olum, 195.  
 Dubscuile, son of Cinaedh, died, 962.  
 Dubshlaine, priest of Ard-Breacain, died, 1024.  
 Dubhshlangha, son of Aedh, of Ulidia, slain, 1003.  
 Dubhslat Ua Treana, of the Cruithni, 552.  
 Dubhsleibhe of Meath, son of, slain, 715.  
 Dubhthach, abbot of Ard-Macha, 547.  
 Dubhthach, abbot of Cill-achaidh, died, 869.  
 Dubhthach Albanach, anmchara of Ireland and Alba, died, 1065.  
 Dubhthach, antiquary, 438.  
 Dubhthach, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 512.  
 Dubhthach of Disert-Chiarain, died, 961.  
 Dubhthach, son of Iarnan, airchinneach of Dearmhach, died, 1010.  
 Dubhthach, son of Maelseampul, lector of Cluain-Iraird, died, 942.  
 Dubhthach, son of Maeltuile, a learned man, died, 867.  
 Dubhthach, son of Milidh, successor of Cainneach, 1050.  
 Dubhthach, successor of Colum Cille and Adamnan, died, 936.  
 Dubhthoirthriugh, son of Maelduin of Leinster, slain, 876.  
 Dubhtuinne, son of Ardghar and brother of Eochaidh, king of Ulidia, slain, 1003.  
 Dubhtuinne, surnamed the Torc, king of Ulidia, slain, 1005.  
 Dubhuan, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 900.  
 Dubhghilla, son of Bruadar, sons of, slain, 893.  
 Dubhghilla, son of Edirsgéal, lord of Ui-Ceinn-sealaigh, died, 898.

Duibhghilla, son of Lachtan, lord of Teathbha, slain, 917.  
 Duibhghilla, son of Laidhgnen, slain, 968.  
 Duibhghilla, son of Robachan, lord of Ui-Cor-maic, slain, 932.  
 Duibhgin, son of Cuileannan, lord of Ui-Duach, died, 951.  
 Duibhinnrecht, abbot of Fearn, died, 776.  
 Duibhinnrecht, son of Artghal, slain, 794.  
 Duibhinnrecht, son of Cathal, king of Con-naught, died, 799.  
 Duibhinnrecht, son of Dunchadh, chief of Ui-Briuin, died, 665.  
 Duibhinnrecht, son of Ronan, abbot of Cluain-Dolcain, died, 938.  
 Duibhinnrechtach, lord of Aradh, died, 770.  
 Duibhinnrechtach, son of Cathal, chief of the Ui-Briuin, 761.  
 Duibhinnsi, bell-ringer of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1032.  
 Duibhinnsi, bishop of Beannchair, died, 951.  
 Duibhinsi, abbot of Inis-Caeindeagha, died, 879.  
 Duibhinsi, scribe of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 814.  
 Duibhleamhna, daughter of Tighearnan, lord of Breifne, died, 941.  
 Duibhlitir, abbot of Cluain-eidhneach, died, 922.  
 Duibhlitir, abbot of Cluain-Eois, died, 877.  
 Duibhlitir Odhar of Teamhair, put to death, 836.  
 Duibhlitir of Cill-Sleibhe, priest of Ardmacha, martyred, 921.  
 Duibhlitir, son of Sealbhach, abbot of Teach-Moling, died, 930.  
 Duibhlitter, abbot of Finnghlais, died, 791.  
 Duineachaidh, son of Laeghaire, chief of Feara-Ceall, died, 924.  
 Duineachaidh Ua Daire, lord of Ciarraighe Aei, died, 791.  
 Duinseach, wife of Domhnall, son of Aedh, king of Ireland, died, 635.  
 Duiseach, daughter of Duach, and wife of Muir-cheartach Mac Earca, 499.  
 Dunadhach, lord of Umhall, slain, 808.

Dunadhach, son of Cormac, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 881.  
 Dunadhach, son of Diarmaid, lord of Corca-Bhaiscinn, died, 992.  
 Dunadhach, son of Dunghaile, 846.  
 Dunadhach, son of Egeartach, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, 893, 898, 947, 953.  
 ——— father of, died, 893.  
 Dunadhach, son of Gadhra, son of, slain, 998.  
 Dunadhach, son of Raghallach, lord of Cinel-Cairbre-Mor, died, 871.  
 Dunadhach, son of Scannlan, lord of Ui-Fidh-geinte, 833, 834.  
 Dunagan, son of Tuathchar, lord of Gaileanga-Collamhrach, slain, 881.  
 Dunan, archbishop of Ath-Cliath, died, 1074.  
 Dunchadh, a king interred at Cill Corbain, 904.  
 Dunchadh, foster-son of Diarmaid, bishop of Ossory, died, 971.  
 Dunchadh, lector of Dun, 992.  
 Dunchadh, lord of Breagha, 1027.  
 Dunchadh Muirisce, son of Maeldubh, king of Connaught, slain, 681.  
 Dunchadh, St., son of Ceannfaeladh, abbot of Ia-Coluim Cille, died, 716.  
 Dunchadh, son of Aedh Slaine, died, 657.  
 Dunchadh, son of Alene, lord of Mughdhorna, slain, 773.  
 Dunchadli, son of Blathmac, son of Aedh Slaine, slain, 647.  
 Dunchadh, son of Braenan, priest of Cill-dara, died, 927.  
 Dunchadh, son of Ceallach, bishop of Tir-daghas, died, 963.  
 Dunchadh, son of Conaing, lord of Cianachta, died, 828.  
 Dunchadh, son of Conghal, lord of Loch-Cal, slain, 798.  
 Dunchadh, son of Cormac, 722.  
 Dunchadh, son of Donn, lord of Breagha, slain, 1027.  
 Dunchadh, son of Dubhdabhoireann, king of Caiseal, died, 885.



- Dunchadh, son of Dunadhach, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1005.
- Dunchadh, son of Dunlaing, king of Leinster, died, 1037.
- Dunchadh, son of Eoghan, lord of the Deisi, died, 759.
- Dunchadh, son of Eoghanan, died, 616.
- Dunchadh, son of Fiachna, son of Deman, king of Ulidia, died, 643.
- Dunchadh, son of Gillamochonna, successor of Seachnall, died, 1027.
- Dunchadh, son of Laeghaire, lord of Fearnmhagh, died, 960.
- Dunchadh, son of Murchadh, son of Bran, 718, 722.
- Dunchadh, son of Suthainen, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 940.
- Dunchadh, son of Ultan, chief of Oirghialla, slain, 675.
- Dunchadh Ua Ronain died, 669.
- Dunchu, abbot of Tealach-lías, slain, 804.
- Dunchu, keeper of the Shrine of Patrick, 804.
- Dunfhlaith, daughter of Flaithbheartach, son of Loingseach, died, 794.
- Dunghal, abbot of Leithghlinn, died, 876.
- Dunghal, lord of Ard-Cianachta, died, 812.
- Dunghal, son of Amhalgaidh, 744.
- Dunghal, son of Baeithin, bishop of Gleann-da-locha, died, 899.
- Dunghal, son of Cathal, vice-abbot of Teach-Munna, died, 885.
- Dunghal, son of Ceallach, lord of Osraighe, died, 767.
- Dunghal, son of Cearbhall, slain, 897.
- Dunghal, son of Cinaedh, slain, 998.
- Dunghal, son of Cuana, lord of Feara-Rois, died, 811.
- Dunghal, son of Donnchadh, tanist of Osraighe, died, 978.
- Dunghal, son of Dunghal Ua Riagain, slain, 966. *See O'Riagain.*
- Dunghal, son of Faelan, tanist of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 874.
- Dunghal, son of Fearghal, lord of Osraighe, died, 841.
- Dunghal, son of Flaithniadh, lord of Umhall, died, 776.
- Dunghal, son of Flann, lord of Feara-Cul, slain, 738.
- Dunghal, son of Gillaphadraig, slain, 1015.
- Dunghal, son of Laeghaire, abbot of Dunleath-glas, died, 785.
- Dunghal, son of Maeltuile, chief of Cinel-Boghaine, slain, 670.
- Dunghal, son of Maenach, abbot of Inis-Cain-deagha, 871.
- Dunghal, son of Scannal, chief of the Cruithni, burned, 679.
- Dunghal Ua Conaing, slain, 754.
- Dunghal Ua Fearghusa, slain, 771.
- Dunghalach, chief of Ui-Liathain, in Munster, died, 760.
- Dunghalach, son of Taithleach, chief of Luighne, died, 766.
- Dunlaing, abbot of Corcach, died, 833.
- Dunlaing Mac-Ua-Donnagain, abbot of Inis-Doimhle, died, 953.
- Dunlaing, son of Aedh, lord of Ui-Drona, slain, 944.
- Dunlaing, son of Cairbre, heir apparent of Leinster, died, 906.
- wife of, 906.
- Dunlaing, son of Cathasach, successor of Bara of Corcach, died, 835.
- Dunlaing, son of Dubhdabhoireann, heir of Munster, slain, 987.
- Dunlaing, son of Dubhduin, lord of Fotharta-tire, died, 854.
- Dunlaing, son of Dunchu, lord of Cinel-Ardghail, died, 742.
- Dunlaing, son of Dunghal, lord of Ui-Briuin-Cualann, killed, 1048.
- Dunlaing, son of Enna Niadh, king of Leinster, 241.
- Dunlaing, son of Flannchaidh, lord of Ui-Eathach, died, 808.

Dunlaing, son of Muireadhach, king of Leinster, died, 867.

Dunlaing, son of Tuathal, king of Leinster, died, 1013.

Dunlaith, daughter of Maelmithigh, died, 940.

Dunog, son of Anmchadh, slain, 876.

E.

EACHDONN, son of Dunlaing, tanist of Leinster, slain, 1042.

Eachmarcach, son of Raghnaill, lord of the foreigners, 1052.

Eachtghus, son of Baeth, slain, 772.

Eachtighearn, son of Flannchadh, lord of Breaghmhaine, slain, 922.

Eachtighearn, son of Guaire, lord of South Leinster, slain, 851.

Eadan, son of Uige, A. M. 3500, 3502, 3510.

Eagra, son of Poprigh, lord of Luighne, died, 926.

Echmhilidh, son of Ronan, lord of the Airtheara, slain, 988.

Echri, son of Flaithbheartach of Ui-Eathach, 1119.

Echtghus, successor of Maclruain of Tamhlacht, died, 825.

Echthighern, a Leinster chieftain, 846.

Echthighearn, son of Bran, lord of Breaghmhaine, died, 1040.

Echthighern, son of Cinaedh, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 951.

Echthighern, son of Cinneidigh, son of Lorcán, slain, 948.

Echthighern, son of Eitech, lord of the Comainns, died, 967.

Echthighern, son of Flann Mainistreach, airchinneach of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 1067.

Ederscel, son of Aedh, son of Colgan, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 773.

Ederscel, son of Ceallach Cualann, slain, 721.

Ederscel, son of Ceallach, bishop and abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 809.

Ederscel, son of Eoghan, son of Oilíoll, A. M. 5085, 5089; *Addenda*, p. 1190.

Edhniuch, son of Erc, abbot of Liath, died, 767.

Edmond, abbot of Assaroe, died, 1450.

Edward I., king of England, 1272.

Edward II., king of England, 1307.

Edward III., king of England, 1326.

—— son of, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1360, 1361.

Edward IV., king of England, 1460.

Edward V., king of England, 1483.

Edward VI., king of England, 1546.

Edward, son of the baron of Delvin, put to death, 1473.

Egceartach, airchinneach of Eaglais-Beag, at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 893.

Egceartach, son of Cairbre, killed, 889.

Egneach of Cill-Delge, abbot, slain, 837.

Egneach, son of Colgan, chief of the Airthera, slain, 718.

Egneach, son of Dalach, lord of Oirghialla, slain, 961.

Egneach, successor of Enda of Ara, a bishop, died, 916.

Egneachan, son of Dalach, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 901.

Eibeachta, sister of St. Patrick, 448.

Eibhear, son of Milidh. *See* Emhear.

Eigceartach, lord of Eoghanacht, sons of, slain, 1027.

Eimhear, A. M. 3500. *See* Emhear.

Eirc, son of Eochaidh Muinreamhar, died, 474.

Eire, queen of the Tuatha De Dananns, slain, A. M. 3500.

Eiremhon, son of Milidh. *See* Eremhon.

Eiribeadhach, St., abbot of Craebh-Laisre, died, 681.

Eithne, daughter of Aedh, queen of the men of Breagha, died, 916.

Eithne, daughter of Breasal Breagh, wife of the king of Teamhair, died, 763.

Eithne, daughter of Cianadon, died, 773.

- Eithne, daughter of Domhnall Midheach, killed, 790.
- Eithne, daughter of Fearghal, queen of Ireland, died, 951.
- Eithne, daughter of the king of Alba, 56.
- Eithrial, son of Irial Faidh, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3530, 3549.
- Eladhach, Ua-Maeluidhir, slain, 733.
- Elair, son of Bairid, chieftain of foreigners, slain, 887.
- Elarius, anchorite of Loch-Crea, died, 802.
- Elim Oillfinshneachta, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4177.
- Elim, son of Conra, king of Ulster, 56, 57, 76.
- Elizabeth, queen of England, 1558, 1583, 1595, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.
- Ellbrigh, abbess of Cluain-Bronaigh, died, 780.
- Eloir, son of Barith, slain, 888.
- Eloir, son of Iargni, 885.
- Elpin of Glais-Naidhean, died, 753.
- Emher Finn, son of Milidh, joint monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3501, 3502, 3519.
- En, slain by Eremon, A. M. 3510.
- Enchorach Ua Dodain, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 764.
- Eneretti, ancestor of St. Patrick, 432.
- Enda Dearg, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4308, 4319.
- Enda of Ara, successors of, 654, 755, 916, 1010, 1095, 1110, 1114, 1167.
- Enda, son of Cathbhadh, died, 456.
- Enda, son of Diarmaid, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, killed, 1092.
- Enda, son of Diarmaid, 1091.
- Enna Aighneach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4888, 4907.
- Enna Airgtheach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3791, 3817.
- EOAN, a Dane, slain, 1171.
- Eocha Echcheann, king of the Fomorians, slain, A. M. 3529.
- Eocha, son of Dunadhach, chief of Clann-Scannlain, slain, 1013.
- Eocha, son of Robhartach, abbot of Finnabhair-abha, died, 882.
- Eocha, son of Scannal, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 939.
- Eocha Ua Tuathail, abbot of Lugmhadh, died, 820.
- Eochagan, lector of Sord, slain, 1042.
- Eochagan, son of Aedh, king of Ulidia, slain, 882.
- Eochaidh, abbot of Lismore, died, 634.
- Eochaidh Ailtleathan, son of Oilíoll Caisfhíach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4788, 4804.
- Eochaidh Aincheann, king of Leinster, 56.
- Eochaidh Aireamh, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 5070, 5084.
- Eochaidh Aphthach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4248.
- Eochaidh, bishop, successor of Maelruain of Tamlacht, died, 807.
- Eochaidh Doimhlen, son of Cairbre Liffechair, monarch of Ireland, 276.
- Eochaidh Eadghadhach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3664, 3667.
- Eochaidh Faebharghlas, son of Conmael, son of Emhear, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3708, 3727.
- Eochaidh Feidhleach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 5058, 5069.
- Eochaidh Fiadhmuine, joint monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4357, 4361.
- Eochaidh Gonnat, monarch of Ireland, 267.
- Eochaidh Guineach, grandson of Crimthann of the Ui-Bairrche, 465, 479, 489 ; *Addenda*, p. 1190.
- Eochaidh Iarlaidh, king of the Cruithne, died, 665.
- Eochaidh, joint king of Ireland, slain, 563.
- Eochaidh, lord of Loch Cal, or Lough Gall, died, 955.
- Eochaidh Muighmheadhoin, son of Muireadhach Tireach, monarch of Ireland, 358, 365.
- Eochaidh Mumho, son of Mofebis, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3752, 3772.
- Eochaidh of Cill-Torna died, 746.
- Eochaidh of Feart-Aedha died, 793.



- Eochaidh Ollathair, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3371, 3450.
- Eochaidh, son of Aenghus, king of Munster, died, 523.
- Eochaidh, son of Ailell, lord of Cobha, slain, 796.
- Eochaidh, son of Ardghar, king of Ulidia, 978, 979, 988, 1001, 1003.
- Eochaidh, son of Blathmac, son of Aedh Slaine, died, 658.
- Eochaidh, son of Breasal, chief of Ui-Eathach, 739.
- Eochaidh, son of Breasal, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 822.
- Eochaidh, son of Cairbre, son of Oilioll, son of Dunlaing, son of Enda Niadh of Leinster, 476.
- Eochaidh, son of Cearnach, æconomus of Ard-Macha, died, 791.
- Eochaidh, son of Cearnach, lord of Feara-Rois, slain, 849.
- Eochaidh, St., son of Colgan, anchorite of Ard-Macha, died, 725.
- Eochaidh, son of Comhgan, bishop of Lann-Eala, died, 884.
- Eochaidh, son of Conall, king of Ulidia, died, 935.
- Eochaidh, son of Conall Meann, abbot of Faebhran, died, 754.
- Eochaidh, son of Connla, son of Caelbhadh, son of Crunn Badhrai, king of Ulidia, 547, 548.
- Eochaidh, son of Cuchongalt, lord of Ui-Tuirtre, died, 834.
- Eochaidh, son of Diarmaid, bishop and abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 597.
- Eochaidh, son of Domhnall, son of Muirchearnach, joint monarch of Ireland, 562.
- Eochaidh, son of Eochaidh, chief of Dal-Riada, died, 727.
- Eochaidh, son of Erc, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3294, 3303.
- wife of, A. M. 3303.
- Eochaidh, son of Fiachna, son of Aedh Roin, king of Ulidia, 771, 787, 804, 807.
- Eochaidh, son of Fiachra, a wise man, died, 754.
- Eochaidh, son of Fogarta, abbot of Eochladh, died, 780.
- Eochaidh, son of the lector Ua Fothadain, anmchara of Disert-Chacimhghin, died, 1108.
- Eochaidh, son of Luchta, king of North Munster, head of, found, 1157.
- Eochaidh, son of Muireadhach Muindearg, king of Uladh, died, 503.
- Eochaidh, son of Niall, heir of Ulidia, died, 1062.
- Eochaidh, son of Oilioll Finn, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4416, 4422.
- Eochaidh, son of Oilioll Olum, slain, 195.
- Eochaidh, son of Soergus, airchinneach of Daimhliag-Chianain, slain, 984.
- Eochaidh, successor of Cianan, died, 1098.
- Eochaidh Taebhfhada, son of Oilioll Olum, slain, 241.
- Eochaidh Uaircheas, slain, A. M. 4345, 4356.
- Eodhos, son of Donghal, martyred, 867.
- Eodhos, son of Tighearnach, slain, 820.
- Eoghan, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 874.
- Eoghan, bishop of Rath-sithe, died, 617.
- Eoghan, bishop, cross of, at Ard-Macha, 1166.
- Eoghan Bel, king of Connaught, battle against, 537.
- Eoghan Mainistreach, abbot of Ard-Macha, 825, 833.
- Eoghan More, or Mogh Nuadhat, father of Oilioll Olum, 123.
- Eoghan More, son of Oilioll Olum, 186, 195.
- race of, 1572.
- Eoghan, son of Aedhagan, anchorite, ancestor of Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, 834, 845.
- Eoghan, son of Ceallach, airchinneach of Ard-Breacain, died, 1002.
- Eoghan, son of Ceanntaeladh, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 886.
- Eoghan, son of Colman, died, 769.
- Eoghan, son of Crunnmael, chief of Ui-Fidhgeinte, slain, 666.

Eoghan, son of Cuilennan, son of, slain, 893.  
 Eoghan, son of Muireadhach, slain, 960.  
 Eoghan, son of Niall of the Nine Hostages, died, 465.  
 ——— race of, 825.  
 Eoghan, son of Roinehenn, abbot of Lismor, died, 771.  
 Eogon of Inbher, A. M. 3470.  
 Eogon, son of Tripot, an abbot, died, 745.  
 Er, son of Ember, joint monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3519.  
 Erc, bishop of Slaine, judge of St. Patrick, 448, 512.  
 Erca, embroiderer to St. Patrick, 448.  
 Eremhon, son of Aedh, king of Ulidia, slain, 885.  
 Eremhon, son of Milidh, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3500, 3501, 3502.  
 Ernadhach, son of Echin, abbot of Leithghlinn, died, 769.  
 Ernaine, son of Fiachna, or Fiachra, chief of Cinel-Fearadhaigh, 626, 631.  
 Erolbh, bishop of Luimneach, died, 1151.  
 Erndan, son of Gairbhith, chief of Ui-Breasail, slain, 910.  
 Etan, son of Uige, A. M. 3501.  
 Ethcen, St., bishop, died, 577.  
 ——— cross of, 1071.  
 Etigen, brother of Gearr-an-chogaidh, slain, 1026.  
 Etigen, son of Finghin, abbot of Treoit, died, 906.  
 Etru, son of Labhraidh, chief of Monach, died, 1056.  
 Eudus, son of Aillell, slain, 722.  
 Eudus Ua Dicholla, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 793.  
 Euginia, daughter of Donnchadh, queen of Teamhair, died, 797.  
 Eustace, Captain, slain, 1579.  
 Eustace, Sir Edward, lord justice of Ireland, 1452, 1454.  
 Eustace, James, son of Roland, 1580.

Eustace, Roland, son of Sir Edward, 1486.  
 Eustace, Roland, son of Thomas, died, 1579.  
 Eutighern, a bishop, killed, 755.

## F.

FACHTNA FATHACH, son of Rossa, son of Rudhraighe, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 5042, 5057.  
 Fachtna, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1024.  
 Fachtna, St., son of Folachtan, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 723.  
 Fachtna, son of Maelduin, righdhamhna of the North, slain, 866.  
 Fachtna, successor of Finnen of Cluain-Iraird, died, 1010.  
 Faebhardaith, abbot of Tulean, died, 781.  
 Faelan, a king interred at Cill-Corbain, 904.  
 Faelan, chief of Osraighe, slain, 658.  
 Faelan Seanchostol, 676.  
 Faelan, son of Bradan, slain, 1051.  
 Faelan, son of Bran, king of Leinster, died, 733.  
 Faelan, son of Breac, son of, slain, 1051.  
 Faelan, son of Ceallach, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 799.  
 Faelan, son of Coellaidhe, bishop of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 979.  
 Faelan, son of Colman, king of Leinster, 628.  
 ——— died, 665.  
 Faelan, son of Cormac, lord of the Deise-Mumhan, died, 964.  
 Faelan, son of Dunlang, lord of Tochar-Eachdhach, died, 880.  
 Faelan, son of Dunlaing, lord of Ui-Buidhe, died, 1010.  
 Faelan, son of Fearghal, tanist of Laeighis-Retae, slain, 958.  
 Faelan, son of Forbhasach, slain, 781.  
 Faelan, son of Guaire, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 889.  
 Faelan, son of Muireadhach, king of Leinster, 923, 940.  
 Faelan, son of Tadhg, tanist of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 951.



- Faelchadh, son of Forbhasach, lord of Uibairrche-Maighe, died, 854.
- Faelchar Ua Maelodhra, slain, 690.
- Faelchu of Finnghlais died, 758.
- Faelchu, son of Dorbene, abbot of Ia, 714.
- Faelchu, son of Maelumba, slain, 660.
- Faelchu, St., son of Dorbhe, abbot of Ia, died, 720.
- Faeldobhair of Clochar died, 701.
- Faeldobhar Beg the Wise, of Fobhar, died, 725.
- Faelghus, abbot of Cill-achaidh, died, 803.
- Faelghus, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 857.
- Faelghus, bishop of Ard-achaidh, died, 872.
- Faelghus, son of Tnuthghal, of Cluain-Iraird, died, 778.
- Faifne the Poet died, 958.
- Failbhe, abbot of Ia-Colum-Cille, 671, 674, 677.
- Failbhe, anchorite, died, 923.
- Failbhe Beg, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 711.
- Failbhe Erdaimh, died, 766.
- Failbhe Flann Fidhbadh, slain, 619.
- Failbhe Flann, king of Munster, 622, 628, 633.
- Failbhe, son of Guaire, successor of Maelrubha, drowned, 732.
- Faildeargdoid began to reign, A. M. 3873, 3882.
- Failge Berraidhe, 501.
- Failgeach, the slain, 1260.
- Faindealach, son of Maenach, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 794.
- Fallomhan, son of Cucongalt, slain, 760.
- Faltach, or Wall, bishop of Meath, died in England, 1379.
- Faltach, or Wall, of Dun-Maoilin, i. e. Ulick, son of Ulick, 1580. *See* Wall.
- Fas, wife of Un, son of Uige, slain, A. M. 3500.
- Fay, Edmond, 1548, 1549.
- Fea, son of Torton, son of Sru, died, A. M. 2527.
- Feachtnach, abbot of Fobhar, died, 776.
- Feadhach, son of Cormac, abbot of Lughmhadh, died, 784.
- Fearadhach, abbot of Inis-bo-finne, died, 916.
- Fearadhach, abbot of Saighir, died, 809.
- Fearadhach Finnfeachtnach, son of Crimthann Niadhnair, monarch of Ireland, 10, 15, 36.
- Feradhach Meith, son of Nechthig, died, 687.
- Fearadhach, son of Conghal, slain, 685.
- Fearadhach, son of Cormac, abbot of Ia, died, 877.
- Fearadhach, son of Duach, lord of Ossory, slain, 582.
- Fearadhach, son of Maeldoith, slain, 695.
- Fearadhach, son of Rochorb, son of Gollan, slain, A. M. 3656.
- Fearadhach, son of Scannal, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 808.
- Fearadhach, son of Seigheni, abbot of Reachrainn, died, 794.
- Fearblai, son of Margus, died, 748.
- Fearchair, abbot of Beannchair, died, 878.
- Fearchair, son of Muireadhach, abbot of Lann-Leire, died, 848.
- Fearcorb, son of Modhcorb, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4727, 4737.
- Fearcorb, son of Moghcorb, son of Cormac Cas, 284; *Addenda*, p. 1190.
- Feardachrich, abbot of Ard-Macha, son of Suibhne, died, 771.
- Feardachrich, abbot of Dairinis, died, 742.
- Feardachrich, abbot of Imleach and Leithghlinn, died, 737.
- Feardachrich, son of Conghalach, died, 721.
- Feardalach, abbot of Reachrainn, slain, 973.
- Feardalach, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 920.
- Feardomhnach, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 870.
- Feardomhnach, abbot of Fobhar, died, 941.
- Feardomhnach, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 1101.
- Feardomhnach, lector of Cill-dara, died, 1110.
- Feardomhnach of Tuaim-da-ghualann, died, 777.
- Feardomhnach, scribe of Ard-Macha, died, 726.
- Feardomhnach, scribe of Ard-Macha, died, 844.
- Feardomhnach, son of Flannagan, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 930.
- Feardomhnach, successor of Colum Cill, 1006.



- Feardomhnach, successor of Finnen of Cluain-Iraird, died, 1007.  
 Fearfughail, bishop of Cluain-Dolcain, 784.  
 Fearghal Aidhne, son of Guaire Aidhne, king of Connaught, died, 694.  
 Fearghal, fought the battle of Cluain-Milain, 785.  
 Fearghal, king of Connaught, victory of, 961.  
 Fearghal of the island of Loch Cre, a venerable senior, died, 1119.  
 Fearghal, son of Aenghus, slain, 910.  
 Fearghal, son of Ailell, lord of Cinel-Ucha, slain, 776.  
 Fearghal, son of Anmchaidh, lord of Osraighe, died, 797.  
 Fearghal, son of Art of Cinel-Eoghain, 950, 955.  
 Fearghal, son of Aughran, lord of Laeighis-Retae, died, 958.  
 Fearghal, son of Bran, lord of Muscraighe, slain, 843.  
 Fearghal, son of Catharnach, lord of Loch-Riach, died, 821.  
 Fearghal, son of Cathasach, lord of Loch-Riach, died, 823.  
 Fearghal, son of Ceallach, died, 961.  
 Fearghal, son of Conaing, lord of Oileach, 987, 1000.  
 Fearghal, son of Domhnall, heir of Aileach, slain, 1016.  
 Fearghal, son of Domhnall, lord of the North, 919, 931, 936.  
 Fearghal, son of Dunghal, lord of Fortuatha-Laighean, slain, 774.  
 Fearghal, son of Eladhach, lord of Ui-Breasail Beiri, slain, 771.  
 Fearghal, son of Eochaidh Leamhna, chief of Tamhnach, slain, 718.  
 Fearghal, son of Finnachta, abbot of Cluain-Uamha, slain, 885.  
 Fearghal, son of Fogartach, lord of Cairbre-mor, 974.  
 Fearghal, son of Loingseach, son of Aenghus, 705.  
 Fearghal, son of Lorcan, lord of Cinel-Fiachach, killed, 984.  
 Fearghal, son of Maelduin, son of Maelfithrigh, monarch of Ireland, 705, 709, 712, 715, 716, 717, 718.  
 ——— sons of, 728.  
 Fearghal, son of Maelmordha, abbot of Saighir, died, 919.  
 Fearghal, son of Muirigen, chief of Ui-Creamhthainn, slain, 915.  
 Fearghal, son of Ragnall, chief of Muintir-Eolais, killed, 1139.  
 Fearghal Ua Aitheachdæ, slain, 718.  
 Fearghal Ua Conaing, slain, 716.  
 Feargna Brit, St., abbot of Ia, and bishop, died, 622.  
 Feargna, son of Aenghus, king of Ulidia, slain, 551.  
 Fearghus of Rath-Luirigh, abbot of Finnghlais, died, 814.  
 Fearghus of Ros-aillithir, anchorite, died, 866.  
 Fearghus, antiquary, who assisted at the compilation of the Seanchus Mor, 438.  
 Fearghus, St., bishop, died, 583.  
 Fearghus, bishop of Daimhliag, died, 778.  
 Fearghus Caisfhiachlach, slain, 226.  
 Fearghus Cerrbhel, son of Conall Cremhthainne, 478.  
 Fearghus Duibhdeadach, son of Imchadh, monarch of Ireland, slain, 226.  
 Fearghus Fogha, son of Fraechar Foirtriun, king of Ulster, 331.  
 Fearghus Foitleabhar, slain, 226.  
 Fearghus Fortamhail, son of Breasal Breac, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4805, 4815.  
 Fearghus Foreraith, slain, 701.  
 Fearghus Glut, chief of Cobha, died, 734.  
 Fearghus, joint monarch of Ireland, 557, 559.  
 ——— died, 561.  
 Fearghus Leithdheirg came to Ireland, A. M. 2850.  
 Fearghus Mor, son of Erc, son of Eochaidh Muinreamhair, 498.

- Fearghus Scannal, king of Munster, slain, 580.  
 Fearghus, son of Ailghil, lord of Cinel-Cairbre, slain, 786, 794.  
 Fearghus, son of Badhbhchadh, lord of Carraig-Brachaidhe, slain, 834.  
 Fearghus, son of Cathal, bishop, died, 765.  
 Fearghus, son of Ceallach, king of Connaught, died, 751.  
 Fearghus, son of Ceallach, king of Connaught, died, 759.  
 Fearghus, son of Colgan, died, 770.  
 Fearghus, son of Colman Cutlach, died, 739.  
 Fearghus, son of Colman Mor, prince of Meath, slain, 613.  
 Fearghus, son of Conall Oircneach, died, 726.  
 Fearghus, son of Creamhthann, slain, 733.  
 Fearghus, son of Cumhsrach, slain, 742.  
 Fearghus, son of Domhnall, slain, 649.  
 Fearghus, son of Duiligen, lord of Lurg, slain, 924.  
 Fearghus, son of Eochaidh, lord of Dal-Riada, died, 776.  
 Fearghus, son of Fogartach, lord of Deisceart-Breagh, died, 746; *Addenda*, p. 1191.  
 Fearghus, son of Fothadh, king of Connaught, died, 842.  
 Fearghus, son of the lord of Conaille, slain, 1107.  
 Fearghus, son of Lodan, king of Ulidia, slain, 689.  
 Fearghus, son of Maelduin, slain, 681.  
 Fearghus, son of Maelmichill, æconomus of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 889.  
 Fearghus, son of Maenach, lord of Fotharta, slain, 733.  
 Fearghus, son of Muccedh, died, 667.  
 Fearghus, son of Muircheartach mac Earca, 537, 544, 555.  
 Fearghus, son of Nellin, 566, 568.  
 Fearghus, son of Oisteach, 738.  
 Fearghus, son of Raghallach, slain, 649.  
 Fearghus Ua Eoghain, slain, 718.  
 Feargraidh, son of Cleireach, tanist of Caiseal, died, 958.  
 Feargraidh, son of Cleireach, king of Caiseal, died, 959.  
 Fearon, son of Emher, joint monarch of Ireland, slain, A. M. 3519.  
 Fechnach, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 873.  
 Fedach, abbot of Cill-Delge, died, 836.  
 Fedach, son of Seghini, abbot of Disert-Diarmada, died, 874.  
 Fedhach, abbot of Slaine, died, 935.  
 Fedhelm, daughter of Domhnall, abbess of Cluain-Bronaigh, died, 931.  
 Fedhlim, son of Laeghaire, son of Niall, 432.  
 Feichin, St., abbot of Fobhar, died, 664.  
 ——— miracle of, 1069.  
 ——— successors of, 954, 980, 981, 1000, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1098, 1117, 1126, 1137, 1143, 1157, 1163, 1230, 1249.  
 ——— foster-son of, 912.  
 Feidhlimidh, abbot of Cill-Moinne, died, 809.  
 Feidhlimidh, abbot of Gleann-Uisean, died, 951.  
 Feidhlimidh, abbot of Ia, died, 754.  
 Feidhlimidh Finn, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 577.  
 Feidhlimidh Reachtmhar, son of Tuathal Teachtmhar, monarch of Ireland, 111, 119.  
 Feidhlimidh, son of Crimhthann, king of Munster, 824, 825, 829, 831, 832, 834, 835, 836, 837, 840, 844, 845.  
 Feidhlimidh, son of Flann Mainistreach, a venerable senior, died, 1104.  
 Feidhlimidh, son of Tighernach, king of Munster, died, 586.  
 Feidhlimidh Ua Lugadon, abbot of Cluain-Dolcain, died, 796.  
 Felim, son of Crimhthann, 822.  
 Felli, Captain, slain, 1595.  
 Feorus Finn, son of the English Queen, died, 1233.  
 Fereni, ancestor of St. Patrick, 432.  
 Fersio, son of Faibhre, abbot of Comhraire-Midhe, died, 757.  
 Fergen, son of Emher, joint monarch of Ireland, slain, A. M. 3519.  
 Ferghil, abbot of Cluain-mor-Maadhog, slain, 877.

- Ferghil, abbot of Fearn, died, 880.  
 Ferghil, abbot of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 927.  
 Ferghil, bishop of Finnabhair, died, 902.  
 Ferghil of Cill-mor-Eimhíre, died, 765.  
 Ferghil the Geometer, abbot of Achadh-bo, died, 784.  
 Ferghil, son of Comhsudh, abbot of Domhnach-Sechnaill, killed, 876.  
 Ferghil Ua Taidhg, scribe of Lusca, died, 795.  
 Fergus, son of Colman Cutlach, died, 739. *See* Fearghus.  
 Fethgna, son of Neachtain, successor of Patrick, 849, 857, 872.  
 Fiacha Cennfinnain, son of Starn, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3279, 3283.  
 Fiacha Finnailches, son of Finnachta, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3972, 3991.  
 Fiacha Finnfholaídh, monarch of Ireland, slain, 56.  
 Fiacha Finscothach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3848, 3867.  
 Fiacha Labhrainne, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3728, 3751.  
 Fiacha mac Dealbhaeith, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3460, 3461, 3470.  
 Fiacha of Luimneach died, 861.  
 Fiacha, son of Conn, died, 613.  
 Fiacha, son of Niall Naighiallach, 501, 507.  
 Fiacha Sraibhtine, son of Cairbre Liffechair, monarch of Ireland, 276, 291, 322.  
 Fiacha Tolgrach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4395, 4404.  
 Fiachán, lord of Conaille, died, 787.  
 Fiachna, son of Aedh Roin, king of Ulidia, 739, 754, 779, 785.  
 ——— sons of, 804.  
 Fiachna, son of Ainbhith, king of Ulidia, slain, 886.  
 Fiachna, son of Baedan, son of Cairell, son of Muireadhach Muindearg, king of Ulidia, 571, 590, 592, 593, 597, 618, 622.  
 Fiachna, son of Deman, king of Ulidia, 597, 622, 624.  
 Fiachna, son of Dubhlaech, lord of Feara-Tulach, slain, 978.  
 Fiachna, son of Maelbreasail, abbot of Finabhair-abha, died, 843.  
 Fiachna Ua Maicniadh, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 747.  
 Fiachra, abbot of Tigh-Munna, died, 859.  
 Fiachra Caech, son of Baedan, slain, 604.  
 Fiachra, learned senior of Cluain-Iraird, died, 1135.  
 Fiachra of Eaglais-beag, at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 921.  
 Fiachra of Granard died, 765.  
 Fiachra, son of Ailene, lord of Mughdhorna, slain, 745.  
 Fiachra, son of Cathal, chief of Feara-Cul, slain, 781.  
 Fiachra, son of Ceallach Cualann, slain, 707.  
 Fiachra, son of Ciarán, son of Ainmíre, son of Sedna, died, 615.  
 Fiachra, son of Dubhdachrích, abbot of Cluain-foda-Librain, died, 835.  
 Fiachra, son of Dunghal, slain, 706.  
 Fiachra, son of Eochaidh Muighmheadhoin, race of, 784.  
 Fiachra, son of Finnshneachta, chief of Fortuatha-Laighean, 983.  
 Fiachra, son of Fothadh, abbot of Baisleac, died, 759.  
 Fiachra, son of Gaphran of Meath, drowned, 742.  
 Fiachra, son of Laeghaire, king of Dal-Araidhe, 478.  
 Fiachra, son of Rodubh, chief of Muintir-Mael-fhinna, 995.  
 Fianamhail, son of Ceallach Cualann, slain, 707.  
 Fianamhail, son of Gertide, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 731.  
 Fianamhail, son of Maeltuile, king of Leinster, slain, 678.  
 Fianamhail, son of Maenach, died, 694.  
 Fianamhail Ua Boghaine, son of Finn, died, 716.  
 Fianamhail Ua Dunchadha, chief of Dal-Riada, slain, 698.



- Fiachu, abbot of Lughmhadh, died, 770.  
 Fianghalach, son of Annchadh, abbot of Inis-Bo-finne, died, 750.  
 Fianghalach, son of Dunlaing, slain, 795.  
 Fianghalach, son of Murchadh, chief of Ui-Mail, died, 732.  
 Fianghalach Ua Maeleathgin, slain, 733.  
 Fianghus, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 800.  
 Fiannacht of Fearná died, 793.  
 Fiatach Finn, son of Daire, son of Dluthach, monarch of Ireland, 37, 39.  
 Fidhairle Ua Suanaigh, abbot of Raithin, died, 758.  
 Fidhbhadhach, abbot of Beannchair, died, 762.  
 Fidhbhadhach of Cill-Delge, died, 753.  
 Fidhgellach, son of Flann, chief of Ui-Maine, died, 688.  
 Fidhmuine Ua Suanaigh, anchorite of Raithin, died, 750.  
 Finan, abbot of Cluain-Eois, died, 773.  
 Finan, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 850.  
 Finan of Cluain-caein, a bishop, died, 860.  
 Finan, son of Airennan, died, 674.  
 Finan, son of Rimeadh, bishop, died, 659.  
 Finbil, abbess of Cluain-Bronaigh, slain, 804.  
 Finchar, bishop of Daimhliag, died, 918.  
 Fine, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 800.  
 Fineachta, son of Badhbhchadh, lord of the Deisi, died, 821.  
 Fineachta, son of Breasal, abbot of Cill-dumha, died, 841.  
 Finghal of Lis-mor died, 741.  
 Finghart, annchara of Corcundhrúadh, died, 1128.  
 Finghin, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 1005.  
 Finghin, anchorite of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 895.  
 Finghin, bishop of Dun-leathghlaisi, died, 962.  
 Finghin, bishop of Ia, died, 964.  
 Finghin, St., successor of, 1031. *See* Finnen.  
 Finghin, son of Donnchadh, grandson of Carthach, killed, 1152.  
 Finghin, son of Fiachra, died, 614.  
 Finghin, son of Laidhgin, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Molua, died, 850.  
 Finguine Foda, died, 687.  
 Finguine, king of Munster, slain, 897.  
 Finguine, son of Cu-ganmathair, king of Munster, died, 694.  
 Finguine, son of Fubhthadh, vice-abbot of Teach-Mochua, died, 936.  
 Finn, a king interred at Cill-Corbain, 904.  
 Finn Mac Cumhaill, grandson of Baisgne, slain, 283.  
 Finn, son of Arbh, lord of Dealbhna, slain, 751.  
 Finn, son of Bran, killed, 970.  
 Finn, son of Bratha, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4249, 4270.  
 Finn, son of Cearran, lord of Muscraige, died, 921.  
 Finn, son of Cumhall. *See* Finn Mac Cumhaill, grandson of Baisgne.  
 Finn, son of Dubhslaine, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, died, 878.  
 Finn, son of Goirmghilla, slain, 966.  
 Finn, son of Gussan, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 1085.  
 Finn, son of Maelnordha, heir apparent of Leinster, slain, 921.  
 ——— son of, 934.  
 Finn, son of Maelnordha, heir apparent of Ui-Failghe, slain, 928.  
 Finn, son of Marcan, tanist of Ui-Maine, slain, 1003.  
 Finn, son of Matan, lord of Corca-Laighdhe, slain, 942.  
 Finnachta, abbot of Cill-Ite, died, 833.  
 Finnachta, abbot of Corcach, died, 926.  
 Finnachta, ancestor of O'Finnachta of Sil-Muir-eadhagh, 866.  
 Finnachta, bishop, died, 907.  
 Finnachta Fleadhach, son of Dunchadh, monarch of Ireland, 673, 674, 675, 677, 678, 685, 693.  
 Finnachta, son of Ceallach, comharba of Doire, died, 937.  
 Finnachta, son of Ceallach, king of Leinster, 801.

- Finnachta, son of Donnghal, died, 800.  
 Finnachta, son of Echthighern, abbot of Lughmhadh, died, 948.  
 Finnachta, son of Lachtan, airchinneach of Fearna, died, 956.  
 Finnachta, son of Muireadhach of Leinster, 883.  
 Finnachta, son of Ollamh Fodhla, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3923, 3942.  
 Finnachta, son of Tadhg, heir apparent of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 926.  
 Finnagan, son of Allailedh, 842.  
 Finnagan, son of Cosgrach, lord of Breaghmhaine, died, 822.  
 Finnbharr Mac Ua Bairdne, died, 437.  
 Finnchadh, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 480.  
 Finncheallach, abbot of Fearna, died, 860.  
 Finnchu UaRonain, 706.  
 Finnen, St., of Cluain-Creamha, coarb of, 1488.  
 Finnen, St., Abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 548.  
 ——— book of, 555.  
 ——— relics of, 887.  
 ——— successors of, 857, 881, 952, 954, 971, 973, 992, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1018, 1025, 1031, 1043, 1048, 1055, 1061, 1092, 1117, 1136, 1150, 1170.  
 Finnen, St., of Magh-bile, successor of, 1098.  
 Finnia, St. *See* Finnen of Cluain-Iraird.  
 Finnshneachta Ceathairdhere, son of Ccallach, 790.  
 Finnshneachta Fleadhach. *See* Finnachta Fleadhach.  
 Finnshneachta, king of Leinster, 799.  
 Finnshneachta Luibnighe, son of Tomaltach, king of Connaught, died, 846.  
 Finnshneachta, son of Bodhbhadh, lord of Cinel Mic-Earca, died, 828.  
 Finnshneachta, son of Ceallach, king of Leinster, died, 800, 803.  
 Finnshneachta, son of Cinaedh, lord of Fortuatha Laighean, died, 972.  
 Finnsneachta, son of Diarmaid, abbot of Daimhliag, died, 847.  
 Finnshneachta, son of Domhnall, slain, 793.  
 Finnshneachta, son of Dunchadh, 674.  
 Finnshneachta, son of Fogartach Ua Cearnaigh, died, 756.  
 Finnshneachta, son of Follamhan, slain, 793.  
 Finnshneachta, son of Maelcorera, lord of Luighne, died, 876.  
 Finnshuileach, son of Cathal, 1063.  
 Finntan Maeldubh, died, 626.  
 Finntan of Aentrebh, abbot of Beannchair, died, 612.  
 Finntan, St., of Cluain-Eidhneach, son of Telchan, died, 634.  
 ——— revenge of, 1069.  
 ——— successors of, 970, 1007.  
 Finntan, son of Bochra, A. M. 2242.  
 Finntan, son of Fingaine, or of Tulchan, died, 685.  
 Fitz-Geoffry, John, came to Ireland as lord Justice, 1246.  
 Fitzgerald, Catherine, lady of Hy-Carbery, daughter of Thomas, earl of Desmond, died, 1506.  
 Fitzgerald, knight of Glin, 1516.  
 Fitzgerald, Edmond, son of John, knight of Glin, 1600.  
 Fitzgerald, Edmond, son of Thomas, knight of Glin, died, 1503.  
 Fitzgerald, Edmond, son of Thomas, knight of Glin, 1601, 1602.  
 Fitzgerald, Edward, son of the Earl of Kildare, 1553.  
 Fitzgerald, Eleanor, daughter of James, earl of Desmond, died, 1589.  
 Fitzgerald, Eleanor, daughter of Thomas, son of John Cam, died, 1497.  
 Fitzgerald, Evcleen, daughter of the knight of Glin, died, 1524.  
 Fitzgerald, Garrett, died, 1303.  
 Fitzgerald, Garrett Oge, son of Garrett, earl of Kildare and lord justice of Ireland, 1489, 1510, 1512, 1514, 1516, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1530, 1532, 1534, 1535.

- Fitzgerald, Garrett Oge, son of Garrett, earl of Kildare, 1553, 1561, 1585.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, son of Edward, earl of Kildare, 1599, 1600.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, son of Garrett, earl of Kildare, lord justice, 1517, 1526.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, son of Garrett, earl of Kildare, 1578.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, son of the earl of Kildare, died, 1584.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, son of the earl of Desmond, 1462, 1468, 1472, 1477, 1486.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, son of James, earl of Desmond, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1565, 1573, 1577, 1583.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, son of Maurice. *See* Fitzgerald, Mac Maurice.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, son of Thomas Caech, hanged, 1415.
- Fitzgerald, Garrett, son of Thomas, Earl of Kildare, lord justice of Ireland, 1478, 1483, 1485, 1493, 1494, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1504.
- Fitzgerald, Gerald, 1296.
- Fitzgerald, Gerald, son of John Oge, slain, 1582.
- Fitzgerald, Henry, son of Garrett, the great earl of Kildare, 1514.
- Fitzgerald, Henry, son of Garrett, earl of Kildare, 1585, 1597.
- Fitzgerald, Henry, son of James, son of the earl, 1547.
- Fitzgerald, Honora, daughter of James, son of Maurice, died, 1577.
- Fitzgerald, James Meirgeach, son of Garrett, the great earl of Kildare, 1535, 1537.
- Fitzgerald, James Oge, son of James, son of John, 1579, 1580.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Garrett, earl of Desmond, 1411, 1417, 1463.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of the earl of Desmond, 1510.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Garrett, earl of Desmond, 1599, 1600, 1601.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Gerald, lord of Desies, 1572, 1581.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of John, earl of Desmond, died, 1558.
- wife of, died, 1560.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of John Oge, slain, 1580.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of John, hanged, 1582.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Maurice, 1516.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Maurice, son of Garrett, killed, 1580.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Maurice Duv, son of John, 1560, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Richard, son of John, bishop of Kerry, died, 1583.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Thomas, brother of the earl of Kildare, 1494.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Thomas, earl of Kildare, 1491.
- Fitzgerald, James, son of Thomas Roe, earl of Desmond, 1598, 1600, 1601.
- Fitzgerald, Joan, daughter of James, earl of Desmond, 1464.
- Fitzgerald, Joan, daughter of James, son of Maurice, died, 1565.
- Fitzgerald, Joan Cam, daughter of James, earl of Desmond, died, 1598.
- Fitzgerald, John Cam, earl of Kildare, son of, appointed lord justice, 1454.
- Fitzgerald, John Manntach, brother of the earl of Desmond, 1487, 1488.
- Fitzgerald, John Oge, son of John, son of Edmund, son of Thomas of Claenghlais, 1582.
- Fitzgerald, John Oge, son of John, son of Thomas the Earl, died, 1583.
- Fitzgerald, John, Sir, earl of Desmond, drowned, 1398.
- Fitzgerald, John, son of the earl of Desmond, 1516.
- wife of, 1516.
- Fitzgerald, John, son of Garrett, great earl of Kildare, 1535.



- Fitzgerald, John, son of the earl of Kildare, put to death, 1537.
- Fitzgerald, John, son of Garrett, heir of Lec-Beibhionn, slain, 1568.
- Fitzgerald, John, son of James, brother of the earl of Desmond, 1573.
- Fitzgerald, John, son of James, earl of Desmond, 1567, 1574, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582.
- Fitzgerald, John, son of Thomas, slain, 1261.
- Fitzgerald, John, son of Thomas Roe, brother of the earl of Desmond, 1600, 1601.
- Fitzgerald, Mac Maurice, son of, slain, 1335.  
*See Mac Maurice.*
- Fitzgerald, Margaret, daughter of James, son of John, died, 1563.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice, ancestor of the Fitzgeralds, 1224, 1583.  
——— race of, subdued, 1584, 1600.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice, lord justice of Ireland, 1224, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1238, 1239, 1241, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1252, 1253, 1257, 1260.  
——— son of, 1269.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice-an-fheadha, son of James Meirgeach, son of the earl of Kildare, 1546, 1547.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice Duv, son of John, son of the earl of Desmond, 1564.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice Mael, died, 1285.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice Roe, drowned, 1268.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice, son of Gerald Lord Desies, died, 1572.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice, son of Maurice, 1264, 1269, 1273.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice, son of John, lord of the Desies, 1565.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice, son of John Oge, died, 1584.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice, son of Thomas, earl of Desmond, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1520.
- Fitzgerald, Maurice Sugach, descendants of, 1335.
- Fitzgerald, Oliver, son of the earl of Kildare, i. e. of Garrett, 1535, 1537.
- Fitzgerald, Paitricin, son of the Knight of Kerry, slain, 1489.
- Fitzgerald, Raymond, son of William, race of, 1583.
- Fitzgerald, Redmond, lord of Tuath-Brothail, 1596.
- Fitzgerald, Richard, son of Garrett, earl of Kildare, 1535, 1537.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas, earl of Desmond, lord chief justice of Ireland, 1464, 1467, 1468, 1470, 1471.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas Oge, son of Thomas the Earl, 1498.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas Oge, son of Thomas, son of Maurice Duv, slain, 1581.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas Roe, son of James, son of John of Desmond, sons of, 1598.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas, son of James, son of John, son of Thomas of Drogheda, died, 1596.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas, son of John, son of Edmond of Claenghlais, 1582.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas, son of the earl of Kildare, i. e. of Garrett, 1534, 1535, 1537.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas, son of John, earl of Desmond, 1411.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas, son of John Oge, slain, 1579.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas, son of Maurice, died, 1371.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas, son of Maurice Duv, 1560, 1563.
- Fitzgerald, Walter Reagh, son of Gerald, 1595.
- Fitzgerald, Walter, son of the earl of Kildare, i. e. of Garrett, 1535, 1537.
- Fitzgerald, William, son of Garrett, earl of Kildare, 1597, 1598.
- Fitzgerald, William, son of James, son of the earl of Kildare, 1546, 1597.
- Fitzgerald, William, son of John, knight of Kerry, 1600.
- Fitzgeralds, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1301, 1398, 1462, 1516, 1581.

- Fitzgibbon, David-an-Chomhraic, son of John Oge, lord of Coill-Mhor, died, 1582.
- Fitzgibbon, Edmond, son of John, the White Knight, 1600, 1601.
- Fitzgibbon, the White Knight, 1516.
- son of, slain, 1568.
- Fitz Henry, Meyler, 1200, 1207.
- Fitzmaurice. *See* Mac Maurice.
- Fitzmaurice of Kerry, 1253.
- Fitzmaurice, Gerald, son of James, bishop of Kerry, slain, 1582.
- Fitzmaurice, James, son of James, bishop of Kerry, slain, 1582.
- Fitzmaurice, Thomas, a baron of the Geraldines, died, 1298.
- Fitzpatrick, Brian, son of John, two sons of, slain, 1581.
- Fitzpatrick, Fineen Roe, son of Fineen, 1478.
- See* Mac Gillpatrick.
- Fitz Simon, Edmond Dorcha, prior of Fore, died, 1505.
- Fitz Stephen, Robert, 1170, 1599.
- Fitz-Thomas, John, 1293, 1296.
- Fitz-Walter, Thomas, lord justice of Ireland, 1558, 1561.
- Fitzwilliam, Sir William, lord justice of Ireland, 1574, 1588, 1592, 1593, 1594.
- Flaithbheartach, abbot of Cill-mor-Emhir, died, 807.
- Flaithbheartach, abbot of Leithghlinn, died, 981.
- Flaithbheartach, bishop of Dun-Leathghlaise, died, 1043.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Conall Meánn, chief of Cinel-Cairbre, died, 747.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Conchobhar, lord of Oileach, slain, 960.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Domhnall, successor of Cíaran and Fínnen, died, 1013.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Duibhroip, lord of Corca-Modhrnadh-Nináis, died, 871.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Flann, slain, 765.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Gillacolum, slain, 992.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Inmainen, king of Caiseal, 902, 920, 921, 942.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Loingseach, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1038.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Loingseach, monarch of Ireland, 721, 722, 723, 728, 729, 760, 1133.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Muircheartach, abbot of Cluainmor, died, 919.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Muircheartach, abbot of Dun-Cailldenn, died, 871.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Muircheartach, lord of Aileach, 1005, 1010, 1011.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Muircheartach, son of Niall Glundubb, slain, 947.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Murchadh, lord of Aileach, 889, 891.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Niall, 853.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Tighearnach Bairrceach, successor of Fínnen of Magh-bile, died, 1098.
- Flaithbheartach, son of Tuathghal, slain, 927.
- Flaithechius, son of Scorachan, lord of Ui-Crimhthannain, died, 923.
- Flaitheamh, abbot of Corcach, died, 1000.
- Flaitheamh, son of Donghalach, lord of the North, killed, 825.
- Flaitheamh, son of Faelchar, drowned, 869.
- Flaitheamh, son of Nechtain, abbot of Liath, died, 895.
- Flaitheamhail, son of Dluthach, slain, 718.
- Flaitheamhain, son of Ceallach, lord of Ui-Briuin-Cualann, died, 878.
- Flaithgheal, son of Taichleach, abbot of Druim-ratha, 788.
- Flaithiusa, son of Cinaedh, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 801.
- Flaithlemb, airchinneach of Saighir, died, 984.
- Flaithnia, lord of Cairbre Crom, died, 780.
- Flaithniadh, son of Conghal, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 776.
- Flaithniadh, son of Conghal, bishop of Birra, died, 851.
- Flaithniadh, son of Flann, chief of Ui-Failghe, died, 750.

Flaithniadh, son of Muirghcas, slain, 805.  
 Flaithniadh, son of Tnuthach, lord of Ui-Meith, died, 750.  
 Flaithniadh the Wise, son of Colgan, died, 713.  
 Flaithri, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 836.  
 Flaithri, son of Maelduin, lord of Rath-Tamh-naigh, died, 874. *See* Flathroi.  
 Flann, abbot of Lughmbadh, died, 928.  
 Flann Aighle, bishop of Eachdhruim, died, 736.  
 Flann, bishop and abbot of Inis-Caindeagha, died, 779.  
 Flann, daughter of Donnchadh, queen of Oileach, died, 938.  
 Flann, daughter of Dunghal, queen of Ireland, died, 886.  
 Flann Enaigh, slain, 641.  
 Flann Feabhail, 901.  
 Flann Feabhla, abbot of Gort-conaigh, died, 735.  
 Flann Feabhla, son of Scannlan, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 704.  
 Flann Feorna, lord of Corca-Modhrnadh, died, 737.  
 Flann Finn, son of Maeltuile Uá Crunnmaeil, chief of Cinel-Eoghain, slain, 698.  
 Flann Foirbhthe, son of Fogartach, died, 714.  
 Flann Foirtre, chief of Corca-Laighdhe, died, 746; *Addenda*, p. 1191.  
 Flann Garadh, lord of Cinel-Mic-Earca, died, 759.  
 Flann Gearg, son of king Loingseach, slain, 701.  
 Flann Mainistreach, lector of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 1056.  
 ——— quoted, 432.  
 Flann of Aentrebh, abbot of Beannchair, died, 722.  
 Flann of Dairinis, died, 819.  
 Flann, prior of Gleann-Uisean, died, 1037.  
 Flann Sinna, son of Maelseachlainn, monarch of Ireland, 877, 879, 885, 887, 892, 895, 899, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 910, 911, 914.  
 ——— mother of, died, 886.  
 Flann Sinna Ua-Colla, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 726.

Flann, son of Aedh, 710.  
 Flann, son of Aedhagan, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 955.  
 Flann, son of Aenghus, abbot of Lann-Leire, died, 965.  
 Flann, son of Ceallach, slain, 775.  
 Flann, son of Ceallach, abbot of Finnghlais, died, 807.  
 Flann, son of Ceallach, bishop of Reachrainn, died, 734.  
 Flann, son of Ceallach, lord of Muscraighe, died, 747.  
 Flann, son of Ceallach, tanist of Osraighe, died, 937.  
 Flann, son of Ceannfaeladh, chief of Cinel-Eoghain, slain, 698.  
 Flann, St., son of Conaing, abbot of Cill-mor-Dithraibh, slain, 730.  
 Flann, son of Conaing, lord of Breagha, 850, 858, 860, 861, 862, 866.  
 Flann, son of Conall, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 899.  
 Flann, son of Conchobhar, lord of Magh-Ai, died, 749.  
 Flann, son of Conghalach, lord of Cianachta, 790, 807.  
 Flann, son of Conghalach of Breagha, slain, 904.  
 Flann, son of Cuanach, abbot of Mainistir, died, 847.  
 Flann, son of Domhnall, heir, apparent of the North, died, 901.  
 Flann, son of Dubhdachrich of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 879.  
 Flann, son of Eoghan, chief brehon of Leath-Chuinn, died, 1001.  
 Flann, son of Erc, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, died, 755.  
 Flann, son of Erthaile, slain, 721.  
 Flann, son of Fearchar, abbot of Lann-Leirc, died, 867.  
 Flann, son of Finn, heir of Leinster, died, 942.  
 Flann, son of Flaithbheartach, prior of Cluain-mic-Nois, killed, 834.



- Flann, son of Flaithbheartach, lord of Corca-Modhruadh, died, 902.
- Flann, son of Foircheallach, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 823.
- Flann, son of Glethneachan, chief of Clann-Murchadha, died, 953.
- Flann, son of Laegh, abbot of Corcach, died, 907.
- Flann, son of Lonan, chief poet of the Gaeidhil, 891, 918.
- quoted, 884, 890.
- Flann, son of Maelduin, abbot of Ia, died, 887.
- Flann, son of Maelfiachrach, airchinneach of Magh-etir-di-ghlais, died, 950.
- Flann, son of Maelfinnia, lord of Breagha, slain, 930.
- Flann, son of Maelmaedhog, airchinneach of Gleann-Uiscan, died, 977.
- Flann, son of Maelmichil, bishop of Cluain-Deochra, died, 977.
- Flann, son of Maelmordha of Ui-Failghe, slain, 928.
- Flann, son of Maelruanaidh, 843.
- Flann, son of Maelseachlainn, king of Ireland, died, 914. *See* Flann Sinna.
- Flann, son of king Maelseachlainn, slain, 1012.
- Flann, son of Maelseachlainn Gott, heir of Teahair, slain, 1042.
- Flann, son of Mochloingseach, successor of Tighearnach and Maeldoith, died, 956.
- Flann, son of Muireadhach, heir apparent of Leinster, died, 930.
- Flann, son of Narghal, died, 798.
- Flann, son of Oenacan, abbot of Lusca, died, 902.
- Flann, son of Raghallach, slain, 718.
- Flann, son of Reachtabhra, abbot of Liath-Manchain, died, 851.
- Flann, son of Sechnall, 874.
- Flann, son of Tighearnan, lord of Breifne, slain, 905.
- Flann Ua Conghaile, chief of Ui-Failghe, four sons of, slain, 733.
- died, 746.
- Flann Ua Dachua, abbot of Inis-cain-Deagha, died, 766.
- Flannabhra, abbot of Magh-bile, died, 823.
- Flannabhra, chief of Umhall, died, 773.
- Flannabhra, comharba of Ia-Choluim-Chille, died, 1025.
- Flannabhra, lord of Gabhra, slain, 876.
- Flannagan, chief of Clann-Cathail, 866.
- Flannagan, lector of Cill-dara, died, 1038.
- Flannagan, lord of Leath-Chathail, slain, 850.
- Flannagan of Innis-Faithleann, anmchara, died, 1144.
- Flannagan, son of Aedh, fos-airchinneach of Ard-Macha, died, 1069.
- Flannagan, son of Allchu, successor of Mac Neisi and Colman Eala, died, 952.
- Flannagan, son of Ceallach, lord of Breagh, 876, 890, 891.
- Flannagan, son of Conaing, fos-airchinneach of Ard-Macha, died, 1015.
- Flannagan, son of Eochaidh, lord of North Dal-Araidhe, slain, 847.
- Flannagan, son of Faelan, heir apparent of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 877.
- Flannagan, son of Maelisa, intended abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 1113.
- Flannan of Cill-Dalua, successor of, 1040, 1083.
- Flannchadh, lord of Muscraighe, slain, 1115.
- Flannchadh, son of Aenghus, lord of Ui-Fothadh-tire, died, 849.
- Flannghus, son of Loingseach, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 825.
- Flathghal, son of Flannabhrath, slain, 782.
- Flathghus, abbot of Fearna-mor, died, 944.
- Flathrae, king of Connaught, died, 774.
- Flathroi, son of Domhnall, king of Connaught, died, 772.
- Flathroi, son of Dubhslangha, slain, 1022.
- Fleming, Adam, slain, 1281.
- Fleming, Richard, slain, 1176.
- Foal, Captain, slain, 1595.
- Focarta, son of Dubhdacheall, abbot of Teach-Mochu, died, 880.

- Focharta, son of Cearnach, half-chieftain of South Breagha, died, 810.
- Focharta Ua Conalta, slain, 778.
- Fodhla, queen of Ireland, slain, A. M. 3500.
- Fogartach, abbot of Saighir, died, 941.
- Fogartach Finn of the Ulidians, anchorite, died, 1066.
- Fogartach, noble priest of Achadh-bo, died, 1066.
- Fogartach, son of Cathal, lord of Magh-Aei, 784, 791.
- Fogartach, son of Cele, lord of Ui-mic-Uais, died, 906.
- Fogartach, son of Cumasgach, chief of Loch-Gabhair, slain, 776, 781.
- Fogartach, son of Diarmaid, lord of Corca-Firtri, slain, 993.
- Fogartach, son of Donnagan, lord of Oirghialla, died, 947.
- Fogartach, son of Eochaidh, lord of Eile, died, 757.
- Fogartach, son of Flann, abbot of Laithreach-Briuin, &c., died, 897.
- Fogartach, son of Maelbreasail, lord of Oirghialla, died, 850.
- Fogartach, son of Maeldoraidh, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 899.
- Fogartach, son of Niall, son of Cearnach Sotal, king of Ireland, slain, 719. *See* Fogartach Ua Cearnaigh.
- Fogartach, son of Ruadhrach of Ui-Crumhthainn, slain, 848.
- Fogartach, son of Suibhne, lord of Ciarraighe-Cuirche, slain, 903.
- Fogartach, son of Tolarg, lord of South Breagha, died, 890, 903, 909, 914.
- Fogartach Ua Cearnaigh, monarch of Ireland, 702, 712, 714, 720.
- Foghartach, abbot of Doire-Chalgaigh, died, 973.
- Foghartach, abbot of Leithghlinn and Saighir, died, 1004.
- Foghartach, son of Ciarmhac, slain, 959.
- Foghartach, son of Flann, died, 897.
- Foghartach, son of Lachtan, lord of Teathbha, died, 925.
- Foghartach, son of Niall Ua Tolairg, slain, 970.
- Foicseachan, a Leinsterman, 678.
- Foidhbhgen, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3290, 3293.
- Foidmeann, son of Fallach, chief of Conaille-Muirtheimhne, died, 747.
- Foilghe Berraidhe, defeat of, 507.
- Foirbre, son of Finn, king of Munster, 56.
- Foircheallach, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 809.
- Foirne, son of Gillacainnigh, a Dane, slain, 1171.
- Folachtach of Teach Tuae, abbot of Cluan-mic-Nois, died, 765.
- Folachtach, son of Sarfaeladh, abbot of Birra, died, 760.
- Follamhain of Sil-Muireadhaigh, ancestor of O'Fallon, 866.
- Follamhain, son of Donnchadh, slain, 828.
- Forannan, abbot of Ard-Macha, 835.
- Forannan, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 697.
- Forannan, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 740.
- Forannan, bishop of Meathas Truim, died, 751.
- Forannan, bishop of Treoit, died, 769.
- Forannan of Rath-mic-Maluis, successor of Patrick, 834, 838, 843, 851.
- Forbasa, abbot of Rath-Aedha, died, 771.
- Forbhasach, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 820.
- Forbhasach, bishop of Lusca, died, 835.
- Forbhasach, chief of Cinel-Boghaine, slain, 718.
- Forbhasach, son of Ailell, lord of Osraighe, slain, 735.
- Forbhasach, son of Maeltola, abbot of Ros-Co-main, died, 774.
- Forbhasach, son of Maeluidhir, abbot of Cill-mor-Cinnech, died, 850.
- Forbhasach, son of Seachnasach, chief of Cinel-Boghaine, died, 781.
- Forbhasach, successor of Bairre of Corcach, died, 821.

Forbhasach Ua Cearnaigh, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 766.  
 Forbhfaith, daughter of Connla, abbess of Cluain-Bronaigh, died, 775.  
 Forchellach of Cill-mic-Milchon, died, 883.  
 Forcron, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 684.  
 Fortchern, smith of St. Patrick, 448.  
 Fotaide, grandfather of St. Patrick, 432.  
 Fothadh, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 887.  
 Fothadh Airgtheach, joint monarch of Ireland, slain, 285.  
 Fothadh Cairptheach, joint monarch of Ireland, slain, 285.  
 Fothadh na Canoine, 799.  
 ——— quoted, 876.  
 Fothadh, son of Bran, bishop of Insi-Alban, died, 961.  
 Fothadh, son of Conall, died, 546.  
 Fox, Donough Sinnach, lord of Muintir-Tadhgain, died, 1400. *See* Sinnagh [Fox] and O'Caharny.  
 Fraech, king of Leinster, son of Finnchadh, son of Garchu, son of Fothadh, son of Eochaidh Lamhdoidh, son of Mesincorb, slain, 476.  
 Fraechan, the prophet, slain, A. M. 3790.  
 Fraechan, son of Teninsan, 555.  
 Francis [Cosby] Master, English constable, 1557.  
 ——— slain, 1580.  
 Freyne, Libned, or Oliver, son of, 1421. *See* Libned a Frene.  
 Fuacarta, abbot of Inis-Caindeagha, died, 930.  
 Fuad, chief, slain, A. M. 3500.  
 Fubhthadh, son of Murchadh, lord of Ui-Crimhthainn, died, 899.  
 Fuireachtach, airchinneach of Inis-Caeil, died, 736.  
 Fulartach, bishop of Cluain-Iraird, died, 774.  
 Fulartach, son of Breac, an anchorite, died, 755.  
 Fullart, captain, 1592.  
 Fulman, a chieftain, slain, A. M. 3501, 3506.  
 Furadhran, son of Bec, son of Cuanach, chief of Ui-Mic-Uais, died, 642.

Furadhran, son of Bece, lord of Dearlas, slain, 962.  
 Furadhran, son of Garbhan, prior of Cill-Achaidh, died, 901.  
 Furbuidhi, son of Cuileannan, lord of Ui-Foircheallain, slain, 899.  
 Furnival, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1415, 1418, 1419, 1425, 1447.  
 Fursa, abbot of Leacain-Midhe, died, 746.  
 Fursa of Eas-mic-n-Eirc, died, 748.

G.

GADHRA, son of Dunadhadh, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, 1023, 1027.  
 Gaethine, bishop of Dun-Leathglaise, died, 954.  
 Gaidheal of Cluain-Iraird, died, 771.  
 Gaimdibhla, abbot of Ara, died, 755.  
 Gaimide of Lughmhadh, died, 693.  
 Gairbhith, lord of Ui-Eathach, slain, 1003.  
 Gairbhith, son of Arthur, tanist of Iarthar-Liphe, died, 881.  
 Gairbhith, son of Maeilbrighde, lord of Conaille, 848, 875.  
 Gairbhith, son of Maeleitigh, lord of Feara-Rois, slain, 935.  
 Gairbhith, son of Maelmordha, tanist of Conaille-Muirtheimhne, slain, 908.  
 Gairbhith, son of Muireadhach, tanist of Ui-Creamhthain, slain, 945.  
 Gairbhith, son of Muireagan, lord of Dearlas, died, 894.  
 Gaisgeadhach, a Connaught chieftain, slain, 794.  
 Gaithen of Laighis, son of, 865, 868.  
 Gaithine, son of Anghran, tanist of Laighis, died, 906.  
 Gall Lilcaigh, St., died, 723.  
 Gallbran Ua Lingain, scribe of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 768.  
 Gann, joint monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3266, 3270, 3273.  
 Gardiner, Sir Robert, chief justice of Queen's Bench, 1597, 1599.



- Garrett, earl of Desmond, taken prisoner, 1369, 1398. *See* Fitzgerald.
- Gart, Master, 1492.
- Gaughan, chief of Half Calry of Moy-heleog, 1269. *See* O'Gaughan.
- Gaynor. *See* Mac Finnvar.
- Geanann, joint monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3266, 3273.
- Gearr-an-chogaidh, slain, 1026.
- Gearrgaela, lord of Breagha, 1024, 1025.
- Gedhe Ollghothach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3960, 3971.
- Geibhennach, son of Aedh, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, slain, 914.
- Geibheannach, son of Aedh, lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 971.
- Geibheannach, son of Aedh, lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 1015.
- Geibheannach, son of Cathal, abbot of Inis-Cathaigh, died, 963.
- Geibheannach, son of Diarmaid, lord of Ciarraighe, died, 970.
- Geibheannach, son of Dubhagan, lord of Feara-Maighe, slain, 1013.
- Geoffrey Mares, 1207.
- Gerald, St., of Magh-eo, died, 726.
- Geraldines, 1477, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1599, 1600, 1601. *See* Fitzgerald.
- Geran, son of Dichosca, abbot of Saighir, died, 868.
- German, tutor of Patrick, 448.
- Gerthidhe, son of Ronan, lord of Ciannachta, 590.
- Getty, or Magetty. *See* Mac Eitigh.
- Gialchaidh, son of Olioll Olchain, son of Sirna, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4178, 4186.
- Gibhleachan, son of Maelbrighde, lord of Connaille-Muirtheimhne, died, 879, 886.
- Gilla-Ailbhe, grandson of Flann, died, 1147.
- Gillabraide, son of Domhnall, lord of Breifne, slain, 1066.
- Gillabrighe, son of Dubhdara, chief of Muin-tir-Eolais, died, 1146.
- Gillacaeimhghin, son of Amhalghaidh, lord of Ui-Ceallaigh, slain, 1037.
- Gillacaeimhghin, son of Cinaedh, slain, 998.
- Gillacaeimhghin, son of Dunlaing, heir of Leinster, 981, 1018.
- Gilla-Caissi Osraigheach, abbot of Fidh-duin, 1073.
- Gillaceannlas, son of Iarnan, slain, 1079.
- Gillacele, son of Cearbhall, heir of Leinster, slain, 993.
- Gillachaeimhghin, son of Gillachomhghaill, ancestor of O'Tuathail, slain, 1056, 1059.
- Gillachiarain, son of Gluniarn, 1013.
- Gillachomhghaill, son of Ardghar, slain, 1004.
- Gillachomhghaill, son of Donnucuan, ancestor of O'Tuathail, 1041.
- son of, 1076.
- Gillachomhghain, a Dane of Luimneach, hanged, 1130.
- Gillachommain, son of Niall, lord of Ui-Diarmada, slain, 991.
- Gillachrist, lector of Daimhinis, died, 1025.
- Gillachrist, son of Cathalan, chief of Ui-nOera, slain, 1076.
- Gillachrist, son of Dubhchuillinn, priest of Ard-Macha, died, 1028.
- Gillachrist, son of Echthighern, son of, chief of Corca-Achlann, slain, 1088.
- Gillachrist, son of Niall, slain, 1014.
- Gillacualann, grandson of Dunghal, lord of Ui-Briuin-Cualann, killed, 1130.
- Gilladomhangairt, son of Cormac, successor of Comhghall, 1170.
- Gilla-Enain, son of Lughaidh, slain, 1094.
- Gilla-Ernain, son of Aghda, lord of Teathbha, slain, 997.
- Gillafinain, successor of Feichin, of Fobhar, died, 1126.
- Gilla Macliag (Gelasius), son of Rory, successor of St. Patrick, and primate of Armagh, 1145, 1151, 1162, 1172, 1173.
- Gillamaire, officer of the fortress of Port-Lairge, taken prisoner, 1170.

- Gillamaire, son of Dubh, chief of Crimthann, slain, 1069.
- Gillamaith, brother of Gerrar-an-chogaidh, slain, 1026.
- Gillamochaibeo, abbot of the Monastery of St. Peter and St. Paul, at Armagh, died, 1174.
- Gillamochonna, son of Foghartach, lord of South Breagha, died, 1012.
- Gillamolaissi, lector of Lughmhadh, died, 1047.
- Gillamoninne, airchinneach of Lughmhadh, died, 1083.
- Gillamoninne, son of Aedh, killed, 1066.
- Gillamuire, anchorite of Ard-Macha, died, 1159.
- Gillamuire, son of Ceinneidigh, slain, 1018.
- Gillamura, son of Ogan, 1024.
- Gilla-na-naemh, grandson of Cumeadha, slain, 1146.
- Gilla-na-naemh Laighen, noble bishop of Gleann-da-locha, died, 1085.
- Gilla-na-naemh, one of the Conmhaicni, slain, 1110.
- Gillaphadraig, bishop of Ath-cliath, drowned, 1084.
- Gillaphadraig, grandson of Donnchadh, lord of Osraighe, killed, 1146.
- Gillaphadraig, lord of Osraighe, 1053, 1055.
- Gillaphadraig Ruadh of Osraighe, slain, 1103.
- Gillaphadraig, son of Domhnall, prior of Ard-Macha, died, 1052.
- Gillaphadraig, son of Donnchadh, lord of Osraighe, 995, 997.
- Gillaphadraig, son of Donnchadh, lord of Osraighe, 1042.
- Donnchadh, grandson of, lord of Osraighe, 1168.
- Gillaphadraig, son of Donncuan, lord of Teathbha, 994, 995.
- Gillaphadraig, son of Gilla-na-nguisen, prior of Doirean, or Durraun, near Roscommon, died, 1263.
- Gillaphadraig, son of Imhar, killed, 982.
- Gillaphadraig, son of Tomaltach, slain, 1003.
- Gillaseachnaill, son of Gillamochonna, lord of South Breagha, slain, 1034.
- Gillasiadnata, son of Amhalghaidh, lord of Calraighe, slain, 1081.
- Gillaularaigh, lord of Deisi-Breagh, slain, 1034.
- Gillausaille, son of Gillacaeimhghin, lord of Uibriuin, slain, 1027.
- Gilmore, or Gilmer. *See* Mac Gilla-Muire.
- Glaindiubair, abbot of Lathrach-Briuin, died, 762.
- Glaissini, son of Uisseni, lord of Ui-Maccaille, died, 901.
- Glunairn, grandson of Faelan, slain, 1041.
- Glunairn of Ath-cliath, 890.
- Glunairn, son of Amlacibh, lord of the foreigners, 982, 988.
- Glunairn, son of Bran, lord of the east of Uifaelain, killed, 1124.
- Glunairn, son of Diarmaid, killed, 1070.
- Glunairn, son of Sitric, killed, 1031.
- Glnutradhna, son of Gluniarainn, slain, 891.
- Gnathnat, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 687.
- Gnia, bishop, abbot of Daimhliag, died, 870.
- Gninhbeolu, chief of the foreigners of Corcach, slain, 865.
- Goach, son of Dubhroa, lord of Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin, slain, 925.
- Godfrey, grandson of Imhar, 919, 924, 925, 927, 928, 932.
- Godfrey, lord of Ath-cliath, 1094.
- Godfrey Mearanach, lord of the foreigners of Athcliath, died, 1095.
- Godfrey of Port-Lairge, son of, 926.
- Godfrey, son of Fearghus, chief of Oirghialla, 835.
- Godfrey, son of Fearghus, chief of the Innsi-Gall, died, 851.
- Godfrey, son of Sitric, 948, 949.
- Goggan, John, 1235, 1264.
- Goibhneann, chief of Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne, battle by, 531.
- Goisten, a chieftain, slain, A. M. 3501.

- Goll Claraigh, slain, 1078.  
 Goll Garbhraighe, king of Ulidia, beheaded, 1108.  
 Gormacan, son of Flann, chief of Ui-Bairrche-tire, died, 886.  
 Gorman, ancestor of Mac-Cuinn-na-mBocht, at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 610.  
 Gorman Anmchara, died, 1055.  
 Gorman, slain at Loch-Cend by the foreigners, 853.  
 Gorman, son of Lachtnan, slain, 868.  
 Gorman, successor of Mochta of Lughmhaigh, died, 753.  
 Gormfhlaith, or Gormlaith, daughter of Flann, queen of Ireland, died, 946.  
 ——— quoted, 904, 917.  
 Gormfhlaith, daughter of Maelseachlainn, died, 1046. *See* Gormlaith.  
 Gormghal, abbot of Ard-Macha, 794.  
 Gormghal, lector of Teach-Mochua, died, 951.  
 Gormghal Loighseach, comharba of Regles-Bhrighde, at Ard Macha, died, 1085.  
 Gormghal, lord of Magh-Itha, died, 812.  
 Gormghal of Ard-Oilean, chief anmchara of Ireland, died, 1017.  
 Gormghal, son of Aedh, slain, 716.  
 Gormghal, son of Ailioll, died, 763.  
 Gormghal, son of Conall Crai, lord of Cobha, slain, 771.  
 Gormghal, son of Eladhach, lord of Cnoghba, died, 784.  
 Gormghal, son of Muireadhach, bishop of Lann-Leire, died, 843.  
 Gormghal, successor of Tola, died, 975.  
 Goringhilla, son of Ceanndubhan, vice-abbot of Cluain-eidhneach, slain, 965.  
 Gormlaith, daughter of Cathal, son of Ruaidhri, died, 1063.  
 Gormlaith, daughter of Donnchadh, queen of Ireland, died, 859.  
 Gormlaith, daughter of Flaithniath, abbess of Cluain-Bronaigh, died, 810.  
 Gormlaith, daughter of Murchadh, successor of Brighit, died, 1112.  
 Gormlaith, daughter of Murchadh, son of Finn, died, 1030. *See* Gormfhlaith.  
 Gosten, a chieftain, A. M. 3501.  
 Grace, William, 1225.  
 Graiphnidh, abbot of Imleach-Fia, died, 732.  
 Gray, Arthur Lord, lord justice of Ireland, 1580, 1581.  
 Gray, Leonard Lord, lord justice of Ireland, 1535, 1536, 1539, 1541.  
 Grayne, Gilbert, slain, 1593.  
 Gregory of the Golden Mouth, pope of Rome, 590.  
 Greine, bishop of Ath-cliath, 1157, 1162.  
 Griffin, sons of, 1225.  
 Gruidelach, slain, 1311.  
 Guaire, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 805.  
 Guaire Aidhne, son of Colman, king of Con-naught, 622, 645, 662.  
 Guaire Dall, 849.  
 Guaire Gaillseach, son of Forannan, slain, 624.  
 Guaire, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 944.  
 Guaire, son of Dungalach, died, 783.  
 Guaire, son of Maelecan, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 942.  
 Guaire, son of Sealbhach, abbot of Disert-Diarmada, died, 943.  
 Guaire Ua Tibraide, abbot of Cluain-foda, died, 790.  
 Guer, John, slain, 1233.  
 Guer, Opichin, slain, 1248.  
 Guer, Sinnott, slain, 1248.  
 Guest, Captain, 1603.  
 Gusan, son of Treasach, lord of Ui-Bairche, died, 1008.
- H.
- HART, Captain, 1608.  
 Hatsim, captain of cavalry, slain, 1582.  
 Henry I., king of England, 1100.  
 Henry II., king of England, duke of Normandy and Aquitane, &c., became king of England, 1154.  
 ——— came to Ireland, 1171.  
 Henry III., king of England, 1216.



Henry IV., king of England, 1399.  
 Henry V., king of England, 1412.  
 Henry VI., king of England, 1422.  
 Henry VII., king of England, 1485.  
 Henry VIII., king of England, 1509, 1512, 1534,  
 1542.  
 Henry Beg, slain, 1210.  
 Herbert, Captain, slain, 1579.  
 Herberts, 1430.  
 Hosty Merrick, slain, 1272.  
 Hugh Finn, race of, 1256.  
 Hulb, one of the foreigners, 904, 917.

I.

IARBHAINEL the Prophet came to Ireland, A. M.  
 2850.  
 Iarlath, St., son of Treana of Tuaimda-ghualann,  
 died, 481.  
 ——— successors of, 1085, 1128, 1136.  
 Iarnan, son of Finn, slain, 1003.  
 Iarnla, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 698.  
 Ibhar, St., bishop, died, 500.  
 Ida, or Ite, St., of Cluain-Creadhail, 546, 569.  
 Illann, son of Dunlaing, king of Leinster, 489,  
 497, 506.  
 Illann, son of Fiachra, died, 620.  
 Imhar, king of the Norsemen, 856, 857, 861, 871.  
 ——— son of, 890.  
 Imhar of Ath-cliath, 917.  
 ——— grandson of, 929.  
 Imhar of Ath-cliath, 992, 994, 997, 1037.  
 Imhar, lord of the foreigners of Luimneach,  
 972.  
 Imhar of Port-Lairge, 967, 981, 982, 999.  
 Imhar, son of Aralt, 1045.  
 Imhar, tanist of the foreigners, slain, 948.  
 Imraiteach of Gleann-Cloitighe, died, 769.  
 Indearcraigh, a bishop, 662.  
 Ingeirci, lord of Conailli, slain, 1004.  
 Ingnadan, lector of Cluain-Iraird, killed, 1090.  
 Innatmar, son of Nia Sedhamain, monarch of  
 Ireland, A. M. 4982, 4990.

Innerghe, son of Mochan, lord of Cianachta,  
 slain, 953.  
 Innrechtach, abbot of Trefoit, slain, 917.  
 Innrechtach, bishop of Cill-Mic-Duach, died,  
 814.  
 Innrechtach, the noble, 926.  
 Innrechtach, son of Aedh, lord of Ciarraighe-  
 Luachra, died, 886.  
 Innrechtach, son of Cathal, lord of Leath-  
 Chathail, died, 927.  
 Innrechtach, son of Conchobhar, 905.  
 Innrechtach, son of Conchobhar, heir apparent  
 of Connaught, died, 920.  
 Innrechtach, son of Dluthach, lord of Ui-Maine,  
 died, 750.  
 Innrechtach, son of Dobhailen, abbot of Beann-  
 chair, died, 901.  
 Innrechtach, son of Domhnall, died, 792.  
 Innrechtach, son of Dunchadh Muirisce, king  
 of Connaught, 705, 718.  
 Innrechtach, son of Dunchadh, died, 779.  
 Innrechtach, son of Maelduin, lord of Ui-Briuin,  
 slain, 890.  
 Innrechtach, son of Muireadhach, king of Con-  
 naught, died, 719.  
 Innrechtach, son of Muireadhach Meann, died,  
 747.  
 Innrechtach Ua Conaing, chief of Cianachta,  
 died, 743; *Addenda*, p. 1191.  
 Innrechtach Ua Finachtain, successor of Colum  
 Cille, martyred, 852.  
 Iolan, bishop, died, 688.  
 Ippis, sister of St. Patrick, 448.  
 Irereo, son of Melghe Molbhtach, monarch of  
 Ireland, A. M. 4720, 4726.  
 Irghalach, abbot of Saighir, died, 832.  
 Irghalach, son of Maclumha, lord of Corca-  
 Soghain, died, 811.  
 Irghalach-Ua-Conaing, 699, 700.  
 ——— wife of, 743.  
 Irial Faidh, son of Eremon, monarch of Ireland,  
 A. M. 3519, 3529.  
 Ite, St., virgin. *See* Ida.

## J.

JACOBUS came to Ireland as the Pope's legate, 1220.

James, earl of Desmond, 1430. *See* Fitzgerald.

James I., king of England, 1602, 1603.

John, bishop of Norwich, came to Ireland as lord justice, 1206.

John Gallda, son of the Earl, died, 1383.

John, Sir, earl of Desmond, drowned, 1398. *See* Fitzgerald.

John, son of Brian, bishop of Ardagh, 1476.

John, son of Henry II., came to Ireland, 1185.

——— became king of England, 1199.

John, son of the English priest, killed, 1248.

John, son of Garrett, earl of Desmond, drowned, 1399. *See* Fitzgerald.

Jones, Master, constable of Loughrea, 1580.

Joseph of Loch-Con, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 899.

Joseph of Ros-mor, abbot of Cluain-eois, died, 839.

Joseph, scribe of Ros-Commoin, died, 811.

Joseph, son of Dunchadh, anmchara of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1022.

Joseph, son of Nechtain, abbot of Ros-Commoin, died, 828.

Joseph, successor of Mac Neisi and Colman-Eala, died, 963.

Joseph, successor of Patrick, died, 936.

Joseph Ua Cearnaigh, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 789.

Joseph Ua Faelainn, abbot of Biror, 780.

Joyces of West Connaught, 1560, 1586, 1589.

Jufraigh, chief of the foreigners, slain, 1146.

## K.

KAVANAGH, Art, 1590.

Kavanagh, Art, son of Art, son of Murtough, son of Maurice, king of Leinster, 1414, 1416, 1417.

Kavanagh, Art, son of Gerald, slain, 1380.

Kavanagh, Brian, son of Cahir, died, 1578.

Kavanagh, Cahir, son of Mac Murrough, slain, 1481.

Kavanagh, Dermot Lavderg, son of Art, died, 1417.

Kavanagh, Donnell Reagh, son of Gerald, lord of Leinster, died, 1476.

Kavanagh, Donnell, son of Dermot, king of Leinster, slain, 1175.

Kavanagh, Donnell Spaineach, son of Donough, 1599, 1600.

Kavanagh, Donough, a noble of Leinster, died, 1519.

Kavanagh, Gerald, heir of Leinster, slain, 1369.

Kavanagh, Gerald, roydamna of Leinster, died, 1431.

Kavanagh, Gormlaith, daughter of Mac Murrough, king of Leinster, died, 1465.

Kavanaghs, 1580, 1585, 1597, 1598. *See* Mac Murchadha.

Kellagh, abbot of Derry, 1203. *See* Ceallach.

Kent, Baron, slain, 1510.

Kernan, or Mac Kernan. *See* Mac Tiernan.

Kieran of Clonmacnoise, successors of, 1172, 1181, 1230. *See* Ciaran.

Kinsellaghs, 1580.

## L.

LABHRAIDH LOINGSEACH, son of Oilíoll Aine, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4659, 4677.

Labhraidh, son of Ailell, abbot of Slaine, 843.

Lachtin, or Lachtnain, St., son of Torben, abbot of Achadh-Ur, died, 622.

Lachtnan, abbot of Fearná, died, 900.

Lachtnan, lord of Mughdhorna-Maighen, slain, 978.

Lachtnan of Inis-caein, successor of Deagha, died, 1022.

Lachtnan, son of Maelciarain, lord of Teathbha, died, 889.

Lachtnan, son of Moichtighearn, bishop of Cill-dara, 873.

Lachtnain, St., son of Torben. *See* Lachtin.  
 Lacy. *See* De Lacy.  
 Ladhra, the first man that died in Ireland,  
 A. M. 2242.  
 Laebhan, smith to St. Patrick, 448.  
 Laeghaire Lórc, son of Ugaine Mor, monarch of  
 Ireland, A. M. 4607, 4608.  
 Laeghaire, son of Fearghal, lord of Desmond,  
 died, 799.  
 Laeghaire, son of Maelfuataigh, lord of Feara-  
 Ceall, died, 892.  
 Laeghaire, son of Niall of the Nine Hostages,  
 monarch of Ireland, 438, 453, 454, 457, 458.  
 Laichtene, abbot of Cluain-eidhneach, died, 866.  
 Laidhgann, St., son of Baeth, died, 660.  
 Laidhgnen, comharba of Farna and Tamhlacht,  
 died, 937.  
 Laidhgnen, son of Conghalach, lord of Gaileanga,  
 slain, 947.  
 Laidhgnen, son of Doineannach, abbot of Saighir,  
 died, 739.  
 Laidhgnen, son of Donnagan, lord of Fearn-  
 mhagh, slain, 901.  
 Laighlinne, son of Parthalon, died, A. M. 2520,  
 2535.  
 Laighne, son of Eremon, joint monarch of Ire-  
 land, A. M. 3517.  
 ——— slain, A. M. 3519.  
 Laighne, son of Odhbha, A. M. 3502.  
 Laisren of Cill-dara died, 817.  
 Laisren of Tigh-Munna died, 854.  
 Laisren, St., abbot, died, 601.  
 Laisren, St., abbot of Ia-Coluim-Cille, died, 600.  
 Laithbheartach, son of Aenghus, bishop of  
 Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 820.  
 Lambert, Sir Oliver, 1602, 1608.  
 Lann, daughter of Mac Scalbhachain, successor  
 of Brighid, died, 1047.  
 Laoighseach Leannmor, son of Conall Cearnach,  
 descendants of, 1585.  
 Laraic, a Danish chieftain, 951.  
 Lasra, daughter of Gleaghrann, 448.  
 Laurence, abbot of Lisgool, died, 1527.

Lavery, 1177. *See* O'Flaherty and O'Lavery.  
 Lawless, Robin, 1248.  
 Learbanbhan, airchinneach of Cluain-Boireann,  
 died, 789.  
 Learghal, abbot of Othain, died, 850.  
 Learghal, son of Neimbith, abbot of Birar, died,  
 774.  
 Learghus, a wise man, died, 1098.  
 Learghus Ua Fidhchain of Cill-Maighnenn died,  
 782.  
 Leathaitheach, son of Concarat, slain, 718.  
 Leathlobhar, son of Eochaidh, slain, 707.  
 Leathlobhar, son of Laidhgnen, lord of Oir-  
 ghialla, 1053.  
 Leathlobhar, son of Loingseach, king of Ulidia,  
 826.  
 ——— died, 871.  
 Lebriuth, ancestor of St. Patrick, 432.  
 Ledwiches, 1461.  
 Lee, Captain, beheaded, 1601.  
 Lemnatha of Cill-manach died, 802.  
 Lenae, son of Catharnach, lord of Corca-Bhais-  
 cinn, died, 913.  
 Leo, ancestor of St. Patrick, 432.  
 Leochan, son of Laidhgnen, lord of Gaileanga,  
 slain, 1065.  
 Lerghus, son of Cruinden, bishop of Cill-dara,  
 slain, 885.  
 Lerthan, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 768.  
 Lester, Captain, 1599.  
 Lexid, or Lys, Adam, bishop of Ardagh,  
 1416.  
 Liagan, a warrior of the Fomorians, who gave  
 name to Rinn-Liagain at Sligo, 1536.  
 Liamhain, sister of St. Patrick, 448.  
 Liban Muirghelt, daughter of Eochaidh, son of  
 Muireadh, 558.  
 Liber, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 618.  
 Liber, abbot of Magh-bile, died, 744.  
 Libren, son of Illann, son of Cearbhall, sons of,  
 slain, 617.  
 Lighach, daughter of Flann, son of Maelseach-  
 lann, died, 921.



- Lioghairne, son of Aenghus Balf, son of Eochaidh Finn Fuathairt, 195.  
 Lionel, duke of Clarence, son of Edward III., 1360, 1361, 1365.  
 Litan, abbot of Tuaim-da-ghualann, died, 900.  
 Litheach, abbot of Cluain-eidhneach, died, 909.  
 Loarn, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 760.  
 Loarn, son of Eochaidh Muinreamhar, 434.  
 Lochan Dilmana, 600.  
 Lochlainn, lord of Corca-Modhruidh, and progenitor of O'Lochlainn Boirinn, died, 983.  
 Lochlainn, son of Maeleachlainn, lord of Inis-Eoghain and Magh-Itha, slain, 1023.  
 Loftus, Adam, chancellor and archbishop of Dublin, 1597.  
 Logha, or Lughna, priest, helmsman of St. Patrick, 448.  
 Loichen, son of Neachtan Ceannfoda, slain, 630.  
 Loichene, abbot of Daimhinis, died, 890.  
 Loichene Meann the Wise, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 694.  
 Loingseach, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 918.  
 Loingseach, son of Aenagan, æconomus of Daimhliag, died, 920.  
 Loingseach, son of Aenghus, prince of Cinel-Conaill, and afterwards monarch of Ireland, 670, 694, 701.  
 ——— sons of, 728.  
 Loingseach, son of Faillen, abbot of Cill-Ausaille, died, 870.  
 Loingseach, son of Fiachra, abbot of Dun-Leathglaisi, died, 795.  
 Loingseach, son of Flaithbheartach, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 749.  
 Loingseach, son of Fogartach, chief of Ui-Niallain, slain, 980.  
 Loingseach, son of Maelpadraig, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 988.  
 Loisin, poet of Flann, king of Breagha, quoted, 866.  
 Loitheach, doctor of Beannchair, died, 801.  
 Lomtuile, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 782.  
 Longargain, son of Donnucuan, grandson of, 1045.  
 Longbortan, son of Finnachta, lord of Muscraighe, slain, 883.  
 Lorcan, son of Brotaidh, slain, 1002.  
 Lorcan, son of Cathal, lord of Meath, 861, 862.  
 ——— son of, 896.  
 Lorcan, son of Cathal, royal heir of Leinster, died, 930.  
 Lorcan, son of Ceallach, king of Leinster, 846, 872.  
 Lorcan, son of Conghalach, lord of Ui-Mic-Uais, died, 935.  
 Lorcan, son of Conliugan, king of Caiseal, 920.  
 Lorcan, son of Cosgrach, lord of the Ui-Niallan, slain, 879.  
 Lorcan, son of Dunchadh, lord of Breagha, 909, 923.  
 Lorcan, son of Echthighern, lord of Cinel-Meachair, slain, 1012.  
 Lorcan, son of Eochaidh, lord of Airther-Life, died, 931.  
 Lorcan, son of Faelan, king of Leinster, 923, 936, 938, 939, 941.  
 Lorcan, son of Lachtna, king of Munster, grandsons of, slain, 961.  
 Lorcan, son of Maelcein, lord of the Ui-Failghe, died, 926.  
 Losglaidhe the Wise, died, 746.  
 Luachra, son of Neimhidh, son of Badhrair, A. M. 3303.  
 Luamh, son of Neimhidh, son of Badhrair, A. M. 3303.  
 Luchairen, son of Eoghan, anchorite of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 863.  
 Lugh Lamhfhadha, or the Longhanded, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3331.  
 ——— slain by Mac Cuill, A. M. 3370.  
 ——— achievement of, referred to, 1536.  
 Lughaidh Iardonn, son of Enda Dearg, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4320.  
 ——— slain by Sirlamh, A. M. 4328.  
 Lughaidh Lagha, 226; *Addenda*, p. 1190.  
 Lughaidh Laighdhe, monarch of Ireland, slain

by Aedh Ruadh, son of Bodharn, A. M. 4463, 4469.  
 Lughaidh Laimhdhearg, son of Eochaidh Uaircheas, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4362, 4368.  
 Lughaidh Luaighne, son of Innatmar, monarch of, A. M. 5002, 5016.  
 Lughaidh of Lis-mor, died, 588.  
 Lughaidh, St., bishop, died, 537.  
 Lughaidh, son of Colgan, airchinneach of Slaine, died, 956.  
 Lughaidh, son of Ith, A. M. 3502.  
 Lughaidh, son of Laeghaire, monarch of Ireland, 478, 479.  
 ——— killed by lightning, 503.  
 Lughaidh, son of Maicniadh, monarch of Ireland, 196.  
 ——— slain, 225. *See* Maccon.  
 Lughaidh, son of Oilíoll Olum, 195.  
 Lughaidh Sriabh-ndearg, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 5166, 5191.  
 Lughair, son of Lughaidh, of the race of Emher, A. M. 4169.  
 Lughroth, son of Mofemis of Firbolgs, slain, A. M. 3529.  
 Luicridh, St., abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 748.  
 Luighne, son of Erimon, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3517, 3519.  
 Luighne, son of Odhbha, A. M. 3502.  
 Luirgnen, a chieftain of Leinster, slain, 860.  
 Luke, archbishop of Dublin, died, 1256.  
 Lundrasach [Loundres] of Baile-Atha-buidhe, died, 1383.  
 Lupaid, embroiderer of St. Patrick, 448.  
 Lynott, castle of, taken, 1386.  
 Lysn. *See* Lexid.

M.

MAC ACADHAIN, Gillapatrik, chief of Clann-Fearmaighe, died, 1217.  
 Mac Aedha, Cucaille, 1098.  
 Mac Aedha, Gillafiadnatan, chief of Muintir-Tlamain, slain, 1155.

Mac Aedha, Gillariabhach, son of Gillafiadnatan, slain, 1155.  
 Mac Aedha, Melaghlín, bishop of Elphin, elected bishop of Tuam, 1312.  
 Mac Aedha, Ruaidhri, lord of Clann-Cosgraigh, died, 1170.  
 Mac Aedha na n-amhas, slain, 1158.  
 Mac Aedhagain. *See* Mac Egan.  
 Mac Aenghusa, slain, 1094. *See* Magennis.  
 Mac Aenghusa, Domhnall, lord of Ui-Eathach, died, 956.  
 Mac Aghirr, Art Oge, son of, slain, 1514.  
 Mac Aghirr, Brian, son of, slain, 1514.  
 Mac Aghirr, Gillapatrik, son of Gilla-Patrick, died, 1495.  
 Mac Aighennain, son of, 1094.  
 Mac Ailin [Campbell], Gillespick, son of Dowell, 1586.  
 Mac Ailin, Maurice, 1557. *See* Mac Allen.  
 Mac Aireachtaigh, Gillamuire, lord of Clann-Sinaich, slain, 1059.  
 Mac Aireachtaigh, lord of the Calraighi, slain, 1052.  
 Mac Airmheadhaigh, Maelpadraig, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 1096.  
 Mac Airtén, Donnell, canon of Kilmore, died, 1242.  
 Mac Allen, Donnell, son of Dowell, slain, 1558.  
 Mac Allen, Dowell, son of Donough, slain, 1558.  
 Mac Allen, Gilla-Easpuig, son of Gilla-Easpuig, died, 1573.  
 Mac Allister Gallda, 1561.  
 Mac Amhalghadha, Aedh, son of, lord of Clann-Maelduibh, died, 1152.  
 Mac Amhalghadha, Cinaedh, son of, lord of Callraighe-an-Chalaidh, in Westmeath, died, 1103, 1107.  
 Mac Amhalghadha, Cinaedh, son of, chief of Calraighe, killed, 1144.  
 Mac Amhalghadha, Finnochadh, chief of Clann-Breasail, died, 1082.

- Mac Amhalghadha, Flann, 1144. *See* Mac Awley.  
 Mac Amhlaoibh. *See* Mac Auliffe.  
 Mac-an-Airchinnigh, John, erenagh of St. Patrick's, at Elphin, died, 1487.  
 Mac-an-Bhaird. *See* Mac-an-Ward.  
 Mac-an-Bheaganaigh, Anghene, successor of Mocholmog and Comhghall, died, 1068.  
 Mac-an-Bheaganaigh, Gillachrist, airchinneach of Drnim-mor, died, 1143.  
 Mac-an-Brehon, Conor, died, 1483.  
 Mac-an-Chlerigh-Cuirr, Maelisa, bishop of Ullidia, died, 1175.  
 Mac-an-Chrosain, Henry, bishop of Raphoe, died, 1319.  
 Mac-an-Deaganaigh, Owen, died, 1590.  
 Mac-an-Donnanaigh of Cluain-sithe, 1415.  
 Mac-an-Easpoig of Tirconnell, Conor, son of Eoin, 1440.  
 Mac Anerheny. *See* Mac-an-Airchinnigh.  
 Mac-an-Fhailghe, Richard, 1316.  
 Mac-an-Fhailghe, Simon, 1330.  
 Mac an Fhiledh, Gilchreest, son of Auliffe, a poet, died, 1509.  
 Mac-an-Fhirleighin, Gilchreest, priest, died, 1490.  
 Mac Angheirree, lord of Conaille, slain, 1081.  
 Mac-an-Gowan, Faelan, a historian, died, 1423.  
*See* Mac Gowan.  
 Mac-an-Gowan, or Mac-an-Ghobhann, Maelbrighde, died, 1061.  
 Mac-an-Gowan, Murtough, abbot of Clogher, died, 1341.  
 Mac-an-Liathanaigh, Cathal, abbot of the Monastery of the Blessed Trinity, died, 1343.  
 Mac-an-Liathanaigh, Gilla-Isa, bishop of Elphin, died, 1296.  
 Mac-an-Master, Nicholas, slain, 1317.  
 Mac an Oglaich, Aenghus, erenagh of Cill-airdeh, or Killerry, died, 1362.  
 Mac-an-Oglaich, Florence, archdeacon of Cill-Oiridh, died, 1333.  
 Mac-an-Oglaich, Thomas, erenagh of Killerry, died, 1416.  
 Mac-an-Ruagaire, Farrell, died, 1488.  
 Mac an tSabhaoisigh, slain, 1552.  
 Mac-an-t-Sabhaoisigh [Savadge], Patrick Oge, 1469, 1475, 1481.  
 Mac an-tsair, abbot of Eanach-Dubh, died, 762.  
 Mac-an-t-Sair, Michael, bishop of Clogher, died, 1288.  
 Mac an-t-Sinnaigh, Brian, son of Catharnach, died, 1400.  
 Mac an-t-Sinnaigh, Dermot, son of Catharnach, died, 1400.  
 Mac-an-t-Sinnaigh, Niall, son of, slain, 1471.  
 Mac an-Ultaigh, 1431.  
 Mac-an-Ulty, or Mac-an-Ultaigh, Murtough, slain, 1281.  
 Mac-an-Ward, Mac-an-Bhaird, or Ward, sons of, 1356.  
 Mac Artan, chief of Kinel-Fhaghartaigh, slain, 1375.  
 Mac Artan, the, slain, 1453.  
 Mac Artan, Donnell Oge, died, 1486.  
 Mac Artan, Dubhrailbhe, slain, 1130.  
 Mac Artan, Eghmily, slain, 1269.  
 Mac Artan, Gilla-Ternoinn, son of, 1375.  
 Mac Artan, Patrick, son of Hugh Roe, died, 1493.  
 Mac Artan, Thomas, lord of Iveagh, hanged, 1347.  
 Mac Asidha, Gabhadhan, lord of Ui-Gabhla, burned, 1072.  
 Mac Auliffe, Donough Bane, son of Melaghlin, slain, 1583.  
 Mac Auliffe, Teige, son of Conor, 1583.  
 Mac Auliffes, 1535, 1602.  
 Mac Aveely, 1315, 1366, 1472.  
 Mac Awley, Aireaghtagh, chief of Calry, died, 1187.  
 Mac Awley, Awley, killed, 1178.  
 Mac Awley, Edmond, son of Philip Reagh, slain, 1502.  
 Mac Awley, Flann, son of, chief of Calry, killed, 1178. *See* Mac Amhalghadha and Magawley.



Mac Baeithine, abbot of Ia, killed, 1070.  
 Mac Balronta, son of, taken prisoner, 1491.  
 Mac-Beatha, son of Muireadhach Claen, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, slain, 1013.  
 Mac Beathaidh, son of Ainmire, poet of Ard-Macha, died, 1041.  
 Mac Brady of Cuil-Brighdein, 1412.  
 Mac Brady, Donnell, chief of Cuil-Brighdin, died, 1378.  
 Mac Brady, Donough, chief of Cuil Brighde, died, 1348.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1325.  
 Mac Brady, Nicholas, bishop of Breifne, died, 1421.  
 Mag Brady, Ranailt, daughter of, died, 1381.  
 Mac Brady, Thomas, son of Andrew, bishop and erenagh of the two Breifnys, died, 1511.  
 Mac Brady, Tiernan, slain, 1256.  
 Mac Brain, 970.  
 Mac Branain. *See* Mac Branan.  
 Mac Branán, 1353.  
 Mac Branán, Branán, chief of Corca-Achlach, slain, 1159.  
 Mac Branán, Conn, chief of Corcachlann, died, 1295.  
 Mac Branán, Conn, chief of Corcachlann, slain, 1396.  
 Mac Branán, Conn, son of Teige, 1471.  
 Mac Branán, Conor Boy, son of Conor, died, 1468.  
 Mac Branán, Conor, chief of Corca-Achlann, slain, 1260.  
 Mac Branán, Conor, chief of Corcachlann, 1328, 1333, 1334.  
 Mac Branán, Conor, 1461, 1462.  
 Mac Branán, Conor, son of John, lord of Corco-Achlann, 1401, 1447, 1448.  
 Mac Branán, Conor, son of Teige, died, 1466.  
 Mac Branán, Cormac, chief of Corcachlann, slain, 1401.  
 Mac Branán, Dermot Bacagh, chief of Corcachlann, died, 1377.  
 Mac Branán, Dáirmaid, lord of Corcachlann, blinded, 1150.

Mac Branán, Donnell, son of Cormac, 1469, 1471.  
 Mac Branán, Donough, son of Cormac, slain, 1486.  
 Mac Branán, Eachmarcach, slain, 1225.  
 Mac Branán, Eachmarcach, chief of Corcachlann, died, 1319.  
 Mac Branán, Edmond, son of Brian, son of Manus, slain, 1471.  
 Mac Branán, Finnanach, slain, 1249.  
 Mac Branán, Gormlaith, daughter of, died, 1318.  
 Mac Branán, Hugh, son of Rory, slain, 1486.  
 Mac Branán, John, made the Mac Branán, 1489.  
 Mac Branán, Melaghlín, son of Hugh, died, 1474.  
 Mac Branán, Oireachtach, erenagh of Elphin, died, 1362.  
 Mac Branán, Owny, son of John Carragh, slain, 1486.  
 Mac Branán, Randal, lord of Corcachlann, died, 1256.  
 Mac Branán, son of, priest of Cill-dara, died, 1103.  
 Mac Branán, Teige, son of Manus, lord of Corco-Achlann, slain, 1469.  
 Mac Branán, Teige, son of William, chief of Corco-Achlann, died, 1410.  
 Mac Branán, Tomaltagh, slain, 1295.  
 Mac Branán, Tomaltagh Carragh, son of Conn, 1447, 1462.  
 Mac Branán, William, son of Hugh, chief of Corco-Achlann, died, 1469, 1488.  
 Mac Branán, William, son of Maine, lord of the Mac Branáns of Corco-Achlann, died, 1464.  
 Mac Brian, Melaghlín, abbot of Boyle, and bishop of Elphin, 1297, 1303.  
 Mac Brian O'gCuanach, Kennedy, slain, 1381.  
 Mac Brian O'gCuanagh, Murtough, son of Turlough, 1585.  
 ——— sons of, 1598.  
 Mac Brian O'gCuanach, slain, 1408.

- Mac Brian O'gCuanach, Turlough, died, 1392.  
 Mac Brody, Dermot, son of Conor, ollav of Hy-  
 Bracain, died, 1563.  
 Mac Brody, Gilla-Brighde, 1582.  
 Mac Brody, Maolin, brother of Dermot, 1563.  
 Mac Brody, Maoilin Oge, poet, 1599.  
 Mac Brody, Maoilin Oge, son of Maoilin, died,  
 1602.  
 Mac Brody, Maolin, son of Conor, ollav to  
 O'Brien, died, 1582.  
 Mac Buadhachain, heir of Dealbhna, slain, 1048.  
 Mac Buidheachain, Donough, slain, 1306.  
 Mac Buidheachain, Flaherty, slain, 1281.  
 Mac Buirche, head of galloglasses, slain, 1305.  
 Mac Buirche, slain, 1346.  
 Mac Bulby, lord of Crioch-Bulbach, died, 1489.  
 Mac Cabe, Brian, son of Alexander, 1504.  
 Mac Cabe, Brian, son of Dowell, taken prisoner,  
 1602.  
 Mac Cabe, Brian, son of Mahon, slain, 1433.  
 Mac Cabe, Brian, son of Sorley, died, 1495.  
 Mac Cabe, Donough, slain, 1386.  
 Mac Cabe, Donough, killed, 1392.  
 Mac Cabe, Donough, son of Mahon, slain, 1433.  
 Mac Cabe, Felim, died, 1510.  
 Mac Cabe, Fergus More, slain, 1505.  
 Mac Cabe, Flaherty, son of Failghe, slain, 1504.  
 Mac Cabe, Gilchreest, son of John Fin, slain,  
 1500.  
 Mac Cabe, Henry, 1429.  
 Mac Cabe, Henry, son of Brian, died, 1508.  
 Mac Cabe, Henry, son of Gilchreest, died, 1460.  
 Mac Cabe, Hugh, slain, 1358.  
 Mac Cabe, Loughlin, 1413.  
 Mac Cabe, Mahon, 1413.  
 ——— sons of, 1433.  
 Mac Cabe, Maine, son of Mahon, made prisoner,  
 1514.  
 Mac Cabe, Maine, son of Melaghlin, 1455.  
 Mac Cabe, Melaghlin, constable of the two  
 Breifnys, died, 1424.  
 Mac Cabe, Melaghlin Oge, son of Melaghlin,  
 slain, 1486.  
 Mac Cabe, Niall, son of Alexander, died, 1508.  
 Mac Cabe, Owen Caech, son of Mahon, slain,  
 1460.  
 Mac Cabe, Rory, taken prisoner, half dead, 1433.  
 Mac Cabe, Ross, son of Mahon, slain, 1433.  
 Mac Cabe, Turlough, 1433.  
 Mac Cables, 1416, 1429.  
 Macca Cuinn, 937.  
 Mac Caffry, Dermot, son of John, slain, 1468.  
 Mac Caffry, Donough, slain, 1468.  
 Mac Caffry, Felim, son of, slain, 1468.  
 Mac Caffry, Felim, slain, 1593.  
 Mac Caffrey, Gilla-Ballagh, son of Cuconnaught,  
 1495.  
 Mac Caffry, Gilla-Ballagh, son of Henry Boy,  
 slain, 1532.  
 Mac Caffrey, Godfry, slain, 1326.  
 Mac Caffry, Hugh, 1518.  
 Mac Caffrey, John, slain, 1383.  
 Mac Caffry, John, slain, 1468.  
 Mac Caffrey, Mathew Reagh, slain, 1328.  
 Mac Caffry, Teige, two sons of, drowned, 1505.  
 Mac Caffry, William, son of Dermot, slain, 1532.  
 Mac Cahan, Calvagh, son of Siacus, coarb of  
 St. Senan, died, 1581.  
 Mac Cahasy, Nicholas, bishop of Oriel, died,  
 1356.  
 Maccaille, bishop, died, 489.  
 Mac Calin, Gillaspick Don, 1555. *See* Mac  
 Allen.  
 Mac Camchuarta, Gillamochuda, bishop of  
 Daimhliag, died, 1117.  
 Mac Cana. *See* Mac Cann.  
 Mac Cann, Aedh Beg, 1170.  
 Mac Cann, Amhlaeibh, lord of Cinel-Aenghusa,  
 died, 1155.  
 Mac Cann, chief of Kinel-Aengusa, slain, 1215.  
 Mac Cann, Donough, chief of Kinel-Aengusa,  
 died, 1212.  
 Mac Cann, Donslevy, slain, 1260.  
 Mac Cann, Eghmily, son of, died, 1189.  
 Mac Cann, Muireadhach, son of, slain, 1167.  
 Mac Carby, Dermot, an Ultonian harper, 1490.

- Maccaireithinn, bishop, champion of St. Patrick, 448.
- Mac Carghamhna. *See* Mac Carroon.
- Mac Carmaic, Donough, 1431.
- Mac Carmaic, Gillapatrick, of Fermanagh, slain, 1431.
- Mac Carmac, John, bishop of Raphoe, died, 1419.
- Mac Carmac, Meanma, bishop of Raphoe, died, 1515.
- Mac Carmaic, Melaghlín, died, 1330.
- Mac Carmaic, Murtough, son of Philip, slain, 1431.
- Mac Carmaic, William, bishop of Ardagh, died, 1373.
- Mac Carroll. *See* O'Carroll.
- Mac Carroll, archbishop of Cashel, 1255.
- Mac Carroll, Donslevy, master of music, died, 1357.
- Mac Carroll, William, son of Gilla-Caech, a musician, died, 1379.
- Mac Carroon, or Mac Carron, Alice, daughter of, died, 1267.
- Mac Carroon, Conor, son of, killed, 1168.
- Mac Carroon, Dubhchobhlach, wife of, died, 1168.
- Mac Carroon, Gillachrist, son of Imhar, 1155.
- Mac Carroon, Gillacutry, chief of Muintir-Maoil-t-Sionna, died, 1215.
- Mac Carroon, Gilla-Ultaín, chief of Muintir-Maoil-t-Sionna, 1182, 1183.
- Mac Carroon, Hugh, chief of Muintir-Maoil-t-Sionna, 1180, 1182.
- Mac Carroon, Imhar, chief of Muintir-Maelsinna, 1154, 1155.
- Mac Carroon, Murtough, chief of Muintir-Maoil-t-Sionna, died, 1206.
- Mac Carthaigh. *See* Mac Carthy.
- Mac Carthy, Cathal Odhar, son of, slain, 1193.
- Mac Carthy, Callaghan, son of Teige, 1583.
- Mac Carthy, Catherine, daughter of Donnell, son of Fineen, died, 1592.
- Mac Carthy, Catherine, daughter of Teige, son of Donnell, died, 1582.
- Mac Carthy, Ceallachan, son of, slain, 1170.
- Mac Carthy, Celia, daughter of Dermot-an-Duna, died, 1489.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, brother of Donnchadh, assumed the lordship of Desmond, 1123.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, 1126, 1127, 1133, 1136.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, slain, 1166.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of, one of the hostages of Desmond, put to death, 1124.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of, 1131.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of, 1168.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of, 1170, 1171.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac Liathanach, slain, 1177.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac Oge, died, 1380.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac Oge, died, 1410.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac Oge, son of Cormac, 1498, 1510, 1516, 1524, 1536.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Dermot, 1583.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Dermot, lord of Muskerry, 1600, 1601.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Donnell Gott [the Stammering], slain, 1262.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Donough, died, 1403.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Donough, blinded, 1478.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Donough, lord of Hy-Carbery, or Carbery, in the now county of Cork, died, 1503.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Donough Oge, lord of Ealla, 1516.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Owen, 1446.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Teige, 1477.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Teige, lord of Muskerry, slain, 1495.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Teige, 1524.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Teige, son of Cormac Oge, 1564.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Teige, lord of Muskerry, 1580.
- died, 1583.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac, lord of Desmond, died, 1359.



- Mac Carthy, Cormac, son of Teige, died, 1589.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot-an-Duna, sons of, 1477.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot-an-Duna, 1503.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, son of, died, 1362.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, son of Cormac Donn, taken prisoner, and put to death, 1368.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, heir of Desmond, slain, 1381.  
 Mac Carthy, Diarmaid, son of Cormac, 1145, 1153, 1157, 1165, 1166, 1177, 1185.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, lord of Desmond, 1189.  
 ——— died, 1229.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, brother of Fineen, 1504.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot Mael, son of Donough, 1601.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, son of Dermot, slain, 1356.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, son of Owen, 1585.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, son of Teige, slain, 1451.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, son of Teige, slain, 1489.  
 Mac Carthy, Dermot, son of Teige, son of Cormac Oge, 1564.  
 Mac Carthaigh, Domhnall, grandson of, slain, 1166.  
 Mac Carthaigh, Donnchadh, lord of Eoghanacht-Chaisil, killed, 1092.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnchadh, son of Tadhg, lord of Desmond, died, 1123.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnchadh, son of, expelled into Connaught, 1127.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnchadh, 1137.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell Cairbreach, victory of, 1326.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell Glas, lord of Hy-Carbery, died, 1442.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell-na-n-Domhnall, son of, 1366.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell Oge, lord of Desmond, died, 1303.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell Oge, lord of Desmond, died, 1391.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell Roe, lord of Desmond, died, 1302.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell, son of Dermot, 1193, 1196.  
 ——— son of, 1203.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell, son of Dermot, taken prisoner, 1404.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell, son of Owen, slain, 1435.  
 Mac Carthy, Donnell, son of Teige, tanist of Muskerry, died, 1581.  
 Mac Carthy, Donough Oge, lord of Ealla, 1486.  
 Mac Carthy, Donough Oge, son of Donough, lord of Ealla, died, 1501.  
 Mac Carthy, Donough, son of Cormac Oge, 1585.  
 Mac Carthy, Donough, son of Dermot, slain, 1356.  
 Mac Carthy, Edwina, daughter of Fineen, taken prisoner, 1243.  
 Mac Carthy, Eveleen, daughter of Donnell, died, 1560.  
 Mac Carthy, Felim, heir apparent of Desmond, died, 1300.  
 Mac Carthy, Felim, son of Dermot, 1411.  
 Mac Carthy, Fineen, 1249.  
 ——— slain, 1250.  
 Mac Carthy, Fineen, son of Dermot, slain, 1208.  
 Mac Carthy, Fineen, son of Donnell, killed, 1261.  
 Mac Carthaigh, Gillaphadraig, son of Donnchadh, successor of Bairre of Corcach, died, 1156.  
 Mac Carthy, Joanna Cam, daughter of, died, 1370.  
 Mac Carthy, Mary, daughter of Cormac Oge, died, 1593.  
 Mac Carthaigh, Muireadhach, lord of Eoghanacht, died, 1092.  
 Mac Carthy, Owen, brother of Cormac, 1495.  
 Mac Carthy, Owen, sons of, 1421.  
 Mac Carthy, Owen, brother of Donough, 1576.  
 Mac Carthy, Owen, son of Cormac Oge, died, 1567.  
 Mac Carthy, Owen, son of Teige, slain, 1498.  
 Mac Carthy, Owen, son of Teige, became lord of Muskerry, 1495.  
 Mac Carthy, Tadhg, 1118.  
 Mac Carthy, Tadhg, lord of Desmond, died, 1124.

- Mac Carthy, Teige Caech na Moicheirghe, son of Dermot, 1411.
- Mac Carthy, Teige-na-Leanhnua, died, 1513, 1514.
- Mac Carthy, Teige, son of Cormac, 1435.
- Mac Carthy, Teige, son of Cormac Oge, wife of, 1592.
- Mac Carthy, Teige, son of Dermot, slain, 1581.
- Mac Carthy, Teige, son of Donnell Oge, became lord of Desmond, 1391.
- Mac Carthy Cairbreach. *See* Mac Carthy Reagh.
- Mac Carthy Cluasach, Dermot, tanist of Carbery, 1418.
- Mac Carthy Cluasach, Dermot, son of Donnell, died, 1510.
- Mac Carthy Cluasach, Donnell, son of Fineen, son of Donough, son of Dermot Reamhar, 1409.
- Mac Carthy More, the aithchleireach, lord of Desmond, 1261.
- Mac Carthy More, Cormac Ladhrach, son of Teige, lord of Desmond, 1508, 1513, 1516, 1517.
- Mac Carthy More, Dermot, 1229.
- Mac Carthy More, Donnell, son of Donnell, earl of Clann-Carthaigh, 1574, 1585, 1596, 1600.
- Ellen, daughter of, 1596.
- Mac Carthy More, Donnell, son of Teige, 1340.
- Mac Carthy More, Donnell, son of Teige, died, 1508.
- Mac Carthy More, Fineen, son of Donough, 1601.
- Mac Carthy More, Teige, son of Donnell Oge, 1489, 1503, 1508.
- Mac Carthys More, 1410, 1411, 1469, 1580, 1581.
- Mac Carthy, Cormac Donn, lord of Carbery, slain, 1366.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Cormac na Coille, lord of Carbery, son of, slain, 1421.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Cormac, son of Donough, 1477.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Dermot-an-Duna, made lord of Hy-Carbery, 1452.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Dermot, son of Dermot-an-Duna, died, 1506.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Donnell, died, 1528.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Donnell, son of Cormac-na-hAine, 1585, 1593, 1601.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Donnell, son of Dermot, 1510.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Donnell, son of Donnell, 1414.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Donnell, son of Fineen, 1516, 1524, 1531.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Donough, brother of, 1430.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Donough, lord of Hy-Carbery, died, 1452.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Donough, son of Donnell, 1560.
- died, 1576.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Fineen, son of Dermot-an-Duna, lord of Hy-Carbery, died, 1504, 1505.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Fineen, son of Donnell, died, 1566.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Fineen, son of, wife of, 1596.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Fineen, son of Donough, 1585, 1600.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Owen, killed, 1432.
- Mac Carthy Reagh, Owen, son of Donnell, lord of Carbery, 1585.
- died, 1593.
- Mac Carthys Reagh, of Carbery, 1240, 1368, 1398, 1430, 1442, 1580.
- Mac Carthys, 1200, 1404, 1465, 1471, 1472, 1495, 1514, 1600, 1602.
- Mac Cassarly, Cumumhan, slain, 1249.
- Mac Cathail, abbot of Sruthair, died, 1355.
- Mac Cathalain, Donnsluibhe, died, 1123.
- Mac Cathmhaoil. *See* Mac Cawell.
- Mac Cawell, Art, bishop of Clogher, died, 1432.
- Mac Cawell, Brian, lord of Kinel-Farry, died, 1461.
- Mac Cawell, Brian, bishop of Oriel, died, 1358.

- Mac Cawell, Conor, chief of Kinel-Farry, slain, 1252.
- Mac Cawell, Cu-Uladh, chief of Kinel-Farry, slain, 1346.
- Mac Cawell, Cu-Uladh Mac-an-Ghirr, chief of his tribe, 1368.
- Mac Cawell, Cu-Uladh, son of Edmond, slain, 1519.
- Mac Cawell, Cu-Uladh, son of Gillapatrik, slain, 1370.
- Mac Cawell, Cu-Uladh, son of Gillapatrik, slain, 1403.
- Mac Cawell, Donnell, 1346.
- Mac Cawell, Donough, chief of the two Kinel-Farrys, slain, 1404.
- Mac Cawell, Donough, chief of Kinel-Farry, 1238, 1251.
- Mac Cawell, Donough, taken prisoner, 1493.
- Mac Cawell, Donough, son of Edmond, died of wounds, 1518.
- Mac Cawell, Donslevy, chief of Kinel-Farry, slain, 1262.
- Mac Cawell, Duvcovla, wife of Owen, died, 1444.
- Mac Cawell, Edmond, slain, 1492.
- Mac Cawell, Edmond, son of Gilla-Patrick, slain, 1519.
- Mac Cawell, Flaherty, chief of Kinel-Farry, slain, 1238.
- Mac Cawell, Gillapatrik, chief of Kinel-Farry, slain, 1370.
- Mac Cawell, Gillapatrik, son of, slain, 1481.
- Mac Cawell, Gillapatrik, 1492, 1498.
- Mac Cawell, Gilchreest, chief of Kinel-Farry, slain, 1185.
- Mac Cawell, Hugh Mac-an-Easpuig, slain, 1434.
- Mac Cawell, Hugh, sons of, 1370.
- Mac Cawell, James, slain, 1480.
- Mac Cawell, Melaghlin Mac-an-Girr, 1365.
- Mac Cawell, Murrough, chief of Kinel-Farry, died, 1215.
- Mac Cawell, Murrough, brother of Gillapatrik, became chief of Kinel-Farry, 1370.
- Mac Cawell, Owen, son of Art, bishop of Clogher, 1508, 1515.
- Mac Cawell, Owen, successor of Brian, 1461, 1467.
- Mac Cawell, Richard, slain, 1379.
- Mac Cawell, Richard, 1474.
- Mac Cawell, Thomas, son of Edmond, slain, 1519.
- Mac Cawell, William Oge, son of Art, Dean of Clogher, died, 1508.
- Mac Cawells, 1366, 1434, 1480, 1508.
- Mac Ceacht, joint king of Tuatha De Dananns, A. M. 3471, 3500.
- Mac Ceallaigh, abbot of Inis-Cealtra, died, 780.
- Mac Cele, airchinneach of Killala, slain, 1257.
- Mac Cele, Gilla-na-naev, coarb of St. Caillin, died, 1331.
- Mac Ciarain, airchinneach of Sord, slain, 1136.
- Mac Cionaith. *See* Mac Kenna.
- Mac Clancy, Brian, of Dartry, 1497.
- Mac Clancy, Cahir, son of Feradhach, heir of Dartry, died, 1538.
- Mac Clancy, Cairneach Riabhach, killed, 1220.
- Mac Clancy, Cathal, chief of Dartry, died, 1274.
- Mac Clancy, Cathal, chief of Dartry, slain, 1366.
- Mac Clancy, Cathal Duv, son of Feradhach of Dartry, died, 1578.
- Mac Clancy, Cathal Oge, son of Cathal Duv, 1578, 1582.
- Mac Clancy, Cathal, son of Teige, lord of Dartry, 1418, 1420.
- Mac Clancy, Donnell, chief of Dartry, died, 1241.
- Mac Clancy, Donough, grandson of Mac-na-h-Oidhche, slain, 1341.
- Mac Clancy, Feradhach, son of William, chief of Dartry, died, 1536.
- Mary, wife of, died, 1542.
- Mac Clancy, Flann, successor of Molaise of Devenish, died, 1114.
- Mac Clancy, Gilchreest, chief of Dartry, 1278, 1281.



- Mac Clancy, Gilchreest, slain, 1349.  
 Mac Clancy, Henry Ballagh, son of, slain, 1438.  
 Mac Clancy, Henry, of Dartry, 1420.  
 Mac Clancy, Hugh, chief of Dartry, 1341, 1349.  
 Mac Clancy, Hugh Boy, of Dartry, 1420.  
 Mac Clancy, Hugh, successor of Conor Oge, 1483.  
 Mac Clancy, Mac-an-Chaoich, 1499.  
 Mac Clancy, Mac-na-h-Oidche, slain, 1333.  
 Mac Clancy, Maurice, son of, 1337.  
 Mac Clancy, Maurice, of Dartry, 1420.  
 Mac Clancy, Melaghlin, slain, 1488.  
 Mac Clancy, Murtough, chief of Dartry, slain, 1303.  
 Mac Clancy, Teige, lord of Dartry, slain, 1337.  
 Mac Clancy, Teige, son of Cathal, son of Teige, lord of Dartry, died, 1418.  
 Mac Clancy, Teige, 1420, 1446.  
 Mac Clancy, Tomaltagh, 1419.  
 Mac Clancy, Turlough, son of, slain, 1532.  
 Mac Clancy, William, chief of Dartry, slain, 1301.  
 Mac Clancys of Dartry, 1421, 1455, 1585.  
 Mac Clancy of Thomond, Boethius Oge, son of Boethius, ollav, died, 1576.  
 Mac Clancy of Thomond, Boethius, son of Hugh, knight of parliament, 1585, 1598.  
 Mac Clancy of Thomond, Conor Oge, ollav to O'Brien, died, 1483.  
 Mac Clancy of Thomond, Cosnamhach, son of Conor Oge, died, 1482.  
 Mac Clancy of Thomond, Hugh, chief brehon, &c., died, 1492.  
 Mac Clancy of Thomond, Hugh, son of Boethius, professor of the Feineachas, died, 1575.  
 Mac Clancy, John, son of Donnell, chief brehon of the earl of Desmond, died, 1578.  
 Mac Clancy of Thomond, Murtough, died, 1482.  
 Mac Clean. *See* Mac Gilla-Eain.  
 Macclenna, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, slain, 933.  
 Mac Clerken, Maelcallann, bishop of Clonfert-Brendan, died, 1186.  
 Mac Cochlain. *See* Mac Coghlan.  
 Maccog, abbot of Saighir, died, 783.  
 Mac Coghlan, Aedh, grandson of Lochlainn, lord of Dealbhna-Eathra, died, 1134.  
 Mac Coghlan, Art, son of Cormac, 1539, 1543, 1548, 1551, 1554.  
 Mac Coghlan, Cahir, slain, 1487.  
 Mac Coghlan, Cahir, erenagh of Clonmacnoise, died, 1533.  
 Mac Coghlan, Conchobhar, son of, 1141.  
 Mac Coghlan, Conor, 1249.  
 Mac Coghlan, Cormac, 1521.  
 Mac Coghlan, Cormac Caech, 1553.  
 Mac Coghlan, Cormac, lord of Clann-Conor, died, 1533.  
 Mac Coghlan, Cormac, son of Ferdoragh, heir of Delvin-Eathra, 1548, 1554.  
 Mac Coghlan, Cucogry, son of Edmond, slain, 1547.  
 Mac Coghlan, David, son of Felim, slain, 1542.  
 Mac Coghlan, Donnell, lord of Delvin, died, 1386.  
 Mac Coghlan, Donnell, 1519.  
 Mac Coghlan, Donnell, son of Ferdoragh, 1539, 1540.  
 Mac Coghlan, Donnell, son of Murrough, lord of the greater part of Delvin, slain, 1217.  
 Mac Coghlan, Farrell, 1519.  
 ——— descendants of, 1548, 1553, 1557.  
 Mac Coghlan, Farrell, died, 1371.  
 Mac Coghlan, Felim, heir of Delvin, died, 1473.  
 Mac Coghlan, Felim, son of Meyler, 1535.  
 ——— slain, 1539.  
 Mac Coghlan, Ferdoragh, son of Fineen Roe, lord of Delvin-Eathra, 1521, 1535.  
 Mac Coghlan, Ferganainm, son of Ferdoragh, tanist of Delvin Eathra, 1535.  
 ——— slain, 1538.  
 Mac Coghlan, Fineen Roe, 1487.  
 Mac Coghlan, Fineen, son of Conla, slain, 1535.  
 Mac Coghlan, Garrett, son of John, slain, 1583.  
 Mac Coghlan, Gillernew, son of the prince of Delvin, killed, 1211.

- Mac Coghlan, James, prior of Gailinne, killed, 1519.  
 ——— sons of, 1538.
- Mac Coghlan, James Oge, son of the Prior, beheaded, 1540.
- Mac Coghlan, John Oge, son of John, 1590, 1598, 1602.
- Mac Coghlan, John, son of Art, 1585, 1590.
- Mac Coghlan, Melaghlin, slain, 1248.  
 ——— sons of, 1217, 1218.
- Mac Coghlan, Melaghlin, son of Edmond, 1539, 1542.
- Mac Coghlan, Morrough, lord of Delvin Eathra, died, 1199.
- Mac Coghlan, Murtough, son of Conor, prior of Gailinn, slain, 1531.
- Mac Coghlan, Randal, lord of Delvin, died, 1187.
- Mac Coghlan, Rory, son of Conor, 1175.
- Mac Coghlan, Rory, son of, died, 1218.
- Mac Coghlan, Turlough, son of Farrell, slain, 1542.
- Mac Coghlan, Turlough, son of Felim, lord of Delvin-Eathra, died, 1520.
- Mac Coghlan of Delvin, 1290, 1292, 1557.
- Maccoigeadh, abbot of Cluain-mor-Maethog, died, 771.
- Maccoigeth, St., abbot of Lis-mor, died, 748.
- Mac Coilen, Coilen, 1412.
- Mac Coilen, John, 1550.
- Mac Coilen, Teige, 1550.
- Mac Coilen, William, 1550.
- Mac Coilidh, Donough, erenagh of Bearach, died, 1485.
- Mac Coinleagha, Matthew, slain, 1387.
- Mac Coirten, son of, 1091.
- Mac Coirten, Gilla-Oissen, lord of Dealbhna-mor, killed, 1096.
- Mac Coisse, Erard, chief chronicler of the Irish, 1023.
- Mac Colgan, Gilchreest, slain, 1212.
- Mac Colin, Turlough Duv, son of, slain, 1530.
- Mac Colman, Maelfinen, senior, died, 1202.
- Mac Colman, Maelmaire, airchinneach of Doire-Lurain, died, 1136.
- Mac Comhaltan, Cathasach, lector of Doire-Choluim-Chille, died, 1162.
- Maccon, slew Art, king of Ireland, 195.
- Mac Conailligh, chief lawgiver of king Mael-seachlainn, died, 1021.
- Mac Conchagaidh, Dermot, select priest, died, 1488.
- Mac Conchaille, slain, 1110.
- Mac Conchaille, Bebhinn, daughter of, female airchinneach of Doire [Choluim-Chille], died, 1134.
- Mac Conchaille, Conghalach, airchinneach of Doire, died, 1112.
- Mac Conchaille, Conor, abbot, successor of Patrick, died, 1175.
- Mac Conchaille, Hugh, abbot of Clones, died, 1247.
- Mac Conaing, Mathew, vicar of Leath-ratha, died, 1490.
- Mac Concogry, Donald, chief of Muintir-Searcachain, died, 1205.
- Mac Concuaighe, lord of Ui-Eathach, died, 1028.
- Mac Concumba, scribe of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 724.
- Mac Condabhain, son of, noble priest of Ard-Macha, died, 1081.
- Mac Conghail, Cormac, son of Donnell, died, 1586.
- Mac Conghail, Donnell, died, 1551.
- Mac Conghail, Donnell, bishop of Raphoe, died, 1589.
- Mac Conghail, Gillaphadraig, lector of Cluain-Iraird, died, 1144.
- Mac Conghail, Owen Ballagh, the official, died, 1586.
- Mac Conghail, the official, died, 1513.
- Mac Congheimhle, king of Teathbha and Cairbre, slain, 1079.
- Mac Congheimhle, sons of, 1161.
- Mac Conin, killed, 1041.
- Mac Conmara. *See* Mac Namara.

- Mac Connhaighe, Dermot, died, 1448.  
 Mac Conmidhe. *See* Mac Namee.  
 Mac Conroi, son of, lord of Dealbhna-Thire-dalocha, killed, 1142.  
 Mac Conruva, Brian, son of Flaithim More, slain, 1369.  
 Mac Conruva, Donn, son of Flaithim More, slain, 1369.  
 Mac Consnamha. *See* Mac Consnava.  
 Mac Consnava, Aine, wife of, died, 1319.  
 Mac Consnava, Cathal, chief of Muintir-Kenny, blinded, 1259.  
 Mac Consnava, Conor, bishop of Breifny, died, 1355.  
 Mac Consnava, Cuconnaught, chief of Muintir-Kenny, died, 1252.  
 Mac Consnava, Donough, chief of Muintir-Kenny, died, 1294.  
 Mac Consnava, Donough, chief of Muintir-Kenny, died, 1334.  
 ——— sons of, 1351.  
 Mac Consnava, Hugh, chief of Muintir-Kenny, died, 1333.  
 Mac Consnava, Mahon, slain, 1351.  
 Mac Consnava, Murtough, chief of Muintir-Kenny, slain, 1303.  
 Mac Consnava, Teige, chief of Muintir-Kenny, died in prison, 1363.  
 Mac Consnava, Teige, son of Hugh, chief of Muintir-Kenny, died, 1537.  
 Mac Consnavas of Muintir-Kenny, 1340, 1465, 1530.  
 Mac Con-Uladh, James, son of Art, taken prisoner, 1532.  
 Mac Cormac, Farrell, son of Gilchreest Finn, slain, 1342.  
 Mac Cormac, Giolla Donnell, bishop of Ulidia, died, 1175.  
 Mac Cosgraigh, Thomas Boy, erenagh of Clones, died, 1506.  
 Mac Costello, David, brother of Thomas, killed, 1291.  
 Mac Costello, David, slain, 1467.  
 Mac Costello, Edmond of the Plain, 1416, 1437.  
 ——— died, 1437.  
 Mac Costello, Edmond of the Plain, slain, 1464, 1468.  
 Mac Costello, Gilbert, 1193, 1194, 1211, 1212, 1259.  
 Mac Costello, Gilbert, lord of Slieve-Lugha, 1317, 1328, 1330, 1333.  
 Mac Costello, John, lord of Sliabh-Lugha, died, 1366.  
 Mac Costello, John, 1416, 1428.  
 Mac Costello, John Duv, lord of Sliabh-Lugha, died, 1487.  
 Mac Costello, John Finn, slain, 1428.  
 Mac Costello, John, son of Gilla-Duv, slain, 1536.  
 Mac Costello, Jordan Roe, slain, 1340.  
 Mac Costello, Jordan, son of John, died, 1438.  
 Mac Costello, Jordan, son of Philip, 1487.  
 Mac Costello, Miles, 1247, 1259.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1253.  
 Mac Costello, Miles, slain, 1383.  
 Mac Costello, Philip, 1214, 1225.  
 Mac Costello, Philip, 1285, 1286.  
 Mac Costello, Rury, son of, 1536.  
 Mac Costello, Thomas, slain, 1291.  
 Mac Costello, Waldrin, sons of, 1346.  
 Mac Costello, William, 1468.  
 Mac Costello, William, son of Edmond of the Plain, 1487.  
 Mac Costello, William, son of Gilbert, slain, 1340.  
 Mac Costello Roe, 1439.  
 Mac Costelloes, 1193, 1195, 1236, 1461.  
 Mac Craidin, Piercè, dean of Clann-Hugh, died, 1512.  
 Mac Crimhthainn, successor of, 1108. *See* Colum Mac Crimhthainn.  
 Mac Cuanach the Wise, of the Cinel-Cairbre, died, 744.  
 Maccuilinn of Lusca, festival of, 795.  
 Mac Cuill, joint king of the Tuatha De Dananns, A. M. 3471, 3500.



- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Cormac, 1089.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Cormac, tanist-abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1103, 1104.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Donnchadh, son of Dunadhach, died, 1005.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Gilla-an-choimhdheadh, son of, tanist-abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1128.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Gillachrist of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1085.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Maelchiarain, successor of Ciaran, 1070, 1079.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Maelfinnen, father of Cormac, successor of Ciaran, died, 1056.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Maelisa, died, 1103.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Maelmuire, son of, killed, 1106.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, Maelmuire, chief senior of Ireland, died, 1180.
- Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht, 1100.
- Maccuinn, son of Donghal, heir of Teathbha, died, 1027.
- Mac Cumascaigh, Aedh, slain, 893.
- Mac Curtin, Geanann, intended ollav of Thomond in history, drowned, 1436.
- Mac Curtin, Gilla-Duivin, ollav of Thomond in music, died, 1404.
- Mac Curtin, Kellach, historian of Thomond, died, 1376.
- Mac Curtin, Sencha, ollav of Thomond in history, died, 1434.
- Mac Dail-re-dochair, Gilla-na-n-óg, slain, 1281.
- Mac Dail-re-docair, Murtough, slain, 1366.
- Mac David, abbot of Boyle, died, 1383.
- Mac David, Fiach, son of Hubert, taken prisoner, 1601.
- Mac David, Henry of Crumthann, son of William, slain, 1452.
- Mac David, Hubert, son of Hubert Boy, hanged, 1595.
- Mac David, or Mac Davy, Manus, slain, 1383.
- Mac David, Manus, slain, 1478.
- Mac David, William, son of Edmond, died, 1504.
- Mac Davids, 1383, 1530, 1536, 1597.
- Mac Davill, Henry, 1319.
- Mac Dealbhaeth, successor of Cronan of Tuaim-Greine, died, 1031.
- Mac Dermot, Aine, daughter of, died, 1319.
- Mac Dermot, Brian, slain, 1350.
- Mac Dermot, Brian, son of Maurice, slain, 1477.  
—— son of, slain, 1487.
- Mac Dermot, Brian, son of Mulrony, heir of Moylurg, slain, 1394.
- Mac Dermot, Brian, son of Rory, slain, 1501.
- Mac Dermot, Brian, son of Rory, chief of Moylurg, 1585, 1592.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, 1195, 1201.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, 1385, 1389, 1401.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, 1535.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal Bacagh, son of Cormac of Formaoil, died, 1464.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal Carragh, 1313.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, son of Gilchreest, slain, 1318.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, son of Gilchreest, slain, 1342.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, son of Hugh, 1388, 1393.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, son of Manus, died, 1375.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, son of Teige, lord of Moylurg, died, 1214.  
—— wife of, died, 1229.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, son of Teige, lord of Moylurg, died, 1294.  
—— sons of, 1278.
- Mac Dermot, Cathal, son of Tomaltagh, 1458.
- Mac Dermot, Conor, lord of Moylurg, 1176, 1190, 1196.  
—— wife of, 1187.
- Mac Dermot, Conor, slain, 1309.
- Mac Dermot, Conor, lord of Moylurg, 1336, 1342, 1343.
- Mac Dermot, Conor, lord of Moylurg, 1478, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1501.
- Mac Dermot, Conor, chief of Moylurg, 1596, 1597.
- Mac Dermot, Conor Oge, 1382, 1385.

- Mac Dermot, Conor Oge, 1595.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor Oge, son of Conor, successor of Hugh, 1465.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor Oge, son of Hugh, 1398, 1402, 1404.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor, son of Cormac, 1236, 1239, 1244, 1251.  
 ——— daughter of, died, 1231.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor, son of Cormac, 1468.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor, son of Cormac, lord of Moylurg, 1468, 1486, 1497.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor, son of Farrell, slain, 1398.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor, son of Hugh, taken prisoner, 1393.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor, son of Rory, tanist of Sil-Maelruana, slain, 1497, 1504.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor, son of Taichleach, lord of Moylurg, died, 1297.  
 ——— descendants of, 1405.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor, son of Teige, chief of Moylurg, 1595, 1600.  
 Mac Dermot, Conor, son of Tomaltagh, became lord of Moylurg, 1336.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac Bodhar, 1349, 1368.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac, slain, 1404.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac Oge, died, 1427.  
 ——— son of, 1468.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac Oge, son of Dermot, tanist of Moylurg, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac, son of Gilchreest, died, 1266.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac, son of Hugh, 1388.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac, son of Rory, 1397.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac, son of Rory of Moylurg, died, 1473, 1499, 1528.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac, son of Teige, slain, 1490.  
 Mac Dermot, Cormac, son of Tomaltagh, lord of Clann-Mulrony, 1207, 1217, 1225, 1227, 1235, 1237, 1240, 1243, 1244.  
 ——— wife of, 1243.  
 Mac Dermot, Dearbhail, daughter of Mulrony More, killed, 1367.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot, slain, 1316.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot, tanist of Moylurg, 1365, 1378, 1383.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot Cleireach, son of Cormac, died, 1263.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot Midheach, son of Dermot, lord of Sil-Maelruain, died, 1287.  
 ——— wife of, 1269, 1270.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot Roe, son of Cormac Oge, died, 1341.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot, son of Cathal Carragh, slain, 1309.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot, son of Conor, lord of Moylurg, died, 1217.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot, son of Dermot, son of Tomaltagh, slain, 1415.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot, son of Donough Reagh, slain, 1360.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot, son of Rory, slain, 1465.  
 ——— sons of, 1468, 1472.  
 Mac Dermot of Moylurg, Dermot, son of Rory, 1528, 1533.  
 Mac Dermot, Dermot, son of Teige, slain, 1422.  
 Mac Dermot, Dervilia, daughter of Teige, son of Cathal, died, 1294.  
 Mac Dermot, Donnell Duv, slain, 1393.  
 Mac Dermot, Donnell, son of Cormac, killed, 1249.  
 Mac Dermot, Donnell, son of Hugh, 1216.  
 Mac Dermot, Donough, plundered, 1241.  
 Mac Dermot, Donough Cleireach, son of Teige, slain, 1489.  
 Mac Dermot, Donough Reagh, son of Melaghlin Carragh, 1334, 1340, 1349.  
 Mac Dermot, Donough, son of Conor of the Cup, killed, 1306.  
 Mac Dermot, Donough, son of Donough, slain, 1254.  
 Mac Dermot, Donough, son of Donough, died, 1322.  
 Mac Dermot, Donough, son of Murtough Luathshucleach, lord of Moylurg, 1233, 1237, 1238, 1240.

- Mac Dermot, Donough, son of Tomaltagh, died, 1232.
- Mac Dermot, Duvcovla, daughter of Conor, died, 1231.
- Mac Dermot, Duvcovla, daughter of, died, 1343.
- Mac Dermot, Duvcovla, daughter of Hugh, died, 1381.
- Mac Dermot, Farrell, lord of Moylurg, 1343, 1348, 1349, 1367, 1368.
- Mac Dermot, Farrell, son of Conor, tanist of Moylurg, died, 1456.
- daughter of, died, 1456.
- Mac Dermot, Farrell, son of Donough Reagh, lord of Moylurg, 1393, 1398.
- sons of, 1402, 1405.
- Mac Dermot, Farrell, son of Melaghlin Carrach, slain, 1331.
- Mac Dermot, Farrell, son of Tomaltagh, 1342.
- Mac Dermot, Fethfoilge, daughter of Conor, died, 1231.
- Mac Dermot, Gilchreest, slain, 1225.
- Mac Dermot, Gilchreest Cleireach, died, 1325.
- Mac Dermot, Gilchreest, son of Conor, lord of Moylurg, slain, 1260.
- Mac Dermot, Gilchreest, son of Donough, slain, 1332.
- Mac Dermot, Gilchreest, son of Maurice, slain, 1311.
- Mac Dermot, Gormlaith, daughter of, died, 1327.
- Mac Dermot, Hugh, lord of Moylurg, 1365, 1367, 1393.
- sons of, 1397.
- Mac Dermot, Hugh, lord of Moylurg, 1458, 1464, 1465.
- Mac Dermot, Hugh, son of Conor, 1489, 1492.
- Mac Dermot, Hugh, son of Cormac, abbot of Boyle, styled Mac Dermot, 1534.
- Mac Dermot, Hugh, son of Cormac, slain, 1311.
- Mac Dermot, Hugh, son of Cormac, lord of Moylurg, 1368.
- Mac Dermot, Hugh, son of Owen, wounded, 1536.
- Mac Dermot, Lasarina, daughter of Farrell, died, 1456.
- Mac Dermot, Mahon, son of Gilchreest Cleireach, slain, 1344.
- Mac Dermot, Manus, son of Hugh, slain, 1386.
- Mac Dermot, Maurice, son of Teige, lord of Moylurg, died, 1187.
- Mac Dermot, Maurice, slain, 1226.
- Mac Dermot, Maurice, 1346, 1347.
- Mac Dermot, Maurice, son of Hugh, died, 1488.
- Mac Dermot, Melaghlin Carragh, heir to the lordship of Moylurg, slain, 1317.
- Mac Dermot, Melaghlin Cleireach, 1394.
- Mac Dermot, Melaghlin, son of Rory, died, 1488.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, lord of Moylurg, 1308, 1310, 1315, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1328, 1331.
- Grainne, wife of, died, 1321.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, lord of Tirerrill, 1397, 1398.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, son of Brian of Moylurg, slain, 1597.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, son of Cathal, slain, 1473.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, son of Donough Reagh, taken prisoner, 1365.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, son of Farrell, 1239.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, son of Farrell, lord of Moylurg, 1393, 1414.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, son of Farrell, died, 1473.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, son of Gilchreest, lord of Moylurg, 1294.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, son of Teige, taken prisoner, 1487.
- Mac Dermot, Mulrony, son of Tomaltagh, 1504.
- Mac Dermot, Murtough, son of Maurice, slain, 1245.
- Mac Dermot, Murtough, son of Murtough, 1233.
- Mac Dermot, Murtough, son of Taichleach, slain, 1316.
- Mac Dermot, Owen, son of Conor, died, 1472.



Mac Dermot, Owen, son of Teige, chief of Moylurg, died, 1534.  
 ——— sons of, 1533.  
 Mac Dermot, Randal, lord of Clandermot, died, 1205.  
 Mac Dermot, Rory, lord of Moylurg, 1478, 1482, 1487, 1489, 1495.  
 ——— sons of, 1465, 1487, 1488, 1493, 1501, 1502.  
 Mac Dermot, Rory-an-Doire, son of Maurice, 1487.  
 Mac Dermot, Rory, son of Cormac, slain, 1490.  
 Mac Dermot, Rory, son of Hugh, lord of Moylurg, 1393, 1405, 1421.  
 Mac Dermot, Rory, son of Rory Caech, lord of Moylurg, died, 1486.  
 Mac Dermot, Rory, son of Teige, 1540, 1542.  
 Mac Dermot, Taichleach, died, 1259.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, 1385.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, lord of Moylurg, 1497.  
 ——— sons of, 1534, 1536.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, 1542.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, son of Cathal, lord of Moylurg, 1275, 1281.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, son of Cathal Oge, slain, 1601.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, son of Cormac, 1236.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, son of Hugh, lord of Moylurg, 1404, 1405.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, son of Owen, lord of Moylurg, 1585.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, son of Rory, lord of Moylurg, 1465, 1497, 1499.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, son of Tomaltagh the Hospitable, tanist of Moylurg, slain, 1502.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, son of Tomaltagh, slain, 1442.  
 Mac Dermot, Teige, son of Turlough, slain, 1501.  
 Mac Dermot, Thomas, erenagh of Elphin, died, 1255.  
 Mac Dermot, Thomas, son of Farrell, bishop of Elphin, died, 1265.

Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh, 1329.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1329.  
 ——— descendants of, 1490.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh, 1464.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh Gearr na-g-creach-tim-chil, lord of Moylurg, died, 1336.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh Oge, son of Conor, lord of Moylurg, 1421.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh Oge, son of Tomaltagh the Hospitable, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh Roe, son of Conor, son of Maurice, died, 1415.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh, son of Cathal, lord of Moylurg, died, 1458.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh, son of Conor, slain, 1472.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh, son of Farrell, tanist of Moylurg, died, 1368.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh, son of Mulrony, became lord of Moylurg, 1328, 1331, 1332.  
 Mac Dermot, Tomaltagh, son of Rory, tanist of Moylurg, 1487, 1490.  
 Mac Dermots of Moylurg, 1276, 1296, 1316, 1330, 1340, 1349, 1351, 1368, 1377, 1384, 1388, 1389, 1407, 1433, 1434, 1476, 1489, 1499, 1504, 1505, 1509, 1511, 1522, 1528, 1532, 1536, 1542, 1601.  
 Mac Dermot Gall, Cathal, 1333, 1340.  
 Mac Dermot Gall, Cormac, lord of Airteach, died, 1465.  
 Mac Dermot Gall, Dermot Gall, lord of Moylurg, 1307, 1316.  
 Mac Dermot Gall, Dermot Gall, sons of, 1336.  
 Mac Dermot Gall, Dermot Gall, son of, 1474.  
 Mac Dermot Gall, Maurice, son of Cormac, 1464.  
 Mac Dermot Gall, Teige Oge, son of Teige Roe, lord of Airteach, died, 1416.  
 Mac Dermot Gall, Teige Roe, 1347.  
 Mac Dermot Gall, Teige Roe, chief of Airteach, slain, 1381.  
 Mac Dermots Gall, 1346, 1464.  
 Mac Dermot Roe, abbot of Trinity Island, died, 1380.

- Mac Dermot Roe, Cormac, general biatach of Connaught, slain, 1365.
- Mac Dermot Roe, Dermot Roe, son of Conor, blinded, 1266.
- Mac Dermot Roe, Dermot, son of Melaghlin, died, 1464.
- Mac Dermot Roe, Finola, daughter of, died, 1489.
- Mac Dermot Roe, John, son of Owen, died, 1466.
- Mac Dermot Roe, Melaghlin, son of Owen, died, 1466.
- Mac Dermot Roe, Teige, lord of Coillte Chonchobhair, 1455, 1471.
- Mac Dermot Roe, Teige, son of Brian, drowned, 1540.
- Mac Dermots Roe, 1380, 1388, 1455, 1487.
- Mac Devit, Felim Reagh, 1595.
- Mac Doilgen, Maelbrighde, noble priest of Ard-Macha, died, 1132.
- Mac Doncahy, Aireaghtagh, slain, 1210.
- Mac Donghail, lector of Cill-dara, died, 1063.
- Mac Donlevy, Ceinneidigh, son of Aedh, king of Ulidia, killed, 1128.
- Mac Donlevy, Conchobhar, 1149
- Mac Donlevy, Cooley, son of Conchobhar, king of Ulidia, 1147, 1149, 1178.
- Mac Donlevy, Dermot Ultach, son of John, died, 1582.
- Mac Donlevy, Donnchadh, son of Aedh, 1149.
- Mac Donlevy, Eochaidh, banished from Ulidia, and restored again, 1165.
- Mac Donlevy, Maurice, son of Paul Ultach, chief physician of Tirconnell, died, 1395.
- Mac Donlevy, Murchadh, son of Aedh, killed, 1149.
- Mac Donlevy, Owen Ultach, son of Donough, the doctor, died, 1586.
- Mac Donlevy, Rory, king of Ulidia, 1181, 1189, 1195, 1196, 1199, 1227.
- Mac Donnell, Aenghus, son of, of Scotland, slain, 1449.
- Mac Donnell, Aenghus, son of Alexander, slain, 1468.
- Mac Donnell, Aenghus, son of Sorley Bacagh, slain, 1508.
- Mac Donnell, Aenghus, 1565.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, slain, 1299.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander Carragh, son of, 1542.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander Oge, lord of the galloglasses, slain, 1368.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, son of Calvagh, slain, 1577.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, son of Colla, son of Turlough, slain, 1487.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, son of Donnell Ballagh, constable, 1581.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, son of Gillespick, slain, 1494.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, son of Hugh Boy, 1591.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, son of James, 1586, 1588.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, son of John Cahanagh, 1522, 1524, 1528, 1532.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, son of Sorley Boy, slain, 1586.
- Mac Donnell, Alexander, son of Turlough, 1366.
- Mac Donnell, Annadh, sons of, 1441.
- Mac Donnell, Brian, son of Edmond, slain, 1492.
- Mac Donnell, Calvagh, son of Turlough, slain, 1570.
- Mac Donnell, Colla, constable of galloglasses to O'Neill, died, 1485.
- Mac Donnell, Colla Maelduv, 1551.
- Mac Donnell, Colla, son of Alexander, 1540.
- Mac Donnell, Colla, son of Donough, killed by lightning, 1492.
- Mac Donnell, Colla, sons of, 1544.
- Mac Donnell, Donnell Gorm, son of James, 1586, 1594.
- Mac Donnell, Donnell Oge, son of Donnell, slain, 1367, 1388.

- Mac Donnell, Donnell Oge, slain, 1522.  
 Mac Donnell, Donnell, son of Sorley, slain, 1367.  
 Mac Donnell, Donnell, son of Sorley Boy, slain, 1577.  
 Mac Donnell, Donough Oge, son of Donough, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Donnell, Dowell, or Dugald, son of Donough, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Donnell, Dowell, or Dugald, son of Marcus, slain, 1397.  
 Mac Donnell, Edmond, slain, 1441.  
 Mac Donnell, Edmond, son of Colla, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Donnell, Gilla-Easpoig, son of Donnell, died, 1473.  
 Mac Donnell, Gilla-Easpoig, son of Sorley, 1505.  
 Mac Donnell, Hugh Boy Oge, son of Hugh Boy, slain, 1598.  
 Mac Donnell, Hugh Boy, son of Turlough, constable of galloglasses, slain, 1467.  
 Mac Donnell, Incenduv, daughter of James, 1588, 1590.  
 Mac Donnell, James, son of, 1544, 1551, 1565.  
 Mac Donnell, James, son of Alexander, 1567.  
 Mac Donnell, James, son of Sorley Boy, 1597, 1601.  
 ——— daughter of, 1592.  
 Mac Donnell, John, slain, 1508.  
 Mac Donnell, John Cahanagh, son of John, 1494.  
 Mac Donnell, John Duv, slain, 1349.  
 Mac Donnell, John Duv, son of, taken prisoner, 1524.  
 Mac Donnell, John Ecreanagh, two sons of, slain, 1570.  
 Mac Donnell, John Oge, son of John More of Ilay, slain, 1490.  
 Mac Donnell, John, son of Aengus, lord of the Innsi-Gall, died, 1387.  
 Mac Donnell, John, son of Alexander, slain, 1465.  
 Mac Donnell, John, son of Colla, died, 1572.  
 Mac Donnell, Marcus, slain, 1397.  
 Mac Donnell, Margaret, daughter of Aengus of Ilay, died, 1544.  
 Mac Donnell, Melaghlin, son of Manus, died, 1413.  
 Mac Donnell, Randal, constable of galloglasses to O'Neill, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Donnell, Randal More, son of Giolla-Easpuig, constable of the Scotsmen, died, 1503.  
 Mac Donnell, Randal, son of Alexander, 1366.  
 Mac Donnell, Randal, son of Donnell Oge, slain, 1407.  
 Mac Donnell, Rory, son of Hugh Ballagh, son of, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Donnell, Rory, son of Randal, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Donnell, Ruibilin, 1532.  
 Mac Donnell, Somhairle, son of Gillabrighe, king of Innsi-Gall, died, 1083.  
 Mac Donnell, Sorley Boy, killed, 1398.  
 Mac Donnell, Sorley Boy, 1551.  
 ——— sons of, 1565.  
 ——— wife of, 1582.  
 Mac Donnell, Sorley Boy, 1583, 1584.  
 Mac Donnell, Sorley Boy, son of Alexander, died, 1590.  
 Mac Donnell, Sorley, son of Owen Duv, heir to the Innsi-Gall, and high constable of Ulster, drowned, 1365.  
 Mac Donnell, Sorley, son of Randal, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Donnell, Tiernan, son of Randal, slain, 1177.  
 Mac Donnell, Tuathal, son of Randal, slain, 1493.  
 Mac Donnell, Turlough More, 1365.  
 Mac Donnell, Turlough, son of Donnell, 1366.  
 Mac Donnell of Clankelly, Art, prisoner, 1484.  
 Mac Donnell of Clankelly, Colla, slain, 1516.  
 Mac Donnell of Clannkelly, Cormac, son of Art, 1484, 1499.  
 Mac Donnell of Clankelly, Gilla-na-naev, son of Cormac, slain, 1501.  
 Mac Donnell of Clankelly, Gillapatrik, 1499.  
 Mac Donnell of Clankelly, 1441, 1466.  
 Mac Donnell Galloglagh, 1264.  
 Mac Donnell Galloglagh, Colla, son of Colla, constable of O'Neill, slain, 1505.



- Mac Donnell Galloglagh, Dowell, 1397.  
 Mac Donnell Galloglagh, John, son of Colla, slain, 1501.  
 Mac Donnell Galloglagh, Randal, son of, slain, 1570.  
 Mac Donnell Galloglagh, Sorley More, slain, 1452.  
 Mac Donnell Galloglagh, constables of O'Neill, 1425, 1435, 1444, 1524, 1542, 1567.  
 Mac Donnell, 1318, 1368, 1433, 1514, 1523, 1554, 1555.  
 Mac Donnell Mic Murtough, a title of O'Conor Sligo, 1536.  
 Mac Donough, Aine, daughter of Teige, died, 1386.  
 Mac Donough, Aireachtach, 1210. *See* Mac Doncahy.  
 Mac Donough, Bebinn, daughter of Rory, son of Tomaltagh, 1413.  
 Mac Donough, Brian, heir to the lordship of Tirerrill, slain, 1359.  
 Mac Donough, Brian Garv, son of Mulrony, chief of Tirerrill, slain, 1425.  
 Mac Donough, Brian, son of Conor, chief of Tirerrill, 1453, 1454.  
 Mac Donough, Brian, son of Dermot, a friar, 1416.  
 Mac Donough, Brian, son of Mulrony, chief of Corrain, died, 1497.  
 Mac Donough, Brian, son of Teige, 1328.  
 ——— descendants of, 1500.  
 Mac Donough, Brian, son of Teige, lord of Ath-Cliath-an-Chorainn, slain, 1470.  
 Mac Donough, Brian, son of Tomaltagh, slain, 1328.  
 Mac Donough, Cathal, slain, 1363.  
 Mac Donough, Cathal, slain, 1421.  
 Mac Donough, Cathal Cairbreach, killed, 1385.  
 Mac Donough, Cathal Carrach, 1248.  
 Mac Donough, Cathal Cleireach, 1350.  
 Mac Donough, Cathal Duv, 1598.  
 Mac Donough, Cathal Duv, son of Tomaltach Oge, killed, 1451.  
 Mac Donough, Cathal, son of Brian, killed, 1451.  
 Mac Donough, Cathal, son of Teige, heir of Tirerrill, died, 1404.  
 Mac Donough, Conor Oge, 1422.  
 Mac Donough, Conor Oge, son of Melaghlin, chief of Tirerrill, 1598.  
 Mac Donough, Conor, son of Brian, died, 1475.  
 Mac Donough, Conor, son of Donnell, died, 1439.  
 Mac Donough, Conor, son of Maurice, died, 1352.  
 Mac Donough, Conor, son of Teige, slain, 1316.  
 Mac Donough, Conor, son of Teige, lord of Tirerrill, 1388, 1408, 1418, 1422, 1441.  
 Mac Donough, Cormac, tanist of Tirerrill, killed, 1388.  
 Mac Donough, Cormac, sons of, 1422, 1444.  
 ——— descendants of, 1467, 1543.  
 Mac Donough, Cormac Ballagh, son of Conor, died, 1463.  
 ——— sons of, 1467, 1473.  
 Mac Donough, Cormac, son of Conor, slain, 1492.  
 ——— descendants of, 1526.  
 Mac Donough, Cormac, son of Teige, of Tirerrill, 1524, 1527.  
 Mac Donough, Dermot, tanist of Tirerrill, slain, 1397.  
 Mac Donough, Dermot, son of John, died, 1531.  
 Mac Donough, Dermot, son of Mulrony, slain, 1422.  
 Mac Donough, Donnell Cam, son of Conor, died, 1464.  
 ——— sons of, 1486.  
 ——— descendants of, 1495.  
 Mac Donough, Donnell, son of Brian, slain, 1487.  
 Mac Donough, Donnell, son of Cormac, heir of Tirerrill, died, 1440.  
 Mac Donough, Donnell, son of Hugh na Gaobhcha, son of, slain, 1422.

- Mac Donough, Donnell, son of Melaghlin, son of Maurice, died, 1418.
- Mac Donough, Donough, plundered, and wife of, killed, 1310.
- Mac Donough, Donough, slain, 1528.
- Mac Donough, Donough, son of Cormac Oge, slain, 1601.
- Mac Donough, Donough, son of Teige, styled the Mac Donough, 1536.
- Mac Donough, Farrell, sons of, 1350.
- Mac Donough, Farrell, son of Cormac, heir of Tirerrill, died, 1405.
- wife of, died, 1404.
- Mac Donough, Farrell, tanist of Tirerrill, slain, 1511.
- Mac Donough, Farrell, son of Murtough, slain, 1535.
- Mac Donough, Gilchreest Oge, slain, 1324.
- Mac Donough, Gilla-duv, son of Cormac Boy, died, 1468.
- Mac Donough, Grainne, wife of, died, 1463.
- Mac Donough, Hugh Boy, 1406.
- Mac Donough, Hugh Boy, slain, 1420.
- Mac Donough, Hugh Reagh, died, 1489.
- Mac Donough, Hugh, son of, 1416.
- Mac Donough, Hugh, son of Dermot, died, 1439.
- Mac Donough, Hugh, son of Donnell Cam, 1489.
- Mac Donough, John Liath, half-chief of Tirerrill, died, 1452.
- Mac Donough, John, son of Conor, 1446.
- Mac Donough, John, of Tirerrill, died, 1511.
- Mac Donough, John Glas, son of Murtough, slain, 1535.
- Mac Donough, Mac Mulrony, son of Gilchreest, a dean, died, 1442.
- Mac Donough, Malachy, son of Teige, killed, 1536.
- Mac Donough, Manus, 1406.
- Mac Donough, Manus, son of Brian, abbot of Trinity Island, in Lough Key, died, 1504.
- Mac Donough, Manus, son of Dermot, son of, 1435.
- Mac Donough, Manus, son of Dermot, slain, 1463.
- Mac Donough Manus, son of Mulrony of Tirerrill, slain, 1425.
- Mac Donough, Maurice, died, 1350.
- Mac Donough, Maurice, chief of Corran, died, 1349.
- Mac Donough, Maurice Caech, son of Teige-an-Truibhais, of Tirerrill, 1595, 1598.
- Mac Donough, Maurice, son of Cormac, slain, 1422.
- Mac Donough, Melaghlin, of Tirerrill, slain, 1486.
- Mac Donough, Melaghlin, son of Cormac, abbot of Ballysadare, died, 1444.
- Mac Donough, Melaghlin, son of Cormac, son of, slain, 1444.
- Mac Donough, Melaghlin, son of Donough, slain, 1316.
- Mac Donough, Melaghlin, son of Mulrony, slain, 1409.
- Mac Donough, Melaghlin, son of Owen, slain, 1526.
- Mac Donough, Mulrony, slain, 1260.
- Mac Donough, Mulrony, 1346.
- Mac Donough, Mulrony, 1388.
- sons of, 1422.
- Mac Donough Mulrony, son of Cathal of Tirerrill, died, 1580.
- Mac Donough, Mulrony, son of Teige, lord of Tirerrill, died, 1406.
- Mac Donough, Murrough, 1528.
- Mac Donough, Murrough, son of Cormac, heir of Tirerrill, 1388, 1408, 1436.
- Mac Donough, Murrough, son of Donough, slain, 1316.
- Mac Donough, Murtough, descendant of Cormac, 1526.
- Mac Donough, Murtough, son of Donough, 1528.
- Mac Donough, Murtough, son of Donough, slain, 1316.
- Mac Donough, Murtough, son of Murrough, slain, 1535.

- Mac Donough, Owen, descendant of Cormac, 1526.
- Mac Donough, Owen, son of Donough, styled Mac Donough, 1527, 1536.
- Mac Donough, Owen, son of Donough-an-Bhothair, died, 1581.
- Mac Donough, Owen, son of John, died, 1466.
- Mac Donough, Rory of Tirerrill, 1473, 1486.
- sons of, 1486.
- Mac Donough, Rory, son of Conor, lord of Tirerrill, died, 1468.
- Mac Donough, Rory, son of Hugh, chief of Corran, 1595.
- Mac Donough, Rory, son of Tomaltagh of Tirerrill, died, 1524.
- Mac Donough, Teige, 1436.
- daughter of, died, 1439.
- Mac Donough, Teige, son of Brian, lord of Tirerrill, 1453, 1470, 1495.
- Mac Donough, Teige, son of Donnell, lord of half Tirerrill, died, 1463.
- Mac Donough, Teige, son of Donnell Cam, became chief of Tirerrill, 1495.
- Mac Donough, Teige, son of John, slain, 1492.
- Mac Donough, Teige, son of Mulrony, son of Gilchrist, 1409.
- Mac Donough, Teige, son of Teige, abbot of Boyle, died, 1444.
- Mac Donough, Teige, son of Tomaltagh, lord of Tirerrill, 1342, 1383.
- Mac Donough, Teige, son of Tomaltagh More, 1446.
- Mac Donough, Tomaltagh, 1390, 1393.
- Mac Donough, Tomaltagh, lord of Tirerrill, 1318.
- Mac Donough, Tomaltagh Oge, 1422.
- sons of, 1436.
- Mac Donough, Tomaltagh, son of Brian, slain, 1489.
- Mac Donough, Tomaltagh, son of Cormac Balagh, died, 1495.
- Mac Donough, Tomaltagh, son of Dermot, lord of Tirerrill, 1330, 1332, 1333.
- wife of, died, 1367.
- Mac Donough, Tomaltagh, son of Donough, lord of Tirerrill, slain, 1445.
- Mac Donough, Tomaltagh, son of Gilchreest, slain, 1316.
- Mac Donough, Tomaltagh, son of Teige, became lord of Tirerrill, 1383.
- Mac Donoughs, 1362, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1397, 1409, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1430, 1432, 1436, 1464, 1470, 1471, 1474, 1476, 1516, 1528, 1542, 1580, 1593, 1596, 1598.
- Mac Dorcy, Conor, slain, 1277.
- Mac Dorcy, Donnell, chief of Kinel-Duachain, died, 1341.
- Mac Dorcy, Farrell, died, 1310.
- Mac Dorcy, Gilla-Caech, died, 1349.
- Mac Dorcy, Gilla-Isa, slain, 1313.
- Mac Dorcy, Hugh, 1360.
- Mac Dorcy, Mac-na-h-Oidheche, chief of Kinel-Duachain, died, 1284.
- Mac Dorcy, Thomas, slain, 1380.
- Mac Dorcy, Tomaltagh, chief of Kinel-Duachain, killed, 1384.
- Mac Dorcy, Tomaltagh Oge, son of Tomaltagh, the last chief of Kinel-Duachain, slain, 1403.
- Mac Dotheachain, Maelmichael, noble priest, died, 1167.
- Mac Dowell of Scotland, son of, slain, 1529.
- Mac Dowell, Alexander, 1299.
- Mac Dowell, Colla, slain, 1480.
- sons of, 1469.
- Mac Dowell, Donough, son of Turlough, 1473, 1490.
- Mac Dowell, Owen, son of Owen, slain, 1469.
- Mac Dowell, Sitric, slain, 1153.
- Mac Dowell, Walter, 1473.
- Mac Dowell Galloglagh, slain, 1377.
- Mac Duarcain, lord of Cuil-Neiridh, 1416.
- Mac Dubhdothra, Aedh, slain, 1156.
- Mac Dubhghaill, Sitric, slain, 1153. *See* Mac Dowell.
- Mac Dubhradain, Maelmaedhog, abbot of the canons of the Sabhall, died, 1156.



- Mac Duibh, Muireadhach, chief of Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1087.
- Mac Duibhne, Fearsithe, bishop of the two Breifnys, died, 1464.
- Mac Duibhne, John, archdeacon of Drumlahan, died, 1343.
- Mac Duinnsleibhe. *See* Mac Donlevy.
- Mac Dunghail, lord of Uí-Briuin Cualann, died, 1061.
- Mac Duvdara, sons of, 1197.
- Mac Eaigh, John, bishop of Conmaicne, died, 1343.
- Mac Earca, sons of, 557.
- Macecht, smith of St. Patrick, 448.
- Mac Echthighern, Eoghan, successor of Buithe, died, 1117.
- Mac Echthighern, Feargna, successor of Buithe, died, 1122.
- Mac Edigen, Cathal, vicar of Patrick's Church, at Elphin, died, 1488.
- Mac Edigen, Gilchreest, vicar of St. Patrick's Church, at Elphin, died, 1463.
- Mac Egan, Aireaghtagh, slain, 1273.
- Mac Egan, Boethius, killed, 1249.
- Mac Egan, Boethius, skilled in the Fenechus law, died, 1399.
- Mac Egan, Brian, ollav of Breifny, died, 1390.
- Mac Egan, Brian, son of Robert, ollav to O'Conor Don, died, 1473.
- Mac Egan, Carbry Oge, son of Carbry, ensign, slain, 1601.
- Mac Egan, Conor, ollav of Clanrickard, in law, died, 1438.
- Mac Egan, Cosnamhach Oge, ollav of O'Conor Faly, slain, 1422.
- Mac Egan, Cosnamhach, son of Farrell, adept in the Fenechas, &c., died, 1529.
- Mac Egan, Donnell, son of Hugh, poet, &c., of Ormond, died, 1529.
- Mac Egan, Donough, son of Carbry, slain, 1602.
- Mac Egan, Farrell, son of Boethius, ollav of Lower Connaught, in law, died, 1430.
- Mac Egan, Farrell, son of Teige, a learned brehon, died, 1362.
- Mac Egan, Gilla-Finn, ollav to O'Conor Faly, died, 1474.
- Mac Egan, Gilla-Isa, ollav to Mac Wattin, died, 1436.
- Mac Egan, Gilla-na-naev, chief brehon of Connaught, slain, 1309.
- Mac Egan, Gilla-na-naev, son of Aireachtach, brehon, &c., of laws, died, 1447.
- Mac Egan, Gilla-na-naev, son of Conor, arch-ollav of Fenchus Law, died, 1399.
- Mac Egan, Gilla-na-naev, son of Gilla-na-naev of Ormond, ollav of Munster, died, 1443.
- Mac Egan, Hugh, son of Conor, brehon, died, 1359.
- Mac Egan, Hugh, son of Farrell, ollav of Lower Connaught, died, 1443.
- Mac Egan, John, brehon of O'Conor, slain, 1316.
- Mac Egan, John, harper of Conmaicne, died, 1369.
- Mac Egan, John, the official, slain, 1390.
- Mac Egan, John, son of Conor, ollav of Clanrickard, died, 1487.
- Mac Egan, Maelisa, a learned man, died, 1317.
- Mac Egan, Maelisa Donn, chief ollav of Connaught, 1320, 1329.
- Mac Egan, Murtough, chief brehon of Teffia, died, 1409.
- Mac Egan, Sabia, daughter of, died, 1327.
- Mac Egan, Saerbhreathach, son of Maelisa Donn, ollav of Conmaicne, died, 1354.
- Mac Egan, Teige, learned in the Fenechas, died, 1355.
- Mac Egan, Teige, chief brehon of Lower Connaught, died, 1378.
- Mac Egan, Teige, ollav of Annaly, slain, 1486.
- Mac Egan, Teige, son of Bcethius, died, 1404.
- Mac Egan, 1225, 1413.
- Mac Egnigh, son of Dalach, lord of Airghialla, slain, 998.
- Mac Eitigen. *See* Mac Etigen.

- Mac Eitigh. *See* Mac Etigh.  
 Mac Elget, or Mac Elligott, seneschal of Connaught, killed, 1247.  
 Mac Eochaidh, king of Ulidia, 1024, 1031, 1048.  
 Mac Eoin of Tyrone, 1291.  
 Mac Eoin Bisset, of the Glins, 1383, 1422, 1495, 1512. *See* Bisset and Makeon.  
 Mac Etigen, Diarmaid, chief of Clann-Diarmada, died, 1132.  
 Mac Etigen, Teige, chief of Clann-Dermot, died, 1215. *See* Mac Edigen.  
 Mac-Etigh, one of the Kienaghts, 1197.  
 Mac-Etigh, son of Ainseaman, lord of Mughdhorna-Maighen, died, 935.  
 Mac-Etigh, son of Cuileannan, lord of Conaille-Muirtheimhne, slain, 949.  
 Mac-Etigh, son of Follamhain, chief of Clann-Uadach, died, 1021.  
 Mac Etigh, son of Gairbhith, slain, 894.  
 Mac Fhaelain, Cearbhall, killed, 1127.  
 Mac Fhaelain, Domhnall, heir of Leinster, 1124.  
 Mac Fhaelain, Donnchadh, 1167.  
 Mac Fhaelain, Faelan, lord of Ui-Faelain, 1161, 1203.  
 Mac Fhaelain, son of, 1159, 1170.  
 Mac Fhaelchadha, Conor, bishop of Rosailithir, died, 1448.  
 Mac Fheorais [Bermingham], Andrew, 1321.  
 ——— son of, died, 1358.  
 Mac Fheorais, Conor Roe, slain, 1278.  
 Mac Fheorais, Gereoidin, killed, 1249.  
 Mac Fheorais, James, son of Richard, died, 1416.  
 Mac Fheorais, Sir John, earl of Louth, slain, 1328.  
 Mac Fheorais, John, son of, slain, 1426.  
 Mac Fheorais, Mac-an-Pharson, slain, 1373.  
 Mac Fheorais, Meyler, sons of, 1342.  
 Mac Fheorais, Sir Pierce, 1305.  
 Mac Fheorais, Redmond, son of William, bishop of Tuam, died, 1451.  
 Mac Fheorais, Richard, slain, 1372.  
 Mac Fheorais, Richard, died, 1438.  
 Mac Fheorais, Richard, 1473.  
 Mac Fheorais, Richard, taken prisoner, 1595.  
 Mac Fheorais, Sefin, killed, 1261.  
 Mac Fheorais, Sifin, 1292.  
 Mac Fheorais, Thomas, lord of Athenry, died, 1375.  
 Mac Fheorais, Thomas, nephew of John, 1426.  
 Mac Fheorais, Thomas, 1467.  
 Mac Fheorais, Thomas Oge, son of Thomas, 1473.  
 Mac Fheorais, Thomas, lord of Athenry, &c., died, 1473.  
 Mac Fheorais, or Berminghams, 1261, 1285, 1289, 1294, 1301, 1309, 1312, 1316, 1322, 1323, 1348, 1361, 1372, 1386, 1416, 1452, 1467, 1536. *See* Bermingham.  
 Mac Fhiacla, Domhnall, 1107.  
 Mag-Fhiachrach, slain, 1201.  
 Mac Fhinnbhairr, or Gaynor. *See* Mac Finvar.  
 Mac Fineen, Cormac Caech, slain, 1346.  
 Mac Fineen, Donough, son of Donnell, slain, 1574.  
 Mac Fineen, Finola, daughter of, died, 1347.  
 Mac Finn, airchinneach of the Teach-Aeidheadh of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1031.  
 Mac Finvar [Maginver, or Gaynor], Aedh, grandson of Dubhghall, chief of Muintir-Geradhain, slain, 1080.  
 Mac Finvar, Auliffe, slain, 1328.  
 Mac Finvar, Domhnall, chief of Muintir-Geardhain, slain, 1156.  
 Mac Finvar, Edmond, prior of Inis-mor-Locha-Gamhna, 1415.  
 Mac Finvar, Teige, slain, 1265.  
 Mac Finvars of Muintir-Geradhain, 1263, 1275.  
 Mac Firbis, Auliffe, died, 1362.  
 Mac Firbis, Donough, historian, died, 1376.  
 Mac Firbis, Firbis, a learned historian, died, 1379.  
 Mac Firbis, Gillo-Isa More, olav of Tireragh in history, died, 1279.  
 Mac Firbis, John, son of Donough, died, 1362.

- Mac Firedinn, Melaghlin, priest, died, 1230.  
 Mac Flaithniadh, abbot of Cluain-fearta, died, 778.  
 Mac Flannchadha. *See* Mac Clancy.  
 Mac Flynn, Flann, died in Bristol, 1256.  
 Mac Flynn, Florentius, archbishop of Tuam, 1251, 1255.  
 Mac Fogartaigh, Ruaidhri, lord of South Breagha, died, 1027.  
 Mac Fothaidh, Flaithbheartach, lord of Ui-Fiachrach, slain, 1102.  
 Mac Gaillgile, Teige Oge, son of Edmond, drowned, 1505.  
 Mac Gaithen, Cathal, died, 1193.  
 Mac Gallgael, prior of the monastery of the Blessed Trinity, died, 1355.  
 Mac Garaghan, Simon, canon of Lisgool, died, 1431.  
 Mac-Gealain, bishop of Kildare, died, 1222.  
 Mac Geaveny, Melaghlin, killed, 1485.  
 Mac Gibbon, chief of Clann-Gibbon, slain, 1535.  
 Mac Gilduff, killed, 1378.  
 Mac Gilduff, Manus, chief of Tullygarvey, died, 1252.  
 ——— son of, slain, 1256.  
 Mac Gilhooly, Murtough, put to death, 1243.  
 Mac Gilla-Arraith [Mac Alarry], Conor, slain, 1260.  
 Mac Gilla-Arraith, David, 1294.  
 Mac Gilla-Arraith, Simon, son of Conor, died, 1342.  
 Mac Gilla-Arraith, William, slain, 1311.  
 Mac Gilla-Bearraigh, Dermot, slain, 1366.  
 Mac Gillabhuidhe [Mac Avoy], Conn, abbot of Mungairid, died, 1100.  
 Mac Gillaboys, the two, slain, 1181.  
 Mac Gillabride, Brian Roe, son of, slain, 1508.  
 Mac Gilla-Calma, Loughlin, vicar of Cuil-Maine, died, 1499.  
 Mac Gillacarry, Dermot, erenagh of Tibohine, died, 1229.  
 Mac Gillacarry, Gilla-an-Choimhdhe, parson of Tibohine, 1225.  
 Mac Gillachiarain, Gilla-cam, died, 1259.  
 Mac Gillachiarain, Maelmuire, airchinneach of the Fort of the Guests of Christ at Ard-Macha, died, 1155.  
 Mac Gillachoinnigh Ui-Uradhain, slain, 1098.  
 Mac Gillacoeimhghin of Leinster, daughter of, killed, 1034.  
 Mac Gilla-Coisgle, Denis, vicar of Derrybrusk, died, 1487.  
 Mac Gilla-Coisgle, John, parson of Derrybrusk, died, 1384.  
 Mac Gilla-Coisgle, Matthew, vicar of Claoininis, died, 1394.  
 Mac Gilla-Coisgle, Thomas, died, 1342.  
 Mac Gillacolum, Malmurry, prior of Ardstraw, died, 1179.  
 Mac Gilla-Comhdhain, slain, 1330.  
 Mac Gillacorr, Gillapatrik, chief of Hy-Branain, 1186.  
 Mac Gillacowan, slain, 1330.  
 Mac Gillacuddy, or Mac Gilla-Mochuda, 1563.  
 Mac Gilla-Eain, or Mac Clean, of Scotland, 1555, 1577.  
 Mac Gilla-Eain, Loughlin, slain, 1523.  
 Mac Gilla-Epscoip, chief of Clann-Aeilabhra, slain, 1172.  
 Mac Gilla-Epscoip, Eachmarcach, slain, 1165.  
 Mac Gilla-Epscoip, Gilla-Aenghusa, son of, ruler of Manaigh, or Cath-Monaigh, 1171.  
 Mac Gillafhulartaigh, slain, 1109.  
 ——— son of, lord of South Breagha, slain, 1130.  
 Mac Gillafinnen, Aenghus, lord of Lough Erne, 1231, 1234.  
 Mac Gillafinnen, Aengus, abbot of Lisgool, died, 1443.  
 Mac Gillafinnen, Brian, chief of Muintir-Pheodachain, in Fermanagh, died, 1445.  
 Mac Gillafinnen, Conor, chief of Muintir-Pheodachain, died, 1452.  
 Mac Gillafinnen, Donnell, chief of Muintir-Feodachain, slain, 1281.



- Mac Gillafinnen, Donough, son of Donnell, died, 1412.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Donough, 1428, 1429.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Felim Roe, son of Donough, died, 1492.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Flaherty, killed, 1354.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Gilchreest, chief of Muintir-Pheodachain, died, 1385.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Gillapatrik Boy, slain, 1451.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Henry, died, 1285.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Henry, chief of Muintir-Feodachain, 1310, 1321, 1322.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Henry Roé, son of Brian, chief of Muintir-Pheodachain, died, 1439.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Hugh, son of Teige, slain, 1426.
- Mac Gillafinnen, John, son of Brian, slain, 1480.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Matthew, slain, 1321.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Niall, died, 1303.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Owen, son of Conor, chief of Muintir-Pheodachain, slain, 1451.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Teige, slain, 1426.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Teige, son of Brian, died, 1480.
- wife of, died, 1469.
- Mac Gillafinnen, Turlough, son of Brian, died, 1492.
- Mac Gillafinnen, William, slain, 1321.
- Mac Gillager, Andreas, coarb of Fechin, died, 1249.
- Mac Gillakieran. *See* Mac Gillachiarain.
- Mac Gillamartin, chief of Cinel-Fearadhaigh, slain, 1166.
- Mac Gilla-Michil, Donn, chief of Clann-Conghaile, burned, 1310.
- Mac Gillamocholmog, lord of Ui-Dunchadha, killed, 1154.
- son of, 1155.
- Mac Gillamocholmog, tanist of Ui-Dunchadha, 1044.
- Mac Gillamocholmog, Donnchadh, heir of Leinster, killed, 1133.
- Mac Gillamocholmog, Muirheartach, king of Leinster, slain, 1103.
- Mac Gillamocholmog, Muirheartach, or Murtough, lord of Feara-Cualann, blinded, 1141.
- Mac Gillamochua, Gilladuv, died, 1347.
- Mac Gilla-Mochuda. *See* Mac Gillacuddy.
- Mac Gilla-Muire, slain, 1407, 1408.
- Mac Gilla-Muire, Dermot, lord of Lecale, died, 1276.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Brian, 1546.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Brian Oge, son of Brian, 1553, 1578, 1581.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Dearbhforgaill, daughter of Tadhg, died, 1098.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Dermot, lord of Ossory, son of, slain, 1443.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Dermot, 1532.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Domhnall, killed, 1109.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Domhnall, lord of Osraighe, died, 1087.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Domhnall, lord of Osraighe, slain, 1165.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Donnchadh, lord of Osraighe and king of Leinster, 1027, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1039.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Donnchadh, king of Osraighe, 1119.
- son of, heir of Osraighe, slain, 1119.
- son of, lord of Osraighe, died, 1162.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Donnchadh, banished, 1170.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Donnell, son of Donough, lord of Ossory, 1171, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1185.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Donnell, son of the lord of Ossory, died, 1431.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Donough, lord of Ossory, died, 1324.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Donough, slain, 1329.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Donough Roe, lord of Ossory, slain, 1123.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Fineen, lord of Ossory, slain, 1443.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Fineen, son of Brian, 1581, 1585, 1598.

- Mac Gillapatrik, Geoffrey, lord of Ossory, died, 1489.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Jeffrey, son of Donnell Clan-nagh, lord of Slieve Bloom, died, 1269.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Kellagh, son of, tanist of Ossory, died, 1383.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Melaghlin, son of Donnell, lord of Ossory, died, 1194.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Melaghlin, son of Geoffry, slain, 1367.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Muirheartach, slain, 1041.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Muireadhach, slain, 1033.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Tadhg, blinded, 1027.
- Mac Gillapatrik, Teige, son of Brian, put to death, 1546.
- Mac Gillapatriks of Ossory, 1383, 1421, 1468, 1532, 1580.
- Mac Gilla-Riabhaigh of Thomond, Conor, son of Conor, son of Rickard, 1562.
- Mac Gilla-Riabhaigh of Thomond, Rickard, son of Donn, son of Conor, son of Thomas, son of Donnell, died, 1562.
- Mac Gillaroid, Gillapatrik, lord of Kinel-Aen-gusa, died, 1236.
- Mac Gillaronan, Gillatierny, bishop of Oriel, died, 1217.
- Mac Gilla-ruaidh. *See* Mac Gilroy.
- Mac Gillaseachlainn, chief of South Breagha, slain, 1171.
- Mac Gillaseachnaill, Cugaileang, lord of South Breagha, slain, 1121.
- Mac Gillaseachnaill, Maeleron, lord of South Breagha, 1160, 1171.
- Mac Gilla-shuilligh. *See* Mac Gilhooly.
- Mac Gilla-Uidhir, Eachdonn, successor of St. Patrick, 1216.
- Mac Gilla-Ultain, Imhar, chief of Muintir-Maeiltsinna, slain, 1094.
- Mac Gilla-Ultain, John, slain, 1334.
- Mac Gilla-Ultain, Murtough, a historian, died, 1409.
- Mac Gillinnion. *See* Mac Gillafinnen.
- Mac Gillycuddy. *See* Mac Gillacuddy.
- Mac Gilroy, Baethan, 1408.
- Mac Gilroy, Brian, son of Donnell, taken prisoner, 1484.
- Mac Gilroy, Donnell Caech, slain, 1500.
- Mac Gilroy, Godfrey, 1500.
- Mac Gilroy, Rory, son of Donnell, slain, 1500.
- Mac Girr-an-adhastair, Melaghlin, foster-brother of, 1396.
- Mac Gormain. *See* Mac Gorman.
- Mac Gorman, Cu-abha, died, 1413.
- Mac Gorman, Donnell, servant of trust to O'Brien, died, 1484.
- wife of, died, 1490.
- Mac Gorman, Donnell, son of Dermot, died, 1576.
- Mac Gorman, Donough, son of Melaghlin, died, 1580.
- Mac Gorman, Finn, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 1160.
- Mac Gorman, Melaghlin, son of Thomas, died, 1571.
- Mac Gorman, Muirheartach, slain, 1103.
- Mac Gorman, Muireadhach, lord of Ui-Bairrche, died, 1124.
- Mac Gorman, Murtough, sons of, 1545.
- Mac Gorman, Seoinin, 1577.
- Mac Gorman, Teige, son of Thomas, slain, 1545.
- Mac Gorman, Thomas Oge, son of Thomas, died, 1577.
- Mac Gowan, Faelan, a historian, died, 1423.
- Mac Gowan, Gilla-na-naev, learned historian, died, 1364.
- Mac Gowan, Kian, son of Gilla-Oilbhe, historian, killed, 1426.
- Mac Gowan of the Stories, Thomas, son of Gilla-na-naev, ollav to O'Loughlin of Corcomroe, died, 1425.
- Mac Greine, joint king of Tuatha de Dananns, A. M. 3471, 3500.
- Mac Griffin, knight, taken prisoner, 1257.
- Macha, daughter-in-law of Neimhidh, A. M. 2850.
- Macha, wife of Neimhidh, died, A. M. 2850.
- Macha Mongruadh, daughter of Aedh Ruadh,

- slain by Reachtaidh Righdhearg, A. M. 4540, 4546.
- Mac Henry, i. e. Piers Poer, 1248.
- Mac Henry, John Ballagh, son of, slain, 1407.
- Mac Herbert, son of, 1455.
- Mac Herbert, Garrett, son of Edmond Geancach, 1481.
- Mac Herbert, James, son of Meyler, slain, 1481.
- Mac Hubert, John, son of Edward, died, 1369.
- Mac Hubert, Meyler, slain, 1371.
- Mac Hubert, Theobald, two grandsons of, slain, 1450.
- Mac Hubert, William, son of Ulick Roe, taken prisoner, 1598.
- Mac Hugh, slain, 1583.
- Mac Hugh, Donnell, 1334.
- Mac Hugh, Murrough, son of Edmond Oge, slain, 1584.
- Mac Hugh, Rory Glas, son of Rory, died, 1489.
- Mac Hugossa, slain, 1303.
- Machui, foster-son of St. Patrick, 448.
- Maciarn, son of Dubhthach, lord of the Comanns, died, 1069.
- Mac Iarnain, chief of Cuirene, 1033.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Conla, slain, 1545.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Donnell, son of Teige, died, 1508.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Donough, son of Turlough, 1579, 1582.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Grainne, daughter of Turlough, died, 1582.
- wife of, 1592.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Honora, daughter of Turlough, died, 1594.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Murrough, slain, 1504.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Murrough, son of Murtough, slain, 1559.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Murtough, son of Turlough, bishop of Killaloe, 1585.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Turlough, son of Murrough, died, 1601.
- Mac-I-Brien-Ara, Turlough, son of Murtough, 1559.
- Mac-I-Neill Boy of Clannaboy, Brian Ballagh, killed, 1425.
- sons of, 1426.
- Mac-I-Neill Boy, Henry, taken prisoner, 1453.
- escaped, 1455.
- Mac-I-Neill Boy, Henry Caech, blinded, 1426.
- Mac-I-Neill Boy, Murtough, 1450.
- Mac-I-Neills Boy of Clannaboy, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1427, 1432, 1433, 1444, 1470. *See* O'Neill Boy and O'Neill.
- Mac Innaighneorach, Amhlaeibh, chief harper of Ireland, died, 1168.
- Mac Jordan, Celia, daughter of, died, 1485.
- Mac Jordan, John, son of Meyler, lord of Baile-atha-leathan, slain, 1394.
- Mac Jordan, John, taken prisoner, 1486.
- Mac Jordan, Owen, son of Flaherty, 1426.
- Mac Jordan, Richard of the Wood, taken prisoner, 1426.
- Mac Jordan, Stephen, slain, 1355.
- Mac Jordan De Exeter, 1416, 1428, 1472.
- Mac Jordan Duv, 1426.
- Mac Keherny, Cathal, killed, 1341.
- Mac Keherny, Cormac, chief of Ciarraighe, slain, 1307, 1316.
- Mac Kehernys, 1266, 1382, 1487.
- Mac Kele, erenagh of Killala, slain, 1257. *See* Mac Ceile.
- Mac Kelly of Breifny, son of, slain, 1522.
- Mac Kenna of Triucha, Donough, slain, 1325.
- Mac Kennas of Triucha, 1436.
- Mac Kenny, Andreas, slain, 1373.
- Mac Keogh, Dubhthach, a poet, 1415.
- Mac Kernan. *See* Mac Tiernan.
- Mac Kernans, 1470.
- Mac Kidnel, Congalagh, bishop of Breifny, died, 1250.
- Mac Lachtna, lord of Ciarraige-Luachra, died, 816.
- Mac Laisre, abbot of Beannchair, died, 645.
- Mac Laisre, bishop and abbot of Ardmacha, died, 622.



- Mac Laisre, the Learned, of Inis-Muireadhaigh, died, 798.
- Macleighinn, son of Bruadar, lord of Muscraighe-Breogain, died, 899.
- Macleighinn, son of Coireall, lord of Oirghialla, died, 1022.
- Mac Leighinn, son of Dunghalan, airchinneach of Dun-da-leathghlas, died, 992.
- Maclendai, son of Toman of Munster, died, 873.
- Mac Leod of Ara, 1594, 1595.
- Mac Liag, grandfather of Cumara, son of, 1048.
- Mac Liag, Muircheartach, son of Cuceartach, chief poet, died, 1015.
- Mae Lochlainn. *See* Mac Loughlin.
- Mac Loingsighs, the two, killed, 1166.
- Mac Lonain, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 1011.
- Mac Lorcan, Lorcan, sons of, 1350.
- Mac Loughlin, Anthony, or Uaithne, died, 1510.
- Mac Loughlin, Ardghal, or Ardghar, lord of Oileach, 1059, 1062, 1063.
- died, 1064.
- Mac Loughlin, Ardgal, son of, slain, 1197.
- Mac Loughlin, Conchobhar, 1122.
- son of, 1128, 1129.
- Mac Loughlin, Conor Beg, son of Murtough, killed, 1200.
- Mac Loughlin, Cormac, son of Murtough, slain, 1345.
- Mac Loughlin, Dermot, slain, 1260.
- Mac Loughlin, Domhnall, son of Ardghar, king of Aileach, and of Ireland, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1094, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1121.
- Mac Loughlin, Donnell, son of Hugh Mac Loughlin, 1181.
- Mac Loughlin, Donnell, son of Murtough, slain, 1189.
- Mac Loughlin, Donnell, 1234, 1238, 1239.
- Mac Loughlin, Donough Oge, son of, died, 1430.
- Mac Loughlin, Hugh, son of Murray Roe, drowned, 1421.
- Mac Loughlin, John, chief of his tribe, died, 1375.
- Mac Loughlin, Lochlainn, slain, 1160.
- Mac Loughlin, Maghnus, son of, lord of Cinel-Eoghain, 1128, 1129.
- Mac Loughlin, Melaghlin, lord of the Kinel-Owen, 1176.
- Mac Loughlin, Muircheartach, heir of Oileach, died, 1114.
- Mac Loughlin, Muircheartach, son of Niall, 1143, 1153, 1163.
- Mac Loughlin, Niall, son of Domhnall, heir of Aileach, 1114, 1119.
- son of, 1145, 1171.
- Mac Loughlin, Turlough, slain, 1603.
- Mac Loughlin, lord of Tulach-Og, 1051.
- Mac Loughlins, 1053, 1148, 1152, 1186, 1212, 1213, 1241.
- Mac Lughadha, Gilla-Enain, chief of Cuirene, slain, 1171.
- Mac Luighdheach, Columb, crozier of, 1178.
- Mac Madadhain, or Mac Madden, Muircheartach, lord of Ui-Breasail, slain, 1047.
- Mac Madden, Ivor, chief of Clann-Ruadhrach, slain, 1251.
- Mac Maeilesuthain, chief lector of the West of Ireland, died, 1125.
- Mac Maelain, son of, lord of Gaileanga-Breagh, killed, 1144.
- Mac Maelcoluim, Maelisa, antiquary and librarian of Ard-Macha, died, 1136.
- Mac Maeldalua, the Senior, chief anmchara of all Ireland, died, 1095.
- Mac Maelfhinn, Cathal, successor of Tighearnan of Cluain-Eois, died, 1139.
- Mac Maelisa, Nicholas, coarb of St. Patrick, 1293, 1299.
- Mac Mael-Martain, Conor, slain, 1502.
- Mac-Mael-na-mbo, Diarmaid, 1058.
- Mac Maengail, bishop of Raphoe, died, 1366.
- Mac Maghnusa. *See* Mac Manus.
- Mac Mahon, Brian Oge, son of Brian, lord of East Corca-Bhaiscinn, died, 1568.
- Mac Mahon, Donough an-Chuil, lord of Corco-Baiscinn, died, 1383.

- Mac Mahon, Donough, lord of Corco-Baiscinn, died, 1488.
- Mac Mahon, Murrough Oge, heir to the lordship of Corco-Vaskin, 1359.
- Mac Mahon of Corco-Bhaiscinn, Teige-an-Duna, son of Donough, died, 1589.
- Mac Mahon, Teige Caech, son of Turlough, 1595, 1598, 1599, 1601.
- killed, 1602.
- Mac Mahon of Corco-Bhaiscinn, Teige Roe, son of Turlough, 1488.
- Mac Mahon, Teige, son of Murrough, lord of East Corca-Bhaiscinn, died, 1568, 1594.
- Mac Mahon, Teige, son of Turlough, died, 1513.
- Mac Mahon, Turlough, died, 1326.
- Mac Mahon, Turlough Meith Mac Carthy's, maritime officer, 1404.
- Mac Mahon, Turlough Roe, son of Teige, 1581, 1594.
- wife of, 1591.
- Mac Mahon, Turlough, lord of Corco-Baiscinn, killed, 1426.
- Mac Mahon, Turlough, son of Brian, lord of West Corca-Bhaiscinn, died, 1595.
- wife of, died, 1591.
- Mac Mahon, Turlough, son of Teige, died, 1488.
- Mac Mahon, Turlough, son of Teige Caech, 1602.
- Mac Mahon, Aenghus, of Oriel, slain, 1297.
- Mac Mahon, Ardghal, son of Brian More, lord of Oriel, 1402, 1416.
- grandson of, slain, 1485.
- Mac Mahon, Ardgal, brother of Hugh Oge, 1496.
- Mac Mahon, Ardgal, son of Hugh Oge, 1524.
- Mac Mahon, Art Balbh, slain, 1515.
- Mac Mahon, Art Mael, son of Redmond, slain, 1560.
- Mac Mahon, Art, son of Brian-na-Moicheirghe, 1577, 1578.
- Mac Mahon, Art, son of Rury, slain, 1480.
- Mac Mahon, Beanmidhe, daughter of, died, 1385.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, 1283.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, 1346.
- Mac Mahon, Brian More, son of Hugh, lord of Oriel, 1365, 1368, 1370, 1372.
- Mac Mahon, Brian-na-Moicheirghe, 1524.
- sons of, 1531.
- Mac Mahon, Brian Oge, 1516.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, lord of Oriel, 1410, 1414, 1419.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, son of Ardgal, lord of Oriel, 1432, 1442.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, son of Donough, 1488.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, son of Donough Bacagh, wife of, 1578.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, son of Edmond, 1486.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, son of Gilla-Patrick, 1524.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, son of Hugh Oge, lord of Dartry-Oriel, 1589, 1593, 1595.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, son of John Boy, taken prisoner, 1508.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, son of Redmond, 1478, 1485, 1492, 1496.
- sons of, 1501.
- Mac Mahon, Brian, son of Rury, lord of Dartry, slain, 1475, 1476, 1486, 1491.
- Mac Mahon, Cahir, son of Irial, taken prisoner, 1485.
- Mac Mahon, Catherine, daughter of Ardgal, died, 1427.
- Mac Mahon, Catherine, daughter of Cuconnaught, died, 1507.
- Mac Mahon, Catherine, daughter of Hugh Roe, died, 1493.
- Mac Mahon, Colla, son of Manus, slain, 1467.
- Mac Mahon, Colla, son of Rury, slain, 1490.
- Mac Mahon, Conn, son of John Boy, slain, 1531.
- Mac Mahon, Cuconnaught, son of Philip Dubhog, wife of, died, 1361.
- Mac Mahon, Cu-uladh, tanist of Oriel, died, 1375.
- Mac Mahon, Donough, son of Donnell, slain, 1330.
- Mac Mahon, Donough, son of Manus, slain, 1381.
- Mac Mahon, Edmond, taken prisoner, 1444.

- Mac Mahon, Edmond Oge, son of Edmond, slain, 1486.
- Mac Mahon, Edmond, son of Thomas Oge, 1486.
- Mac Mahon, Edwina, daughter of, died, 1328.
- Mac Mahon, Eochy, tanist of Oriel, 1414.
- Mac Mahon, Eochy, son of Hugh Oge, 1524.
- Mac Mahon, Ever, slain, 1443.
- Mac Mahon, Ever, son of Brian, heir of Oriel, died, 1444.
- Mac Mahon, Ever, son of Cu-Uladh, lord of Farney, 1589.
- sons of, 1593.
- Mac Mahon, Ever, son of Hugh Oge, 1496, 1497.
- Mac Mahon, Felim, son of Brian, lord of Oriel, 1453, 1462, 1466.
- Mac Mahon, Felim, son of Redmond, slain, 1498.
- Mac Mahon, Gilla-Patrick, son of Hugh Oge, slain, 1485, 1492, 1495, 1496.
- Mac Mahon, Glasny Oge, son of Redmond, chief of his name, 1521, 1524.
- Mac Mahon, Glasny, son of Redmond, 1485, 1492, 1496.
- sons of, 1496.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh, 1397, 1399.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh Oge, slain, 1466.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh Oge, son of Hugh, slain, 1577.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh Oge, son of Hugh Roe, lord of Oriel, 1478, 1485, 1486, 1493, 1494, 1496.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh Roe, son of Glasny, 1494, 1506.
- sons of, 1475, 1480, 1501.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh Roe, son of Rory, lord of Oriel, 1446, 1453.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh, son of Brian, taken prisoner, 1498.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh, son of Brian-na-Moicheirghe, 1560, 1562.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh, son of John Boy, 1500.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh, son of Owen, slain, 1522.
- Mac Mahon, Hugh, son of Roolv [Rodolph], 1342, 1344.
- Mac Mahon, James, son of Eochy More, two sons of, slain, 1498.
- Mac Mahon, James, son of Ever, died, 1608.
- Mac Mahon, James, son of Philip, died, 1519.
- Mac Mahon, James, son of Rury, coarb of Clones, died, 1502.
- Mac Mahon, Joan, daughter of Brian, died, 1525.
- Mac Mahon, Joan, daughter of Hugh Roe, died, 1507.
- Mac Mahon, John, lord of Oriel, slain, 1331, 1341, 1342.
- sons of, 1355.
- Mac Mahon, John Boy, son of Owen, 1492, 1502.
- sons of, 1472, 1508.
- Mac Mahon, John Roe, son of Donough, slain, 1493.
- Mac Mahon, Manus, son of Ardghal, heir of Oriel, 1424, 1431, 1432, 1437, 1443, 1444.
- Mac Mahon, Manus, son of Eochy, lord of Oriel, 1344, 1349, 1357.
- daughter of, 1370.
- Mac Mahon, Manus, son of Henry, two sons of, slain, 1530.
- Mac Mahon, Manus, son of Hugh Roe, died, 1489.
- sons of, 1496.
- Mac Mahon, Melaghlin, heir of Oriel, died, 1369.
- Mac Mahon, Melaghlin, son of Felim Roe, slain, 1498.
- Mac Mahon, Murrrough, slain, 1331.
- Mac Mahon, Murrrough, son of Murrrough, slain, 1316.
- Mac Mahon, Murrrough Oge, lord of Oriel, died, 1344.
- Mac Mahon, Murrrough, son of, tanist of Oriel, slain, 1368.
- Mac Mahon, Murtough Cam, son of Conor, died, 1598.
- Mac Mahon, Niall, slain, 1355.
- Mac Mahon, Niall, son of the coarb, died, 1484.
- Mac Mahon, Niall, son of Magrath, the official, 1458.



- Mac Mahon, Owen, son of James, taken prisoner, 1485.
- Mac Mahon, Owen, son of John Boy, slain, 1492.
- Mac Mahon, Owen, son of Rury, lord of Oriel, 1457, 1467.
- Mac Mahon, Owen, son of Thomas, made prisoner, 1508.
- Mac Mahon, Philip, son of Brian More, lord of Oriel, died, 1402.
- Mac Mahon, Philip, son of the coarb, coarb of Clones, died, 1486.
- Mac Mahon, Philip, son of John Boy, died, 1517.
- Mac Mahon, Redmond Oge, son of Redmond, 1504, 1507, 1508.
- Mac Mahon, Redmond, son of Glasny, 1485, 1498, 1504, 1510, 1521.
- sons of, 1510.
- Mac Mahon, Redmond, son of Rury, lord of Oriel, 1467, 1475, 1484.
- sons of, 1476, 1480, 1501.
- Mac Mahon, Roolbh [Rodolph], 1310, 1314.
- Mac Mahon, Rory, son of the lord of Oriel, 1323, 1324.
- Mac Mahon, Rory, son of Ardgall More, lord of Oriel, died, 1446.
- sons of, 1459.
- Mac Mahon, Rory, son of John, slain, 1354.
- Mac Mahon, Rory, vicar of Clones, died, 1504.
- Mac Mahon, Ross, 1501.
- Mac Mahon, Ross, son of Art, 1585, 1589.
- Mac Mahon, Ross, son of Manus, lord of Oriel, 1496, 1513.
- Mac Mahon, Rury, 1432, 1457.
- Mac Mahon, Rury Oge, died, 1474.
- Mac Mahon, Rury, son of Brian, slain, 1496, 1501.
- Mac Mahon, Tuathal, son of Hugh Oge, slain, 1497.
- Mac Mahon, William, 1337.
- Mac Mahons, 1239, 1273, 1354, 1369, 1422, 1437, 1444, 1452, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1471, 1492, 1504, 1511, 1515, 1531, 1567, 1599, 1600.
- Mac Mailin, Clarus, 1237, 1239, 1245, 1247.
- Mac Mailin, Magrath, priest, died, 1236.
- Mac Maine, son of Cosgrach, comharba of Cill-Dalua, died, 1012.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Brian, of Seanadh, slain, 1318.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Brian, son of Teige, slain, 1501.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Brian, wife of, died, 1439.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Cathal Oge, son of Cathal More, died, 1480.
- Mac Manus Maguire of Seanadh, Cathal Oge, son of Cathal, parson of Inis-Caoim, &c., died, 1498.
- wife of, died, 1486.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Cormac, son of Cathal Oge, died, 1531.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Donough, son of Teige, slain, 1501.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Gilla-Patrick, son of, died, 1494.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Gilla-Patrick, son of Felim, died, 1514.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Grainne, daughter of, died, 1321.
- Mac Manus Maguire, James, slain, 1494.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Maine, son of Melaghlin, slain, 1498.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Manus, son of Melaghlin, 1388.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Manus, son of Owen Roe, died, 1495.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Matthew, a wealthy farmer, died, 1342.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Melaghlin Oge, slain, 1316.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Murtough, son of Cathal More, archdeacon of Clogher, died, 1441.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Owen, son of Felim, died, 1529.
- wife of, died, 1529.
- Mac Manus Maguire, Redmond, son of Cathal Oge, died, 1518.

- Mac Manus Maguire, Thomas Oge, son of Cathal Oge, official of Lough Erne, died, 1527.
- Mac Manus Maguire, William, son of, slain, 1486.
- Mac Manuses of Seanadh, 1320, 1379.
- Mac Manus of Tir-Tuathail, slain, 1411.
- Mac Manus of Tir-Tuathail, Murtough Oge, son of, 1382.
- Mac Manus of Tir-Tuathail, Rory, sons of, 1411.
- Mac Manus of Tir Tuathail, Rory, son of Owen Roe, slain, 1460.
- Mac Manus of Tir-Tuathail, Teige, 1363.
- Mac Manus, tower of, at Nenagh, in Ormond, 1548.
- Mac Maoilcorra, Gillaboy, 1406.
- Mac Maoiltuille, Donough Baisleir, died, 1503.
- Mac Maras Cairbreach, a noble priest, died, 1098.
- Mac Maras Ua Caemhain, successor of Oenna, died, 1095.
- Mac Martin, 1291.
- Mac Martin, slain, 1320.
- Mac Martin, Henry, slain, 1337.
- Mac Master, Sitric na Srona, slain, 1369.
- Mac Mathghamhna. *See* Mac Mahon.
- Mac Maurice Airig, died, 1478.
- Mac Maurice of Brees, Maurice, son of Johnnock Roe, slain, 1341.
- Mac Maurice of Brees, Seoinin Oge, slain, 1300.
- Mac Maurice of Brees, Thomas, slain, 1341.
- Mac Maurices of Brees, 1366, 1367, 1412, 1419, 1446, 1472.
- Mac Maurice of Kerry, Edmond, son of, slain, 1446.
- Mac Maurice of Kerry, Edmond, son of Thomas, died, 1510.
- Mac Maurice of Kerry, Edmond, son of Thomas, son of Edmond, 1581, 1582.
- Mac Maurice of Kerry, Margaret, wife of, died, 1563.
- Mac Maurice of Kerry, Patrickin, son of Thomas, 1581, 1590, 1600.
- sons of, 1582.
- Mac Maurice of Kerry, Robert, son of, 1582.
- Mac Maurice of Kerry, Thomas, son of, slain, 1417.
- Mac Maurice of Kerry, Thomas, son of Edmond, 1567, 1568, 1572, 1577, 1590.
- Mac Maurice of Kerry, Thomas, son and heir of Patrickin, 1600, 1601.
- Mac Maurices of Kerry, 1405, 1516, 1517, 1563, 1580, 1582, 1600, 1601, 1602.
- Mac Meangain, Maelchiarain, noble priest of Suidhe Choluim Chille, at Kells, died, 1148.
- Mac Mearain, the Sinnach, 1374.
- Mac Menman, Donough, slain, 1303.
- Mac Menman, Hugh, 1303.
- Mac Meyler of Corran, slain, 1386.
- Mac Meyler, Gilbert, died, 1361.
- Mac Meyler, Thomas, sons of, 1416.
- Mac Mibric, or Merrick, slain, 1237.
- Mac-mic-Donnghail, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 1108.
- Mac Milchin, Murtough, slain, 1379.
- Mac Morrissy, the Great Dean, died, 1377.
- Mac Morrissy, Thomas, bishop of Achonry, died, 1398.
- Mac Mughroin, Gilla-an-choimhdhe, erenagh of Cill-an-Iomaire, died, 1362.
- Mac Muireadhaigh, Fiacha, airchinneach of Lughmhadh, died, 1147.
- Mac Muirgheasa, lector of Fearna, died, 1129.
- Mac Muirgheasa. *See* Mac Morrissy.
- Mac Muirigen, Cathal, 1087.
- Mac Muldoon, slain, 1323.
- Mac Mulrony, Manus, son of Auliffe, died, 1232.
- Mac Murchadha. *See* Mac Murrough.
- Mac Murchadhain, Dermot, a priest, died, 1464.
- Mac Murray, Matthew, prior of Kilmore, died, 1382.
- Mac Murrough, Art, brother of Murtough, slain, 1282.
- Mac Murrough, Art Boy, son of Donnell Reagh, died, 1518.

- Mac Murrough, Art, king of Leinster, died, 1361.
- Mac Murrough, Art, son of Art, son of Murrough, son of Maurice, king of Leinster, 1394, 1395, 1413, 1417.
- Mac Murrough, Art, son of Gerald, slain, 1380.
- Mac Murrough, Art, son of Thomas Finn, rodamna of Leinster, slain, 1383.
- Mac Murrough, Cahir, son of Art, died, 1554.
- Mac Murrough, Conchobhar, or Conor, son of Diarmaid, put to death, 1170.
- Mac Murrough, Dearbhail, daughter of Cathal, died, 1338.
- Mac Murrough, Dermot, or Diarmaid Na nGall, king of Leinster, 1137, 1138, 1141, 1144, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1161, 1166, 1167, 1169.
- returned from England with forces, 1167.
- hostages of, executed, 1170.
- died, 1171.
- Mac Murrough, Dermot, king of Leinster, 1583, 1599.
- Mac Murrough, Dermot the Redhanded, king of Leinster, 1368, 1369.
- Mac Murrough, Donnell Kavanagh, son of Dermot, king of Leinster, 1161, 1175.
- son of, put to death by Roderic O'Conor, 1170.
- Mac Murrough, Donnell Reagh, heir of Leinster, died, 1361.
- Mac Murrough, Donough, lord of Leinster, 1417.
- Mac Murrough, Donough Kavanagh, king of Leinster, slain, 1375.
- Mac Murrough, Donough, son of Art, lord of Kinsellagh, 1488.
- Mac Murrough, Donough, son of Art Kavanagh, 1419, 1428, 1431.
- Mac Murrough, Donough, son of Hugh Oge, wife of, died, 1338.
- Mac Murrough, Enna, king of Leinster, 1119, 1122, 1126.
- Mac Murrough, Enna, heir of Leinster, blinded, 1168.
- Mac Murrough, Gluiniairn, daughter of, died, 1171.
- Mac Murrough, Ivor, slain, 1206.
- Mac Murrough, Mac an-Abbaidh, 1525.
- Mac Murrough, Maelseachlainn, son of Diarmaid, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 1132.
- Mac Murrough, Murrough, grandson of Murrough, 1166.
- Mac Murrough, Murrough Ballagh, son of Donough, died, 1511.
- Mac Murrough, Murrough, son of Maurice Kavanagh, killed, 1557.
- Mac Murrough, Murtough, king of Leinster, slain, 1282.
- Mac Murrough, Murtough Kavanagh, heir of Leinster, slain, 1442.
- Mac Murrough, Murtough, son of Art Boy, died, 1547.
- Mac Murrough, Murtough, son of Murrough, lord of Hy-Kinsellagh, died, 1193.
- Mac Murrough, Sadhbh, daughter of Gluiniairn, successor of Bright, died, 1171.
- Mac Murroughs of Leinster, 1134, 1159, 1225, 1354, 1380, 1386, 1395, 1405, 1408, 1432, 1442, 1452, 1509, 1549. *See* Kavanagh.
- Mac Murrough of Muintir-Birn, Donn, 1355.
- Mac Murrough of Muintir-Birn, in Tyrone, Donnell, slain, 1208.
- Mac Murrough, Mulmurry, lord of Muintir-Birn, in Tyrone, slain, 1172.
- Mac Murrough of the Mountain, wife of, died, 1328.
- Mac Murry. *See* Mac Muireadhaigh.
- Mac Naghtan, Dowell, son of, slain, 1548.
- Mac Naghtan, Naghtan, bishop of Ros-aillithre, died, 1085.
- Mac Naisci, son of, 1373.
- Mac Namara, Aine, daughter of, died, 1381.
- Mac Namara, Cumara, son of, slain, 1328.



- Mac Namara, Cumara, slain, 1459.  
 Mac Namara, Cumara, slain, 1486.  
 Mac Namara, Cumara Gearr, slain, 1379.  
 Mac Namara, Cumeadha, or Covey, son of John, heir of Clann-Cuilein, died, 1416.  
 Mac Namara, Cumeadha, son of John, died, 1492.  
 Mac Namara, Cumeadha, son of John, son of Teige, died, 1587.  
 Mac Namara, Donnell, son of, lord of Ui-Caisin, died, 1099.  
 Mac Namara, Donnell, drowned, 1159.  
 Mac Namara, Donnell, died, 1368.  
 Mac Namara, Donnell Reagh, son of Cumeadha, successor of John, 1570.  
 Mac Namara, Donough, slain, 1311.  
 Mac Namara, Donough, slain, 1356.  
 Mac Namara, Donough, sons of, 1486.  
 Mac Namara, Donough, son of Teige, died, 1584.  
 Mac Namara, Finola, daughter of Rory, died, 1490.  
 Mac Namara, Hugh, son of the daughter of O'Daly, 1378.  
 Mac Namara, Hugh, son of Philip Roe, died, 1487.  
 Mac Namara, Joanna Cam, wife of, died, 1370.  
 Mac Namara, John, chief of Clann-Cuilein, died, 1373.  
 Mac Namara, John-na-nGeimhleach, son of Cumara, died, 1592.  
 Mac Namara, John, son of Sida, lord of East Clann-Coilein, died, 1570.  
 Mac Namara, John, son of Teige, lord of West Clann-Coilein, 1571, 1585.  
 Mac Namara, Maccon Ceann-Mor, chief of Clann-Cuilein, died, 1433.  
 Mac Namara, Maccon, son of Cu-meadha, slain, 1542.  
 Mac Namara, Maccon, son of Rory, 1542.  
 Mac Namara, Mahon, died, 1404.  
 Mac Namara, Mahon, son of John, died, 1377.  
 Mac Namara, Melaghlín Maineach, chief of Clann-Cuilein, died, 1432.  
 Mac Namara, Raghnaí, daughter of John, died, 1486.  
 Mac Namara, Randal Beg, 1182.  
 Mac Namara, Sheeda Cam, killed by the English, 1369.  
 Mac Namara, Sheeda Cam, lord of Clann-Coilein, 1402, 1406, 1444.  
 Mac Namara, Sheeda of Kilkenny, son of John, died, 1370.  
 Mac Namara, Sheeda, son of Maccon, tanist of east part of Clann-Coilein, slain, 1578.  
 Mac Namara, Slaine, daughter of Sida Cam, died, 1498.  
 Mac Namara, Teige, son of Cumeadha, died, 1571.  
 Mac Namara, Teige, son of Donnell Reagh, hanged, 1588.  
 Mac Namara, Teige, son of Loughlin, slain, 1378.  
 Mac Namara Finn, Donnell, son of John, 1602.  
 Mac Namara Finn, John, son of Teige, 1598, 1602.  
 Mac Namara Reagh, Donnell Reagh, son of Cumeadha, lord of West Clann-Cuilein, died, 1592.  
 Mac Namaras, 1151, 1170, 1334, 1377, 1428, 1510.  
 Mac Namee, Amhlacibh, chief of Sil-Ro-nain, son of, slain, 1095.  
 Mac Namee, Brian Doragh, son of Solomon, died, 1542.  
 Mac Namee, Brian Oge, son of Brian Roe, died, 1516.  
 Mac Namee, Brian, son of Donough, died, 1582.  
 Mac Namee, the dean, son of Brian Roe, died, 1525.  
 Mac Namee, Eachmarcach Roe, a poet, died, 1420.  
 Mac Namee, Maelisa, chief poet to O'Neill, died, 1434.

- Mac Namee, Mary, daughter of, died, 1548.  
 Mac Namee, Melaghlín, died, 1523.  
 Mac Namee, Solomon, son of John, ollav to O'Neill, died, 1507.  
 Mac Namee, Teige, son of Conor Roe, poet, died, 1493.  
 Mac Neamhnaill, abbot of Birra, died, 745.  
 Mac Neill, 1471.  
 Mac Neill Cam, 1346.  
 Mac Nicholas, Nicholas, son of William, receiver of the Geraldines, slain, 1581.  
 Mac Nise, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 589.  
 Mac Nise, bishop of Connor, died, 513.  
 ——— successors of, 952, 954, 1038.  
 Mac Oda, a knight, slain, 1544.  
 Macoige, abbot of Tamhlacht, died, 873.  
 Macoige of Aporcrosain, abbot of Beannchair, died, 797.  
 Mac Oirghiallaigh, sons of, 1447.  
 Mac Onchon, scribe of Cill-dara, died, 724.  
 Mac Ottir, son of, assumed the chieftainship of Ath-clíath, 1142.  
 Mac Philbin, slain, 1355.  
 Mac Pierce, son of, 1516, 1526.  
 ——— son of, sheriff of the county Tipperary, 1598.  
 Mac Pierce, Edmond, son of James, died, 1567.  
 ——— daughter of, died, 1587.  
 Mac Pierce, Ellen, daughter of James, son of Edmond, died, 1583.  
 Mac Pierce, James, son of Edmond, 1567, 1601.  
 Mac Pierce, Joan, daughter of Pierce-na-Buile, 1583.  
 Mac Pierce, Maurico, son of, taken prisoner, 1476.  
 Mac Pierce Fitzgerald, James, son of Richard, bishop of Kerry, died, 1583.  
 Mac Prior, Carbry, wife of, died, 1530.  
 Mac Quillin, Aduc, slain, 1355.  
 Mac Quillin, Brian, son of Hugh, sons of, 1490.  
 Mac Quillin, Cormac, slain, 1472.  
 Mac Quillin, Cormac, 1524, 1529.  
 Mac Quillin, Felim, son of Rory, slain, 1490.  
 Mac Quillin, Garrett, sons of, 1513.  
 Mac Quillin, Jenkin, high constable of Ulster, died, 1358.  
 Mac Quillin, Jenkin Carragh, 1472.  
 Mac Quillin, Jenkin Roe, son of Richard, slain, 1489.  
 Mac Quillin, John Cahanagh, son of John, 1492.  
 Mac Quillin, Johnnock, 1310, 1311.  
 Mac Quillin, Richard, slain, 1445.  
 Mac Quillin, Richard, son of Rury, slain, 1513.  
 Mac Quillin, Rury, slain, 1472.  
 ——— son of, slain, 1492.  
 Mac Quillin, Rury, son of Walter, 1541, 1542.  
 Mac Quillin, Slevny, constable of Ulster, died, 1368.  
 Mac Quillin, Walter, son of Cormac, 1489, 1492, 1506.  
 ——— Walter, sons of, 1513.  
 Mac Quillin, Walter, son of Garrett, killed, 1532.  
 Mac Quillins, 1357, 1418, 1425, 1427, 1431, 1433, 1434, 1442, 1444, 1450, 1454, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1483, 1489, 1508, 1544, 1560, 1583, 1584.  
 Mac Quin, Manus, slain, 1281.  
 Mac Raghnaill. *See* Mac Rannall.  
 Macraith, the Wise, 448.  
 Macraith, chief poet of Munster, died, 1098.  
 Macraith, cleric of Ard-Macha, died, 1149.  
 Macraith, grandson of Donnchadh, lord of Eoghanacht-Chaisil, died, 1052.  
 Macraith, son of Gorman, lord of Ui-Bairrche, slain, 1042.  
 Macraith, son of Muireadhach Claen, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, slain, 1015.  
 Mac Randal of Scotland, 1213.  
 Mac Rannall, Aine, wife of Geoffrey, died, 1427.

- Mac Rannall, Auliffe, son of Geoffrey, died, 1360.
- Mac Rannall, Brian, son of Dermot, slain, 1473.
- Mac Rannall, Brian, son of Gilchreest, slain, 1330.
- Mac Rannall, Brian, son of Teige, slain, 1490.
- Mac Rannall, Cathal, chief of Muintir-Eolais, 1237, 1247, 1253, 1265.
- Mac Rannall, Cathal Oge, son of Cathal Roe, chief of Muintir-Eolais, died, 1468.
- Mac Rannall, Cathal Oge, son of Cathal, 1492, 1524.
- Mac Rannall, Cathal, 1433, 1442.
- son of, 1428.
- Mac Rannall, Cathal Roe, 1378, 1401.
- Mac Rannall, Cathal, son of the Caoch, slain, 1337, 1360.
- sons of, put to death, 1344, 1346.
- Mac Rannall, Cathal, son of Gilchreest, slain, 1318.
- Mac Rannall, Cathal, son of Melaghlín, slain, 1490.
- Mac Rannall, Cathal, son of Owney, slain, 1473.
- Mac Rannall, Catherine, daughter of Conor, son of Cathal, died, 1490.
- Mac Rannall, Conmac, son of Seoinin, 1472.
- Mac Rannall, Conn, sons of, 1187.
- Mac Rannall, Conor, 1265.
- Mac Rannall, Conor, lord of Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1150.
- Mac Rannall, Conor, slain, 1472.
- Mac Rannall, Conor Oge, son of Conor, slain, 1492.
- Mac Rannall, Conor, son of Cathal Roe, lord of Clann-Bibhsaigh, died, 1463.
- Mac Rannall, Conor, son of Ivor, 1337, 1346.
- Mac Rannall, Conor, son of Murrough, died, 1488.
- Mac Rannall, Cormac, chief of Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1355.
- Mac Rannall, Cumhsrach, chief of Muintir-Eolais, 1410.
- Mac Rannall, Dermot, lord of Muintir-Eolais, 1367, 1375, 1383.
- Mac Rannall, Dermot Duv, son of Melaghlín, chief of Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1384.
- Mac Rannall, Dermot, son of Ir, slain, 1446.
- Mac Rannall, Dermot, son of William, slain, 1473.
- Mac Rannall, Donnell, son of Melaghlín, slain, 1494.
- Mac Rannall, Donnell, son of Randal, slain, 1197.
- Mac Rannall, Duvcovla, daughter of, died, 1378.
- Mac Rannall, Duvcovla, wife of Cathal Roe, died, 1381.
- Mac Rannall, Edmond, son of Conor, died, 1478.
- Mac Rannall, Farrell, slain, 1378.
- Mac Rannall, Farrell, chief of Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1306.
- Mac Rannall, Farrell, son of Dermot, 1415.
- Mac Rannall, Farrell, son of Geoffrey, died, 1360.
- Mac Rannall, Farrell, son of Jeffrey, primate of Armagh, died, 1356.
- Mac Rannall, Farrell, son of Murrough, 1473.
- Mac Rannall, Farrell, son of Robert, prior of Maethail, died, 1447.
- Mac Rannall, Felim, son of Gilla-na-naev, sons of, 1494.
- Mac Rannall, Felim, son of Mulrony, died, 1503.
- Mac Rannall, Felim, son of Murrough, died, 1447.
- Mac Rannall, Finola, daughter of, 1418.
- Mac Rannall, Geoffrey, made chief of Muintir-Eolais, 1317.
- Mac Rannall, Geoffrey, died, 1354.
- sons of, 1353.
- Mac Rannall, Geoffrey, 1431.
- Mac Rannall, Geoffrey, son of Melaghlín, 1401.
- Mac Rannall, Gilchreest Dall, slain, 1327.
- sons of, 1328.



- Mac Rannall, Gilchreest, son of John, son of the prior, slain, 1486.
- Mac Rannall, Hubert, son of Mulrony, heir of Conmaicne-Rein-na-bh-Fomorach, slain, 1492.
- Mac Rannall, Hubert, son of Teige, 1490.
- Mac Rannall, Ir, son of Cathal Roe, tanist, died, 1464.
- Mac Rannall, Ir, son of William, slain, 1464.
- Mac Rannall, Ivor, chief of Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1326, 1328.
- sons of, 1355.
- Mac Rannall, Ivor, son of Edmond, heir of Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1428.
- Mac Rannall, John, son of the prior, died, 1486.
- Mac Rannall, Lasarina, wife of, died, 1381.
- Mac Rannall, Mahon, chief of Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1315.
- Mac Rannall, Manus, 1412.
- Mac Rannall, Manus, son of Ir, 1488.
- Mac Rannall, Melaghlin, chief of Muintir-Eolais, died, 1366.
- race of, 1419, 1430, 1433, 1472, 1473, 1486.
- Mac Rannall, Melaghlin, 1451, 1468, 1472.
- sons of, 1490.
- Mac Rannall, Melaghlin, son of Dermot, died, 1486.
- Mac Rannall, Melaghlin, son of Ivor, taken prisoner, 1337.
- Mac Rannall, Melaghlin, son of Murrough, taken prisoner, 1499.
- Mac Rannall, Melaghlin, son of William, chief of Muintir-Eolais, 1488, 1492, 1501.
- Mac Rannall, More, wife of Dermot, died, 1378.
- Mac Rannall, Mulrony, son of Cathal, slain, 1401.
- Mac Rannall, Mulrony, son of Connor, died, 1455.
- sons of, 1486, 1487.
- Mac Rannall, Murray, the Gillaroo, chief of Muintir-Eolais, 1196.
- Mac Rannall, Murrough, son of Teige, slain, 1482.
- son of, 1497.
- Mac Rannall, Murtough, son of Randal More, slain, 1366.
- Mac Rannall, Owen, son of Geoffrey, slain, 1340.
- Mac Rannall, Owen, son of Ir, 1486, 1488.
- Mac Rannall, Rannall, chief of Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1288.
- Mac Rannall, Rannall, chief of Muintir-Eolais, died, 1410.
- Mac Rannall, Rannall Oge, chief of Muintir-Eolais, 1317, 1324.
- Mac Rannall, Rannall, son of Cormac, slain, 1373.
- sons of, 1384.
- Mac Rannall, Rannall, son of Geoffrey, heir of Conmaicne, died, 1473.
- Mac Rannall, Richard, heir of Muintir-Eolais, 1384, 1405.
- Mac Rannall, Teige, chief of Muintir-Eolais, 1330, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1353.
- Mac Rannall, Teige Oge, died, 1374.
- Mac Rannall, Teige, son of Cathal Oge, chief of Muintir-Eolais, 1468, 1482, 1486.
- Mac Rannall, Teige, son of Conor, 1490.
- Mac Rannall, Teige, son of Ivor, taken prisoner, 1337.
- Mac Rannall, Teige, son of Melaghlin, slain, 1497.
- Mac Rannall, Thomas, died, 1352.
- Mac Rannall, Tomaltagh, son of Ivor, 1337, 1346.
- Mac Rannall, William, chief of half Muintir-Eolais, died, 1468, 1473.
- Mac Rannall, William, son of Dermot, slain, 1387.
- Mac Rannall, William, son of Ir, 1488, 1492.
- Mac Rannall, William, son of Mahon, slain, 1344.
- Mac Rannalls, 1184, 1296, 1385, 1430, 1433, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1486.

- Mac Reevy, or Mac Riabhaigh, Cathal, lord of Feara-Scedne, died, 1238.
- Mac Reodan, Gilchreest, son of Cormac, 1179.
- Mac Riabhaigh, Eoghan, son of, killed, 1107.
- Mac Riabhaigh, Niall, son of, lord of Callraighe, died, 1105.
- Mac Riabhaigh, Raghnaill, son of, 1120.
- Mac Riagail Ua Maglena, abbot of Birra, died, 820.
- Mac Richard, 1462.
- Mac Rifferty, or Mac Rithbheartaigh, Clothruadh, ollav to Maguire, died, 1478.
- Mac Rithbheartaigh, Cuconnaught, ollav to Maguire, died, 1524.
- Mac Rithbheartaigh, Melaghlin, ollav of Fermanagh, died, 1354.
- Mac Robias, abbot of Clones, died, 1257.
- Macrodaidhe, son of Dunchadh, airchinneach of Cluain-Boireann, died, 919.
- Mac Roedig, Roduv, chief of Kinel-Aenghusa, slain, 1199.
- Mac Ronain, Maelbrighde, comharba of Ceanannus, killed, 1117.
- Mac Rory, constable of O'Connor, slain, 1342.
- Mac Rory, lord of the Innsi-Gall, slain, 1318.
- Mac Rory, Donough, erenagh of Machaire-na-Croise, in Fermanagh, died, 1509.
- Mac Rory, Dugald, lord of Innsi-Gall, died, 1268.
- Mac Rourke, Randal, chief of Teallach-Conmasa, 1333, 1389.
- Mac Rourke, Tiernan, put to death, 1324.
- Mac Ruaidhri, lord of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1039.
- Mac Ruitsi, lord of Cinel-Fhiachach, slain, 1039.
- Mac Saerghusa, Muireadhach, son of, airchinneach of Daimhliag, died, 1045.
- Mac Samuel, Cairbre, chief ollamh of Ireland in penmanship, died, 1162.
- Mac Scelling, commander of a Scottish fleet, 1154.
- Mac Scolaighe, Cuaille, son of, 1151.
- Mac Scolaighe, Gillacruimbthirfraich, successor of Bearach of Cluain-coirpthe, died, 1128.
- Mac Scoloige, Johannes, erenagh at Rossorry, 1411.
- Mac Scoloige, Lucas, vicar of Achadh-Urchair, died, 1394.
- Mac Scalbhaigh, Sithfruich, lord of Feara-Rois, slain, 1096.
- Mac Seanain, lord of Gaileanga, killed, 1066.
- Mac Seanain, Amhlaebh, son of, lord of Gaileanga, slain, 1130.
- Mac Seanain, Cathalan, killed, 1103.
- Mac Seanain, Cochall, son of, 1128.
- Mac Seanain, Maeleachlainn, son of Domhnall Sugach, slain, 1145.
- Mac Seancha, adherent of O'Gara, 1359.
- Mac Searraigh, Gillaphadraig, lord of Dal-Buinne, slain, 1130.
- Mac Searraigh, Macraith, bishop of Conmaicene, died, 1230.
- Mac Searraigh, Richard, slain, 1473.
- Mac Seoinin, Seoinin More, 1520.
- Mac Seoinin, Theobald Boy, 1577.
- Mac Shane, son of, 1542.
- Mac Shanly, Brian, slain, 1473.
- Mac Shanly, Donnehahy, died, 1256.
- Mac Shanly, Donnehahy, son of Murray, servant of trust to the king of Connaught, died, 1404.
- Mac Shanly, Donough, son of Donough, slain, 1473.
- Mac Shanly, Sitric, slain, 1254, 1260.
- Mac Shanly, Teigé, died, 1354.
- Mac Shanly, killed, 1378.
- Mac Sheehy, Edmond Dorcha [the Dark], son of Donnell, executed, 1585.
- Mac Sheehy, Edmond Oge, son of Edmond, chief constable of the Geraldines, slain, 1568.
- sons of, 1573, 1582.
- Mac Sheehy, Edmond Oge, son of Edmond, put to death, 1586.
- Mac Sheehy, John, slain, 1397.
- Mac Sheehy, Manus Oge, son of Manus, sons of, 1599.

- Mac Sheehy, Manus, son of Edmond, slain, 1567.
- Mac Sheehy, Murrough Bacagh, son of Edmond, died, 1583.
- Mac Sheehy, Murrough Baclamhach, son of Murrough Balbh, executed, 1597.
- Mac Sheehy, Murrough Balbh, son of Manus, slain, 1568.
- Mac Sheehy, Murtough, son of Edmond, slain, 1582.
- Mac Sheehy, Owen, son of Edmond Oge, slain, 1579.
- Mac Sheehy, Rory, son of Manus, taken prisoner, 1568.
- Mac Sheehy, Rory, son of Manus, chief constable of Geraldines, died, 1600.
- Mac Sheehy, Rory, son of Murrough Balbh, executed, 1597.
- Mac Sheehy, Turlough, slain, 1522.
- Mac Sheehy, Turlough, son of Edmond Oge, executed, 1585.
- Mac Sheehy, William, slain, 1367.
- Mac Sherry, Magrath, bishop of Conmaicne, died, 1230.
- Mac Sherry, Richard, slain, 1473.
- Mac Simon, Dermot, slain, 1366.
- Mac Sluaghadaigh, or Mac Slowey, noble priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1051.
- Mac Soilligh, or Mac Solly, airchinneach of Iniscaein-Deagha, died, 1085.
- Mac Sombairle, or Mac Samhairle. *See* Mac Sorley.
- Mac Sorley, lord of Argyle, 1247, 1258, 1259.
- Mac Sorley, Dugald, daughter of, 1259.
- Mac Sorley, Randal, sons of, 1211.
- Mac Suibhne. *See* Mac Sweeny.
- Mac Sweeny, Aenghus, son of Donough, slain, 1541.
- Mac Sweeny, Brian, 1513.
- Mac Sweeny, Brian Ballagh, son of Mulmurry, 1579.
- Mac Sweeny, Brian-na-mBarrog, son of Mulmurry, died, 1579.
- Mac Sweeny, Brian Oge, slain, 1498.
- Mac Sweeny, Brian Oge, slain, 1588.
- Mac Sweeny, Brian Oge, son of Maclmurry, 1547.
- Mac Sweeny, Brian, son of Edmond, slain, 1552.
- Mac Sweeny, Brian, son of Ever, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny, Catherine, daughter of, died, 1530.
- Mac Sweeny, Colla, son of Gilla-Duv, son of Conor, died, 1576.
- Mac Sweeny, Colla, son of Mulmurry, chief constable of the Butlers, slain, 1582.
- Mac Sweeny, Colla, son of Murrough, slain, 1559.
- Mac Sweeny, Conor, son of Donnell, slain, 1429.
- Mac Sweeny, Conor, son of Donough, 1554.
- Mac Sweeny, Conor, son of Murrough, slain, 1497.
- Mac Sweeny, Conor, son of Murrough, son of Donough, constable of Thomond, 1545, 1559.
- Mac Sweeny, Donnell, descendants of, 1557.
- Mac Sweeny, Donnell Gorm, son of Donnell Oge, 1544, 1557.
- Mac Sweeny, Donnell Oge, son of Mulmurry, 1547, 1577.
- sons of, 1544.
- Mac Sweeny, Donnell, son of Donough, 1554.
- sons of, slain, 1583.
- Mac Sweeny, Donnell, son of John, descendants of, 1573.
- Mac Sweeny, Donnell, son of Murrough, 1570, 1582.
- Mac Sweeny, Donnell, son of Niall Meirgeach, slain, 1599.
- Mac Sweeny, Donnell, son of Owen of the Lake, constable of Muskerry, died, 1589.
- Mac Sweeny, Donough Bacagh, son of Mulmurry, son of, slain, 1574.
- Mac Sweeny, Donough, brother of the constable of North Connaught, slain, 1397.
- Mac Sweeny, Donough, sons of, taken prisoners, 1427.
- Mac Sweeny, Donough, son of Hugh, prior of Derry, died, 1475.



- Mac Sweeny, Donough, son of Mulmurry Meirgeach, made Mac Sweeny Banagh, 1588.
- Mac Sweeny, Donough, son of Murrough, slain, 1559.
- Mac Sweeny, Donough, son of Turlough, put to death, 1576.
- Mac Sweeny, Donslevy, brother of the constable of North Connaught, slain, 1397.
- Mac Sweeny, Dowell, slain, 1356.
- Mac Sweeny, Dowell Gruama, slain, 1474.
- Mac Sweeny, Dowell, son of Gilla-Duv, slain, 1562.
- Mac Sweeny, Dubhaltach, son of Colla, slain, 1543.
- Mac Sweeny, Dubhaltach, son of Ferdoragh, slain, 1543.
- Mac Sweeny, Dubhaltach, son of Niall Oge, slain, 1577.
- Mac Sweeny, Edmond, son of Donough, slain, 1554.
- Mac Sweeny, Edmond, son of Edmond, son of Murrough, slain, 1559.
- Mac Sweeny, Edmond, son of Gilla-Duv, constable of Mac Maurice, 1568.
- Mac Sweeny, Edmond, son of Mulmurry, killed, 1580.
- Mac Sheehy, Edmond, son of Murrough Bacagh, executed, 1597.
- Mac Sweeny, Edmond, son of Rory More, chief constable of Clanrickard, slain, 1559.
- Mac Sweeny, Fearfeadha, son of Turlough Meirgeach, died, 1583.
- Mac Sweeny, Ferganeagla, kinsman of Maelmora, slain, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny, Gilla-Duv, son of Conor, descendants of, 1573.
- Mac Sweeny, Godfrey Carragh, son of Donough Bacagh, 1580, 1583.
- Mac Sweeny, Heremon, son of Gilla-Duv, constable, slain, 1559.
- Mac Sweeny, Hugh Boy Roe, slain, 1570.
- Mac Sweeny, Hugh Boy, son of Donough, 1554.
- Mac Sweeny, Hugh Boy, son of Ferfeadha, hanged, 1599.
- Mac Sweeny, Hugh Meirgeach, son of John Modardha, slain, 1564.
- Mac Sweeny, Hugh, son of Niall Oge, died, 1562.
- Mac Sweeny, Hugh, son of Owen, 1570.
- Mac Sweeny, Hugh, son of Owen, chief constable of Clanrickard, died, 1586.
- Mac Sweeny, John, brother of, taken prisoner, 1380.
- Mac Sweeny, John Modardha, son of Hugh, slain, 1588.
- Mac Sweeny, John Roe, taken prisoner, 1470.
- Mac Sweeny, John, son of Donough, slain, 1544.
- Mac Sweeny, John, son of Gilla-Duv, slain, 1545.
- Mac Sweeny, John, son of Mulmurry, taken prisoner, 1398.
- Mac Sweeny, Manus, son of Ferdoragh, slain, 1530.
- Mac Sweeny, Margaret, daughter of Turlough, died, 1406.
- Mac Sweeny, Maurice, son of Rory, slain, 1489.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmora, son of Mulmurry, slain, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, wife of, died, 1269.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, constable of Tirconnell, 1411, 1424.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, son of, O'Neill's constable, slain, 1449.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, taken prisoner, 1489.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, son of, slain, 1537.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry Boy, son of Edmond, son of Murrough, slain, 1559.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry Meirgeach, son of John Roe, slain, 1539.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry Meirgeach, son of Mulmurry, 1547, 1564.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, son of Brian, slain, 1535.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, son of Brian Oge, hanged, 1599.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, son of Colla, sons of, died, 1542.

- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, son of Donough Bacagh, slain, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, son of Edmond, slain, 1588.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, son of Hugh, 1550.
- Mac Sweeny, Mulmurry, son of Owen, slain, 1542.
- sons of, slain, 1543.
- Mac Sweeny, Murrough, died in prison, 1267.
- Mac Sweeny, Murrough, brother of, taken prisoner, 1380.
- Mac Sweeny, Murrough, sons of, 1537, 1542.
- Mac Sweeny, Murrough Geangcach, son of Edmond, slain, 1558.
- Mac Sweeny, Murrough, son of Mulmurry, son of, put to death, 1576.
- Mac Sweeny, Niall, slain, 1552.
- Mac Sweeny, Niall Meirgeach, son of Mulmurry, 1586.
- Mac Sweeny, Niall Modardha, son of Niall Oge, slain, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny, Niall, son of Ever, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny, Niall, son of Mulmurry, slain, 1554.
- Mac Sweeny, Niall, son of Murrough, slain, 1533.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen, descendants of, 1543.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen Bacagh, 1461.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen Bearnagh, son of Mulmurry, slain, 1494.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen Caech, slain, 1474.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen-na-lathaighe, slain, 1351.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen Oge, son of Owen, slain, 1554.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen Oge, successor of Murrough Mall, 1570, 1591.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen Roe, slain, 1400.
- two sons of, slain, 1437.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen Roe, 1509, 1513.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen, son of Mulmurry, constable of Desmond, died, 1582.
- three sons of, slain, 1590.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen, son of Murrough, slain, 1559.
- Mac Sweeny, Rory, descendants of, 1542, 1544.
- Mac Sweeny, Rory Ballagh, son of Owen Roe, slain, 1550.
- Mac Sweeny, Rory Carragh, son of Donnell Oge, styled Mac Sweeny, 1544.
- Mac Sweeny, Rory Carragh, son of Mulmurry, executed, 1584.
- Mac Sweeny, Rory, son of Donnell, slain, 1543.
- Mac Sweeny, Rory, son of Murrough, slain, 1527.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough, taken prisoner, 1359.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough, high constable of Connaught, died, 1378.
- wife of, died, 1381.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough Caech, taken prisoner, 1474.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough Carragh, slain, 1554.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough of the Wooden Leg, son of Mulmurry, slain, 1579.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough Oge, son of Turlough, died, 1582.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough, son of Donough, died, 1521.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough, son of Mulmurry, 1560.
- sons of, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough, son of Murrough, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny, Turlough, son of Rory, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny, Walter, son of Murrough, 1557.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, or of Tir-Boghaine, 1529.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, son of, slain, 1542.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, son of, slain, 1551.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Brian of the Fleet, slain, 1522.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Brian Oge, son of Mulmurry, 1547, 1586.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Donnell Oge, 1497.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Donnell, son of Niall Meirgeach, slain, 1599.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Donough, son of Mulmurry, 1590, 1599, 1602.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, John, 1497.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, John Modhardha, son of Niall More, died, 1543.

- Mac Sweeny Banagh, John Modhardha, died, 1576.
- Mac Sweeny of Tir-Boghaine, Mulmurry, died, 1496.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Mulmurry, constable of Tir-Baghaine, died, 1530.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Mulmurry More, son of Niall, slain, 1535.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Mulmurry Oge, son of Mulmurry, slain, 1582.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Mulmurry, son of Hugh, son of Niall, 1567, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Murrough, son of Mulmurry, slain, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Niall, brother of Mulmurry More, 1535.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Niall Meirgeach, son of Mulmurry, slain, 1588.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Niall More, son of Owen, died, 1524.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Niall Oge, slain, 1547.
- Mac Sweeny Banagh, Turlough Meirgeach, son of Mulmurry, 1542, 1550, 1581.
- Mac Sweeny Connaughtagh, Donough, son of Owen, 1413.
- Mac Sweeny Connaughtagh, Mulmurry, constable of O'Donnell, 1423.
- Mac Sweeny, Owen Connaughtagh, taken prisoner, 1359.
- Mac Sweeny Connaughtagh, Owen, taken prisoner, 1497.
- Mac Sweeny Connaughtach, Rory, son of, slain, 1424.
- Mac Sweeny Connaughtagh, sons of, 1440.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Donnell, 1603.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Donnell Gorm, son of Donnell Oge, slain, 1568.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Donnell Oge, son of Donnell, lord of Fanad, died, 1529.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Donnell, son of Turlough, 1592, 1599.
- Mac Sweeny, Donnell, successor of Mac Sweeny Fanad, 1570.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Hugh Boy, 1567.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Hugh Boy Roe, son of Turlough, 1570.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, John, 1497.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Mary, daughter of, died, 1532.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Mary, wife of, 1523.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Mulmurry, 1456, 1460, 1461, 1472.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Mulmurry, son of Donnell Oge, heir of Fanad, slain, 1543.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Mulmurry, son of Turlough, 1543.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Niall, son of Heremon, slain, 1513.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Rory, slain, 1552.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Rory, descendants of, 1557.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Rory, son of Mulmurry, 1472, 1497, 1518.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Turlough Oge, son of Turlough, 1567.
- slain, 1570.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Turlough, son of Donnell, 1497.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Turlough, son of Mulmurry, died, 1399.
- Mac Sweeny Fanad, Turlough, son of Rory, slain, 1544.
- Mac Sweenys Fanad, 1435, 1516, 1542, 1581, 1587, 1590.
- Mac Sweeny Gearr, Donnell Ballagh, son of, 1413.
- Mac Sweeny na Coille, taken prisoner, 1470.
- Mac Sweeny-na dTuath, Brian, son of, 1543.
- Mac Sweeny-na-dTuath, Donough, son of, 1542, 1544.
- Mac Sweeny-na-dTuath, Mulmurry, son of Murrough Mall, 1596, 1599, 1603.
- Mac Sweeny-na-dTuath, Murrough, sons of, 1540, 1544.
- Mac Sweeny-na-dTuath, Murrough Mall, son of Owen Oge, 1567, 1570.
- Mac Sweeny-na-dTuath, Owen, died, 1545.



- Mac Sweeny-na-dTuath, Owen Oge, son of Owen Oge, 1583, 1590, 1592, 1596.  
 Mac Sweenys na-dtuath, 1543, 1587, 1588.  
 Mac Sweenys, 1352, 1366, 1367, 1380, 1388, 1397, 1440, 1497, 1511, 1522, 1527, 1536, 1588.  
 Mac Tagadain [Mac Cagadhain], Farrell, slain, 1244.  
 Mac Taichligh, Gilchreest, son of, 1349.  
 Mac Taichligh, Gilla-Michael, slain, 1256.  
 Mac Taidhg. *See* Mac Teigé.  
 Mac Tail, St., of Cill-Cuillinn, died, 548.  
 ——— miraculous help of, 937.  
 Mac Techedain, Henry Duv, died, 1448.  
 Mac Techedain, Joseph, bishop of Conmaicne, died, 1230.  
 Mac Techedain, Master Nichol, official of Cluain, died, 1373.  
 Mac Teige, Diarmaid, 1156.  
 Mac Teige, Duvesa, daughter of Dermot, died, 1190.  
 Mac Teige, Murtough, or Muircheartach, slain, 1159.  
 Mac Teige, Murrough the Monk, died, 1362.  
 Mac Teige, Niall, son of Conor, killed, 1336.  
 Mac Teige O'Kennedy of Ormond, Conor of the Harbour, son of Teige, died, 1583.  
 Mac Thomas, 1326, 1329.  
 Mac Thomas, John, slain, 1466.  
 ——— son of, 1461, 1476.  
 Mac Tiernan, canon of Drumlane, died, 1490.  
 Mac Tiernan, Barrduv, wife of, died, 1373.  
 Mac Tiernan, Brian, son of Matthew, chief of Teallach Dunchadha, 1346, 1365.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1364.  
 Mac Tiernan, Carbry, son of, beheaded, 1375.  
 Mac Tiernan, Conor, 1244.  
 Mac Tiernan, Conor Boy, chief of Teallach Dunchadha, slain, 1317.  
 Mac Tiernan, Cuchonnaught, chief of Teallach-Dunchadha, 1412.  
 Mac Tiernan, Dermot, son of Donough, slain, 1462.  
 Mac Tiernan, Donnell, 1346.  
 Mac Tiernan, Donnell, son of, lord of Conmaicne, died, 1078.  
 Mac Tiernan, Donough, 1430.  
 Mac Tiernan, Duarcán, lord of Teallach Dunchadha, died, 1294.  
 Mac Tiernan, Farrell, heir of Teallach Dunchadha, died, 1427.  
 Mac Tiernan, Farrell, lord of Teallach Dunchadha, 1367.  
 Mac Tiernan, Farrell, son of Gilla-Isa Oge, son of Gilla-Isa, lord of Teallach-Dunchadha, died, 1523.  
 Mac Tiernan, Farrell, son of Thomas, chief of Teallach-Dunchadha, died, 1383.  
 Mac Tiernan, Gilla-Isa Mor, chief of Teallach-Dunchadha, died, 1282.  
 Mac Tiernan, Gilla-Isa, son of Brian, heir of Teallach-Eachdhach, died, 1424.  
 Mac Tiernan, Gilla-Isa, son of Brian, chief of Teallach-Dunchadha, died, 1424.  
 Mac Tiernan, Gillaroo, son of the Erenagh, slain, 1317.  
 Mac Tiernan, John, son of Teige, slain, 1462.  
 Mac Tiernan, Maelmeadha, daughter of, died, 1323.  
 Mac Tiernan, Magrath, chief of Teallach-Dunchadha, slain, 1258.  
 Mac Tiernan, Mahon, slain, 1317.  
 Mac Tiernan, Matthew, slain, 1314.  
 Mac Tiernan, Melaghlin, son of Brian, tanist of Teallach Dunchadha, died, 1411.  
 Mac Tiernan, Nuala, daughter of Farrell, died, 1468.  
 Mac Tiernan, Owen, son of, beheaded, 1375.  
 Mac Tiernan, Teige, died, 1468.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1468.  
 Mac Tiernan, Thomas, chief of Teallach-Dunchadha, died, 1361.  
 Mac Tiernan, Tiernan, son of Brian, 1370, 1374.  
 Mac Tiernan, William, chief of Teallach Dunchadha, died, 1512.

Mac Tighearnain. *See* Mac Tiernan.  
 Mactire, son of Donnghaile, tanist of Teathbha, killed, 1025.  
 Mac Torcaill, Raghnaill, slain, 1146.  
 Mac Tormair, son of, slain, 1140.  
 Mac Tnathail, son of, 1076.  
 Mac Turgaill, son of, slain, 1138.  
 Mac Turnin of the Ostmen of Dublin, 1174.  
 Mac Ualghairg, lord of Cairbre, slain, 1054.  
 Mac Ualghairg, sons of, 1485.  
 Mac Ualghairg [Magolrick], Gillachiarain, son of, lord of Ui-Duibhinnrecht, slain, 1095.  
 Mac Ualghairg, Tadhg, son of, slain, 1138.  
 Mac Uallachain [Mac Cuolahan], Aedh, son of, chief of Muintir-Chinaetha, slain, 1159.  
 Mac Uallachain, Coningin Finn, killed, 1085.  
 Mac Uallachain, Domhnall, grandson of, chief of Muintir-Chinaith, slain, 1128.  
 Mac Uaireirghe, Maelmordha, head of the Culdees of Cluain-mic Nois, died, 1170.  
 Mac Uchtry, Thomas, 1211, 1213, 1220.  
 Mac Uidhir, Tanaidhe, successor of Comhghall, slain, 956.  
 Mac Uidhrin, Eachmarcach, chief of Cinel-Fea-radhaigh, slain, 1120.  
 Mac Uige of Lismore, died, 746.  
 Mac Ulca, Annadh, son of, airchinneach of Cuil-rathain, died, 1122.  
 Mac Ulcha, Cearnach, son of, airchinneach of Cul-rathain, died, 1110.  
 Mac Waldrin, Maiduic, slain, 1336.  
 Mac Walronta, Garrett, son of, died, 1447.  
 Mac Walter, Thomas, constable of Bunfinne, slain, 1308.  
 Mac Ward, Conor Roe, son of Farrell, ollav to O'Donnell, died, 1541.  
 Mac Ward, Cormac, son of Farrell, poet, died, 1534.  
 Mac Ward, Dermot, son of Flann, died, 1509.  
 Mac Ward, Farrell, son of Donnell Roe, of Tirconnell, died, 1550.  
 Mac Ward, Gilchreest, died, 1449.

Mac Ward, Gillapatrik, son of Adam, died, 1531.  
 Mac Ward, Gillapatrik, son of Hugh of Oriel, slain, 1507.  
 Mac Ward, Godfrey, 1546.  
 Mac Ward, Godfrey, of Tirconnell, died, 1478.  
 Mac Ward, Hugh, of Tirconnell, died, 1495.  
 Mac Ward, Hugh, son of Hugh, ollav to O'Donnell, slain, 1522.  
 Mac Ward, John Cam, son of Cu-Uladh, died, 1459.  
 Mac Ward, Maelisa, bishop of Clonfert-Brendan, died, 1173.  
 Mac Ward, Mulmurry, son of Cu-Uladh, a poet, killed, 1597.  
 Mac Ward, Owen Roe, of Tirconnell, died, 1510.  
 Mac Ward, Owen Roe, son of Farrell, hanged, 1572.  
 Mac Ward, Owen, son of Godfrey, ollav to O'Donnell, died, 1609.  
 Mac Ward, Tuathal Boy, son of Adam Garv, slain, 1507.  
 Mac Ward, William Oge, son of Cormac, ollav to O'Donnell, died, 1576.  
 Mac Ward, ollav of Hy-Many, died, 1408.  
 Mac Wards of Oriel, 1488, 1498.  
 Mac Wattin Barrett, Henry, died, 1428.  
 Mac Wattin Barrett, Robert, died, 1365.  
 Mac Wattin Barrett, Robert, lord of Tirawley, 1413, 1435.  
 Mac Wattin Barrett, Thomas, son of Henry, lord of Tirawley, died, 1440.  
 Mac Wattins, 1386, 1428.  
 Mac William Burke, Edmond, banished, 1576.  
 Mac William Burke, Edmond, son of Rickard, 1512, 1513.  
 Mac William Burke, Edmond, son of Richard-an-Iarainn, hanged, 1595.  
 Mac William Burke, John, son of Oliver, 1570, 1576, 1580.  
 Mac William Burke, Meyler, son of Theobald, slain, 1520.

- Mac William, Richard-an-iarrainn, son of David, 1553, 1558, 1582, 1583.
- Mac William, Richard Bacach, son of Ulick, 1536.
- Mac William Burke, Richard Oge, sons of, 1536.
- Mac William Burke, Rickard Oge, son of Rickard, hanged, 1586.
- Mac William Burke, Rickard Roe, son of John, slain, 1582.
- Mac William Burke, Richard, son of Edmond, 1469.
- Mac William Burke, Richard, son of Oliver, 1583, 1585.
- slain, 1597.
- Mac William Burke, Theobald-na-Long, son of Richard-an-Iarainn, 1596, 1597.
- Mac William Burke, Theobald, son of Walter Kittagh, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.
- Mac William Burke, Thomas, brother of Theobald, slain, 1597.
- Mac William Burke, Thomas, brother of William, 1504.
- Mac William Burke, Ulick the Third, 1504.
- Mac William Burke, Ulick, son of Edmond, 1512.
- Mac William Burke, Ulick, son of Richard Oge, 1536.
- Mac William Burke, Walter of the Blows, son of Rickard, slain, 1591.
- Mac William Burke, Walter, son of Thomas, lord of the English of Connaught, died, 1440.
- Mac William Burke, Walter, son of William, slain, 1601.
- Mac William Burke, William, son of Edmond, 1473.
- Mac William Burke, William, son of Rickard, slain, 1494.
- Mac William Iochtair, or the Lower. *See* Mac William Burke.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, John Duv, son of Rickard, slain, 1536.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, John, son of Rickard, died, 1536.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, More, wife of, died, 1452.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Redmond Roe, son of Richard, slain, 1536.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Richard Oge, died, 1387.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Richard, wife of, died, 1383.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Richard Oge, 1495, 1519.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Slaine, wife of, died, 1481.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Slaine, wife of, died, 1498.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Thomas Farranta, son of Ulick-na-gCeann, slain, 1545.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Ulick na-gCeann, 1536.
- created earl, 1542.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Ulick, son of Ulick of the Wine, 1468, 1469, 1487, 1520, 1522.
- Mac William of Clanrickard, Ulick, son of Ulick, son of Rickard Oge, died, 1509.
- Mac William Oughtier, or the Upper. *See* Mac William of Clanrickard.
- Mac Williams, 1213, 1236, 1267, 1289, 1332, 1336, 1368, 1370, 1402, 1441, 1446, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1522, 1542, 1590.
- Mac Williams of Clanrickard, 1386, 1401, 1407, 1430, 1446, 1451, 1462, 1467, 1475, 1486, 1492, 1501, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1540. *See* Burke.
- Madadhan, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, ancestor of O'Madden, slain, 1008.
- Madadhan, son of Aedh, son of Eochagan, king of Ulidia, 947, 948.
- Madadhan, son of Aedh, son of Maelmithidh, slain, 954.
- Madadhan, son of Aenghus, chief of Gaileanga-Beaga, slain, 1003.
- Madadhan, son of Bran, of Leinster, slain, 970.
- Madadhan, son of Domhnall, king of Ulidia, slain, 1005.



- Madadhan, son of Muireadhach, king of Ulidia, 838, 849, 855.
- Madudhan. *See* Madadhan.
- Maedhog, St., bishop of Ferns, died, 624.
- successors of, 937, 1059, 1095, 1172, 1257, 1325, 1330, 1368.
- Maeineann, St., bishop of Cluain-feartæ-Breanainn, died, 570.
- relics of, 1162.
- Maelachaidh, prior of Cluain-mic-Nois, martyred, 890, 891.
- Maelagrai, son of Gairbhith, lord of the Airtheara, slain, 893.
- Maelaithgen, abbot of Cluain-Eidhneach, died, 767.
- Maelaithghin, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 890.
- Maelan, lector of Ceanannus, died, 1050.
- Maelan, son of Cathmogha, lord of Ui-Briuin, slain, 848.
- Maelan, son of Conghalach, lord of Gaileanga, slain, 978.
- Maelanfaidh, grandson of Boghaine of Tir-Conaill, died, 641.
- Maelanfaidh, of Cill-achaidh-Droma-foda, died, 741.
- Maelbairfinn, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 914.
- Maelbairne, one of the Ulidians, 897.
- Maelbeannachta, anchorite, died, 938.
- Maelbeathadh, abbot of Daimhinis, died, 944.
- Maelbracha, son of Breslen, lord of Corca-Loighdhe, died, 800.
- Maelbracha, son of Rimeadh, son of Colman, son of Cobhthach, died, 617.
- Maelbreasail of Connanght, slain, 622.
- Maelbreasail, grandson of Boghaine, of Tir-Conaill, died, 641.
- Maelbreasail, son of Aedh, son of Crichan, lord of Ui-Fiachrach, died, 787.
- Maelbreasail, son of Ailell Cobha, lord of Dal-Araidhe, died, 823.
- Maelbreasail, son of Cearnach, lord of Mughdhorna, slain, 847.
- Maelbreasail, son of Maeldoraidh, lord of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 896.
- Maelbreasail, son of Maelduin, died, 664.
- Maelbreasail, son of Murchadh, lord of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 817.
- Maelbrighde, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 888.
- Maelbrighde, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 933.
- Maelbrighde, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 1042.
- Maelbrighde, bishop of Slaine, died, 874.
- Maelbrighde, chief artificer of Ireland, died, 1029.
- Maelbrighde, king of Conaille, 829.
- Maelbrighde, priest of Cill-dara, died, 1046.
- Maelbrighde, Mac-an-Ghobhann, lector of Ard-Macha, died, 1011.
- Maelbrighde, St., son of Tornan, 908, 925.
- Maelbrighde, son of Baedan, lector of Ard-Breacain, died, 1055.
- Maelbrighde, son of Cathasach, bishop of Druim-mor-Mocholmog, died, 972.
- Maelbrighde, son of Cathasach, fosairehinneach of Ard-Macha, died, 1070.
- Maelbrighde, son of Feadacan, abbot of Lannmic-Luachain, died, 929.
- Maelbrighde, son of Geibhleachan, lord of Conaille, slain, 911.
- Maelbrighde, son of Maeldomhnaigh, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 907.
- Maelbrighde, son of Mothlachan, slain, 645.
- Maelbrighde, son of Nechtraí, died, 939.
- Maelbrighde, son of Proligh, archbishop of Munster, died, 895.
- Maelbrighde, son of Redan, successor of Mac Neissi and Colman Eala, died, 954.
- Maelbrighde, son of Spealan, lord of Conaille, died, 867.
- Maelbrighde, son of Tornan. *See* Maelbrighde, St.
- Maelbrighde, successor of Patrick, 889.
- Maelcach, son of Cumscrath Meann, died, 779.
- Maelcaich, son of Scannal, chief of the Cruithne, of the race of Ir, died, 665.

- Maelcaimhghin, noble bishop of Uladh, died, 1086.  
 Maelcaimhghin, son of Scannlan, abbot of Teach-Mochua, died, 928.  
 Maelcaerc, lord of Ui-Cremhthainn, died, 876.  
 Maelcaircarda, lord of Ui-Briuin, died, 993.  
 Maelcainigh, abbot of Tulan, died, 936.  
 Maelcail, abbot of Mungairit, died, 909.  
 Maelcalgaigh of Connaught, slain, 622.  
 Maelcallann, abbot of Disert-Diarmada, died, 921.  
 Maelcanaigh, anchorite of Lughmhadh, died, 810.  
 Maelcaurarda, son of Maelbreasail, lord of Ui-Mic-Uais-Oirghiall, died, 851.  
 Maelceallaigh, son of Aedh, successor of Ailbhe of Imleach, died, 955.  
 Maelcearnaigh, slew the lord of Loch Gabhar, 835.  
 Maelcheartaigh, son of Fiachra, lord of Uibairche, slain, 885.  
 Maelcianain, son of Fortchern, bishop of Lann-Leire, died, 900.  
 Maelciarain, abbot of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 898.  
 Maelciarain, chief senior of the men of Meath, died, 1163.  
 Maelciarain, son of Conaing, lord of Teathbha, died, 877.  
 Maelciarain, son of Eochagan, abbot of Cluain-Eois, died, 912.  
 Maelciarain, son of Ronan, 'a champion, slain, 867.  
 Maelcluiche, son of Conchobhar, slain, 909.  
 Maelcluithe, son of Conchobhar, heir apparent of Connaught, killed, 921.  
 Maelcobha, son of Aedh, son of Ainmire, monarch of Ireland, 608, 610.  
 Maelcobha, son of Crunnmael, abbot of Ard-Macha, taken prisoner, 876.  
 ——— died, 885.  
 Maelcobha, son of Fiachna, son of Deman, king of Ulidia, 646.  
 Maelcobha, son of Flann Feorna, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, died, 791.  
 Maelcobha Ua Faelain, abbot of Cluain-Uamha, died, 857.  
 Maelcoe, abbot of Oendruim, died, 917.  
 Maelcoluim Caenraigheach, 1013.  
 ——— slain, 1031.  
 Maelcoluim, son of Maelbrighde, died, 1029.  
 Maelcombair, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 781.  
 Maelconchubhair, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 785.  
 Maelconoc, lord of Dealbhna Beathra, 834.  
 Maelcothaigh, chief of Cinel-Fiachrach of Muirise, 598.  
 Maelcothaigh, son of Fogartach, 816.  
 Maelcothaigh, son of Lachtan, died, 951.  
 Maelcraeibhe, son of Doilghen, lord of Tortan, slain, 917.  
 Maelcron, son of Cathal, lord of Breagha, slain, 1053.  
 Maelcron, son of Cobhthach, lord of Loch Lein, died, 837.  
 Maelcron, son of Domhnall, lord of Cinel-Lae-ghaire, slain, 896.  
 Maelcron, son of Muireadhach, tanist of Deisi, slain, 856.  
 Maeldalua, son of, 1076.  
 Maeldeith, fought the battle of Cuil-Corra, 648.  
 Maeldithraibh, anchorite of Tir-da-ghlas, 840.  
 Maeldobharchon, abbot of Cill-Uasaille, died, 827.  
 Maeldobharchon, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 707.  
 Maeldoghar, bishop of Farna, 676.  
 Maeldoid, son of Conaing, slain, 654.  
 Maeldoid, son of Suibhne, chief of Meath, died, 649.  
 Maeldoith of Mucnamh, successor of, 956.  
 Maeldomhnaigh, abbot of Tamhlacht, died, 937.  
 Maeldubh, a chieftain of Connaught, slain, 622.  
 Maelduin, a chieftain of Connaught, slain, 622.  
 Maelduin, bishop of Eachdhruim, died, 809.  
 Maelduin, lord of Feara-Rois, died, 812.  
 Maelduin O'Ronain, slain, 669.  
 Maelduin, son of Aedh, burned, 636.

Maelduin, son of Aodh, slain, 922.  
 Maelduin, son of Aedh Allan, king of the North,  
 782, 783.  
 Maelduin, son of Aedh Beannan, 636, 660.  
 Maelduin, son of Aedh Beannain, king of Mun-  
 ster, 752.  
 Maelduin, son of Aedh Beannan, lord of Irlu-  
 achair, died, 781.  
 Maelduin, son of Aedh Oirdnidhe, lord of  
 Oileach, died, 865.  
 Maelduin, son of Aenghus, lord of Caille-Fal-  
 lamhain, died, 882.  
 Maelduin, son of Aenghus, lord of Cinel-Lae-  
 ghaire, died, 779.  
 Maelduin, son of Ailen, chief of Mughdhorna-  
 Maighen, died, 606.  
 Maelduin, son of Ceannfaeladh, bishop of Rath-  
 bhoth, died, 813.  
 Maelduin, son of Ciarmhac, lord of Cinel-Bin-  
 nigh, slain, 1030.  
 Maelduin, son of Colman, died, 636.  
 Maelduin, son of Conall, lord of Calatruim, 841,  
 844.  
 Maelduin, son of Cumasgach, slain, 785.  
 Maelduin, son of Donnghal, æconomus of Ard-  
 Macha, died, 805.  
 Maelduin, son of Fearadhach, slain, 722.  
 Maelduin, son of Fearghus, son of Baedan, slain,  
 615.  
 Maelduin, son of Fearghus, died, 636.  
 Maelduin, son of Fearghus, lord of Loch Go-  
 bhair, 776, 780.  
 Maelduin, son of Furadhran, chief of Durlas,  
 died, 660.  
 Maelduin, son of Gilla-Andreas, bishop of Alba,  
 died, 1055.  
 Maelduin, son of Gormghal, lord of Ui-Meith,  
 died, 824.  
 Maelduin, son of Maelfithrigh, lord of the Cinel-  
 Eoghain, 675, 679.  
 ——— slain, 705.  
 Maelduin, son of Maenach, slain, 668.  
 Maelduin, son of Murgheas, slain, 837.

Maelduin, son of Scannal, chief of Cinel-Cairbre,  
 died, 665.  
 Maelduin, son of Seachnasach, lord of Feara-  
 Cul, died, 836.  
 Maelduin, successor of Mochuda, died, 1090.  
 Maeleachlainn, lord of Creamhthainne, slain,  
 1036.  
 Maeleachlainn, son of Flannabhra, two sons of,  
 slain, 1031.  
 Maeleachlainn, son of, heir of Ui-Conaill, killed,  
 1045.  
 Maeleithigh, daughter of Cathmhael, died, 889.  
 Maeleithigh, son of Fearadhach, lord of Feara-  
 Rois, slain, 892.  
 Maelene, son of Maelbrighde, abbot of Lann-  
 Eala, died, 917.  
 Maeleoin, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 916.  
 Maeleoin, bishop of Ath-Truim, died, 929.  
 Maelfabhail, son of Cleireach, lord of Aidne,  
 died, 887.  
 Maelfabhail, son of Loingseach, lord of Carraig-  
 Brachaidhe, died, 878.  
 Maelfebhail, daughter of Maelseachlainn, died,  
 884.  
 Maelfebhail, son of Muirheartach, slain, 884.  
 Maelfeichine, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 942.  
 Maelfeichine, a poet, quoted, 847.  
 Maelfinnen, archbishop of Leinster, successor of  
 Colum Mac Crimhthainn, died, 1108.  
 Maelfinnen, bishop of Doire-Chalgaigh, died,  
 948.  
 Maelfinnen, son of Donnagan, chief of Ui-Cear-  
 naigh, slain, 915.  
 Maelfinnen, son of Uchtan, bishop of Ceanannas,  
 died, 967.  
 Maelfinnia, airchinneach of Domhnach-Padraig,  
 died, 984.  
 Maelfinnia, son of Flannagan, lord of Breagha,  
 892, 897, 898.  
 Maelfinnia, son of Spelan, successor of Ciaran,  
 died, 991.  
 Maelfithrigh, son of Aedh Uairidhnach, slain, 626.  
 ——— ten of the race of, slain, 718.



- Maelfothartaigh, bishop of Ard-Sratha, died, 678.  
 Maelfothartaigh, lord of the Oirghialla, died, 695.  
 Maelfothartaigh, plundered Dal-gCais, 1014.  
 Maelfothartaigh, son of Aedhghal, abbot of Airegal-Dachiarog, died, 805.  
 Maelfothartaigh, son of Flann, abbot of Finn-abhair-abba, died, 804.  
 Maelfothartaigh, son of Flann, king of Caiseal, died, 955.  
 Maelfothartaigh, son of Maeltuile, of the Leinstermen, 731.  
 Maelfothartaigh, son of Suibhne, chief of Cinel-Tuire, died, 668.  
 Maelfuadhaigh, abbot of Ard-Breacain, died, 847.  
 Maelfuataigh, son of Ernaine, chief of Cianachta, slain, 660.  
 Maelgaimhridh, abbot of Beannchair, 838.  
 Maelgarbh, son of Gairbhith, lord of Dearlas, slain, 931.  
 Maelgenn, the Druid, 266.  
 Maelgirie, abbot of Cill-achaidh, died, 915.  
 Maelgirie, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 927.  
 Maelgirie, abbot of Fobhar, died, 930.  
 Maelgoan, son of Eochaidh, lord of Cinel-Boghaine, died, 845.  
 Maelgorm, lord of Ciarraighe-Cuirche, slain, 903.  
 Maelgorm, son of Gibhleachan, slain, 939.  
 Maelgorm, son of Maelcheallaigh, abbot of Inis-Cealtra, died, 967.  
 Maelgorm, tanist of the Deisi, slain, 890.  
 Maelguala of Munster, defeated the Eili, at Caiseal, 888.  
 Maelgualai, king of Munster, stoned to death, 857.  
 Maelimarchair, bishop of Eachdruim, died, 746.  
 Maelinmhain, anchorite of Gleann-da-locha, died, 953.  
 Maelisa, bishop of Ulidia, 1170.  
 Maelisa, son of the lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 1014.  
 Maelisa, son of Amhalghaidh, successor of Patrick, or abbot of Ard-Macha, 1064, 1068, 1091.  
 Maelisa, son of Flannagan, killed, 1015.  
 Maelisa, son of Gilla-Ernain, erenagh of Kilmore-Oncilland, died, 1199.  
 Maelmaedhog, abbot of Ard-Macha, 1136. *See* O'Morgair.  
 Maelmaedhog, abbot of Druim-mor, died, 909.  
 Maelmaedhog, son of Diarmaid, archbishop of Leinster, slain, 915.  
 ——— foster-son of, died, 951.  
 Maelmaenaigh, abbot of Ceann-garadh, died, 771.  
 Maelmaire, abbot of Ard-Breacain, died, 918.  
 Maelmaire, airchinneach of Teach-Fethghna, died, 951.  
 Maelmaire, daughter of Amhlaeibh, wife of Maelseachlainn, died, 1021.  
 Maelmaire, daughter of Niall, son of Aedh, died, 964.  
 Maelmaire, son of Flannagan, lord of Feara-Lii, died, 893.  
 Maelmaire, son of Scannlan, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 994.  
 Maelmartan, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 885.  
 Maelmartan, abbot of Lughmhadh, died, 903.  
 Maelmartan Cam, lector of Condere, died, 1038.  
 Maelmartan Finn, lector of Ceanannus, died, 1045.  
 Maelmartan Macua Cearta, learned senior of Cluain-mic-nois, died, 1077.  
 Maelmartan, son of Assidh, successor of Comhghall, 1055.  
 Maelmartan, son of Maenach, priest of Dun-Leathghlaisi, died, 951.  
 Maelmartan, successor of Finnen, 1170.  
 Maelmedha, daughter of Aedh, abbess of Cluain-Cuifthin, died, 847.  
 Maelmhuidh, lord of Airther-Life, died, 869.  
 Maelmhuidh, lord of Fearn-Ceall, ancestor of O'Molloy, slain, 1086.  
 Maelmhuidh, son of Bran, lord of Desmond, 974.  
 ——— slain, 976.

- Maelmhuaidh, son of Duibhghilla, lord of De-  
albhna-Beathra, died, 1001.
- Maelmieduach, lord of Aidhne, slain, 920.
- Maelmidhe, son of Cumasgach, prior of Cluain-  
mic-Nois, died, 869.
- Maelmilchon, son of Eimhin, 660.
- Maelmithidh, son of Duibhinnrechtach, killed,  
877.
- Maelmithidh, son of Flannagan, lord of Breagha,  
909, 917, 921.
- quoted, 892.
- Maelmithigh, son of Gairbheth, 983.
- Maelmochta, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 940.
- Maelmochta, bishop of Lughmadh, died, 1044.
- Maelmoghna, son of Gairbhith, slain, 894.
- Maelmoicheirghe, æconomus of Cluain-mic-  
Nois, died, 927.
- Maelmoicheirghe, lector of Cluain-Iraird, died,  
1047.
- Maelmoicheirghe, son of Innrechtach, lord of  
Leath-Chathail, slain, 891.
- Maelmoire, abbot of Dearnhach, drowned, 971.
- Maelmor, son of Airgeadan, slain, 538.
- Maelmordha, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died,  
1073.
- Maelmordha, airchinneach of Tir-da-ghlas, died,  
905.
- Maelmordha, anchorite, died, 1032.
- Maelmordha, grandson of Faelan, 1056, 1059.
- Maelmordha, lord of Feara-Rois, slain, 1028.
- Maelmordha, lord of Raithlinn, slain, 903.
- Maelmordha, two sons of, slain, 1103.
- Maelmordha, son of Ailell, lord of Cinel-Lugh-  
dhach, died, 868.
- Maelmordha, son of Cloithnia, successor of  
Ailbhe, 1123.
- Maelmordha, son of Conchobhar, lord of Ui-  
Failghe, died, 921.
- Maelmordha, son of Conghalach, abbot of Dai-  
mhinis, died, 922.
- Maelmordha, son of Diarmaid, bishop, died, 872.
- Maelmordha, son of Eremhon of the Ulidians,  
slain, 910.
- Maelmordha, son of Finn, heir of Leinster, slain,  
966.
- Maelmordha, son of Gairbhith, lord of Conaille-  
Muirtheimhne, beheaded, 887.
- son of, slain, 908.
- Maelmordha, son of Lorcan, lord of Ui-Ceinnsea-  
laigh, slain, 1024.
- Maelmordha, son of Maelmhuaidh, slain, 893.
- Maelmordha, son of Maelmhuaidh, tanist of  
Dealbhna, killed, 1018.
- Maelmordha, son of Muireagan, lord of Airther-  
Life, slain, 915.
- Maelmordha, son of Murchadh, king of Leinster,  
995, 998, 1012, 1013.
- Maelmordha, son of Riagan, tanist of Osraighe,  
died, 920.
- Maelmordha, successor of Ailbhe, died, 1074.
- Maelmuire, bishop of Dun-da-leathghlas, 1117.
- Maelmuire Midheach, priest of Cluain-Iraird,  
died, 1102.
- Maelmuire, son of Ceanndubhan, tanist of  
Laeighis, died, 933.
- Maelmuire, son of Eochaidh, successor of Pa-  
trick, 1001, 1013, 1020.
- Maelmuire, son of Flanagan, lord of Fearn-  
mhagh, slain, 910.
- Maelmura Othna, or of Fahan, a poet, died,  
884.
- Mael-na-mbo, Donnchadh, lord of Ui-Ceinnsea-  
laigh, and king of Leinster, 1002, 1005.
- son of, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1047,  
1048, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1058, 1061.
- Maelochtraigh, abbot of Cill-Foirbrigh, died,  
737.
- Maelochtraigh, abbot of Doire-Edhnigh, slain,  
795.
- Maelochtraigh, son of Conall, abbot of Cill-Cui-  
linn, died, 780.
- Maelodhar, abbot of Daimhinis, died, 868.
- Maelodhar, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, died,  
886.
- Maelodhar Dall, lector of Cill-achidh, died, 1030.
- Maelodhar Macha, chief of Oirghialla, died, 636.

- Maelodhar, son of Forbasach, chief judge of Leath-Chuinn, died, 889.  
 Maelodhar Ua Tindridh, died, 860.  
 Maelodhran, son of Dima Cron, 647.  
 Maeloena, son of Olbrann, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 855.  
 Maeloghrai, son of Conghalach, lord of Loch-Gabhar, slain, 903.  
 Maelpadraig, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 883.  
 Maelpadraig, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 986.  
 Maelpadraig, abbot of Treoit, died, 885.  
 Maelpadraig, a priest of Leithghlinn, slain, 916.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Bran, bishop of Lughmhadh, died, 936.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Ceallach, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 875.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Celen, viceroy of Beannchair, died, 927.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Coscan, lector of Ard-Macha, died, 951.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Cubreatan, airchinneach of Slaine, 954.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Finnchu, bishop, died, 861.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Flathrai, lord of Rath-Tamhnaighe, died, 909.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Maelcuararda, lord of Airghialla, slain, 882.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Maeltuile, successor of Patrick, died, 936.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Morann, abbot of Druimcliabh, died, 921.  
 Maelpadraig, son of Niall, abbot of Slaine, died, 886.  
 Maelpeadair, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Molua, died, 925.  
 Maelpeadair, son of Cuan, bishop of Tir-daghlas, died, 890.  
 Maelpoil, abbot of Indedhnen, died, 920.  
 Maelpoil, abbot of Sruthair-Guaire, died, 901.  
 Maelpoil, bishop of Cluain-mic-nois, and successor of Feichin, died, 1000.  
 Maelpoil, bishop of Mughna, died, 992.  
 Maelruain, a chieftain of Connaught, slain, 622.  
 Maelruain, abbot of Disert-Diarmada, died, 884.  
 Maelruain, bishop of Lusca, died, 880.  
 Maelruain, St., bishop of Tamhlacht-Maelruain, died, 787.  
 ——— successors of, 807, 825, 937, 957.  
 Maelruanaidh, lord of Feara-Manach, 1160.  
 Maelruanaidh Gott, died, 1046.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Ardghar, king of Ulidia, 1004, 1005.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Cathal, vice-abbot of Lusca, died, 838.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Conchobhar, 922, 926.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Cucoirne, lord of Eile, killed, 1050.  
 ——— son of, slain, 1091.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Donnchadh, king of Meath, 840, 842.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Donnchadh, died, 988.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Flann, 890, 896.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Flann, tanist of Oileach, slain, 939.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Flann, heir apparent of the North, 941.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Flann, slain, 962.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Flann, tanist of Osraighe, slain, 965.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Maelcuarda, lord of Uimic-Uais, died, 870.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Niall, tanist of the Deisi, slain, 915.  
 Maelruanaidh, son of Roen, heir of Teamhair, slain, 1041.  
 Maelrubha, abbot of Ard-Brecain, died, 823.  
 Maelrubha, abbot of Beannchair, in Uladh, and of Apurcrosan, in Alba, 671, 721.  
 Maelrubha, a chieftain of Meath, slain, 715.  
 Maelrubha Ua Maenaigh, died, 771.  
 Maelseachlainn, grandson of Diarmaid, son of Maelnambo, slain, 1133.  
 Maelseachlainn, grandson of Maelruanaidh, lord of Meath, 1026, 1030.  
 Maelseachlainn, lord of half South Breagha, slain, 868.



- Maelseachlainn Gott, lord of Meath, 1022, 1025.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Aedh, sons of, 1115.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Aimhirgin, lord of Ui-Failghe, died, 955.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Areda, 964.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Ceallachan, son of Carthach, slain, 1161.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Ceannfaeladh, died, 1050.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Conchobhar, king of Teamhair, killed, 1076, 1080, 1081, 1086, 1087.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Conchobhar, lord of Corca-Modhruadh, slain, 1027.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Cosgrach, died, 983.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Domhnall, monarch of Ireland, 978, 979, 981, 982, 984, 985, 986, 988, 989, 991, 992, 994, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1019.  
 ——— when born, 925.  
 ——— died, 1022.  
 ——— his present to the church of Clonmacnoise, robbed, 1129.  
 ——— son of, slain, 1012.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1021.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Gillabrighe, son of Faellan, lord of the Deisi, 1059, 1069.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Maelruanaidh, monarch of Ireland, 843, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 852, 854, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860.  
 ——— father of, 840.  
 ——— spirit of, appeared, 899.  
 ——— wife of, died, 886.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Maelruanaidh, heir apparent to Teamhair, died, 924.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Maelruanaidh, heir of Oiléach, died, 996.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Maelruanaidh, lord of Crumhthann, 1029.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Muircheartach, 1051.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Murchadh, 1051.  
 Maelseachlainn, son of Murchadh, 1154.  
 aelseachlainn, son of Tadhg, lord of Magh-Luirg, slain, 1124.  
 Maelsinchill, son of Canannan, died, 919.  
 Maelsinchill, son of Dubhcinn, chief of Ui-Briuin-Cualann, died, 955.  
 Maelsinchill, son of Mughron, lord of Ui-Failghe, died, 878.  
 Maelsuthain, anmchara of Brian, son of Ceinneidigh, died, 1031.  
 Maeltola, abbot of Laithreach-Briuin, died, 788.  
 Maeltrena, noble priest of Cro-Caeimhghin, died, 1125.  
 Maeltuile, abbot of Beannchair, 812, 818.  
 Maeltuile, abbot of Imleach-Iubhair, died, 856.  
 Maeltuile, abbot of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 747.  
 Maeltuile, abbot of Tuilen, died, 870.  
 Maeltuile, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 1032.  
 Maeltuile Mac an Gobhann, abbot of Ard-airthir, died, 865.  
 Maeltuile, of Cluain-Uinnseann, died, 871.  
 Maeltuile, of Leithglinn, died, 839.  
 Maeltuile, son of Colman, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 921.  
 Maeltuile, son of Cuilen, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 885.  
 Maeltuile, son of Dunan, a bishop, died, 943.  
 Maeltuile, son of Dungal, abbot of Beannchair, died, 884.  
 Maeltuile, son of Fethghnach, abbot of Glas-Noedhen, died, 882.  
 Maeltuile Ua Cuana, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 874.  
 Maelumha, son of Anghus, son of Colman Mor, slain, 630.  
 Maelumha, son of Baedan, died, 606.  
 Maelumha, son of Ceithearnach, prior of Finnbhair, died, 827.  
 Maelumha, son of Forannan, slain, 630.  
 Maelumha, son of Toithil, slain, 761.  
 Maenach, abbot of Cill-achaidh Dromata, died, 885.  
 Maenach, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Molua, died, 790.  
 Maenach, a chieftain of the Sil-Muireadhaigh, 866.  
 Maenach, airchinneach of Lann-Leire, died, 1021.

- Maenach, airchinneach of Lothra, died, 957.  
 Maenach, a Ceile-De, 919, 926.  
 Maenach of Mucnamh, died, 1044.  
 Maenach, ostiarius of Ceanannus, died, 1001.  
 Maenach, son of Aenghus, prior of Lusca, died, 791.  
 Maenach, son of Baeithin, 649.  
 Macnach, son of Caemhan, abbot of Daimhliag, died, 895.  
 Maenach, son of Colgan, abbot of Lusca, died, 800.  
 Maenach, son of Colman, abbot of Slaine and Cill-Foibrich, died, 768.  
 Maenach, son of Connalach, lord of Ui-Creamh-thainn, slain, 738.  
 Maenach, son of Connmhach, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 862.  
 Maenach, son of Cormac, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 957.  
 Maenach, son of Crunmhael, prior of Feara-Rois, died, 825.  
 Maenach, son of Dailigein, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 914.  
 Maenach, son of Finghin, king of Munster, died, 660.  
 Maenach, son of Muireadhach, abbot of Druim-Inesclainn, died, 976.  
 Maenach, son of Sadchadach, bishop, died, 842.  
 Maenach, son of Siadhal, abbot of Beannchair, died, 919.  
 Maenach, successor of Finnen, died, 954.  
 Maenach Ua Maenaigh, abbot of Lann-Leire, died, 776.  
 Maenghal, abbot of Ard-srath, died, 850.  
 Maenghal, abbot of Beannchair, died, 869.  
 Maenghal, abbot of Fobhar, died, 855.  
 Maenghal, the pilgrim, 844.  
 Maenghal, prior of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 873.  
 Maenghal, son of Becan, abbot of Druim-chliabh, died, 930.  
 Mag Aenghusa, or Mag Aonghusa. *See* Magennis.  
 Magaithne, Mahon, killed, 1213.  
 Mag Amhalghadha. *See* Magawley and MacAwley.  
 Magauran, bishop of Ardagh, died, 1476.  
 Magauran, bishop, died, 1478.  
 Magauran, Aengus, son of the Deacon, died, 1367.  
 Magauran, Brian, chief of Tealach-Eachdhach, slain, 1258.  
 Magauran, Brian, 1502.  
 Magauran, Brian Breaghach, chief of Teallach-Eachdhach, slain, 1298.  
 Magauran, Brian Caech, son of, slain, 1431.  
 Magauran, Brian Oge, slain, 1340.  
 Magauran, Brian, son of Donnell Bearnach, slain, 1507.  
 Magauran, Brian, son of Farrell, son of the chief of Fallach Eachdhach, died, 1427.  
 Magauran, Cathal, son of Donough Ballagh, died, 1478.  
 Magauran, Cathal, son of Hugh, died, 1512.  
 Magauran, Cathal, son of Melaghlin Duv, slain, 1502.  
 Magauran, Coffey Roe, slain, 1593.  
 Magauran, Cormac, 1441.  
 ——— sons of, 1450, 1494.  
 Magauran, Cormac, bishop in Breifny, died, 1511.  
 Magauran, Donn, sons of, 1408.  
 Magauran, Donnell Bearnagh, slain, 1487.  
 Magauran, Donnell Bearnagh, chief of Teallach-Eachdhach, 1495, 1496.  
 Magauran, Donnell Oge, son of Donnell Bearnagh, 1521.  
 Magauran, Donough, 1485.  
 Magauran, Donough Ballagh, heir of Teallach-Eachdhach, 1428, 1440, 1441, 1445.  
 ——— sons of, 1440.  
 Magauran, Donough, son of Gilla-na-naev, slain, 1272.  
 Magauran, Donough, son of Thomas, died, 1486.  
 Magauran, Edmond, primate of Armagh, slain, 1593.  
 Magauran, Edmond, son of Cormac, 1494, 1504.  
 Magauran, Farrell, killed, 1220.

- Magauran, Farrell, chief of Teallach-Eachdhach, died, 1393.
- Magauran, Farrell Roe, slain, 1322.
- Magauran, Farrell, son of Thomas, 1494.
- Magauran, Felim, 1485.
- Magauran, Felim, son of Thomas, chief of Teallach-Eachdhach, drowned, 1495.
- Magauran, Gilla-Isa, lord of Teallach-Eachdhach, died, 1231.
- Magauran, Gilla-Isa, slain, 1322.
- Magauran, Maelmeadha, wife of, died, 1323.
- Magauran, Manus, killed, 1408.
- Magauran, Manus, 1512.
- Magauran, Manus, chief of Teallach-Eachdhach, died, 1303.
- Magauran, Manus Boy, slain, 1357.
- Magauran, son of Manus, son of Thomas, chief of Teallach-Eachdhach, died, 1532.
- Magauran, Mary, daughter of, died, 1542.
- Magauran, Matthew, died of his wounds, 1359.
- Magauran, Melaghlin, tanist of Teallach-Eachdhach, died, 1383.
- Magauran, Melaghlin Duv, killed, 1455.
- Magauran, More, daughter of Hugh, died, 1439.
- Magauran, Niall, chief of Teallach-Eachdhach, died, 1362.
- Magauran, Owen, son of Thomas, died, 1460.
- sons of, 1494.
- Magauran, Owney, son of Manus, 1521, 1527.
- Magauran, Rory, slain, 1330.
- Magauran, Sitric, died, 1354.
- Magauran, Teige, died, 1367.
- Magauran, Teige, son of Owen, son of Hugh, 1496.
- Magauran, Thomas, brother of Donough, 1272, 1275.
- Magauran, Thomas, chief of Teallach-Eachdhach, 1338, 1339, 1343.
- Magauran, Thomas, son of Farrell, died, 1458.
- Magauran, Thomas, son of Manus, sons of, 1512.
- Magauran, Turlough, son of Donough, slain, 1494.
- Magauran, Turlough, son of Hugh, son of Owen, 1507, 1512.
- Magaurans, 1455, 1476, 1478, 1512.
- Magawley, Auliffe Oge Duv, chief of Calry, slain, 1527.
- Magawley, Philip Oge, son of Philip Reagh, died, 1508.
- Magawleys, 1386, 1464, 1475. *See* Mac Awley and Mac Amhalghadha.
- Mag Congail, Dermot, son of Donnell, died, 1585.
- Mag Congail, Donnell, son of the Great Official, died, 1545.
- Mag-Dubhain, or Mag-Duane, of Tirconnell, slain, 1197.
- Magennis, Art, son of Gillareagh, slain, 1360.
- Magennis, Art, lord of Iveagh, in Ulster, 1360, 1380, 1383.
- Magennis, Brian, 1426.
- Magennis, Brian, son of Art, died, 1488.
- Magennis, Caffar, brother of Rory, 1400.
- Magennis, Catherina, daughter of, 1607.
- Magennis, Cu-Uladh, heir of Iveagh, slain, 1396.
- Magennis, Cu-Uladh, son of Cathbhar, heir of Iveagh, slain, 1453.
- Magennis, Donnell, 1504.
- Magennis, Donnell Oge, son of Donnell, 1520, 1526.
- Magennis, Duvinnisi, lord of Clann-Aodha, slain, 1208.
- Magennis, Echmily, son of Hugh, slain, 1491.
- Magennis, Edmond Boy, styled the Magennis, 1520.
- Magennis, Felim the Hospitable, died, 1520.
- Magennis, Glasny, son of Hugh, abbot of Newry, slain, 1526.
- Magennis, Hugh, 1172, 1173.
- Magennis, Hugh, lord of Iveagh, slain, 1407, 1418, 1424.
- Magennis, Hugh, slain, 1463.
- Magennis, Hugh, son of Art, 1488, 1493, 1495.
- Magennis, Hugh, son of Donnell Oge, 1585.
- Magennis, Hugh, son of Hugh, died, 1595.
- Magennis, Mary, wife of, died, 1566.
- Magennis, Murtough, slain, 1539.



- Magennis, Murtough Oge, son of, 1407.  
 Magennis, Murtough Riaganagh, slain, 1349.  
 ——— son of, 1360.  
 Magennis, Murtough, son of Murtough More, lord of Iveagh, slain, 1399.  
 Magennis, Rory, son of Art, lord of Iveagh, slain, 1400.  
 Magennis, Rory, son of Hugh, 1424, 1426.  
 Magennises, 1359, 1374, 1376, 1420, 1422, 1424, 1501, 1566.  
 Mag Eochagain. *See* Mageoghegan.  
 Mageoghegan, Aine, daughter of, died, 1466.  
 Mageoghegan, Bevin, daughter of, died, 1363.  
 Mageoghegan, Brian, son of Connla, 1580, 1588.  
 Mageoghegan, Brian, son of William Oge, died, 1393.  
 Mageoghegan, Congalagh, chief of Kinel-Fiachach, died, 1291.  
 Mageoghegan, Connla, 1542.  
 Mageoghegan, Connla, lord of Kinel-Fiachach, slain, 1459.  
 Mageoghegan, Connla, son of Conor, son of Leyny, 1585, 1588.  
 Mageoghegan, Connla, son of Hugh Boy, chief of Kinel-Fiachach, slain, 1470.  
 Mageoghegan, Conor Roe, lord of Kinel-Fiachach, slain, 1342.  
 Mageoghegan, Conor, son of Brian, son of William, slain, 1415.  
 Mageoghegan, Cucogry More, lord of Kinel-Fiachach, died, 1350.  
 Mageoghegan, Cucogry Oge, chief of Kinel-Fiachach, slain, 1374.  
 Mageoghegan, Cucogry, son of Dermot, died, 1362.  
 Mageoghegan, Cucogry, son of Niall, lord of Kinel-Fiachach, slain, 1474.  
 Mageoghegan, Dermot, chief of Kinel-Fiachach, died, 1392.  
 Mageoghegan, Donough, son of Murtough More, lord of Kinel-Fiachach, slain, 1337.  
 Mageoghegan, Farrell, chief of Kinel-Fiachach, died, 1354.  
 Mageoghegan, Farrell, died, 1371.  
 Mageoghegan, Farrell, son of Farrell, chief of Kinel-Fiachach, died, 1355.  
 Mageoghegan, Farrell Roe, son of Donough, chief of Kinel-Fiachach, slain, 1382.  
 Mageoghegan, Farrell Roe, lord of Kinel-Fiachach, 1409, 1414, 1454, 1458.  
 ——— descendants of, 1474.  
 Mageoghegan, Farrell Roe Oge, son of Farrell Roe, slain, 1452.  
 Mageoghegan, Fiacha, grandsons of, 1446.  
 Mageoghegan, Fiacha, slain, 1527.  
 Mageoghegan, Fineen, son of Rory, killed, 1386.  
 Mageoghegan, Hugh Boy, sons of, 1454.  
 Mageoghegan, Hugh, son of Farrell, 1474.  
 Mageoghegan, Hugh, son of Murtough Muimhneach, 1380, 1381.  
 Mageoghegan, Hugh, son of Murtough Oge, heir of Kinel-Fiachach, died, 1447.  
 Mageoghegan, James, chief of Kinel-Fiachachmic-Neill, died, 1493.  
 Mageoghegan, Johnock, son of Murtough More, lord of Kinel-Fiachach, died, 1334.  
 Mageoghegan, Kedagh Roe, 1542.  
 Mageoghegan, Laighneach, 1493.  
 Mageoghegan, Laighneagh, son of Farrell Roe, died, 1400.  
 Mageoghegan, Laighneach, son of Hugh Boy, slain, 1445.  
 Mageoghegan, Laighneach, son of Niall, died, 1474.  
 Mageoghegan, Maelmora, died, 1323.  
 Mageoghegan, Maurice, died, 1342.  
 Mageoghegan, Maurice Cam, son of Rory, died, 1393.  
 Mageoghegan, Maurice, son of Murtough, died, 1362.  
 Mageoghegan, Melaghlin More, son of Farrell, 1409, 1410.  
 Mageoghegan, Melaghlin, son of Hugh Boy, lord of Kinel-Fiachach, slain, 1478.  
 Mageoghegan, Meyler, died, 1331.  
 Mageoghegan, Murtough Muimhneach, son of

- Murtough More, chief of Kinel-Fiachach, died, 1372.
- Mageoghegan, Murtough Oge, 1398.
- sons of, 1445, 1488.
- Mageoghegan, Murtough, son of Hugh, slain, 1508.
- Mageoghegan, Niall, son of Cucogry Oge, slain, 1386.
- Mageoghegan, Niall, son of Rossa, 1588, 1596.
- Mageoghegan, Niall, successor of Farrell Roe, 1454.
- Mageoghegan, Owen, son of Hugh Boy, tanist of Kinel-Fiachach, slain, 1469.
- Mageoghegan, Owey, slain, 1468.
- son of, slain, 1471.
- Mageoghegan, Rossa, son of Conla, killed, 1580.
- Mageoghegan, Richard, son of Ross, son of Conla, a distinguished captain, slain, 1602.
- Mageoghegan, Rory, son of Johnnock, died, 1368.
- Mageoghegan, William Gallda, son of Murtough More, lord of Kinel-Fiachach, died, 1332.
- Mageoghegans of Kinel-Fhiachach, in Westmeath, 1328, 1380, 1430, 1439, 1450, 1461, 1464, 1467, 1546.
- Mageraghty, Auliffe, son of Hugh, drowned, 1190.
- Mageraghty, Conor, son of Hugh, drowned, 1190.
- Mageraghty, David, coarb of 'St. Patrick, died, 1343.
- Mageraghty, Donn Oge, chief of Sil-Murray, 1225, 1230.
- Mageraghty, Donncahy, son of Donn Oge, 1260, 1266.
- Mageraghty, Flann, slain, 1256.
- Mageraghty, Henry, bishop of Conor, died, 1297.
- Mageraghty, Manus, chief of Clann-Tomalty, died, 1268.
- Mageraghty, Manus, died, 1307.
- Mageraghty, Manus, son of Hugh, slain, 1260.
- Mageraghty, Melaghlin, chief of Muintir-Rodiv, died, 1348.
- Mageraghty, Melaghlin, chief of Muintir-Rodiv, died, 1404.
- Mageraghty, Melaghlin, son of Tomalty, slain, 1287.
- Mageraghty, Murtough Donn, died, 1362.
- Mageraghty, Sitric, chief of Clann-Tomalty, died, 1241.
- Mageraghty, Tomaltagh, royal chieftain of Sil-Murray, 1260, 1274, 1278.
- Mageraghty, house of, 1490.
- Magettigan. *See* Mac Etigen and Mac Edigen.
- Magetty, or Getty. *See* Mac Etigh.
- Mag Fachtna, Conor, died, 1195.
- Mag-Fearghail of Tirconnell, slain, 1197.
- Mag-Fhionnbhairr, or Gaynor. *See* Mac Finvar.
- Mag Fhlannchadha. *See* Mac Clancy.
- Mag-Gollaighs of Lough Melvin, 1421.
- Maghmor, king of Spain, daughter of, 3370.
- Maghnus, king of Lochlann and the Islands, 1101, 1102, 1103.
- Maghnus, son of Aralt, 972.
- Mag Laim, slain in the battle of Cul-Dreimhne, 555.
- Mag Oireachtaigh. *See* Mageraghty.
- Magolrick. *See* Mac Ualghairg.
- Mag-Mailin, Andreas, chief professor of Canon Law, &c., died, 1322.
- Mag Raghnaill. *See* Mac Rannall.
- Magrath, house of, 1471.
- Magrath of Termon-Daveog, died, 1562.
- Magrath, Aengus, poet, died, 1461.
- Magrath, Andreas, son of the coarb of Termon-Daveog, a general Betagh, died, 1504.
- Magrath, Brian, son of, slain, 1379.
- Magrath, Dermot, son of Gilla-Isa, chief poet of Thomond, 1411.
- Magrath, Dermot, son of Marcus, coarb of St. Daveog, 1469, 1492.
- Magrath, Edru, abbot, died, 1291.
- Magrath, Flann, son of, ollav of Thomond in poetry, died, 1425.
- Magrath, Hugh Oge, a poet, 1415.
- Magrath, Hugh, son of Donnell, 1490, 1491.

- Magrath, John Boy, son of Andrew, died, 1524.  
 Magrath, John Boy, son of John More, coarb of Termon-Daveog, 1440, 1469.  
 Magrath, Maigi, bishop of Clonfert, died, 1508.  
 Magrath, Matthew, son of Marcus, coarb of Termon-Daveog, died, 1440.  
 Magrath, Mulmurry, or Meyler, archbishop of Cashel, 1596.  
 Magrath, Mulmurry Oge, died, 1367.  
 Magrath, Murrough, son of Owen, died, 1491.  
 Magrath, Niall, son of Mahon, official of Lough Erne, died, 1467.  
 Magrath, Nicholas, coarb of Termon-Daveog, died, 1344.  
 Magrath, Petrus, died, 1243.  
 Magrath, Rory, ollav of Leth-Mogha in poetry, died, 1343.  
 Magrath, Rory, son of Dermot, coarb of Termon-Daveog, 1491, 1496.  
 Magrath, Rory, son of Donnell, 1490, 1491.  
 Magrath, Simon, deacon of Ardcarne, died, 1271.  
 Magrath, Thomas, son of Mulmurry, chief poet of Thomond, died, 1410.  
 Magrath, Thomas, son of Philip, died, 1507.  
 Magrath, William, son of Andrew, died, 1527.  
 Magroarty, keeper of the Cathach of St. Columkille, 1497, 1567.  
 Maguibne, Matthew, bishop of Breifny, died, 1314.  
 Mag Uidhir. *See* Maguire.  
 Maguinnsennain, Brian, son of Teige, official of Clogher, died, 1509.  
 Maguinnsennain, Felim, official of Tircconnell, died, 1507.  
 Maguire, the coarb, 1515, 1518, 1519.  
 Maguire, Ailbhe, daughter of Hugh, died, 1477.  
 Maguire, Aine, wife of, died, 1466.  
 Maguire, Art, 1378.  
 ——— sons of, 1375, 1395, 1447.  
 Maguire, Art Carragh, son of Edmond, 1484, 1486.  
 Maguire, Art Cuile, son of Philip, slain, 1398.  
 Maguire, Art Roe, son of Gilla-Patrick, slain, 1486.  
 Maguire, Art, son of Donnell Ballagh, died, 1473.  
 Maguire, Art, son of Donough, died, 1482.  
 Maguire, Art, son of Edmond, 1484, 1485.  
 Maguire, Auliffe, died, 1326.  
 ——— sons of, 1322.  
 Maguire, Auliffe, son of Philip, chief of Muin-tir-Feodachain, died, 1399.  
 Maguire, Brian, heir of Fermanagh, slain, 1378.  
 Maguire, Brian Crossagh, son of Flaherty, 1486.  
 Maguire, Brian Maineach, son of Donough, 1452, 1469.  
 Maguire, Brian Roe, son of John, slain, 1529.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Auliffe, lord of Clann-Awley, died, 1466.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Conor, slain, 1516.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Conor Oge, slain, 1464.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Conor Oge, died, 1477.  
 ——— sons of, 1490, 1499.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Donough, died, 1583.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Edmond, 1505, 1512.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Felim, slain, 1472.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Gillapatrik, abbot of Lisgool, died, 1466.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Hugh, died, 1503.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of John, 1499, 1500.  
 ——— died, 1504.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Philip, 1455, 1459, 1462, 1480, 1496, 1508.  
 ——— sons of, 1484.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Philip-na-Tuaighe, son of the lord of Fermanagh, died, 1457.  
 Maguire, Brian, son of Rory, died, 1344.  
 Maguire, Cathal Mac Manus, died, 1433.  
 Maguire, Cathal Reagh, son of Donn Cahanagh, died, 1473.  
 Maguire, Cathal, son of, put to death, 1450.  
 ——— sons of, 1473.  
 Maguire, Cathal, son of the Abbot, slain, 1593.  
 Maguire, Cathal, son of Brian, slain, 1484.



Maguire, Cathal, son of Cathal, 1433.  
 Maguire, Cathal, son of Donn, slain, 1518.  
 Maguire, Cathal, son of Hugh, died, 1419.  
 Maguire, Cathal, son of Owen, died, 1529.  
 Maguire, Cathal, son of Rory, slain, 1398.  
 Maguire, Catherine, daughter of Cuconnaught, died, 1568.  
 Maguire, Catherine, daughter of Donn, son of Cuconnaught, died, 1440.  
 Maguire, Colla, son of Hugh, slain, 1471.  
 Maguire, Conor, 1508.  
 ——— died, 1527.  
 Maguire, Conor Oge, died, 1441.  
 Maguire, Conor Oge, son of Conor Roe, 1593.  
 Maguire, Conor Oge, son of Donough, slain, 1576.  
 Maguire, Conor Roe, son of Conor, 1589.  
 Maguire, Conor, son of Cathal, slain, 1531.  
 Maguire, Conor, son of Garvey, 1323.  
 Maguire, Conor, son of John, slain, 1524.  
 Maguire, Conor, son of Thomas Oge, 1486.  
 Maguire, Cormac, taken prisoner, 1532.  
 ——— son of, 1531.  
 Maguire, Cormac, son of Art, died, 1383.  
 Maguire, Cormac, son of Art Cuile, died, 1480.  
 Maguire, Cormac, son of Cuconnaught, tanist of Fermanagh, slain, 1539.  
 Maguire, Cormac, son of Donough Oge, taken prisoner, 1602.  
 Maguire, Cormac, son of Gilla-Duv, died, 1453.  
 Maguire, Cormac, son of Hugh, died, 1492.  
 Maguire, Cormac, son of John, slain, 1501.  
 Maguire, Cormac, son of John, died, 1509.  
 Maguire, Cormac, son of Niall, slain, 1508.  
 Maguire, Cuconnaught the Coarb, son of Cuconnaught, son of Brian, lord of Fermanagh, 1523, 1526, 1527, 1536, 1537.  
 Maguire, Cuconnaught Oge, son of Cuconnaught, lord of Fermanagh, 1607, 1608.  
 Maguire, Cuconnaught, son of Brian, slain, 1484.  
 Maguire, Cuconnaught, son of Cuconnaught, son of Cuconnaught, 1566, 1585, 1589.

Maguire, Cuconnaught, son of Flaherty, 1486.  
 Maguire, Cuconnaught, son of John, 1451, 1481.  
 Maguire, Cuconnaught, son of Philip, slain, 1379.  
 Maguire, Cuconnaught, son of Philip, died, 1448.  
 ——— sons of, 1441.  
 Maguire, Cuconnaught, son of Redmond Reagh, 1477.  
 Maguire, Donn Boy, son of Conor, 1520.  
 Maguire, Donn Cahanagh, died, 1434.  
 Maguire, Donn Carragh, first lord of the Sil-  
 Uidhir, 1264, 1302.  
 Maguire, Donn Roe, son of Cuconnaught, slain, 1474.  
 Maguire, Donn, son of Cuconnaught, died, 1435.  
 Maguire, Donn, son of Cuconnaught, 1500.  
 Maguire, Donn, son of Donnell Ballagh, died, 1488.  
 Maguire, Donn, son of Edmond, son of Thomas, 1484, 1486.  
 Maguire, Donn, son of Owen, slain, 1477.  
 Maguire, Donnell, chief of Clann-Fearghaile, died, 1364.  
 Maguire, Donnell Ballagh, son of Thomas, 1439, 1447.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Brian, slain, 1469.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Brian, taken prisoner, 1512.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Cuconnaught, 1532.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Donn, slain, 1464.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Donn, slain, 1487.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Donough Docair, slain, 1387.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Gilla-Patrick, slain, 1485.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Hugh, slain, 1420.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Philip, died, 1442.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Philip, died, 1502.  
 Maguire, Donnell, son of Rossa, died, 1497.  
 Maguire, Donough, sons of, 1375, 1383.  
 Maguire, Donough Dunchadhach, taken prisoner, 1450.

- Maguire, Donough Oge, son of Donough, 1477, 1481, 1482.
- Maguire, Donough Oge, son of Donough Roe, 1557.
- Maguire, Donough, son of Brian, died, 1508.
- sons of, 1507, 1516.
- Maguire, Donough, son of Conor, slain, 1499, 1502.
- Maguire, Donough, son of Cuconnaught, died, 1562.
- Maguire, Donough, son of Hugh. 1471, 1473.
- sons of, 1485, 1490.
- Maguire, Donough, son of Redmond, slain, 1512.
- Maguire, Donough, son of Rory, slain, 1521.
- Maguire, Donough, son of Thomas, heir of Fermanagh, 1468, 1471, 1476.
- Maguire, Dubhog, daughter of Hugh, died, 1361.
- Maguire, Duvcovla, daughter of Philip, died, 1370.
- Maguire, Duvcovla, daughter of Thomas, lord of Fermanagh, died, 1444.
- Maguire, Eachmarcach, son of Manus, a brughaidh, died, 1371.
- Maguire, Edmond, 1439, 1442, 1450.
- Maguire, Edmond Roe, son of John, slain, 1462.
- Maguire, Edmond, son of Brian, slain, 1484.
- Maguire, Edmond, son of Gillapatrik Oge, 1531.
- Maguire, Edmond, son of Hugh, slain, 1501.
- Maguire, Edmond, son of Owen, slain, 1503.
- Maguire, Edmond, son of Philip, son of Turlough, slain, 1520.
- Maguire, Edmond, son of Thomas, lord in Fermanagh, 1484, 1488.
- sons of, 1484, 1515.
- Maguire, Edmond, son of Thomas Greannach [the hirsute], died, 1486.
- Maguire, Edmond, son of Thomas Oge, 1471, 1507.
- Maguire, Felim Roe, son of Donough Roe, slain, 1440.
- Maguire, Felim, son of Brian, died, 1518.
- Maguire, Felim, son of Brian of Teallach-Eachdhach, died, 1506.
- Maguire, Felim, son of Donn, died, 1481.
- Maguire, Felim, son of Donough, 1484, 1486, 1501, 1508.
- Maguire, Feradhach, son of Donn, slain, 1439.
- Maguire, Feradhach, son of Don Oge, slain, 1500.
- Maguire, Feradhach, son of John, slain, 1487.
- Maguire, Flaherty, lord of Fermanagh, 1319, 1327.
- Maguire, Flaherty, son of Owen, slain, 1469.
- Maguire, Flaherty, son of Philip, 1537.
- Maguire, Flaherty, son of Rory, 1512, 1527.
- Maguire, Flaherty, son of Thomas, slain, 1484.
- Maguire, Flaherty, son of Thomas Oge, died, 1474.
- Maguire, Gilla-Duv, drowned, 1342.
- Maguire, Gilla-Duv, son of O'Connor, slain, 1500.
- Maguire, Gilla-Duv, son of Donough, died, 1517.
- Maguire, Gilla-Duv, son of Turlough, 1485, 1515.
- Maguire, Gilla-Isa, son of Edmond, 1485, 1501.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik Oge, son of Gillapatrik, 1520.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik, son of Auliffe, slain, 1454.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik, son of Cathal Oge, taken prisoner, 1484.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik, son of Conor, 1524.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik, son of Cormac, died, 1530.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik, son of Edmond, slain, 1484.
- sons of, 1505.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik, son of Flaherty, 1486, 1500.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik, son of Manus, died, 1400.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik, son of Philip, son of Turlough, 1512, 1520.
- Maguire, Gillapatrik, son of Thomas, slain, 1484.
- Maguire, Godfrey Oge, son of Godfrey Roe, died, 1500.

- Maguire, Gormlaith, daughter of Hugh Roe, 1355.
- Maguire, Grainne, daughter of Conor, died, 1529.
- Maguire, Grainne, daughter of Edmond, died, 1507.
- Maguire, Hugh, 1407, 1416, 1420, 1421.
- sons of, 1428, 1429, 1432, 1445, 1469.
- descendants of, 1528.
- Maguire, Hugh Boy, son of Hugh Duv, wife of, died, 1566.
- Maguire, Hugh Oge, son of Hugh, slain, 1428.
- Maguire, Hugh Oge, son of Thomas, died, 1531.
- Maguire, Hugh Roe, lord of Fermanagh, died, 1363.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Auliffe, died, 1350.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Brian, died, 1471.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Cuconnaught, chief of Fermanagh, 1586, 1589, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1599, 1600.
- mother of, 1592.
- successor of, 1608.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Donough, died, 1477.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Edmond, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1506.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Felim, slain, 1511.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Gillapattrick, died, 1463.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Hugh Oge, slain, 1452.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Owen, slain, 1512.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Philip, 1395, 1428.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Philip-na-Tuaige, 1468.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Rossa, parson of Achadh-Urchair, &c., died, 1518.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Thomas Oge, son of the lord of Fermanagh, died, 1447.
- Maguire, Hugh, son of Turlough, slain, 1507.
- Maguire, James, son of Donough Oge, slain, 1500.
- Maguire, James, son of John, son of the bishop, 1511.
- Maguire, James, son of Magrath, slain, 1512.
- Maguire, James, son of Philip, died, 1506.
- Maguire, James, son of Thomas Roe, slain, 1515.
- Maguire, Joan, daughter of Cuconnaught, the coarb, died, 1600.
- Maguire, John Boy, son of Auliffe, slain, 1454.
- Maguire, John Duv, son of Donough, slain, 1465.
- Maguire, John Roe, son of Rory, died, 1491.
- Maguire, John, son of Art, put to death, 1395.
- Maguire, John, son of Cuconnaught, slain, 1431.
- Maguire, John, son of Cuconnaught, 1542, 1566.
- Maguire, John, son of Donnell Ballagh, slain, 1470.
- Maguire, John, son of Edmond, 1484, 1485, 1502, 1511.
- Maguire, John, son of Philip, died, 1442.
- Maguire, John, son of Philip, slain, 1447.
- Maguire, John, son of Philip, 1465, 1483, 1484, 1486, 1488, 1496, 1498, 1503.
- Maguire, John, son of Philip, slain, 1532.
- Maguire, John, son of Pierce, parson of Doire-Maelain, died, 1495.
- Maguire, John, son of Rossa, parson and erenagh, died, 1501.
- Maguire, Magrath, tanist of Fermanagh, burned, 1310.
- Maguire, Malachias, archdeacon of Oriel, died, 1367.
- Maguire, Manus, slain, 1358.
- Maguire, Manus Boy, son of Carbry, died, 1449.
- Maguire, Manus Eoghanagh, son of Hugh, slain, 1501.
- Maguire, Manus Eoghanagh, son of Philip, died, 1407, 1440.
- Maguire, Manus Mael, son of Redmond Reagh, slain, 1495.
- Maguire, Manus, son of Brian, slain, 1512.
- Maguire, Manus, son of Godfrey Oge, slain, 1499.
- Maguire, Manus, son of Godfrey Oge, slain, 1506.
- Maguire, Manus, son of Muldoon, slain, 1486.
- Maguire, Margaret, daughter of Donnell Ballagh, died, 1498.



- Maguire, Margaret, daughter of Philip, son of Gilla-Duv, died, 1469.
- Maguire, Maurice, son of Matthew, archdeacon of Clogher, &c., died, 1423.
- Maguire, Melaghlín, son of Donough, died, 1468.
- Maguire, More, daughter of Hugh, died, 1449.
- Maguire, Murtough Roe, son of Murrough, slain, 1512.
- Maguire, Niall, son of Cormac, son of Gilduff, 1454.
- Maguire, Oscar, son of Art, slain, 1375.
- Maguire, Osgar, son of Loughlin, slain, 1322.
- Maguire, Owen, son of Donnell Ballagh, died, 1494.
- Maguire, Owen, son of Donough More, slain, 1500.
- Maguire, Owen, son of Edmond, slain, 1505.
- Maguire, Owen, son of Feradhach Balv, slain, 1500.
- Maguire, Owen, son of Gillapatrik Oge, killed, 1531.
- Maguire, Owen, son of Hugh, slain, 1469.
- Maguire, Owen, son of Thomas Greannach, slain, 1486.
- Maguire, Owen, son of Turlough, slain, 1484.
- Maguire, Philip, 1469.
- Maguire, Philip, chief of Muintir-Pheodachain, died, 1351.
- Maguire, Philip, lord of Fermanagh, died, 1356, 1369, 1379, 1395.
- Maguire, Philip, tanist of Fermanagh, 1438, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1447, 1467.
- Maguire, Philip Reagh, son of Auliffe, died, 1480.
- Maguire, Philip, son of Brian, taken prisoner, 1484, 1500, 1508, 1509.
- Maguire, Philip, son of Cuconnaught, slain, 1468.
- Maguire, Philip, son of Donough, son of Thomas, 1484, 1508.
- Maguire, Philip, son of Edmond, 1495, 1506, 1508, 1518, 1520.
- Maguire, Philip, son of Owen, slain, 1512.
- Maguire, Philip, son of Thomas, heir of Fermanagh, 1455, 1457, 1470.
- descendants of, 1589.
- Maguire, Philip, son of Turlough, taken prisoner, 1484, 1485, 1499, 1502, 1508, 1512, 1517.
- son of, 1520.
- wife of, died, 1507.
- Maguire, Philip, son of William, slain, 1492.
- Maguire, Pierce, bishop of Clogher, died, 1450.
- Maguire, Pierce, son of the Great Abbot, died, 1514.
- Maguire, Redmond Reagh, son of Donn, son of Cuconnaught, died, 1480.
- Maguire, Redmond Roe, prior of Lisgool, died, 1522.
- Maguire, Redmond, son of Donough Oge, slain, 1500.
- Maguire, Redmond, son of Philip, Sabia, wife of, died, 1498.
- Maguire, Rory, slain, 1522.
- Maguire, Rory-an-einigh, lord of Fermanagh, died, 1338.
- Maguire, Rory Glas, son of Donn, 1464.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Art, slain, 1383.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Brian, 1470, 1508, 1519, 1524.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Donough, slain, 1471.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Donough, died, 1520.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Edmond, 1476, 1477.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Edmond Oge, slain, 1501.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Godfrey Roe, died, 1468.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Hugh, put to death, 1520.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Philip, slain, 1490.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Thomas, lord of Fermanagh, died, 1445.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Thomas Oge, 1486.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Conor, slain, 1486.
- Maguire, Rory, son of Turlough, 1499.
- Maguire, Rose, daughter of Cuconnaught, son of the Coarb, died, 1566.

- Maguire, Rose, daughter of John, died, 1525.  
 Maguire, Ross, son of John, slain, 1440.  
 Maguire, Ross, son of Rory, taken prisoner, 1519, 1523, 1524.  
 Maguire, Ross, son of Thomas Oge, bishop of Clogher, 1471, 1483.  
 Maguire, Sorchu, daughter of Philip, died, 1500.  
 Maguire, Teige, slain, 1379.  
 Maguire, Teige Caech, son of Hugh, died, 1439.  
 Maguire, Teige Dubhshuileach, son of Magrath, slain, 1469.  
 Maguire, Teige, son of Brian, vicar of Cill-Laisre, &c., died, 1487.  
 Maguire, Teige, son of Conor, slain, 1507.  
 Maguire, Teige, son of Edmond, slain, 1476.  
 Maguire, Teige, son of Philip, slain, 1450.  
 Maguire, Teige, son of Rory, taken prisoner, 1519.  
 Maguire, Teige, son of Thomas, son of Thomas Oge, 1500.  
 Maguire, Teige, son of Turlough, 1485, 1515.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1490.  
 Maguire, Thomas Greanach, son of Donn, slain, 1464.  
 Maguire, Thomas More, lord of Fermanagh, 1419, 1428, 1430.  
 ——— descendants of, 1537.  
 Maguire, Thomas Oge, lord of Fermanagh, 1430, 1431, 1436, 1441, 1442, 1447, 1450, 1459, 1469, 1471, 1480.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Donn, slain, 1501.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Donough, 1508.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Donough Oge, 1463.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Edmond, slain, 1473.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Edmond, slain, 1530.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Hugh, slain, 1500.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Hugh Roe, 1395.  
 Maguire, Thomas, the Gilla-Duv, son of Philip, became lord of Fermanagh, 1395.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Manus, styled lord, 1512.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Philip, slain, 1520.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Redmond, slain, 1509.  
 Maguire, Thomas, son of Thomas Oge, 1484, 1486, 1501.  
 Maguire, Tuathal, son of Philip, 1455.  
 Maguire, Turlough, prior of Lough Derg, died, 1504.  
 Maguire, Turlough, son of Cathal Oge, died, 1469.  
 Maguire, Turlough, son of Donough, died wounded, 1531.  
 Maguire, Turlough, son of Donough, slain, 1379.  
 ——— descendants of, 1543.  
 Maguire, Turlough, son of Flaherty, slain, 1520.  
 Maguire, Turlough, son of John, drowned, 1505.  
 Maguire, Turlough, son of Owen, slain, 1484.  
 Maguire, Turlough, son of Philip, 1455, 1481, 1486.  
 Maguire, Una, daughter of Hugh, died, 1427.  
 Maguires, 1404, 1407, 1410, 1412, 1422, 1428, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1438, 1439, 1447, 1452, 1455, 1457, 1475, 1495, 1499, 1502, 1515, 1518, 1519, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1537, 1543, 1559, 1577.  
 Maicnia, bishop of Mainistir-Buithi, died, 1039.  
 Maicniadh, son of Ceallach, abbot of Dunleath-ghlaisi, died, 775.  
 Maidiuc Mael, slain, 1385.  
 Maidoc, St., of Ferns. *See* Maedhog.  
 Maincheine, bishop of Leithghlinn, died, 863.  
 Maincheine of Tuaim-Greine, died, 735.  
 Maincheni, abbot of Meanadrochit, died, 648.  
 Mainchin, St., of Leithghlinn, died, 725.  
 Maine, abbot of Aendruim, died, 682.  
 Maine, son of Cearbhall, slain, 531.  
 Maine, son of Niall of the Nine Hostages, died, 440.  
 Maintin, Meyler, 1382.  
 Makeogh, 1451.  
 Makeogh, Farrell, poet, died, 1480.  
 Mac Keogh, Mulmurry, intended ollav of Leinster, killed, 1534.  
 Makeon [Bissett], of the Glynnys, 1512.  
 Mal, son of Rochraidhe, monarch of Ireland, 107, 110.

- Malachias, St., successor of Patrick, died, 1148.  
*See* O'Morgair.
- Malby, captain, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580.  
 ——— son of, beheaded, 1602.
- Malby, Sir Nicholas, governor of Connaught,  
 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584.
- Manach, priest, woodman to St. Patrick, 448.
- Manchan, St., died, 664.  
 ——— shrine of, 1166.
- Mannachan, lord of Ui-Briuin-na-Sinna, ancestor of O'Monahan, 866.
- Mantan, A. M. 3501, 3506.
- Martin. *See* Maintin.
- Marcan, one of the Laighni, 647.
- Marcan, son of Ceinneidigh, died, 1009.
- Marcan, son of Toimen, slain, 649.
- Mares, Adam, slain, 1318.
- Mares, Geoffrey, 1207, 1216, 1227.
- Mares, William, son of Geoffrey, lord justice of Ireland, 1227.
- Mareschal, Geoffrey, taken prisoner, 1234.
- Mareschal, Richard, son of William, 1207, 1227, 1234.
- Martha, daughter of Dubhan, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 753.
- Martin, abbot of Cluain-caein, died, 836.
- Martin, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 867.
- Martin, abbot of Lughmhadh, died, 1011.
- Martin, abbot of Ros-Commmain, died, 914.
- Martin, St., bishop of Inis-Eidhnigh, died, 768.
- Martin, successor of Caeimhghin and Maelruain, died, 957.
- Martin Ua Roichligh, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 878.
- Martin, uncle of St. Patrick, 448.
- Martin, captain, slain, 1595.
- Maruscal, earl, 1395.
- Mary, queen of England, 1553, 1556.
- Mason, Pierce, slain, 1212.
- Mattheus, prior of Trinity Island, died, 1235.
- Mathghamhain, son of Cearbhall, lord of Ui-Dunchadha, slain, 995.
- Mathghamhain, son of Ceinneidigh, king of Munster, 957, 961, 965, 967, 969, 970, 974.
- Mathghamhain, son of Conaing, heir of Munster, died, 1018.
- Mathghamhain, son of Dubhghall, slain, 1012.
- Mathghamhain, son of Laidhgnen, lord of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1022.
- Mathghamhain, son of Maelmhuaidh, 1014.
- Mathghamhain, son of Muireadhach, lord of Ciarraighe, killed, 1032.
- Matudhan, grandson of Cronan, lord of Cairbre-Gabhra, slain, 1161.
- Matudhan, son of Aedh, 931.
- Matudhan, son of Muireadhach, king of Ulidia, died, 855.
- Matudhan. *See* Madadhan.
- Maurice, son of the coarb, died, 1322.
- Maximus, ancestor of St. Patrick, 432.
- Meanma, son of the lord of Ui-Caisin, died, 1014.
- Meann Boirne, abbot of Achadh-bo, died, 693.
- Medu, daughter-in-law of Neimhidh, came to Ireland, A. M. 2850.
- Meic-Cuinn-na-mBocht, 834. *See* Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht.
- Meirleachan, son of Conn, lord of Gaileanga, slain, 1001.
- Mel, bishop of Ard-Achadh, disciple of Patrick, died, 487.  
 ——— successor of, 1172.
- Melghe Molbhtach, son of Cobhthach Cael Breagh, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4678, 4694.
- Mensi, captain, slain, 1595.
- Meraighe of Cluain-mor-Maethog, died, 918.
- Merrick. *See* Mac Mibhrice.
- Merryman, Captain, 1586.
- Mescan, priest, brewer to St. Patrick, 448.
- Mescell, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 894.
- Mescell, son of Donnghall, slain, 860.
- Meyler More, two sons of, slain, 1278.
- Meyler, son of Meyler, 1205, 1207, 1212.
- Meyler, son of Robert, slain, 1211.
- Miles, bishop of Conmaicene, died, 1289.



- Miles, bishop of Limerick, died, 1302.
- Milidh, or Milesius, wife of, came to Ireland, A. M. 3500.
- sons of, came to Ireland, A. M. 3500.
- Mimtheanach, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 795.
- Mithighen, son of Cinaedh, lord of Ui-Mailhena, died, 953.
- Mobai, died, 748.
- Mobhai mac Ui Aldai, died, 626.
- Mobhi Claraineach, or Bearchan, of Glais-Naeidhen, St., died, 544.
- Mobrigu, St., of Bealach-Fele, died, 730.
- Mochaemhog, St., abbot of Liathmor, died, 655.
- Mochaoi, abbot of Aendruim, died, 496.
- Mocholmog of Druim-mor, in Ui-Eathach, successors of, 951, 992, 1018, 1043, 1068.
- Mochonna of Cluain Airdne, died, 713.
- Mochonnoc, hospitaller to St. Patrick, 448.
- Mochta, bishop of Ui-Neill, died, 924.
- Mochta, foster-son of Fethghna, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 889.
- Mochta, lector of Ard-Macha, taken prisoner, 876.
- Mochta, priest of St. Patrick, 448.
- Mochta, St., bishop, disciple of St. Patrick, 448, 534.
- successors of, 982, 1045.
- relics of, 1242.
- Mochta, son of Cearnachan, priest of Ard-Macha, died, 922.
- Mochtamuin, son of, 283.
- Mochtighearn, a wise man, died, 780.
- Mochua, St., abbot, died, 637.
- revenge of, 1069.
- successor of, 1246.
- Mochua, son of Lonan, died, 657.
- Mochua, son of Ust, died, 668.
- Mochuarog, festival of, 1121.
- Mochuda, St., bishop and abbot of Lis-mor, died, 636.
- successors of, 1090, 1128.
- Modhcorb, son of Cobhthach Caemh, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4695, 4701.
- Moenan, son of Cormac, abbot of Cathair-Fursa, in France, died, 774.
- Mofebis, son of Eochaidh Faebharghlas, slain, A. M. 3751.
- Mogh Ruith, son of Mofebis, one of the Firbolgs, A. M. 3579.
- Molaisi of Leithghlinn, successor of, died, 1113.
- Molaisi, St., abbot of Daimhinish, died, 563.
- successors of, 955, 1025, 1038, 1049, 1114, 1168, 1336, 1439.
- Moling Lnachra, St., died, 696.
- prophecy of, 1015.
- Molua, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Molua, died, 605.
- Mongan, anchorite, slain, 916.
- Mongan, son of Fiachra Lurgan, killed, 620.
- Moninne, St., successor of, 1077.
- Moor, Master John, slain, 1580.
- Mor, daughter of Cearbhall, queen of South Leinster, died, 916.
- Mor, daughter of Donnchadh, son of Ceallach, queen of Ireland, 985.
- Mor, daughter of Tadhg of the tower, queen of Ireland, died, 991.
- Moran, son of Cairbre Caitcheann, 14.
- Moran, son of Innreachtach, abbot of Clocharmic-nDaimheni, died, 841.
- Moran Ua Buidhe, abbot of Birra, died, 891.
- Moric, ancestor of St. Patrick, 432.
- Mor-Mumhan, queen of Munster, died, 628.
- Mortant, captain, 1582.
- Mortimer, Sir Edmond, lord justice of Ireland. 1380, 1381, 1395.
- Mostin, captain Hugh, son of Robert, 1601, 1602.
- Mostin, Captain William, son of Robert, 1588.
- Mothla, son of Domhnall, lord of the Deisi-Mumhan, slain, 1013.
- Mountjoy, lord. *See* Blunt.
- Mudan, son of Donnghal, lord of Corca-Laigh-dhe, died, 901.
- Mugheorb, son of Oilíoll Olum, 195.
- Mughron, abbot of Ia, died, 978.
- Mughron, poet, quoted, 941.
- Mughron, grandson of Cathal, 866.

- Mughron, son of Aenghus, lord of Ui-Failghe, died, 841.
- Mughron, son of Ceannfaeladh, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 882.
- Mughron, sqn of Cinneidigh, lord of the Co-mainns, &c., slain, 915.
- Mughron, son of Diarmaid, slain, 844.
- Mughron, son of Flann, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 777.
- Mughron, son of Maelcothaidh, half king of Connaught, died, 870.
- Mughron, son of Sochlachan, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 904.
- Muimhne, son of Erimon, joint monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3517, 3519, 3502.
- Muinder, John, slain, 1307.
- Muinder, Philip, slain, 1307.
- Muinemhon, son of Cas Clothach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3868, 3872.
- Muircheartach, abbot of Beannchair, died, 938.
- Muircheartach Mac Earca, monarch of Ireland, 478, 489, 497, 499, 513, 524, 526, 527.
- Muircheartach-na-gCochall gGroiceann. *See* Muircheartach, son of Niall.
- Muircheartach, son of Aedh, king of Meath, slain, 972.
- Muircheartach, son of Anmchadh, lord of Ui-Liathain, slain, 1014.
- Muircheartach, son of Artan, tanist of Ui-Eathach, slain, 1011.
- Muircheartach, son of Breac, lord of the Deisi, burned, 1051.
- Muircheartach, son of Brian, 1031.
- Muircheartach, son of Conghalach, heir to the sovereignty of Ireland, slain, 962.
- Muircheartach, son of Conghalach, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 1026.
- Muircheartach, son of Dalbhach, slain, 1509.
- Muircheartach, son of Domhnall, successor of Patrick, 1129, 1134.
- Muircheartaigh, son of Domhnall Ua Neill, heir to the sovereignty of Ireland, 968, 975.
- Muircheartach, son of Donnghal, lord of Breifne, died, 800.
- Muircheartach, son of Dunlaing, slain, 1026.
- Muircheartach, son of Eaghra, lord of Luighe, slain, 928.
- Muircheartach, son of Eigneachan, died, 960.
- Muircheartach, son of Flaithbhearlach O'Neill, slain, 1045.
- Muircheartach, son of Gillaphadraig, lord of half Osraighe, slain, 1036.
- Muircheartach, son of Loingseach, successor of Finnen of Cluain-Iraird, died, 1092.
- Muircheartach, son of Maeleachlainn, blinded, 1032.
- Muircheartach, son of Muireadhach, son of Eoghan, son of Niall, began to reign, 504.
- Muircheartach, son of Niall, abbot of Doire-Chalgaigh, died, 879.
- Muircheartach, son of Niall, king of Aileach, 1139, 1154, 1164.
- Muircheartach, son of Niall Glundubh, lord of Oileach, 919, 924, 925, 927, 930, 931, 936, 938, 939, 941.
- Muircheartach, son of Tighearnan, heir apparent of Breifne, died, 918.
- Muircheartach, successor of Patrick, 1133.
- Muireadhach, abbot of Beannchair, died, 935.
- Muireadhach, bishop, smothered, 1006.
- Muireadhach, foster-son of Maenach, successor of Caiáneach, died, 966.
- Muireadhach, lord of Ard-Cianachta, died, 853.
- Muireadhach, lord of Conaille, slain, 1004.
- Muireadhach of Magh-Aei, king of Connaught, ancestor of the Sil-Muireadhaigh, died, 700.
- Muireadhach of Sliabh-Cuileann, 965.
- Muireadhaigh Bolgrach, monarch of Ireland, slain, A. M. 4307.
- Muireadhach Meann, chief of Ui-Meith, slain, 742.
- Muireadhach Muindearg, king of Ulidia, died, 479; *Addenda*, p. 1190.
- Muireadhach, son of Aenghus, abbot of Lusca, died, 786.

Muireadhach, son of Aenghus, chief of Ard-Cianachta, slain, 774.  
 Muireadhach, son of Aimhirgin, abbot of Leithghlinn, died, 800.  
 Muireadhach, son of Ainbhcheallach, died, 771.  
 Muireadhach, son of Bran, half king of Leinster, 800, 813.  
 Muireadhach, son of Bran, lord of Leinster, died, 882.  
 Muireadhach, son of Cathal, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 782.  
 Muireadhach, son of Cathal, lord of Ui-Cremhthainn, died, 865.  
 Muireadhach, son of Ceallach, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 821.  
 Muireadhach, son of Ceallach, abbot of Conlaedh, died, 822.  
 Muireadhach, son of Cearnach, æconomus of Ard-Macha, died, 841.  
 Muireadhach, son of Connmhach, slain, 793.  
 Muireadhach, son of Cormac, abbot of Druim-Inesclainn, 908, 926.  
 Muireadhach, son of Cormac, abbot of Eantrobh, died, 877.  
 Muireadhach, son of Cormac Slaine, abbot of Lughmhagh, died, 753.  
 Muireadhach, son of Crichan, successor of Adamnan and Colum-Cille, 1006, 1010.  
 Muireadhach, son of Crunmhael, abbot of Disert-Ternog, died, 817.  
 Muireadhach, son of Diarmaid, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, died, 1003.  
 Muireadhach, son of Diarmaid, successor of Cronan of Ros-Cre, died, 1052.  
 Muireadhach, son of Domhnall, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 922.  
 Muireadhach, son of Domhnall, heir apparent of Leinster, died, 901.  
 Muireadhach, son of Domhnall, lord of Meath, 794, 797.  
 Muireadhach, son of Domhnall, tanist-abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 924.

Muireadhach, son of Donnchadh, tanist of Osraighe, died, 973.  
 Muireadhach, son of Dubh, chief of Muintir-Eolais, taken prisoner, 1085.  
 Muireadhach, son of Dubhtuinne, king of Ulidia, slain, 1007.  
 Muireadhach, son of Eochagan, king of Ulidia, slain, 890.  
 Muireadhach, son of Eochaidh, 816.  
 Muireadhach, son of Eochaidh, lord of Ui-Eathach-Uladh, 825.  
 Muireadhach, son of Eochaidh, king of the province of Conchobhar, killed, 838.  
 Muireadhach, son of Faclan, abbot of Cill-dara, slain, 965.  
 Muireadhach, son of Fearghus, successor of Patrick, died, 966.  
 Muireadhach, son of Fearghus Forcraidh, lord of Ui-Tuirtre, slain, 738.  
 Muireadhach, son of Flann, slain, 978.  
 Muireadhach, son of Flann, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 844.  
 Muireadhach, son of Flann, successor of Conn-lath, died, 985.  
 Muireadhach, son of Flann Garadh, lord of Cinel-Mic-Earca, died, 792.  
 Muireadhach, son of Flannagan, fos-airchinneach of Ard-Macha, died, 1039.  
 Muireadhach, son of Indrechtach, bishop of Magh-eo, slain, 726.  
 Muireadhach, son of Madadhan, 1005, 1006.  
 Muireadhach, son of Maelbrighde, abbot of Daimhliag, died, 933.  
 Muireadhach, son of Maeleitigh, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 892.  
 Muireadhach, son of Maelmordha, heir of Leinster, died, 942.  
 Muireadhach, son of Mochloingseach, airchinneach of Mucnamh, died, 1009.  
 Muireadhach, son of Mormaer-Leamhna, 1215. *See Murray.*  
 Muireadhach, son of Mughron, lord of Clann-Cathail, died, 907.



- Muireadhach, son of Mughron, successor of Ciaran and Comman, died, 1025.
- Muireadhach, son of Muirheartach, lord of Fotharta, killed, 1017.
- Muireadhach, son of Muiregan, prior of Ard-Macha, died, 982.
- Muireadhach, son of Murchadh, king of Leinster, died, 755.
- Muireadhach, son of Niall, abbot of Lughmhadh, died, 862.
- Muireadhach, son of Olcobhar, abbot of Cluain-feartha-Brenainn, died, 797.
- Muireadhach, son of Rian, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 976.
- Muireadhach, son of Ruadhrach, king of Leinster, 800, 826.
- Muireadhach, son of Ruadhrach, successor of Fechin, died, 981.
- Muireadhach, son of the Sinnach, slain, 1178.
- Muireadhach, son of Uarghal, prior of Ia-Colum-Cille, died, 777.
- Muireadhach Tireach, monarch of Ireland, 326, 327, 356.
- Muireadhach Ultach, anmchara of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1017.
- Muireagan, a king, interred at Cill-Corbain, 904.
- Muireagan of Both-Domhnaigh, successor of Patrick, 992, 993, 1001.
- Muireagan of Cill-dara, died, 828; *Addenda*, p. 1192.
- Muireagan, son of Diarmaid, lord of Nas and Airthir-Life, slain, 861.
- Muireann, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 829.
- Muireann, daughter of Ceallach Cualann, died, 743.
- Muireann, daughter of Conghalach, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 977.
- Muireann, daughter of Mac Colman, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 962.
- Muireann, daughter of Suart, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 916.
- Muireann, wife of Raghallach, king of Connaught, 645.
- Muiren of the Tongue, slain, 1022.
- Muirgheal, daughter of Flann, son of Maelseachlainn, died, 926.
- Muirgheal, wife of the king of Leinster, died, 852.
- Muirgheas, airchinneach of Lis-æidheadh, at Ard-Macha, died, 1015.
- Muirgheas, anchorite of Ard-Macha, died, 860.
- Muirgheas, bishop of Disert-Diarmada, died, 895.
- Muirgheas, grandson of Murchadh Odhar, chief of Clann-Tomaltaigh, died, 1153.
- Muirgheas, son of Aedh, lord of Ui-Diarmada, slain, 999.
- Muirgheas, son of Conall, slain, 718.
- Muirgheas, son of Conchobhar, heir of Connaught, slain, 987.
- Muirgheas, son of Domhnall, lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 985.
- Muirgheas, son of Fearghus, lord of the Deisi, died, 746; *Addenda*, p. 1191.
- Muirgheas, son of Fearghus Forcraidh, slain, 732.
- Muirgheas, son of Maelduin, lord of Cinel-Cairbre, died, 696.
- Muirgheas, son of Muireadhach, abbot of Mungairid, died, 993.
- Muirgheas, son of Ruaidhri, slain, 995.
- Muirghius, son of Tomaltach, king of Connaught, 787, 788, 797, 803, 805, 810.
- Muirghius. *See* Muirgheas.
- Muirigen, abbot of Disert-Diarmada, died, 967.
- Muirigen Bocht, successor of Patrick, died, 1005.
- Muirigen, son of Aedhagan, 864.
- Muiriuigan. *See* Muireagan.
- Mura, successor of, 1074, 1098.
- Murchadh, a chieftain of Meath, 820, 832.
- Murchadh, grandson of Domhnall Reamhar, killed, 1091.
- Murchadh, grandson of Maclnambo, of Leinster, 1059.
- Murchadh, king of Meath, 1102, 1106.

Murchadh of the Short Shield, 1063.  
 Murchadh Glunillar, son of, slain, 976.  
 Murchadh Ruadh, son of Maelseachlainn, 1039.  
 Murchadh, son of Aedh, king of Connaught, died, 839.  
 Murchadh, son of Aedh, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 960.  
 Murchadh, son of Bran, king of Leinster, died, 717, 721.  
 ——— sons of, 722.  
 Murchadh, son of Bran, lord of Ui-Faelan, slain, 1044.  
 Murchadh, son of Brian, 1051.  
 Murchadh, son of Brian Borumha, 1006, 1010, 1012, 1013.  
 Murchadh, son of Conchobhar, 1086.  
 Murchadh, son of Cumasgach, lord of Feara-Rois, died, 953.  
 Murchadh, son of Diarmaid, chief of the Ui-Neill of Clann-Colmain, slain, 713.  
 Murchadh, son of Diarmaid, lord of Leinster, 1056, 1059, 1060, 1069, 1070, 1098.  
 Murchadh, son of Domhnall, slain, 760.  
 Murchadh, son of Dunlaing, king of Leinster, 1041, 1042.  
 Murchadh, son of Fearadhach, died, 790.  
 Murchadh, son of Fearghal, slain, 736.  
 Murchadh, son of Finn, king of Leinster, 956, 965, 967, 970.  
 ——— son of, 994.  
 Murchadh, son of Finn of Ui-Failghe, slain, 937.  
 Murchadh, son of Flaithbheartach, lord of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 762.  
 Murchadh, son of Flann, chief of Clann-Murchadha, slain, 971.  
 Murchadh, son of Flann, lord of Corca-Bhaiscinn, died, 918.  
 Murchadh, son of Maelduin, lord of Cinel-Eoghain, 817, 818, 820, 821, 896.  
 Murchadh, son of Maelmordha, 1047.  
 Murchadh, son of Maenach, lord of South Connaught, died, 891.  
 Murchadh, son of Muirheartach, slain, 759.

Murchadh, son of Riada, abbot of Ross-Chomain, died, 979.  
 Murchadh, son of Searrach, lord of Cairbri-Mor, died, 1032.  
 Murchadh, son of Sochlachan, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 936.  
 Murchadh Ua Flainn, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, died, 802.  
 Murchiu, abbot of Druim Ineasclainn, died, 826.  
 Murghal, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 784.  
 Murghal, son of Ninnidh, abbot of Reachrainn, died, 764.  
 Murray, son of the Great Steward of Lennox, 1215.  
 Murray, son of the Sinnagh [the Fox], slain, 1178. *See* Fox and O'Caharny.  
 Mus [Mustian], Captain Hugh, son of Robert, 1601, 1602. *See* Mostin.

## N.

NAEBHAN, son of Maelchiarain, died, 1003.  
 Nainnidh, son of Duach, 557.  
 Narghal, son of Natsluaigh, died, 765. *See* Uarghal.  
 Nathcheimhe, St., abbot, brother of Caeimghin, died, 584.  
 Nathi, son of Garchu, 430.  
 Neachtan, bishop, died, 1160.  
 Neachtan Neir, died, 677.  
 Neachtan, son of Canann, died, 616.  
 Neachtan, son of Derili, died, 726.  
 Neasan, St., the leper, died, 551.  
 Neassan, son of Ceallach, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Molua, died, 878.  
 Neimhidh, arrival of, with a colony, in Ireland, A. M. 2850.  
 ——— defeats the Fomorians, A. M. 2859.  
 ——— died of a plague, A. M. 2859.  
 ——— race of, A. M. 3066.  
 Neimhidh, son of Badhraí, one of the Tuatha-De-Dananns, A. M. 3303.

- Neimhidh, son of Sroibheinn, king of the Ernai of Munster, slain, 186.
- Nem Mac Ua Birn, St., successor of Enne, died, 654.
- Neman, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 610.
- Nerbha, came to Ireland with Partholan, A. M. 2520.
- Nia Sedhamuin, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4881.  
——— slain by Enna Aighneach, 4887.
- Nia, son of Cormac, slain, 718.
- Nia, son of Cucongalt, slain, 771.
- Niall, grandson of Lochlainn, son of, 1136, 1142.
- Niall, one of the two Ua Cearnaighs, 772.
- Niall Caille, son of Aedh Oirdnidhe, monarch of Ireland, 821, 825, 832, 834, 837, 839, 840, 843, 844.
- Niall Frosach, son of Fearghal, monarch of Ireland, 759, 765.
- Niall Glundubh, son of Aedh Finnliath, monarch of Ireland, 900, 903, 905, 907, 909, 910, 912, 915, 917.  
——— playmate of, 946.  
——— queen of, 946.
- Niall of the Nine Hostages, son of Eochaidh Muighmheadhoin, monarch of Ireland, 379, 405.
- Niall, son of Aedh, king of Aileach, 913.
- Niall, son of Aedh, king of Ulidia, died, 959.
- Niall, son of Aedh, lord of Ui-Cormaic, died, 809.
- Niall, son of Aedh, successor of St. Patrick, 1134, 1136, 1137, 1139.
- Niall, son of Aedh Alainn, lord of Ui-Mail, died, 847.
- Niall, son of Aghda, heir of Teathbha, slain, 998.
- Niall, son of Ceannfaeladh, lord of Ui-Fidhgeinte, 844, 845.
- Niall, son of Cearnach Sotal, 686, 710.
- Niall, son of Cinaedh, lord of Ui-Failghe, died, 847.
- Niall, son of Conall Grant, chief of South Breagha, died, 773.
- Niall, son of Cormac, lord of the Deisi, died, 889.
- Niall, son of Dearggan, airchinneach of Mungairit, died, 1014.
- Niall, son of Diarmaid, lord of Meath, died, 763.
- Niall, son of Diarmaid, lord of Meath, died, 824.
- Niall, son of Domhnall, tanist of Oileach, 1108.
- Niall, son of Dubhtuine, king of Ulidia, 1010, 1011, 1015.
- Niall, son of Eochaidh, king of Ulidia, 1011, 1015, 1019, 1022, 1046, 1062.
- Niall, son of Fearghal, heir of Oileach, drowned, 938.
- Niall, son of Fearghus, lord of Ui-Forannain, died, 822.
- Niall, son of Gillan, died, 854.
- Niall, son of Gillan, died, 858.
- Niall, son of Gillaphadraig, slain, 1011.
- Niall, son of Macleachlainn, lord of Aileach, 1023, 1044, 1047, 1056, 1061.
- Niall, son of Muirgheas, heir of West Connaught, slain, 1036.
- Niall, son of Riagan, airchinneach of Slaine, killed, 1038.
- Niall Ua Cearnaigh, slain, 699.
- Niallan, bishop of Slaine, died, 867.
- Niallbran, abbot of Fidh-duin, died, 873.
- Niallghus, son of Baeth, lord of Deisi-Breagh, died, 753.
- Nicholas, vicar of Devenish, in Lough Erne, died, 1489.
- Ninnidh, anchorite, died, 796.
- Noe, abbot of Ceann-garadh, died, 785.
- Noemhan of Inis-Cathaigh, died, 975.
- Norris, Sir Henry, slain, 1599.
- Norris, Sir John, president of Munster, 1584, 1595, 1596, 1597.
- Norris, Sir Thomas, president of Munster, 1588, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599.
- Nuadha, abbot of Ard-Macha, 810, 811.
- Nuadha, bishop of Gleann-da-locha, died, 928.
- Nuadha Neacht, son of Sedna Sithbhaic, monarch of Ireland, slain, A. M. 5090.
- Nuadha, son of Dubhsleibhe, abbot of Cluain-Eois, died, 746.



Nuadha, son of Eire, chief of Gull and Irgull, slain, 718.

Nuadha Ua Bolcain, abbot of Tuaim-Daolann, died, 776.

Nuadhat Airgetlamh, king of the Tuatha De Dananns, A. M. 3303, 3310, 3311, 3330.

Nuadhat Finnfail, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4199, 4238.

Nuadhat Neacht, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3519.

Nuadhat, son of Seigene, martyred, 843.

Nugent, Christopher, son of Richard, baron of Delvin, 1600.

Nugent, Robert, slain, 1554.

Nugent, Thomas, son of the baron, daughter of, 1576.

Nugent, William Oge, taken prisoner, 1466.

Nugents, 1385, 1597, 1598.

## O.

O'AILECAIN, or Ua Ailecain, Maelpadraig, lector of Dun-Leathghlaise, died, 1026.

O'Aillen, or Ua Aillen, the beggar, 1110.

O'Ainmireachs, the two, drowned, 1246.

O'Aiteidh, Donnchadh, son of Echri, tanist of Ui-Eathach, killed, 1102.

O'Anaile, Flann, airchinneach of Gleann-da-locha, died, 948.

O'Anradhain, or O'Hanrahan, Gillarinhach, slain, 1031.

O'Baedain, Sanctus Mauritius, died, 1199.

O'Baighill, or O'Baighill. *See* O'Boyle.

O'Baigheallain, or Ua Baoigheallain, lord of Airghialla, slain, 1086. *See* O'Boylan.

O'Baillen, or Ua Baillen, Macraith, successor of Cronan of Ros-Cre, died, 1083.

O'Baitheanaigh, Tibraide, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 849.

O'Baithin, Caencomhrac, lector of Gleann-Ui-sean, died, 1016.

O'Banan, or Ua Banain, Ceallach, successor of Comhghall, died, 966.

O'Banan, Gelasius, bishop of Clogher, died, 1319.

O'Banan, Maelpatrick, bishop of Connor and Dalaradia, died, 1174.

O'Banan, successor of Cronan of Ros-Cre, died, 1128.

O'Baoigheallain. *See* O'Baigheallain.

O'Baighill. *See* O'Boyle.

O'Bardan, the Deacon, died, 1369.

O'Bardan, Gilbert, harper of Conmaicne, died, 1369.

O'Beacain, or Ua Becain, Flann, airchinneach of Druim-cliaibh, died, 950.

O'Beacdhá, Donat, bishop of Tirawley, died, 1205.

O'Beachain, or Ua Beachain. *See* O'Beaghan.

O'Beaghan, Conor, a historian, died, 1376.

O'Beaghan, Donnell Doidhiola, a historian, 1411.

O'Beaghan, Hugh, bishop of Inis-Cathy, died, 1188.

O'Beain, or Ua Beain, Cormac, successor of Cronan of Tuaim-Greine, died, 1078.

O'Beargdha, or Ua Beargdha, Cuduiligh, lord of Ui-Duach, slain, 1026.

O'Begleighinn, or Ua Begleighinn, Conaing, abbot of Ceanannus, died, 1128.

O'Beice, or Ua Beice, Flann, lord of Ui-Meith, killed, 1016.

O'Beice, Imhar, lord of Ui-Meith, killed, 1049.

O'Beirne, or Ua Birn, Aine, daughter of, died, 1427.

O'Beirne, Brian, 1381.

O'Beirne, Brian, chief of Tir-Briuin, died, 1459.

O'Beirne, Carbry, son of Brian, slain, 1430.

O'Beirne, Carbry, son of Conor, consul and chief leader of the Sil-Murry, died, 1520.

O'Beirne, Carbry, son of Melaghlín, slain, 1465.

O'Beirne, Carbry, son of Teige, son of Carbry, chief of Tir-Briuin-na-Sinna, 1580, 1585.

O'Beirne, Cathal, son of Murtough, slain, 1492.

O'Beirne, Cormac, chief of Tir-Briuin, 1375, 1428.

—— descendants\* of, 1487, 1490.

- O'Beirne, Cormac Oge, 1487.  
 O'Beirne, Cormac, son of Donnell Cananagh, died, 1488.  
 O'Beirne, Dermot, son of Brian, died, 1475.  
 O'Beirne, Dermot, son of Donnell, died, 1488.  
 O'Beirne, Dermot, son of Ivor, drowned, 1397.  
 O'Beirne, Donnell, slain, 1153.  
 O'Beirne, Donnell, chief of Tir-Briuin, died, 1311.  
 O'Beirne, Donnell Cananach, son of Teige, died, 1489.  
 O'Beirne, Donnell, son of Brian, 1451, 1488.  
 O'Beirne, Donnell, son of Farrell, died, 1488.  
 O'Beirne, Donnell, son of Melaghlin, died, 1497.  
 O'Beirne, Donough, chief of Tir-Briuin-na-Sinna, 1342, 1369.  
 ——— Duvcowlagh, wife of, died, 1343.  
 O'Beirne, Donough, son of Conor-an-Chopain, slain, 1375.  
 O'Beirne, Donough, son of Melaghlin, killed, 1451.  
 O'Beirne, Donough, son of Melaghlin Caech, slain, 1490.  
 O'Beirne, Gilchreest, 1268, 1277.  
 O'Beirne, Gilchreest, son of Cormac, slain, 1365.  
 O'Beirne, Gilla-na-naemh, royal lawgiver of Ireland, died, 1133.  
 O'Beirne, Gilla-na-naev, died, 1277.  
 O'Beirne, Hugh, slain, 1273.  
 O'Beirne, Ivor, 1245, 1269, 1271.  
 O'Beirne, Kenny, prior of Kilmore, died, 1260.  
 O'Beirne, Melaghlin, chief of Tir-Briuin-na-Sinna, slain, 1465.  
 O'Beirne, Melaghlin Dall, son of Cormac, slain, 1365.  
 O'Beirne, Melaghlin the Gilla-Duv, son of Melaghlin, slain, 1465.  
 O'Beirne, Melaghlin, son of Carbry, slain, 1535.  
 O'Beirne, Murrough, son of Thomas, 1397.  
 O'Beirne, Teige Oge, son of Teige, died, 1580.  
 O'Beirne, Teige, son of Brian, tanist of Hy-Briuin, died, 1519.  
 O'Beirne, Teige, son of Carbry, a learned man, died, 1561.  
 O'Beirne, Teige, son of Donough, chief of Tir-Briuin-na-Sinna, died, 1406.  
 O'Beirne, Teige, son of Hugh, died, 1486.  
 O'Beirne, Teige, son of Melaghlin, slain, 1451.  
 O'Beirne, Thomas, died, 1258.  
 O'Beirne, Tomaltagh, died, 1362.  
 O'Beirne, Tomaltagh, son of Teige, slain, 1415.  
 O'Beirne, William, son of Melaghlin, killed, 1451.  
 O'Beirnes, 1274, 1382, 1597.  
 O'Beoain, or Ua Beoain, Peatadeamhain, slain, 1103.  
 O'Beollain, Ua Beollain, or O'Boland, coarb of Drumcliff, died, 1362.  
 O'Beollain, coarb of Drumcliff, died, 1423.  
 O'Beollain, coarb of St. Columbkille, at Drumcliff, died, 1503.  
 O'Beollain, Auliffe, erenagh of Drumcliff, died, 1225.  
 O'Beollain, Auliffe, wife of, died, 1222.  
 O'Beollain, Donough, son of Tomaltagh, vicar of Imleach Iseal, died, 1439.  
 O'Beollain, Maelfinnen, coarb of Drumcliff, died, 1254.  
 O'Beollain, Maelmaedhog, coarb of Columbkille, died, 1252.  
 O'Beollain, Murchadh, airehinneach of Drumcliff, died, 1053.  
 O'Beollain, Thomas, slain, 1268.  
 O'Bileoice, or Ua Bileoice, Maelpadraig, chief lector of Ard-Macha, died, 1046.  
 O'Bilraighe, or Ua Bilraighe, Maelruanaidh, lord of Ui-Cairbri, died, 1105.  
 O'Biohhsaigh, Auliffe, 1254.  
 O'Biohhsaigh, Donough, slain, 1256.  
 O'Biohhsaigh, Gilla-Toedhog, slain, son of, 1253.  
 O'Birn, or Ua Birn. *See* O'Beirne.  
 O'Boylan, O'Baigheallain, or Ua Baigheallain, Aedh, lord of Oirghialla, slain, 1093.  
 O'Boylan, Cucolchoille, chief poet of Ireland, 1118; 1119.  
 O'Boylan, Gerrmaide, slain, 1200.

O'Boylan, Gearrmaidi, slain, 1201.  
 O'Boylan, Maelpadraig, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1028.  
 O'Boylan, three sons of, slain, 1506.  
 O'Boylan, Trenfhear, lord of Dartraighe, slain, 1006. *See* O'Baigheallain.  
 O'Boyle, O'Baoighill, or Ua Baoighill, Aindiles, slain, 1281.  
 O'Boyle, Aindiles, chief of Tir-Ainmireach, slain, 1343.  
 O'Boyle, Brian, son of Niall, slain, 1543.  
 O'Boyle, Brian, son of Turlough, slain, 1497.  
 O'Boyle, Caenchomhrac, bishop of Ard-Macha, 1099, 1106.  
 O'Boyle, Cammhuinealach, chief of the Three Tuathas, slain, 1247.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1249.  
 O'Boyle, Cathal, son of Randal, 1412.  
 O'Boyle, Cinaeth, bishop of Clochar, 1135, 1137.  
 O'Boyle, Conor, slain, 1539, 1540.  
 O'Boyle, Conor Oge, 1509.  
 O'Boyle, Conor Oge, tanist of Boylagh, slain, 1530.  
 O'Boyle, Conor, son of Hugh, slain, 1497.  
 O'Boyle, Donnell, 1232.  
 O'Boyle, Donnell, slain, 1316.  
 O'Boyle, Donnell, 1540.  
 O'Boyle, Donnell Ballagh, son of Niall Boy, slain, 1502.  
 O'Boyle, Donnell Duv, 1343.  
 O'Boyle, Donnell, son of Niall, 1540, 1549.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1544.  
 O'Boyle, Donnell, son of Niall Roe, slain, 1588.  
 O'Boyle, Donough, son of Turlough, 1513, 1516, 1517.  
 O'Boyle, Donough, son of Turlough, slain, 1583.  
 O'Boyle, Dowell, son of Andiles, slain, 1281.  
 O'Boyle, Dowell, son of Manus, chief of Cloch-Chinnfaeladh, slain, 1284.  
 O'Boyle, Edmond Boy, son of Niall, slain, 1509.  
 O'Boyle, Eochy, slain, 1193.  
 O'Boyle, Farrell, slain, 1208.  
 O'Boyle, Felim, son of Conor, slain, 1530.

O'Boyle, Garbhanach, slain, 1131.  
 O'Boyle, Gillafoioclagh, 1212.  
 O'Boyle, Gillereagh, son of Kellagh, slain, 1207.  
 ——— sons of, 1235.  
 O'Boyle, Hugh, son of Niall, tanist of Boylagh, died, 1588.  
 O'Boyle, Joan Oge, daughter of Turlough, drowned, 1576.  
 O'Boyle, Kellagh Balbh, son of Gilla-Brighde, 1251, 1281.  
 O'Boyle, Loughlin, son of Aindiles, slain, 1349.  
 O'Boyle, Manus, 1247.  
 O'Boyle, Margaret, daughter of Turlough, died, 1593.  
 O'Boyle, Mary, wife of, died, 1532.  
 O'Boyle, Melaghlin, son of Niall, slain, 1281.  
 O'Boyle, More, daughter of, died, 1222.  
 O'Boyle, More, daughter of, died, 1320.  
 O'Boyle, Mulrony, chief of the Three Tuathas, slain, 1281.  
 O'Boyle, Mulrony, son of the Cammhuinelach, chief of the Three Tuathas, died, 1360.  
 O'Boyle, Niall, bishop of Raphoe, 1597, 1611.  
 O'Boyle, Niall Boy, slain, 1502.  
 O'Boyle, Niall Oge, slain, 1539.  
 ——— sons of, 1543.  
 O'Boyle, Niall Roe, slain, 1540.  
 O'Boyle, Niall, son of Niall, slain, 1303.  
 O'Boyle, Niall, son of Turlough, 1485, 1536.  
 ——— sons of, 1530.  
 O'Boyle, Owen Ballagh, son of Brian, sons of, 1537.  
 O'Boyle, Rose, daughter of Turlough, died, 1530.  
 O'Boyle, Rury, son of Niall Boy, slain, 1502.  
 O'Boyle, Siry, slain, 1259.  
 O'Boyle, Taichleach, 1281.  
 O'Boyle, Teige, died, 1222.  
 O'Boyle, Teige Oge, son of Niall, died, 1600.  
 O'Boyle, Teige Oge, son of Teige, 1588, 1590, 1599, 1607.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1601.  
 O'Boyle, Teige, son of Niall, slain, 1495.  
 O'Boyle, Teige, son of Turlough, slain, 1561.



- O'Boyle, Turlough, 1485, 1489.  
 O'Boyle, Turlough, 1540, 1541, 1564.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1549.  
 O'Boyle, Turlough Oge, son of Brian, son of, 1537.  
 O'Boyle, Turlough Oge, son of Turlough, sons of, 1502.  
 O'Boyle, Turlough Roe, son of Niall, died, 1591.  
 O'Boyle, Turlough, son of Niall, 1585.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1568.  
 O'Boyle, Turlough, son of Turlough, died of a fall, 1490.  
 O'Boyles, 1197, 1388, 1440, 1522, 1527, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1541, 1551, 1581, 1592.  
 O'Braenain, Sitric, lord of Breaghmhaine, slain, 1148.  
 O'Braenains, or O'Brennans of Ui-Duach, 1146.  
 O'Bragan, Benedict, bishop of Leyny, died, 1312.  
 O'Bragan, David, bishop of Clogher, died, 1249.  
 O'Bragan, Kenny, son of Art, killed, 1179.  
 O'Bragan, Stephen, archbishop of Cashel, died, 1302.  
 O'Brain, or Ua Brain. *See* O'Byrne.  
 O'Brain, Constantine, bishop of Killaloe, 1194.  
*See* O'Brien.  
 O'Brain, Mac-an-Ghaill, a hostage of Ulster, 1167.  
 O'Branan, or Ua Branain, parson of Doire-Maelain, 1420.  
 O'Branan, Gillamacliag, successor of Columbkille, 1175, 1198.  
 O'Branan, Maelisa, airchinneach of Doire-Choluim-Chille, died, 1150.  
 O'Braoin, or Ua Braein. *See* O'Breen.  
 O'Breen, 1186.  
 O'Breen, Brian, of Brawney, slain, 1464.  
 O'Breen, Cearnachan, lord of Luighne, died, 1158.  
 O'Breen, Conghal, lord of Brawney, killed, 1150.  
 O'Breen, Conor, of Brawney, 1156, 1205.  
 O'Breen, Diarmaid, successor of St. Comman, died, 1170.  
 O'Breen, Donnchadh, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, 974, 987.  
 O'Breen, Donnell, or Domhnall, lord of Brawney, died, 1146.  
 O'Breen, Gilla-Isa, son of Oilíoll, prior of Hy-Many, died, 1187.  
 O'Breen, Echthighern, lord of Brawney, slain, 1101.  
 O'Breen, Gilla-na-naev, son of Art, erenagh of Roscommon, died, 1234.  
 O'Breen, Stephen, erenagh of Mayo, died, 1231.  
 O'Breen, Teige, lord of Luighne, died, 1201.  
 O'Breen, Tighernach [the annalist], successor of Ciarain and Coman, died, 1088.  
 O'Breen, Tipraide, coarb of St. Coman, died, 1232.  
 O'Breislein, or Ua Breislein. *See* O'Breslen.  
 O'Brennans of Ui-Duach. *See* O'Braenains.  
 O'Breslen, or Ua Breislein, chief of Fanad, in Tirconnell, slain, 1186.  
 O'Breslen, Colman, noble priest of Ceanannus, died, 1153.  
 O'Breslen, Conn, chief of Fanad, 1186.  
 O'Breslen, Donn, chief of Fanad, killed, 1213.  
 O'Breslen, Donn, slain, 1263.  
 O'Breslen, Donnell, chief of Fanad, 1261.  
 O'Breslen, Donnell, a learned brehon, died, 1440.  
 O'Breslen, Gilchreest, chief of Fanad, slain, 1251.  
 O'Breslen, Owen Oge, son of Owen, ollave to Maguire, died, 1524.  
 O'Breslen, Owen, son of Owen, chief brehon to Maguire, died, 1495.  
 O'Breslen, Owen, son of Petrus, chief brehon of Fermanagh, &c., died, 1447.  
 O'Breslen, Petrus, chief brehon of Fermanagh, died, 1322.  
 O'Breslen, Randal, slain, 1182.  
 O'Breslen, Teige, son of Owen, ollav to Maguire, died, 1478.  
 O'Briain, or Ua Briain. *See* O'Brien.  
 O'Bric, or Ua Bric, 1067.

- O'Bric, Gearr-na-gCuinneog, lord of the Deisi, 1151, 1153.
- O'Bric, Maelseachlainn, lord of the Deisi, smothered, 1059.
- O'Bric, Maelseachnaill, son of, killed, 1151.
- O'Bric, Muirheartach, lord of the Deisi, killed, 1090, 1091.
- O'Brics, the two, tanists of the Deisi, slain, 1103.
- O'Brien, O'Briain, or Ua Briain, Aine, daughter of Donnell, son of Conor, died, 1591.
- O'Brien, Amhlaibh, son of Tadhg, killed, 1096.
- O'Brien, Bebhinn, daughter of Ceinneide, died, 1110.
- O'Brien, Brian, lord of Thomond, 1343, 1369, 1375, 1409.
- sons of, 1410.
- O'Brien, Brian-an-Chobhlaigh, son of Donough, 1460.
- O'Brien, Brian Ballagh, son of Mahon, hanged, 1602.
- O'Brien, Brian Bane, 1322, 1328, 1337.
- O'Brien, Brian Duv, son of Donough, lord of Carrigogunnell, 1562, 1585.
- O'Brien, Brian Duv, son of Mahon, lord of Pobble-Brien, 1580.
- O'Brien, Brian Roe, lord of Thomond, 1261, 1270, 1277, 1278.
- sons of, 1325.
- O'Brien, Brian, son of Conor, lord of Thomond, 1268.
- O'Brien, Brian, son of Dermot, died, 1382.
- O'Brien, Brian, son of Donnell, slain, 1350.
- O'Brien, Brian, son of Donnell, died, 1512.
- O'Brien, Brian, son of Mahon, slain, 1325.
- O'Brien, Brian, son of Mahon, lord of Thomond, 1395, 1399.
- O'Brien, Brian, son of Murchadh, slain, 1118.
- O'Brien, Brian, son of Teige-an-Chomhaid, died, 1523.
- O'Brien, Brian, surnamed of Sliabh-Bladhma, son of Turlough, or Toirdhealbhadh, king of Munster, blinded, 1169.
- O'Brien, Brian, son of Turlough, slain, 1182.
- O'Brien, Brian Sreamach, 1380.
- O'Brien, Calvagh, slain, 1524.
- O'Brien, Ceinneidigh, assumed the lordship of Gaileanga, 1078.
- slain, 1084.
- O'Brien, Ceinneidigh, grandson of Murchadh, 1137, 1159.
- O'Brien, Conor, or Conchobhar, lord of Cinel-Eoghan and Tealach-Og, slain, 1078.
- O'Brien, Conor, slain, 1328.
- O'Brien, Conor, lord of Thomond, died, 1426.
- sons of, 1575.
- O'Brien, Conor Groibhleach, son of Donough, 1554.
- O'Brien, Conor Roe, lord of Thomond, slain, 1268.
- O'Brien, Conor Roe, son of Donnell, slain, 1202.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Brian, 1503.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Brian Roe, slain, 1309, 1310.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Dermot, slain, 1524.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Diarmaid, king of Dal-gCais, and of the two provinces of Munster, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1137, 1141, 1142.
- grandson of, slain, 1168.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Domhnall Donnell, lord of East Munster, 1142, 1145, 1151, 1155, 1157, 1158.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Donnell, 1598, 1602.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Donough, earl of Thomond, 1558, 1559, 1561, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1580, 1585.
- wives of, 1560, 1589.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Donough Cairbreach, lord of Thomond, 1242, 1257, 1258, 1260.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Donough, son of Murchough, 1599, 1603.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Murtough, 1593.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Murtough Garv, died, 1601.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Tadhg, or Teige, slain, 1162.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Teige, slain, 1386.

- O'Brien, Conor, son of Teige, son of Conor of Bel-atha-an-chomhraic, hanged, 1596.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Turlough, lord of Thomond, 1466, 1496.
- O'Brien, Conor, son of Turlough, 1528, 1539.
- O'Brien, Constantine, bishop of Killaloe, died, 1194.
- O'Brien, Dearbhail, daughter of Toirdhealbhach, died, 1116.
- O'Brien, Dermot, or Diarmaid, king of Munster, 1087, 1092, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118.
- goblet of, 1189.
- sons of, 1118.
- O'Brien, Dermot, lord of Thomond, 1343, 1360, 1364.
- O'Brien, Dermot, 1409.
- O'Brien, Dermot Cleireach, died, 1311.
- O'Brien, Dermot Finn, 1153, 1168.
- O'Brien, Dermot-Roe, son of Murrough, 1598, 1599.
- O'Brien, Dermot, son of the bishop, hanged, 1474.
- O'Brien, Dermot, son of Brian Dall, slain, 1220.
- O'Brien, Dermot, son of Gilla-Duv, died, 1524.
- O'Brien, Dermot, son of Murrough, died, 1552.
- O'Brien, Dermot, son of Murtough, killed, 1268.
- O'Brien, Dermot, son of Teige, died, 1175.
- O'Brien, Dermot, son of Turlough, 1184.
- O'Brien, Donnell, or Domhnall, 1115.
- O'Brien, Donnell, died, 1382.
- daughter of, died, 1405.
- O'Brien, Donnell, taken prisoner, 1460.
- O'Brien, Donnell, lord of Thomond, 1553, 1554, 1556, 1559, 1564, 1576, 1582.
- O'Brien, Donnell, or Domhnall Ban, slain, 1051.
- O'Brien, Donnell of the Donnells, slain, 1328.
- O'Brien, Donnell Roe, or Domhnall Ruadh, slain, 1055.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Brian, tanist of Thomond, died, 1508.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Conor, or Conchobhar, slain, 1082.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Conor, tanist of Thomond, slain, 1411.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Conor, son of Donough, brother of the earl of Thomond, 1599, 1601.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Conor, son of Turlough, son of Teige, 1553, 1558, 1562, 1564, 1565, 1570, 1573, 1579.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Muirheartach, died, 1135.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Murtough, put to death, 1586.
- Ua Briain, Donnell, son of Tadhg, fettered, 1107.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Teige, died, 1580.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Teige, son of Turlough, 1506.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Turlough, or Toirdhealbhach, king of Munster, 1163, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1174, 1175, 1185, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1194.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Turlough, roydamna of Munster, died, 1176.
- O'Brien, Donnell, son of Turlough Carragh, son of Turlough, 1602.
- O'Brien, Donough, king of Munster, slain, 1311.
- O'Brien, Donough, king of Munster, 1316, 1317.
- descendants of, 1492.
- O'Brien, Donough, lord of Thomond, slain, 1284.
- O'Brien, Donough Beg, son of Teige, hanged and gibbeted, 1584.
- O'Brien, Donough Cairbreach, lord of the DalgCais, 1208, 1213, 1225, 1235, 1240.
- wife of, died, 1240.
- O'Brien, Donough Gobha, son of Brian, 1559.
- O'Brien, Donough, grandson of Murchadh, slain, 1134.
- O'Brien, Donough More, son of Conor, earl of Thomond, 1551, 1552, 1553.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Brian Roe, 1378.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Brian, son of Conor, son of Mahon, lord of Pobblebrien, &c., died, 1502.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Conor, slain, 1514.
- son of, 1536.



- O'Brien, Donough, son of Conor, earl of Thomond, governor of the county Clare, &c., 1580, 1583, 1585, 1590, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1601.  
 ——— wives of, 1583, 1597.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Diarmaid, bishop of Cill-Dalua, died, 1164.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Mahon, wife of, died, 1524.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Mahon, son of the bishop, 1607.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Murrough, 1559, 1562, 1564, 1570, 1580, 1582.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Murrough Roe, died, 1591.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Murtough, slain, 1194.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Turlough, died, 1553.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Turlough, slain, 1103.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Turlough, lord of Thomond, 1306.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Turlough Carragh, son of Turlough, 1602.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Turlough, son of Murrough, 1514.
- O'Brien, Donough, son of Turlough, son of Teige, tanist of Thomond, 1522, 1531.
- O'Brien, Enda, son of Diarmaid, 1087.
- O'Brien, Finola, daughter of, died, 1335.
- O'Brien, Finola, daughter of Conor-na-srona, and wife of O'Donnell, 1474, 1528.
- O'Brien, Gilla-Duv, son of Teige, 1469.
- O'Brien, Gilla-Duv, son of Turlough, lord of Thomond, 1496.
- O'Brien, Hanlon, son of Mahon, slain, 1492.
- O'Brien, Honora, daughter of Conor, earl of Thomond, 1600.
- O'Brien, Honora, daughter of Donnell, son of Conor, died, 1583.
- O'Brien, Honora, daughter of Donough, son of Conor, died, 1579.
- O'Brien, Hugh Muimhneach, son of Turlough, died, 1281.
- O'Brien, Hugh, son of Brian, died, 1484.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1484.
- O'Brien, Joan, daughter of Murrough, son of Teige Glae, died, 1490.
- O'Brien, Lorcan, died, 1078.
- O'Brien, Lughaidh, son of Domhnall, slain, 1151.
- O'Brien, Mac-an-Mhidhigh, son of Teige, 1431.
- O'Brien, Mahon, sons of, 1184, 1220.
- O'Brien, Mahon Moinmoy, lord of Thomond, died, 1369.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Brian, styled the O'Brien, 1438, 1460.  
 ——— sons of, slain, 1503.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Brian, son of Teige, son of Turlough, slain, 1552.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Donnell Connaghtagh, tanist of Munster, 1311, 1320.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Mahon, 1503.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Murtough, died, 1129.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Turlough, blinded, 1175.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Turlough, tanist of Thomond, died, 1472.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Turlough Boy, 1598.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Turlough Mantagh, slain, 1565.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Turlough, son of Mahon of Cluain-Dubhain, 1580, 1581, 1586.  
 ——— son of, 1599.
- O'Brien, Mahon, son of Turlough, son of Teige, 1560.
- O'Brien, Margaret, daughter of Conor, and wife of O'Rourke, 1508.
- O'Brien, Margaret, daughter of Conor, died, 1572.
- O'Brien, Margaret, daughter of Donnell, son of Conor, died, 1591.
- O'Brien, Margaret, daughter of Donough, son of Conor, countess of Clanrickard, died, 1568.
- O'Brien, More, daughter of Brian, died, 1421.
- O'Brien, More, daughter of Donnell, died, 1217.
- O'Brien, More, daughter of Donnell, died, 1599.
- O'Brien, More, daughter of Donough, son of Brian Duv, 1516.

- O'Brien, More, daughter of Muircheartach, died, 1137.
- O'Brien, More, daughter of Toirdealbhach, queen of Connaught, died, 1088.
- O'Brien, More, daughter of Turlough, son of Teige, died, 1524.
- O'Brien, More Pheacach, daughter of Brian, and wife of O'Shaughnessy, died, 1569.
- O'Brien, Murrough na-Raithnighe, 1382, 1383.
- O'Brien, Murrough, or Murchadh of the Short Shield, 1055, 1067.
- slain, 1068.
- foster brother of, 1098.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Conor, died, 1591.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Dermot, slain, 1573.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Donough, slain, 1597.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Mahon, 1311.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Mahon, 1503.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Murrough, baron of Inchiquin, 1585.
- slain, 1597.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Murtough, son of Mahon, heir of Carrigogunnell, &c., beheaded, 1577.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Tadhg, heir of Munster, died, 1110.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Turlough, slain, 1427.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Turlough, son of Murrough, 1514.
- O'Brien, Murrough, son of Turlough, son of Teige, inaugurated, 1536, 1539, 1540.
- created earl of Thomond, 1542.
- died, 1551.
- sons of, 1559, 1563, 1575.
- O'Brien, Murtough, lord of Thomond, 1207, 1225.
- O'Brien, Murtough, king of Munster, 1311, 1328, 1343.
- O'Brien, Murtough, or Muircheartach, grandson of Toirdealbhach, 1162.
- O'Brien, Murtough Garv, son of Teige, 1469.
- O'Brien, Murtough Garv, son of Brian, died, 1584.
- O'Brien, Murtough, or Muircheartach Mor, king of Munster, and monarch of Ireland, 1075, 1076, 1084, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1119.
- mother of, died, 1098.
- wife of, died, 1098.
- O'Brien, Murtough More, son of Turlough, 1599.
- O'Brien, Murtough, son of Conor, or Conchobhar, lord of Thomond, slain, 1151.
- O'Brien, Murtough, son of Conor, died, 1593.
- O'Brien, Murtough, son of Donnell, king of Munster, 1194, 1208, 1239.
- O'Brien, Murtough, son of Donnell, died, 1593.
- O'Brien, Murtough, son of Mahon, died, 1492.
- O'Brien, Murtough, son of Mahon Moinmoy, died, 1382.
- O'Brien, Murtough, son of Murrough, bishop of Kilfenora, died, 1510.
- O'Brien, Murtough, son of Toirdhealbhach, king of Munster, slain, 1165, 1167, 1168.
- O'Brien, Murtough, son of Turlough, 1503.
- O'Brien, Sabia, daughter of Conor, died, 1410.
- O'Brien, Sabia, daughter of Teige, died, 1484.
- O'Brien, Seoinin, son of Conor Roe, slain, 1268.
- O'Brien, Slaine, daughter of, and wife of the king of Connaught, died, 1343.
- O'Brien, Slaine, daughter of, died, 1481.
- O'Brien, Slaine, daughter of Murrough, died, 1569.
- O'Brien, Slaine, daughter of Turlough, son of Teige, died, 1578.
- O'Brien, Teige, or Tadhg, lord of Thomond, died, 1444.
- wife of, died, 1440.
- O'Brien, Teige, lord of Thomond, died, 1466.
- O'Brien, Teige, lord of Ara, died, 1474.
- O'Brien, Teige-an-tsuasain, son of Donnell, died, 1559.
- O'Brien, Teige Boirneach, 1503.

- O'Brien, Teige Caeluisee, son of Conor-na-Siudaine, 1257, 1258, 1259.
- O'Brien, Teige Oge, son of Teige, son of Gilla-duv, son of Turlough, 1562.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Brian, 1013, 1014.  
—— slain, 1023.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Brian, lord of Thomond, 1426, 1438.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Ceinneidigh, slain, 1084.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Conor, slain, 1474.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Conor, son of Donough, brother of the Earl of Thomond, 1598, 1599.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Conor, son of Turlough, slain, 1362.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Conor, son of Turlough, tanist of Thomond, 1564, 1573, 1582.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Diarmaid, lord of Thomond and king of Munster, 1143, 1147, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154.  
—— son of, 1170.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Donnell, died, 1512.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Donough, son of Conor, son of Turlough, died, 1567.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Murrough, son of Turlough, son of Teige, sheriff of Thomond, 1556, 1559, 1560, 1562, 1564, 1570, 1573, 1577.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Murtough, slain, 1380.
- O'Brien, Teige, or Tadhg, son of Toirdhealbhach, died, 1086.  
—— mother of, died, 1098.  
—— sons of, 1091.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Turlough, lord of Thomond, 1463.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Turlough, son of Donnell, son of Conor, 1601.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Turlough, son of Donough, son of Conor, executed, 1596.
- O'Brien, Teige, son of Turlough, son of Teige, 1522, 1523.
- O'Brien, Teige Ultagh, son of Mahon, hanged, 1602.
- O'Brien, Turlough, or Toirdhealbhach, bishop of Killaloe, killed, 1460.
- O'Brien, Turlough, bishop of Killaloe, 1522.
- O'Brien, Turlough Oge, 1350.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of the king of Thomond, slain, 1270.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Brian, lord of Thomond, died, 1459.  
—— wife of, died, 1489.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Conor, 1553, 1557.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Diarmaid, king of Munster, 1117, 1138, 1142, 1145, 1146, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1167.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Diarmaid, or Derinot, died, 1382.
- O'Brien, Turlough, or Sir Turlough, son of Donnell, knight of Parliament, 1579, 1580, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1599.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Donough Cairbreach, died, 1242.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Donough, son of Conor, 1573, 1575.  
—— hanged, 1581.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Mahon, bishop of Killaloe, died, 1525.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Mahon, bishop of Killaloe, died, 1569.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Mahon of Coill-O'bhFlannchadha, 1598, 1599, 1602.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Murrough, died, 1542.  
—— wife of, died, 1490.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Murrough-na-Raithnighe, died, 1394, 1399.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Murrough, son of Conor of Cathair-Minain, 1598, 1599.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Murtough, 1375.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Niall Roe, died, 1305.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Teige Caeluisee, lord of Thomond, 1284, 1306.  
—— sons of, 1325.  
—— daughter of, 1339.
- O'Brien, Turlough, son of Teige, son of Brian



- Borumha, king of Ireland, 1031, 1054, 1055, 1063, 1067, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1085, 1086.  
 ——— tutor of, died, 1105.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1077.  
 O'Brien, Turlough, son of Teige, lord of Thomond, 1499, 1501, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1528.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1486.  
 O'Brien, Turlough, son of Teige, nephew of the Earl of Thomond, 1573, 1585.  
 O'Brien, Turlough, son of Teige, son of Conor, son of Turlough, son of Teige of Bel-atha-an-chomhraic, died, 1589.  
 O'Brien, Turlough, son of Turlough, lord of Thomond, died, 1499.  
 O'Brien, Una, Countess, daughter of Turlough, son of Murtough, died, 1589.  
 O'Brien Mael, died, 1398.  
 O'Briens, 1072, 1090, 1175, 1247, 1273, 1383, 1386, 1394, 1409, 1446, 1460, 1467, 1492, 1510, 1522, 1535, 1555, 1564, 1573, 1576, 1599.  
 O'Brighten, bishop, died, 1093.  
 O'Broder. *See* O'Bruadair.  
 O'Brodubhain, abbot of Achadhur, killed, 1018.  
 O'Brody. *See* O'Bruaideadha.  
 O'Brogarbhain, Donnsléibhe, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 1029.  
 O'Broggy, Gregory, bishop of Clonfert, died, 1319.  
 O'Broin, or O'Brain. *See* O'Byrne.  
 O'Brolchain, or Ua Brolchain. *See* O'Brollaghan.  
 O'Brollaghan, Aedh, son of Maelisa, a lector, died, 1095.  
 O'Brollaghan, Donnell, prior, died, 1202.  
 O'Brollaghan, Finn, steward of O'Donnell, killed, 1213.  
 O'Brollaghan, Flaithbheartach, successor of Colum-Cille, 1150, 1153, 1158, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1175.  
 O'Brollaghan, Flann, successor of Columbkille, died, 1219.  
 O'Brollaghan, Maelbrighde, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 1139.  
 O'Brollaghan, Maelbrighde Mac-an-tsaeir, bishop of Leinster, died, 1097.  
 O'Brollaghan, Maelcolum, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 1122.  
 O'Brollaghan, Maelisa, learned senior of Ireland, died, 1086.  
 ——— oratory of, burned, 1116.  
 O'Broly, Martin, lector at Armagh, died, 1188.  
 O'Bronan, Fonaghtan, coarb of St. Columbkille, died, 1219.  
 O'Bronan, Maelcolum, erenagh of Tory Island, died, 1202.  
 O'Bruadair, or Ua Bruadair, Cairbri Finn, mortally wounded, 955.  
 O'Bruadair, Duibhlitir, lector of Leithghlinn, died, 990.  
 O'Bruaideadha, or O'Brody, Gillamolua, lord of Rath-Tamhuaeighe, died, 1069.  
 O'Bruic, or Ua Bruic, successor of Seanan of Inis-Cathaigh, died, 1081.  
 O'Bruic, Bran, senior of West Munster, died, 1110.  
 O'Buachalla, or O'Buckley, Cian, successor of Cainneach, in Cianachta, died, 1090.  
 O'Byrne, Aedh, lord of East Leinster, died, 1119.  
 O'Byrne, Bran, heir of Crioch-Branach, died, 1435.  
 O'Byrne, Cahir, son of Dunlaing, of Leinster, 1490, 1500.  
 O'Byrne, Dalvagh, son of Melaghlin, died, 1376.  
 O'Byrne, Donough, died, 1434.  
 O'Byrne, Donough, son of Art, lord of Hy-Kinsellagh, slain, 1446.  
 O'Byrne, Dunlaing, made lord of Hy-Faelain, 1446.  
 O'Byrne, Dunlaing, son of Edmond, 1578, 1580.  
 O'Byrne, Fiagh, son of Hugh of Glenmalure, 1578, 1585, 1592, 1595, 1596, 1597.  
 ——— sons of, 1600.  
 O'Byrne, Gerald, son of Dunlaing, lord of the Branaghs, died, 1490.  
 O'Byrne, Gerald, son of Teige, died, 1399.

O'Byrne, Hugh, son of John, son of Redmond, died, 1579.

—— sons of, 1580.

O'Byrne, Mac-an-Ghail, 1167.

O'Byrne, Murrough, son of, died, 1429.

O'Byrne, Teige, sons of, 1488.

O'Byrne, Teige Oge, died, 1578.

O'Byrnes, 1398, 1413, 1442, 1446, 1454, 1497, 1523, 1580, 1582, 1597, 1598, 1599.

O'Cadhla, or Ua Cadhla, the blind, learned sage, died, 1137.

O'Cadhla, Aedh, lord of Conmhaicne-mara, killed, 1139.

O'Caemh, O'Caomh, or Ua Caemh. *See* O'Keefe.

O'Caellaidhe, bishop, 1148.

O'Caellaidhe, Dermot, died, 1172.

O'Caellaidhe, Dunghal, bishop of Leighlin, died, 1181.

O'Caellaidhe, Dunlaing, 1103.

O'Caellaidhe, Dunlaing, bishop of Oriel, died, 1182.

O'Caellaidhes of Ossory, 1036, 1103, 1152, 1170.

O'Caemhain, or Ua Caemhain, Eigneach, son of Amhlaeibh, killed, 1146.

O'Caemhain, Mac Maras, successor of Oenna, died, 1095.

O'Caemhain, Sitric, slain, 1080.

O'Caemhorain, Celech, successor of Cainneach, died, 1108.

O'Caharny, or O'Catharnaigh, or Ua Caharny, Bevin, wife of the Sinnach, died, 1363.

O'Caharny, Cathal, son of Rory, lord of Teffia, died, 1207.

O'Caharny, Cinaedh, son of Tadhg, slain, 1086.

O'Caharny, Conor, son of Niall, slain, 1227.

O'Caharny, Muircheartach, a senior of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1105.

O'Caharny, Murray, grandson of the Sinnagh, died, 1201.

O'Caharny, Niall Sinnagh, lord of Teffia, died, 1233.

O'Caharny, Niall Sinnagh, lord of the men of Teffia, slain, 1316.

O'Caharny, Niall, son of the Sinnagh, died, 1184.

O'Caharny, Sinach the Fox, chief of Teffia, 1186.

—— sons of, 1183.

O'Caharny, the Sinnagh (the Fox), son of, 1254.

O'Caharny, Tadhg, lord of Teathbha, died, 1156.

O'Caharny, Tadhg the Sinnach Finn, lord of Teathbha, slain, 1086.

O'Cahill, O'Cathail, or Ua Cathail, Aenghus, lord of Eoghanacht-Locha-Lein, killed, 1033.

O'Cahill, Cathasach, successor of Caemhghin, died, 1045.

O'Cahill, Colum, airchinneach of Rossailithir, died, 1055.

O'Cahill, Donough, 1179.

O'Cahill, Donnchadh, lord of Cinel-Aedha-nahEchtghe, slain, 1154.

O'Cahill, Dunlaing, successor of Caemhghin, died, 1153.

O'Cahill, Flann, martyred, 938.

O'Cahill, Gillamochoinni, lord of Kinelea, slain, 1222.

O'Cahill, Gillamochoinni, lord of Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne, killed, 1147.

O'Cahill, Gilla-Mochoinni, son of Gilla-Mochoinne, 1248, 1251.

O'Cahill, Gillaphadraig, successor of Caemhghin, killed, 1128.

O'Cahill, Tuathal, successor of Caemhghin, died, 1106.

O'Caillin, or Ua Caillin, Cormac, airchinneach of the Teach-aidheadh of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1106.

O'Caindealbhain, O'Kindellan, or Ua Caindealbhain, Aedh, son of Cu-uladh, 1160.

O'Caindealbhain, Aenghus, lord of Laeghaire, died, 1085.

O'Caindealbhain, Bran, slain, 1091.

O'Caindealbhain, Cu-uladh, lord of Laeghaire, died, 1104.

- O'Caindealbhain, Cu-uladh, lord of Laeghaire, 1140, 1157.  
 ——— Dailfinn, wife of, died, 1156.  
 O'Caindealbhaín, Domhnall, slain, 1075.  
 O'Caindealbhain, Domhnall, lord of Cinel-Lae-ghaire, slain, 1017.  
 O'Caindealbhain, Domhnall, lord of Cinel-Lae-ghaire, killed, 1136.  
 O'Caindealbhain, Indearbh, daughter of, wife of the lord of Breagha, slain, 1161.  
 O'Caindealbhain, Lorcan, lord of Laeghaire, slain, 1033.  
 O'Caindealbhain, Lorcan, lord of Laeghaire, slain, 1160.  
 O'Caindealbhain, Oenghus, lord of Laeghaire, slain, 1085.  
 O'Caindealbhain, Oenghus, lord of Ui-Laeghaire, slain, 1130.  
 O'Cainen, Maelmaire, bishop of Sord-Choluim-Chille, died, 1023.  
 O'Cair, or Ua Cair, Ailill, lector of Dearmhach, died, 1038.  
 O'Cairbre, or Ua Cairbre, Gilladeacair, chief of Tuath-Buadhgha, slain, 1156. *See* O'Carbry.  
 O'Caireallain. *See* O'Carellan.  
 O'Cairill, or Ua Cairill, Connmhach, bishop, died, 1092.  
 O'Cairill, Cumhaighe, airchinneach of Dun-[Padraig], died, 1102.  
 O'Cairill, Gillachomhghaill, slain, 1095.  
 O'Cairill, Lochlainn, heir of Ulidia, slain, 1095.  
 O'Cairill, Maelmoghna, airchinneach of Dun-Leathghlais, died, 988.  
 O'Cairill, Muirheartach, airchinneach of Dun, died, 1083.  
 O'Cairnen, Thomas, prior of Athlone, died, 1455.  
 O'Cairre, Dermot, slain, 1260.  
 O'Caithniadh, Caithniadh, lord of Erris, died, 1206.  
 O'Caithniadh, Fearghal, lord of Erris, died, 1274.  
 O'Caithniadh, Hugh, lord of Erris, slain, 1180.  
 O'Callada, or Ua Callada, Maelpadraig, successor of Cronan of Ros-Cre, died, 1168.  
 O'Callaghan, O'Ceallachain, or Ua Ceallachain, a chieftain of Erris, 1180.  
 O'Callaghan, of Munster, Callaghan, son of Conor, 1577, 1578.  
 O'Callaghan, Conor of the Rock, son of Dermot, 1578.  
 O'Callaghan, Donough, or Donnchadh, heir of Caiseal, slain, 1053.  
 O'Callaghan, Donough, son of Teige Roe, died, 1577.  
 O'Callaghan, Maelseachlainn, died, 1121.  
 O'Callaghan, Teige Roe, slain, 1568.  
 O'Callaghans, 1500.  
 O'Calman, Mulpeter, coarb of St. Canice, died, 1206.  
 O'Caná, or Ua Caná, Muireadhach, died, 1105.  
 O'Canann, or Ua Canann, Gillamartan, slain, 1150.  
 O'Canannan, or Ua Canannain, the aithchleirach, killed, 1160.  
 O'Canannan, Aedh, lord of Cinel-Conaill, blinded, 1093.  
 O'Canannan, Aedh, son of Ruaidhri, assumed the lordship of Tir-Conaill, 1154, 1156.  
 O'Canannan, Domhnall, lord of the Cinel-Conaill, slain, 1083.  
 O'Canannan, Domhnall, son of Gilla-Coluim, slain, 992.  
 O'Canannan, Donnell, died of a wound, 1188.  
 O'Canannan, Donough, or Donnchadh, lord of Cinel-Conaill, killed, 1075.  
 O'Canannan, Fiachra, slain, 950.  
 O'Canannan, Flaithbheartach, lord of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 999.  
 O'Canannan, Flaithbheartach, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 1045.  
 O'Canannan, Flaithbheartach, lord of Cinel-Conaill, drowned, 1153.  
 ——— wife of, drowned, 1153.  
 O'Canannan, Gilla-Coluim, lord of Cinel-Conaill, 974, 975.



- O'Canannan, Maelcoluim, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 955.
- O'Canannan, Maelisa, lord of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 965.
- O'Canannan, Maghnus, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 1165.
- O'Canannan, Muirheartach, lord of Cinel-Conaill, 961, 962.
- O'Canannan, Niall, slain, 976.
- O'Canannan, Niall Mothlach, slain, 949.
- O'Canannan, Ruaidhri, or Rory, slain, 1033.
- O'Canannan, Ruaidhri, lord of Tir-Conaill, and heir to the kingdom of Ireland, 941, 943, 945. ——— slain, 948.
- O'Canannan, Ruaidhri, lord of Cinel-Conaill, 1061. ——— slain, 1071.
- O'Canannan, Ruaidhri, heir of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 1114.
- O'Canannan, Ruaidhri, lord of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 1135.
- O'Canannan, Ruaidhri, lord of Tirconnell, slain, 1188.
- O'Canannan, Ruaidhri, chief of Kinel-Connell, 1247, 1248.
- O'Canannan, Ruaidhri, son of Niall, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 996.
- O'Canannans, 1003, 1037, 1103, 1150, 1159, 1250.
- O'Canavan, or O'Ceandubhain, John, parson of Tireragh, 1416.
- O'Caemhain, or O'Keevan, David, chief, slain, 1306.
- O'Caemhain, Dermot, died, 1208.
- O'Caemhain, Dermot, died, 1294. *See* O'Keevan.
- O'Carbry, or O'Cairbre, Gilladeacair, chief of Tuath-Buadhgha, slain, 1156.
- O'Carbry, John, coarb of Tighearnach of Cluain-eois, died, 1353.
- O'Carbry, Thomas Duv, vicar of Achadh-Ur-chair, died, 1478.
- O'Carellan, Aenghus, chief of Clann-Dermot, slain, 1215.
- O'Carellan, Conchobhar, slain, 1117.
- O'Carellan, Conor, chief of Clandermot, slain, 1177. ——— sons of, 1176.
- O'Carellan, Donough, 1179, 1180.
- O'Carellan, Fogartagh, bishop of Armagh, 1185.
- O'Carellan, Mulrony, chief of Clandermot, slain, 1090.
- O'Carellan, Mulrony, chief of Clandermot, slain, 1197.
- O'Carellan, Mulrony, 1135, 1138.
- O'Carellan, Randal, killed, 1180.
- O'Carmac, Giollapatrik, son of Conor, died, 1437.
- O'Carmacan, Finn, 1209, 1210.
- O'Carmacan, Gilchreest, deacon of Elphin, died, 1258.
- O'Carmacan, Gilla-Iarlaithe, successor of Comman, 1170.
- O'Carmacan, Maelcoluim, successor of Ende of Ara, died, 1114.
- O'Carmacan, Malone, successor of St. Coman, died, 1200.
- O'Carmacan, Mulpeter, master at Roscommon, 1234.
- O'Carmacan, Murtough, 1202.
- O'Carmacan, Murtough, bishop of Clonfert-Brendan, died, 1201.
- O'Carmacan, Ogan, airchinneach of Inis-Cumhsraighe, died, 1061.
- O'Carmacan, Thomas, bishop of Thomond, died, 1382.
- O'Carog, slain, 1126.
- O'Carolan, O'Cearbhallain, or Ua Cearbhallain, Florence, bishop of Derry, died, 1293.
- O'Carolan, Florence, bishop of Tyrone, 1203. ——— died, 1230.
- O'Carolan, Gilla-an-Choimhdhe, bishop of Tyrone, 1250, 1276, 1279.
- O'Carraigh Calma, Maelruanaidh, slain, 1032, 1033.
- O'Carraigh Calma, Muirheartach, 1019. ——— slain, 1022.

- O'Carrain, Gillagott, lord of Ui-Maccaille, killed, 1151.
- O'Carroll, O'Cearbhaill, or Ua Cearbhaill, lord of Eoghanacht-Locha-Lein, killed, 1108.
- O'Carroll, O'Cearbhaill, or Ua Cearbhaill, lord of Fearnmhagh, 1043.
- O'Carroll, O'Cearbhaill, or Ua Cearbhaill, of Ely, the Long-legged, son of, 1152.
- O'Carroll, or Ua Cearbhaill, bishop of Rosailithir, died, 1168.
- O'Carroll, Aimhirgin, lord of Eile, or Ely, died, 1033.
- O'Carroll, or Ua Cearbhaill, Annadh, son of Noenneanaigh, of Ui-Briuin, slain, 1159.
- O'Carroll, Benmee, daughter of Donough, lord of Oirghialla, died, 1176.
- O'Carroll, Calvagh, son of Donough, lord of Ely, 1548, 1554.
- O'Carroll, Calvagh, son of William Odhar, lord of Ely, 1582, 1585, 1598, 1599, 1600.
- O'Carroll, or Ua Cearbhaill, Conaing, airchinneach of Gleann-da-locha, died, 1031.
- O'Carroll, Cucaisill, lord of Fearnmhagh and Oirghialla, 1101.
- O'Carroll, Cucaisill, lord of Fearnmhagh, died, 1123.
- O'Carroll, Donnchadh, lord of Meath, 1101.
- O'Carroll, Donnchadh, lord of Oirghialla, 1133, 1138, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1152, 1155, 1157, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168.
- O'Carroll, Donough, lord of Ely, 1536.
- O'Carroll, Donough-an-Chuilinn, son of O'Carroll of Ely, 1503.
- O'Carroll, Donough, son of William Alainn, lord of Ely, died, 1377.
- O'Carroll, Ferganainm, son of Mulrony, lord of Ely, 1532, 1533, 1536, 1541.
- O'Carroll, Finn, tanist of Ely, slain, 1145.
- O'Carroll, Finn, son of, lord of North Ely, slain, 1163.
- O'Carroll, Flaherty, chief of Calry of Drumcliff, slain, 1251.
- O'Carroll, Gallbrat, heir of Teamhair, slain, 1058.
- O'Carroll, Gilbert, died, 1248.
- O'Carroll, Gilla-Isa, chief of Calry of Drumcliffe, died, 1252.
- O'Carroll, Guill-bhealach, son of, lord of Ely, slain, 1205.
- O'Carroll, John, lord of Ely, died, 1489.
- sons of, 1532.
- O'Carroll, John-an-Bhealaigh, son of William Odhar of Ely, slain, 1582.
- O'Carroll, John-an-Fhasaigh, son of William Odhar, styled lord of Ely, 1581.
- O'Carroll, Kian, son of Rory, heir of Ely, slain, 1380.
- O'Carroll, Maelisa, bishop of Oriel, and successor of St. Patrick, 1184, 1187.
- O'Carroll, Maelsuthain, lord of Eoghanacht of Loch-Lein, died, 1009.
- O'Carroll, Margaret an Einigh, daughter of Teige, 1433, 1451.
- daughter of, 1447.
- son of, died, 1471.
- O'Carroll, More, daughter of, died, 1547.
- O'Carroll, More, daughter of Donough, son of John, died, 1592.
- O'Carroll, Mulrony, lord of Ely, 1504, 1517, 1521, 1523, 1532.
- descendants of, 1554.
- O'Carroll, Mulrony the Blind, chief minstrel of Ireland and Scotland, slain, 1328.
- O'Carroll, Mulrony, son of Calvagh of Ely, died, 1590.
- O'Carroll, Mulrony, son of John of Ely, 1522.
- O'Carroll, Mulrony, son of Teige, lord of Ely, died, 1443.
- O'Carroll, Mulrony, son of Teige Caech of Ely, slain, 1582.
- O'Carroll, Murray, chief of Calry, died, 1265.
- O'Carroll, Murrough, or Murchadh, lord of Oirghialla, 1169, 1170.
- died, 1171.
- O'Carroll, Murrough, lord of Oriel, 1178.
- died, 1189.

- O'Carroll, Murtough, or Muirheartach, lord of the south of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1125.
- O'Carroll, Owny Carragh, son of John, styled lord of Ely, 1533, 1536, 1561.
- O'Carroll, Righbhardan, son of Cucoirne, lord of Eile, 1058, 1151.
- sons of, slain, 1071.
- O'Carroll, Rory, lord of Ely, slain, 1174.
- O'Carroll, Rory Carragh, two sons of, slain, 1483.
- O'Carroll, Rory, son of Donough, tanist of Ely, died, 1392.
- O'Carroll, Teige, lord of Ely, 1454.
- wives of, 1383, 1421.
- O'Carroll, Teige Caech, lord of Ely, 1532, 1544, 1548, 1554.
- O'Carroll, Teige Lusc, 1548.
- O'Carroll, Teige, son of Donough, 1541, 1544, 1554.
- O'Carroll, William Odhar, son of Ferganaim, lord of Ely, 1554, 1558, 1559, 1581.
- slain, 1581.
- O'Carrolls of Ely—O'Carroll, 1152, 1318, 1377, 1395, 1407, 1432, 1516, 1522, 1532, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1553, 1557, 1580.
- O'Carrolls of Eoghanacht Locha Lein, 1108, 1109.
- O'Carrolls of Oriel, or Oirghialla, 1101, 1125, 1168, 1169, 1178, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1193.
- O'Carthy O'Carthaigh, or Ua Carthaigh, the Druid, chief poet of Connaught, killed, 1097.
- O'Carthaigh, Feardana, chief poet of Connaught, slain, 1131.
- O'Carthaigh, Muireadhach, chief poet of Connaught, drowned, 1067.
- O'Carthaigh, abbot, died, 1442.
- O'Casey, O'Cathasaigh, or Ua Cathasaigh, Aimbhith, lord of the Saithni, slain, 1023.
- O'Casey, Cathasach, 1146.
- O'Casey, Conor, erenagh of the lands of Muin-tir-Casey, in Devenish, 1411.
- O'Casey, Cormac, archbishop of Leinster, died, 1146.
- O'Casey, Domhnall, airchinneach of Dun, died, 1068.
- O'Casey, Domhnall, brother of Flaithbheartach, lord of Saithne, 1140.
- O'Casey, Domhnall, lord of Saithne, slain, 1153.
- O'Casey, Flaithbheartach, lord of the Saithni, 1140, 1146, 1160.
- O'Casey, Gairbhith, lord of Breagha, 1045, 1048, 1061.
- O'Casey, Gilla-Airnin, erenagh of Cluain-darath, died, 1323.
- O'Casey, Imhar, or Ivor, lord of Saithne, died, 1179.
- Tailtin, wife of, died, 1171.
- O'Casey, Maelchiarain, lord of Saithne and Tuath-Luighne, slain, 1086.
- O'Casey, Maelmordha, lord of Breagha, slain, 1073.
- O'Casey, Oissene, lord of Mughdhorna, lord of Saithne, slain, 1018.
- O'Casey, Ruarc, slain, 1077.
- O'Casey, Toirdhealbhadh, put to death, 1049.
- O'Cassidy, O'Caiside, or Ua Caiside, of Coole, in Fermanagh, died, 1490.
- O'Cassidy, Dermot Roe, son of Nial Roe of Coole, died, 1455.
- O'Cassidy, Felim, son of Teige, ollav to the race of Philip Maguire, died, 1520.
- O'Cassidy, Fineen, chief physician of Fermanagh, died, 1322.
- O'Cassidy, Gilla-na-n-Angel, chief physician of Fermanagh, died, 1335.
- O'Cassidy, Pierce, son of Thomas of Coole, ollav to Maguire, died, 1504.
- O'Cassidy, Teige, son of Joseph of Coole, ollav of Fermanagh, in medicine died, 1450.
- O'Cathail, or Ua Cathail. *See* O'Cahill.
- O'Cathalain, or Ua Cathalain, 1492.
- O'Cathalain, son of, slain, 1014.
- O'Cathalain, Cuilen, lord of Uaithne-Cliach, died, 1107.
- O'Cathalain, Maeleraeibhe, slain, 902.



- O'Cathalain, Muirheartach, chief of Clann-Fogartaigh, slain, 1151.  
 O'Catharnaigh, or Ua Catharnaigh. *See* O'Carharny.  
 O'Cathasaigh. *See* O'Casey.  
 Ua Cathlai, Ainmire, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 946.  
 O'Cathmaeil, or Ua Cathmaeil, Cinaedh, airchinneach of Doire-Chalgaigh, died, 967.  
 O'Cattain, or Ua Cattan, archbishop of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 1135.  
 O'Ceallachain, or Ua Ceallachain. *See* O'Callaghan.  
 O'Ceandubhain, or Ua Ceandubhain. *See* O'Canavan.  
 O'Cearbhaill, or Ua Cearbhaill. *See* O'Carroll.  
 O'Cearnachain, or Ua Cearnachain, lord of Luighne, slain, 1030.  
 O'Cearnachain, Domhnall, son of the Gott, slain, 1056.  
 O'Cearnachain, Mac-na-haidche, slain, 1159.  
 O'Cearnaigh, or Ua Cearnaigh, Eoghan, airchinneach of Doire, died, 1096.  
 O'Cearnaigh, Muirheartach, chief lector of the Irish, died, 1106.  
 O'Cearruidhir, or Ua Cearruidhir, Buadhach, priest of Cill-Dalua, died, 1095.  
 O'Ceatfadha, or Ua Ceatfadha, Cathal, killed, 1087.  
 O'Ceatfadha, Conchobhair, died, 1084.  
 O'Ceatfadha, Cumumhan, son of Ruaidhri, died, 1033.  
 O'Ceatfadha, Domhnall, head of Dal-gCais, died, 1045.  
 O'Ceatfadha, Dunchadh, a learned senior of Leinster, died, 1082.  
 O'Ceile, or Ua Ceile, Diarmaid, airchinneach of Tealach-Foirtcheirn, &c., died, 1050.  
 O'Ceile, Domhnall, airchinneach of Slaine, died, 1053.  
 Ua Ceile, Muireadhach, 1026.  
 O'Ceileachain, or Ua Ceileachain, tanist of the Airtheara, slain, 1077.  
 O'Ceileachain, Archu, lord of Ui-Breasail, slain, 1037.  
 O'Ceileachain, Cu-Uladh, tanist of Airghialla, slain, 1096.  
 O'Ceileachain, Gillaphadraig, prior of Ard-Macha, died, 1089.  
 O'Ceileachain, Madudhan, prior of Ard-Macha, died, 1063.  
 O'Ceileachain, Niall, lord of Ui-Breasail, blinded, 1044.  
 O'Ceileachain, Trenfhear, brother of Niall, blinded, 1044.  
 O'Ceileachair, or Ua Ceileachair, Dunchadh, successor of Ciaran of Saighir, died, 1048.  
 O'Cein, or Ua Cein, lord of Ui-Mic-Cairthinn, slain, 1096.  
 Ua Ceirin. *See* O'Kerrin.  
 O'Ceithearnaigh, or Ua Ceithearnaigh, Cairbre, bishop, successor of Maedhog, died, 1095.  
 O'Ceithearnaigh, Cinaeth, priest of Inis-Clothrann, died, 1167.  
 O'Cethenen, or Ua Ceithenen, Eochaidh, successor of Tighearnach, died, 1030.  
 O'Cethenen, Flaithbheartach, successor of Tighearnach, died, 1010.  
 O'Cethenen, Muireadhach, airchinneach of Cluain-Eois, died, 1084.  
 O'Ciardha, Ua Ciardha, or O'Keary, Aedh, blinded, 999.  
 O'Ciardha, Aedh-na-Dearbha, lord of Cairbre, slain, 1070.  
 O'Ciardha, Conghalach, lord of Cairbre, slain, 1083.  
 O'Ciardha, Cusleibhe, lord of Cairbre, killed, 1087.  
 O'Ciardha, Domhnall, lord of Cairbre, killed, 1138.  
 O'Ciardha, Domhnall, son of Gillaphadraig, lord of Cairbre Ua Ciardha, slain,  
 O'Ciardha, Fearghal, lord of Cairbre, slain, 1046.  
 O'Ciardha, Gillaclaen, lord of Cairbri, slain, 1150.  
 O'Ciardha, Gillagott, slain, 1155.

- O'Ciardha, Gillamuire, lord of Cairbre, slain, 1080.
- O'Ciardha, Gillaphadraig, lord of Cairbre, died, 1077.
- O'Ciardha, Maelmuaidh, lord of Cairbre, died, 1024.
- O'Ciardha, Maelruanaidh, lord of Cairbre, slain, 992.
- O'Ciardha, Maelruanaidh, lord of Cairbre, died, 1115.
- O'Ciardha, Maelruanaidh, lord of Cairbre, slain, 1174.
- O'Ciardha, Mathghamhain, son of Gillaphadraig, slain, 1200.
- O'Ciardha, Muirheartach, tanist of Cairbre, slain, 1001.
- O'Ciardha, Ualgharg, lord of Cairbre, 999, 1012.
- O'Ciardhas, or O'Kearys, 952, 1128, 1165.
- O'Ciarmhaic, or Ua Ciarmhaic, Cearbhall, son of lord of Aine-Clíach, killed, 1123.
- O'Ciarmhaic, Conall, slain, 1087.
- O'Ciarmhaic, Gillacaech, killed, 1123.
- O'Ciarmhaic, Muirheartach, lord of Aine, slain, 1115.
- O'Cibleachain, Maelruanaidh, successor of Feichín of Fobhar, died, 1117.
- O'Cicharain, Macamh, son of, 1134.
- O'Cillene, or Ua Cillene, Conall, successor of Cronan of Tuaim-Greine, died, 1026.
- O'Cillene, Cormac, successor of Ciarain, died, 964.
- O'Cinaedha, or Ua Cinaedha, Cairbre, lord of Uí-Aitheachda, died, 938.
- O'Cinaedha, Dubhdalethe, airchinneach of Corcach, died, 1057.
- O'Cinaedha, Eochaidh, airchinneach of Ath-Truim, died, 1059.
- O'Cinaedha, Flann, airchinneach of Ath-Truim, died, 1100.
- O'Cinaedha, Lochlainn, son of, of the Uí-Mac-caille, slain, 1135.
- O'Cinaedha, Maelbrighde, airchinneach of Ard-Trea, died, 1127.
- O'Cingeadh, or Ua Cingeadh, lector of Dearmhach, died, 1103.
- O'Cinnfhaelaidh, or Ua Cinnfhaelaidh, slain, 1155.
- O'Cinnfhaelaidh, Conchobhar, 1049.
- O'Cinnfhaelaidh, Donnsléibhe, slain, 1094.
- O'Ciordhubhain, or Ua Ciordubhain, Maenach, successor of Mochta of Lughmhadh, died, 1045.
- O'Ciordhubhain, Muireadhach, airchinneach of Lughmhadh, died, 1102.
- O'Circaerach, or Ua Circaerech, Cathasach, lector of Ard-Macha, died, 1142.
- O'Clabby, Dermot Roe, son of the coarb of Uaran, slain, 1556.
- O'Clabby, Gilla-Columb, coarb of St. Patrick at Uaran, in Magh-Aoi, died, 1556.
- O'Cleircein, or Ua Cleircein, lord of Caille-Follamhain, mortally wounded, 1017.
- O'Cleircein, Ceallach, successor of Finnen and Mocholmog, died, 1043.
- O'Cleircein, Gluniarn, lord of Uí-Cairbre, died, 1045.
- O'Cleirigh, or Ua Cleirigh. *See* O'Clery.
- O'Clercein, Oenghus, Patrick's steward in Munster, died, 1108.
- O'Clery, O'Cleirigh, or Ua Cleirigh, the priest, died, 1393.
- O'Clery, lord of Aidhne, 998.
- O'Clery, Braen, slain, 1033.
- O'Clery, Comhaltan, lord of Uí-Fiachrach-Aidhne, victory of, 964, 976.
- son of, 992.
- O'Clery, Conchobhar, lector of Cill-dara, died, 1126.
- O'Clery, Cormac, 1597.
- O'Clery, Cormac, son of Dermot, Friar Minor, died, 1542.
- O'Clery, Cosnamhach, son of Cucogry, died, 1584.
- O'Clery, Cucogry, son of Dermot, 1546.
- O'Clery, Dermot, son of Teige Cam, ollav to O'Donnell, slain, 1522.

- O'Clery, Duigin, son of Maccon, died, 1600.  
 O'Clery, Eochagan, died, 948.  
 O'Clery, Eoghan, bishop of Connaught, died, 967.  
 O'Clery, Flann, lord of South Connaught, &c., slain, 950.  
 O'Clery, Gillaceallaigh, son of Comhaltan, lord of Ui-Fiachrach, slain, 1003.  
 O'Clery, Gilla-Isa, bishop of Leyny, died, 1230.  
 O'Clery, Gillareagh, died, 1421.  
 O'Clery, Gillareagh, son of Teige Cam, historian, &c., died, 1527.  
 O'Clery, Maccon, son of Cucogry, ollav to O'Donnell, died, 1595.  
 O'Clery, Maurice Ballagh, son of Cucogry, hanged, 1572.  
 O'Clery, Maurice, son of Gilla-Riagh, died, 1573.  
 O'Clery, Muireadhach, lord of Aidhne, died, 988.  
 O'Clery, Mulmurry, son of Dermot, slain, 1583.  
 O'Clery, Teige Cam, ollav to O'Donnell, died, 1492.  
 O'Clery, Teige Cam, son of Tuathal, ollav to O'Donnell, died, 1565.  
 O'Clery, Tighearnach, lord of Aidhne, died, 916.  
 O'Clery, Tuathal, son of Teige Cam, died, 1512.  
 O'Clothacain, or Ua Clothacan, Gillachrist, lector of Ard-Macha, died, 1071.  
 O'Cluacain, or Ua Cluacain, Feardomhnach, comharba of Ceanannus, died, 1114.  
 O'Cluacain, Muireadhaigh, abbot of Ceanannus, died, 1154.  
 O'Clumhain, chief poet to O'Hara, died, 1438.  
 O'Clumhain, son of, 1493.  
 O'Clumhain, Aengus, bishop of Leyny, died, 1264.  
 O'Clumhain, Aindileas, son of Gilla-Aenghusa, poet, died, 1170.  
 O'Clumhain, Gilla-Aenghusa, ollamh of Connaught in poetry, died, 1143.  
 O'Cnaimsighe, or Ua Cnaimhsighe, Scannlan, anmchara of Lismore, died, 1095.  
 O'Cobhthaigh, or Ua Cobhthaigh. *See* O'Coffey.
- O'Cochlain, or Ua Cochlain, successor of Bairri, died, 1096.  
 O'Coffey, daughter of, died, 1464.  
 O'Coffey, Ainmire, abbot of the church of Derry-Columbkille, 1203, 1213.  
 O'Coffey, the Clasach, a poet, died, 1415.  
 O'Coffey, Cucaratt, 1030.  
 O'Coffey, Donnell, captain, slain, 1446.  
 O'Coffey, Gilla-na-n-inghean, son of lord of Umhall, died, 1094.  
 O'Coffey, Hugh Mac-an-Chlasaigh, poet, died, 1452.  
 O'Coffey, Melaghlin, son of Clasach, slain, 1429.  
 O'Coffey, Mulpatrik, died, 1193.  
 O'Coffey, Murray, bishop of Derry and Raphoe, died, 1173.  
 O'Coffey, Murtough Bacagh, died, 1478.  
 O'Coffey, Owny, son of William, learned in poetry, died, 1556.  
 O'Coffey, Teige, preceptor, taken prisoner, 1546.  
 O'Coffey, Teige, son of Hugh, chief preceptor, &c., died, 1554.  
 O'Coffey, Thomas, son of Donnell, died, 1474.  
 O'Coibhdheanaigh, or Ua Coibhdheanaigh, Donghal, noble priest of Cluain-Eidhneach, died, 1071.  
 O'Coibhdheanaigh, Feardachrich, priest, died, 1077.  
 O'Coimhghillain, Cairbre, successor of Cainneach, died, 1038.  
 O'Coinel, Maelisa, coarb of Drumcliff, died, 1330.  
 O'Coineoil, Conor, bishop of Killala, died, 1423.  
 O'Coineoil, Maurice, coarb of Drumcliff, 1416.  
 O'Coinfhiacra, or Ua Coinfhiacra, Aedh, lord of Teathbha, beheaded, 1043.  
 ——— father of, slain, 1002.  
 O'Coinfhiacra, Congalagh, lord of Teffia, died, 1174.  
 O'Coinfhiacra, Domhnall, lord of Teathbha, died, 1141.  
 O'Coinleisg, Donnell, learned historian, slain, 1342.



- O'Coinne, or Ua Coinne, Maelisa, the most learned of the Irish, died, 1126.
- O'Coinne, son of Mac Hugh, slain, 1583.
- O'Coinne, Turlough Oge, 1600.
- O'Coisi, or Ua Coisi, Eochaidh, vice-abbot of Achadh-bo, died, 1095.
- O'Colla, the Deaf Vicar, died, 1488.
- O'Collbrain, or Ua Collbrainn, Maelcoluim, died, 1054.
- O'Colmain, or Ua Colmain, Ceallach, bishop of Fearnna, died, 1117.
- O'Colmain, Cucatha, died, 1081.
- O'Conaill, or Ua Conaill, Cathasach, noble bishop of Connaught, died, 1117.
- O'Conaing, or Ua Conaing, 1174.
- O'Conaing, Cineidigh, airchinneach of Cill-Da-lua, died, 1125.
- O'Conaing, Domhnall, archbishop of Leath-Mogha, died, 1137.
- O'Conaing, Donnell (Gunning), bishop of Killaloe, died, 1195.
- O'Conaing, Edru, heir of Munster, slain, 1032.
- O'Conaing, Indrechtach, 738.
- O'Conaing, Maelseachlainn, died, 1105.
- O'Conaingen, or Ua Conaingen, Finn, airchinneach of Doire, died, 1126.
- O'Conaire, or Ua Conaire, Loingseach, learned senior of Munster, died, 1077.
- O'Conaire, Thomas, dean of Breifny, died, 1325.
- O'Conallan, or Ua Conallain, Abraham, archbishop of Armagh, 1258, 1260.
- O'Conallan, Thomas, slain, 1316.
- O'Conallta, or Ua Conallta, Gillamaire, the blind, royal poet of Ireland, died, 1166.
- O'Conbeathadh, or Ua Conbeathadh, Cinaeth, chief of Cinel-Binnigh, died, 1075.
- O'Concannon, O'Conceanainn, or Ua Conceanainn, killed, 1382.
- O'Concannon, Aedh, lord of Ui-Diarmada, slain, 1067.
- O'Concannon, Aedh, lord of Ui-Diarmada, died, 1119.
- O'Concannon, Ardghal Oge, slain, 1368.
- O'Concannon, Cathal, son of Davock, lord of Hy-Diarmada, died, 1370.
- O'Concannon, Cucannon, died, 1224.
- O'Concannon, Donnell, son of Hugh, lord of Hy-Diarmada, slain, 1316.
- O'Concannon, Donough, died, 1143.
- O'Concannon, Hugh, 1279.
- O'Concannon, Muirgheas, lord of Ui-Diarmada, died, 1037.
- O'Concannon, Muirgheas, lord of Ui-Diarmada, died, 1105.
- O'Concannon, Murtough, brother of Donnell, slain, 1316.
- O'Concannon, son of Tadhg, lord of Ui-Diarmada, taken prisoner, 1093.
- O'Concannon, Teige, 1224.
- O'Concannon, Thomas, lord of Hy-Diarmada, slain, 1478.
- O'Concannon, Uada, lord of Ui-Diarmada, 1136, 1167.
- O'Conchobhair, or Ua Conchobhair. *See* O'Conor.
- O'Conchoille, or Ua Conchaille, Maelduin, lord of Ui-Niallain, slain, 1024.
- O'Condoirche, Ua Condoirche, the legate, 1157.
- O'Condubhain, or Ua Condubhain, Maelmaire, airchinneach of Doire-Lurain, died, 1123.
- O'Conduibh, 1038.
- O'Conghaile, Ua Conghaile, Aedh, airchinneach of the Teach-aeidheadh of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1093.
- O'Conghaile, Bartholomew, canon of Lisgool, in Fermanagh, died, 1390.
- O'Conghaile, Ceinneidigh, airchinneach of Lis-aidheadh, at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1128.
- O'Conghaile, Celechair, airchinneach of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1166.
- O'Conghaile, Colman Caech, successor of Molaisi, died, 1038.
- O'Conghaile, Cormac, abbot of Daimhinis, died, 995.

- O'Conghaile, Foghartach, abbot of Daimhinis, died, 984.
- O'Conghaile, Matthew, erenagh of Rossory, died, 1434.
- O'Conghaile, Paidin, erenagh of Ross-Airthir, died, 1365.
- O'Conghalaigh, or Ua Conghalaigh, slain, 976.
- O'Conghalaigh, Donn, slain, 1028.
- O'Conghalaigh, Donnchadh, heir of Teamhair, slain, 990.
- O'Conghalaigh, Donnchadh, son of Donnchadh, heir of Ireland, slain, 1016.
- O'Conghalaigh, Gillacommain, lector of Ros-Commain, killed, 1135.
- O'Conghalaigh, Muirheartach, died, 994.
- O'Conghalaigh, Muirheartach Beag, slain, 995.  
*See* O'Connolly.
- O'Conghalain, Thomas, bishop of Elphin, died, 1508.
- O'Connagain, or Ua Connagain, Maelcoluim, son of Maelmaith, noble priest, died, 1124.
- O'Connaghtan, Maelisa, bishop of Sil-Murray, or Elphin, died, 1174.
- O'Connaghty, Flann, bishop of Hy-Briuin-Breifne, died, 1231.
- O'Connaghty, Tuathal, bishop of Tir-Briuin, died, 1179.
- O'Connery. *See* O'Conaire.
- O'Connmachain, or O'Conway, 1323.
- O'Connmhaic, Mulmurry, bishop of Hy-Fiachrach, &c., died, 1224.
- O'Connmhaigh, or Ua Connmhaigh, the lector, died, 1103.
- O'Connmhaigh, Gilla-na-naev, chief professor of music, in Thomond, died, 1360.
- O'Connolly, Conn, son of Manus, slain, 1485.
- O'Connolly, Cormac, head of Galloglasses of O'Conor, died, 1489.
- O'Connolly, Cu-Uladh, 1507.
- O'Connolly, Edmond, slain, 1515.
- O'Connolly, Gillapatrik, son of Henry, bishop of Clogher, &c., died, 1504.
- O'Connolly, James, prior of Devenish, died, 1379. *See* O'Conghalaigh.
- O'Conor, O'Conchobhair, or Ua Conchobhair, of Connaught, 1047.
- O'Conor, Aedh-an-gha-bhearnaigh, or Hugh of the Broken Spear, king of Connaught, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1066.  
——— slain, 1067.
- O'Conor, Aedh, son of Cathal, lord of Sil-Muireadhaigh, 1092, 1093.
- O'Conor, Aedh, son of Domhnall, heir of Connaught, killed, 1136.
- O'Conor, Aedh, son of Ruaidhri, heir of Connaught, died, 1159.
- O'Conor, Aedh, son of Toirdhealbhadh, blinded, 1136.  
——— mother of, died, 1151.
- O'Conor, Aebheann, daughter of, died, 1066.
- O'Conor, Ailbhe, or Alvy, daughter of Teige, died, 1307.
- O'Conor, Ardghal, son of the coarb of Coman, died, 1258.
- O'Conor, Ardghar, bishop of Sil-Murray, died, 1214.
- O'Conor, Beanmumhan, granddaughter of Felim, king of Connaught, 1406.
- O'Conor, Benmee, daughter of Turlough, son of Roderic of Connaught, died, 1269.
- O'Conor, Benmumhan, daughter of Owen of Connaught, died, 1468.
- O'Conor, Brian, heir of Connaught, 1028, 1029.
- O'Conor, Brian-an-doire, son of Manus, slain, 1249.
- O'Conor, Brian Ballagh, son of Hugh, son of Felim of Connaught, 1381, 1418.  
——— descendants of, 1462, 1478.  
——— sons of, 1461, 1462.
- O'Conor, Brian Breifneach, son of Toirdhealbhadh, king of Ireland, blinded, 1156.  
——— died, 1184.  
——— son of, slain, 1198.

- O'Conor, Brian Duv, son of Teige of Connaught, died, 1466.
- O'Conor, Brian Luighneach, son of king Toirdhealbhach, ancestor of O'Conor Sligo, 1156, 1181.
- descendants of, 1512, 1526, 1536.
- O'Conor, Brian Oge, son of Brian, son of Cathal Duv of Connaught, slain, 1482.
- O'Conor, Brian, son of Brian Ballagh, died, 1487.
- O'Conor, Brian, son of Donough Reagh of Connaught, slain, 1306.
- O'Conor, Brian, son of Rory of Connaught, 1323, 1342.
- O'Conor, Brian, son of Toirdhealbhach, king of Ireland, died, 1144.
- O'Conor, Brian, son of Turlough, son of Roderic of Connaught, 1236, 1237.
- died, 1267.
- O'Conor, Brian, son of Turlough, heir presumptive of Connaught, slain, 1318.
- O'Conor, Cahir, grandson of the abbot of Connaught, son of, 1476.
- O'Conor, Caillech-De, daughter of Roderic, king of Connaught, died, 1211.
- O'Conor, Calvagh, son of Carbry of Connaught, slain, 1497.
- O'Conor, Calvagh, son of Donnell, son of Owen of Connaught, 1487.
- O'Conor, Carbry, son of Brian, killed, 1499.
- O'Conor, Carbry, son of Hugh, son of Rory, slain, 1474.
- daughter of, died, 1468.
- sons of, 1499.
- wife of, died, 1456.
- O'Conor, Carragh Inshiubhail, son of Niall of Connaught, killed, 1249.
- O'Conor, Cathal, grandson of Cathal of Connaught, 1117.
- O'Conor, Cathal, king of Connaught, 1253, 1283, 1288, 1291, 1293.
- O'Conor, Cathal, of Connaught, son of, 1117.
- O'Conor, Cathal, of Connaught, 1453.
- O'Conor, Cathal Cairceach, son of Hugh of Connaught, blinded, 1267.
- O'Conor, Cathal Carragh, son of Conor Moinmoy, king of Connaught, 1185, 1190, 1196, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201.
- O'Conor, Cathal Crovderg, son of Turlough, king of Connaught, 1185, 1190, 1195, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1207, 1209, 1212, 1219, 1220.
- died, 1224.
- daughter of, 1239.
- descendants of, 1464.
- mother of, died, 1151.
- sons of, 1225.
- wife of, died, 1217.
- O'Conor, Cathal Duv, of Connaught, 1408, 1424.
- O'Conor, Cathal Roe, king of Connaught, killed, 1293.
- O'Conor, Cathal Roe, son of Rory of Connaught, died, 1488.
- O'Conor, Cathal Roe, of Connaught, 1489.
- O'Conor, Cathal, son of Aedh of Connaught, slain, 1082.
- O'Conor, Cathal, son of Cathal, heir of Connaught, killed, 1133.
- O'Conor, Cathal, son of Conor Roe, king of Connaught, 1272, 1284, 1288.
- O'Conor, Cathal, son of Donnell, king of Connaught, 1307, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1322.
- slain, 1324.
- O'Conor, Cathal, son of Donough, son of Hugh of Connaught, slain, 1490.
- O'Conor, Cathal, son of Felim Finn of Connaught, taken prisoner, 1470.
- O'Conor, Cathal, son of Felim, son of Rory of Connaught, slain, 1448.
- O'Conor, Cathal, son of Hugh of Connaught, 1243, 1247.
- O'Conor, Cathal, son of Hugh, son of Owen, 1321, 1329, 1330, 1339.
- died, 1361.



- O'Connor, Cathal, son of Hugh Breifneach, son of Cathal Roe, roydamna of Connaught, 1340, 1342, 1352, 1357, 1363.  
 ——— slain, 1366.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1395.
- O'Connor, Cathal, son of Rory, king of Connaught, 1381, 1407, 1439.
- O'Connor, Cathal, son of Rory Oge of Connaught, 1467.
- O'Connor, Cathal, son of Tadhg, or Teige, tanist of Connaught, slain, 1135.
- O'Connor, Cathal, son of Teige of Connaught, eyes of, put out, 1265.
- O'Connor, Cathal, son of Tiernan of Connaught, slain, 1260.
- O'Connor, Cathal, son of Toirdhealbhach, heir of Connaught, 1151, 1152.
- O'Connor, Charles, son of Cathal Gall of Connaught, died, 1233.
- O'Connor, Cleireach, the, of Connaught, slain, 1044.
- O'Connor, Cobhlaigh Mor, daughter of Cathal, king of Connaught, died, 1395.
- O'Connor, Con, slain in Tyrone, 1514.
- O'Connor, Con Kittagh, son of Hugh, son of Owen of Connaught, 1490.
- O'Connor, Con, son of Dubhaltach, son of Tuathal of Connaught, 1595, 1597.
- O'Connor, Con, son of Felim Finn of Connaught, slain, 1493.
- O'Connor, Con, son of Teige of Connaught, taken prisoner, 1470.
- O'Connor, Conor, of Connaught, the two sons of, slain, 1159.
- O'Connor, Conor Boy, son of Cormac of Connaught, slain, 1489.
- O'Connor, Conor Boy, son of Turlough of Connaught, 1235, 1236.
- O'Connor, Conor, grandson of Dermot, son of Rory [na soighe Buidhe], 1183.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of, coarb of St. Coman of Connaught, slain, 1317.
- O'Connor, Conor Moinmoy, of Connaught, son of, slain, 1396.
- O'Connor, Conor Moinmoy, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, 1163, 1180, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1189.  
 ——— sons of, 1193.
- O'Connor, Conor Roe, son of Cathal, king of Connaught, 1296.
- O'Connor, Conor Roe, son of Cathal, son of Hugh Breifneach, of Connaught, 1370.
- O'Connor, Conor Roe, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, slain, 1315.
- O'Connor, Conor Roe, son of Murtough Muimhneach of Connaught, 1235, 1236, 1245.  
 ——— mother of, 1231.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Cathal Crovderg, king of Connaught, drowned, 1190.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Cleireach of Connaught, killed, 1070.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Dermot, son of Manus of Connaught, killed, 1279.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Donnell of Connaught, 1141.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Donough Reagh, son of Manus, son of Murtough Muimhneach of Connaught, slain, 1340.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Farrell, son of Donough, son of Murtough of Connaught, slain, 1275.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Felim Finn of Connaught, 1487.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Hugh, king of Connaught, slain, 1232.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Hugh of Connaught, slain, 1304.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Hugh Muimhneach of Connaught, 1235, 1236.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg, king of Connaught, 1240, 1244, 1251.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Murtough, son of Cathal, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, slain, 1424.
- O'Connor, Conor, son of Rory of Connaught, slain, 1103.

- O'Conor, Conor, son of Teige, lord of Moylurg and Moy-Nai, in Connaught, died, 1197.
- O'Conor, Conor, son of Tiernan of Connaught, 1250, 1271.
- sons of, 1273.
- O'Conor, Conor, son of Toirdhealbhach, king of Ireland, 1126, 1143, 1144.
- O'Conor, Cormac, son of Dermot, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, 1246, 1247.
- died, 1273.
- O'Conor, Cormac, son of Rory of Connaught, 1385.
- O'Conor, Cormac, son of Rory, son of Donnell of Connaught, 1336, 1337, 1342, 1345.
- O'Conor, Cormac, son of Teige, son of Rory of Connaught, died, 1413.
- O'Conor, Cuaifne, son of Cuaifne of Connaught, slain, 1397.
- O'Conor, Cuconnaught, or Cuchonnacht, son of, slain, 1131.
- two sons of, drowned, 1133.
- O'Conor, Cuconnaught of Connaught, five sons of, slain, 1263.
- O'Conor, Cucuallachta, son of Murtough O'Conor of Connaught, slain, 1181.
- O'Conor, Dermot, of Connaught, 1467.
- O'Conor, Dermot More, son of Dermot of Connaught, slain, 1463.
- O'Conor, Dermot Roe, son of Teige of Connaught, slain, 1309.
- O'Conor, Dermot Roe, son of Teige of Connaught, slain, 1446.
- sons, 1466, 1467.
- O'Conor, Dermot Roe, son of Turlough Oge of Connaught, died, 1419.
- O'Conor, Dermot, son of Brian Duv of Connaught, slain, 1489.
- O'Conor, Dermot, son of Donnell, son of Turlough Dall of Connaught, slain, 1487.
- O'Conor, Dermot, son of Manus, son of Turlough More of Connaught, 1207, 1227, 1236, 1241.
- slain, 1248.
- O'Conor, Dermot, son of Murtough, son of Hugh of Connaught, slain, 1471.
- O'Conor, Dermot, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, 1203, 1210, 1212, 1220.
- O'Conor, Dermot, son of Rory, son of Cathal of Connaught, 1448.
- O'Conor, Dermot, son of Teige, tanist lord of Connaught, 1466, 1488.
- O'Conor, Dermot, son of Turlough, son of Melaghlin of Connaught, 1218.
- O'Conor of Connaught, Dervorgilla, daughter of, died, 1354.
- O'Conor, Dervorgilla, daughter of Cathal Oge of Connaught, died, 1385.
- O'Conor, Dervorgilla, daughter of Felim Finn of Connaught, died, 1476.
- O'Conor, Dervorgilla, daughter of Manus of Connaught, 1315, 1316.
- O'Conor, Donnell, or Domhnall Erris, son of Manus of Connaught, banished, 1273.
- O'Conor, Donnell Midheach, son of Toirdhealbhach of Connaught, 1145.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Cathal, 1014.
- O'Conor, Donnell, or Domhnall, son of Cathal, slain, 1153.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Cathal Oge of Connaught, slain, 1377.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Dermot, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, 1237.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Donough of Connaught, slain, 1273.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, 1356.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of John, son of Donnell of Connaught, died, 1336.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Manus of Connaught, slain, 1315.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Manus, son of Murtough Muimhneach of Connaught, 1235, 1248, 1267.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Ruaidhri, heir to the kingdom of Connaught, 1106, 1114.
- died, 1118.
- grandson of, 1147, 1150.

- O'Conor, Donnell, or Domhnall, son of Tadhg, heir of Connaught, slain, 1082.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Teige, son of Donnell-Erris of Connaught, slain, 1317.
- wife of, died, 1328.
- O'Conor, Donnell, son of Turlough, lord of North Connaught, 1147, 1151, 1155, 1176.
- mother of, 1151.
- O'Conor, Donough, or Donnachadh, bishop of Elphin, 1231, 1232.
- O'Conor, Donough Conaflagh, son of Conor Moinmoy, king of Connaught, slain, 1207.
- O'Conor, Donough Dubhshuileach of Connaught, 1474.
- O'Conor, Donough Gallda, son of Donnell of Connaught, slain, 1328.
- O'Conor, Donough, grandson of Aedh, son of Ruaidhri of Connaught, slain, 1158.
- O'Conor, Donough More, son of Dermot, son of Roderic of Connaught, slain, 1233.
- O'Conor, Donough, son of Brian Ballagh, son of Hugh of Connaught, died, 1478.
- O'Conor, Donough, son of Fineen, son of Melaghlín, son of Hugh of Connaught, bishop of Elphin, 1231, 1232, 1244.
- O'Conor, Donough, son of Hugh an-Chleitigh of Connaught, slain, 1391.
- O'Conor, Donough, son of Manus of Connaught, died, 1249.
- O'Conor, Donough, son of Murrough, son of Donough, son of Tomaltagh of Connaught, slain, 1278.
- O'Conor, Donough, son of Murtough, son of Hugh of Connaught, died, 1474.
- O'Conor, Donough, son of Owen of Connaught, died, 1292.
- O'Conor, Donough, son of Rory, son of Hugh of Connaught, slain, 1267.
- O'Conor, Donough, son of Rory of Connaught, killed, 1338.
- O'Conor, Donough Uaithneach, or Donough of Owney, son of Hugh, son of Roderic of Connaught, slain, 1238.
- O'Conor, Donough Uaithneach, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, 1199, 1200.
- O'Conor, Dubhaltach, son of Tuathal of Connaught, died, 1597.
- O'Conor, Dubhchobhlaigh, daughter of Aedh of the Broken Spear, died, 1088.
- O'Conor, Dubhchobhlaigh, daughter of Ruaidhri na Soighe Buidhe, lady of Luighne, died, 1131.
- O'Conor, Dubhchobhlaigh, wife of Toirdhealbhaich, king of Connaught, died, 1168.
- O'Conor, Duvesa, daughter of Roderic, died a nun, 1229.
- O'Conor, Farrell, son of Murrough, son of Donough, son of Tomaltagh of Connaught, slain, 1279.
- O'Conor, Felim Boy, son of Carbry of Connaught, slain, 1486.
- O'Conor, Felim Cleireach, son of Hugh, son of Felim of Connaught, 1385, 1410.
- descendants of, 1468, 1499.
- O'Conor, Felim, son of Cathal of Connaught, died, 1354.
- O'Conor, Felim, son of Cathal Crovderg, king of Connaught, 1225, 1226, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264.
- inaugurated, 1230.
- died, 1265.
- sons of, 1248, 1249.
- O'Conor, Felim, son of Hugh, king of the Irish of Connaught, 1310, 1311, 1315, 1316.
- slain, 1316.
- grandsons of, 1381, 1382, 1388, 1397.
- descendants of, 1439, 1446, 1499.
- son of, 1336, 1346, 1362.
- O'Conor, Felim, son of Hugh of Connaught, slain, 1416.
- O'Conor, Felim, son of Hugh an Chleitigh of Connaught, slain, 1369.
- O'Conor, Felim, son of Turlough Roe, son of Brian Ballagh of Connaught, slain, 1468.



- O'Conor, Finola, daughter of Felim of Connaught, abbess of Cill-Craebhnatt, died, 1301.
- O'Conor, Finola, daughter of Manus of Connaught, died, 1310.
- O'Conor, Finola, daughter of Manus, son of Cathal of Connaught, died, 1392.
- O'Conor, Finola, daughter of Roderic of Connaught, died, 1247.
- O'Conor, Finola, daughter of Turlough, son of Hugh of Connaught, died, 1403.
- O'Conor, Gilchreest, son of Murrough, son of Donough, son of Tomaltagh of Connaught, slain, 1278.
- O'Conor, Gilla-Duv, son of Felim Boy of Connaught, slain, 1497.
- O'Conor, Gilla-Isa, son of Liathanagh of Connaught, elected bishop of Elphin, 1284.
- O'Conor, Gilla-na-naemh, chieftain of Sil-Muireadhaigh, 1092, 1093.
- O'Conor, Gillaroo, son of Loughlin of Connaught, 1277.
- O'Conor, Gormlaidh, daughter of Donnell of Connaught, died, 1425.
- O'Conor, Hugh-an-Chletigh, son of Rory of Connaught, died, 1338.
- O'Conor, Hugh na-nGall, son of Felim of Connaught, 1260, 1262.
- O'Conor, Hugh Breifneach, son of Cathal Roe of Connaught, 1298, 1307, 1309, 1310.
- slain, 1310.
- son of, 1317.
- O'Conor, Hugh Caech, son of Hugh, son of Turlough of Connaught, slain, 1397.
- grandson of, slain, 1468.
- O'Conor, Hugh Dall, son of Turlough of Connaught, died, 1194.
- O'Conor, Hugh Duv, son of Donough, son of Brian Ballagh of Connaught, slain, 1467.
- O'Conor, Hugh Duv, son of Rory, son of Cathal Duv of Connaught, slain, 1466.
- O'Conor, Hugh Roe, son of Dermot More of Connaught, slain, 1467.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of, coarb of St. Coman, in Connaught, killed, 1271.
- O'Conor, Hugh, taken prisoner, 1385.
- O'Conor, Hugh, 1451.
- O'Conor, Hugh, 1489, 1499.
- O'Conor, Hugh Muimhneach, son of Felim, king of Connaught, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1280.
- O'Conor, Hugh Muimhneach, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, slain, 1233.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Brian Breifneach, son of Turlough of Connaught, 1189.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Brian, son of Brian Ballagh of Connaught, slain, 1484.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Carbry of Connaught, slain, 1482.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Cathal of Connaught, died, 1414.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Cathal of Connaught, slain, 1481.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg, king of Connaught, 1207, 1210, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227.
- killed, 1228.
- sons of, 1236.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Cathal Dall, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg, made king of Connaught, slain, 1274.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Conor Moinmoy, king of Connaught, 1212, 1224.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Conor, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg, blinded, 1257.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Conor, son of Teige of Connaught, slain, 1365.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Donnell, slain, 1471.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Felim, king of Connaught, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1265, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273.
- died, 1274.
- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Felim, king of Connaught, 1336, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1356, 1362, 1366.
- died, 1368.
- wife of, died, 1364.

- O'Conor, Hugh, son of Felim Finn, 1487, 1489.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Hugh Breifneach, king of Connaught, 1342, 1350.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg of Connaught, 1246, 1249.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Hugh, son of Roderic of Connaught, slain, 1181.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Hugh, son of Roderic of Connaught, slain, 1242.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Manus of Connaught, 1212.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Manus of Connaught, 1310.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Melaghlin of Connaught, slain, 1261.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Owen, king of Connaught, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1306, 1309.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Owen, son of Cathal of Connaught, died, 1475.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, 1203, 1225, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1232.  
 ——— slain, 1233.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Rory, son of Brian of Connaught, died, 1487.  
 ——— son of, 1489.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Rory, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg, king of Connaught, 1274.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Teige of Connaught, killed, 1320.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Teige, son of Melaghlin, son of Manus of Connaught, 1328.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Turlough of Connaught, sons of, 1181.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Turlough, king of Connaught, 1345, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1356.  
 ——— slain, 1356.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Turlough Oge, half lord of Connaught, died, 1461.  
 O'Conor, Hugh, son of Turlough, son of Rory, son of Cathal of Connaught, slain, 1471.  
 O'Conor, Ineen-duv, daughter of Donough Dubhshuleach, died, 1489.
- O'Conor, John, son of Donnell of Connaught, 1337.  
 O'Conor, John, son of Mahon of Connaught, slain, 1391.  
 O'Conor, Lasarina, daughter of Cathal Crovderg, king of Connaught, died, 1282.  
 O'Conor, Lasarina, daughter of Cathal, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, died, 1418.  
 O'Conor, Lasarina, daughter of Turlough, king of Connaught, died, 1381.  
 O'Conor, Loughlin, son of Conor Roe, son of Cathal, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, died, 1296.  
 O'Conor, Loughlin, son of Dermot, son of Murtough of Connaught, 1266.  
 O'Conor, Loughlin, son of Turlough, king of Connaught, died, 1218.  
 ——— sons of, 1202, 1249.  
 O'Conor, Mac-an-Abbaidh, of Connaught, 1400.  
 O'Conor, Maelisa, son of Turlough, king of Connaught, prior of Inishmaine, died, 1223.  
 ——— son of, slain, 1196.  
 O'Conor, Maelseachlainn, son of Toirdealbhach, king of Connaught, slain, 1154.  
 O'Conor, Mahon, of Connaught, slain, 1271.  
 O'Conor, Mahon, son of Conor Moinmoy, roydamna of Connaught, slain, 1196.  
 O'Conor, Mahon, son of Donnell Midheach of Connaught, slain, 1207.  
 O'Conor, Mahon, son of Hugh, son of Conor Moinmoy of Connaught, slain, 1225.  
 O'Conor, Mahon, son of Manus, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, died, 1375.  
 O'Conor, Manus, of Connaught, 1497.  
 O'Conor, Manus Mac Manus, of Connaught, killed, 1308.  
 O'Conor, Manus, son of Art of Connaught, slain, 1273.  
 O'Conor, Manus, son of Cathal, son of Donnell of Connaught, slain, 1340.  
 O'Conor, Manus, son of Cathal, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, 1358.  
 ——— slain, 1363.

- O'Conor, Manus, son of Cathal Sramach of Connaught, 1363.
- O'Conor, Manus, son of Conor Roe, king of Connaught, 1285, 1288, 1289, 1291, 1292.
- died, 1293.
- O'Conor, Manus, son of Dermot, son of Manus of Connaught, slain, 1237.
- O'Conor, Manus, son of Donnell, tanist of Connaught, slain, 1316.
- wife of, died, 1327.
- O'Conor, Manus, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, slain, 1330.
- O'Conor, Manus, son of Manus of Connaught, slain, 1315.
- O'Conor, Manus, son of Murtough Muimhneach of Connaught, 1235, 1236 ; killed, 1244.
- mother of, died, 1231.
- son of, 1235, 1237, 1248.
- O'Conor, Manus, son of Tomaltagh of Connaught, taken prisoner, 1296.
- O'Conor, Manus, son of Turlough More, king of Connaught, slain, 1181.
- son of, 1196, 1225.
- O'Conor, Manus, son of Turlough More, king of Connaught, 1219.
- O'Conor, Matthew, son of Manus of Connaught, abbot of Boyle, died, 1280.
- O'Conor, Maurice, son of Niall of Connaught, bishop of Elphin, 1265, 1284.
- O'Conor, Maurice the canon, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, died, 1224.
- O'Conor, Melaghlin, son of Cathal Carragh, king of Connaught, died, 1212.
- O'Conor, Melaghlin, son of Conor of Connaught, slain, 1311.
- O'Conor, Melaghlin, son of Conor Moinmoy, king of Connaught, slain, 1219.
- O'Conor, Melaghlin, son of Conor Roe of Connaught, 1238, 1246.
- O'Conor, Melaghlin, son of Manus of Connaught, 1288.
- O'Conor, Melaghlin, son of Teige of Connaught, bishop of Elphin, 1260, 1262.
- O'Conor, Melaghlin, son of Turlough, son of Roderic of Connaught, slain, 1228.
- O'Conor, Melaghlin, son of Turlough of Connaught, slain, 1279.<sup>a</sup>
- O'Conor, More, daughter of Felim of Connaught, died, 1293.
- O'Conor, More, daughter of Turlough, died, 1190.
- O'Conor, Muircheartach, son of Conchobhar, son of Toirdhealbhaich of Connaught, slain, 1153.
- O'Conor, Mulrony, son of Hugh, son of Turlough of Connaught, slain, 1181.
- O'Conor, Murray, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, died, 1207.
- O'Conor, Murrough Liathanach, son of Aedh, king of Connaught, killed, 1070.
- O'Conor, Murrough, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, 1177, 1216.
- O'Conor, Murrough, son of Teige of Connaught, killed, 1291.
- O'Conor, Murtough Muimhneach, son of Turlough More, king of Connaught, 1156, 1210.
- sons of, 1225, 1227.
- descendants of, called Clann-Muircheartaigh, or Clann-Murtough, 1235, 1288, 1294, 1366, 1367, 1370, 1380, 1385, 1389, 1390, 1419, 1424.
- wife of, died, 1231.
- O'Conor, Murtough Roe, son of Donnell-Erras of Connaught, slain, 1363.
- O'Conor, Murtough, son of Cathal of Connaught, 1385.
- O'Conor, Murtough, son of Dermot, son of Roderic, king of Connaught, slain, 1237.
- O'Conor, Murtough, son of Hugh, son of Owen of Connaught, died, 1361.
- O'Conor, Murtough, son of Manus of Connaught, slain, 1294.
- O'Conor, Murtough, son of Murtough of Connaught, died, 1367.
- O'Conor, Murtough the Tefian, son of Conor Moinmoy, king of Connaught, slain, 1203.
- O'Conor, Niall Gealbhuide, of Connaught, 1288, 1291, 1292.



- O'Conor, Niall Odhar, killed, 1105.  
 O'Conor, Niall, heir of Connaught, killed, 1025.  
 O'Conor, Niall, grandson of Loughlin of Connaught, died, 1217.  
 O'Conor, Niall, son of Ruaidhri of Connaught, killed, 1093.  
 O'Conor, Nuala, daughter of Donnell, son of Murtough, died, 1404.  
 O'Conor, Nuala, daughter of Roderic, king of Connaught, died, 1226.  
 O'Conor, Owen, of Connaught, son of, 1499.  
 O'Conor, Owen, taken prisoner, 1597.  
 O'Conor, Owen Finn, son of the king of Connaught, died, 1362.  
 O'Conor, Owen, son of the Abbot, 1403.  
 ——— slain, 1406.  
 O'Conor, Owen, son of Cathal, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, died, 1407.  
 O'Conor, Owen, son of Rory of Connaught, died, 1420.  
 ——— descendants of, 1471.  
 O'Conor, Owen, son of Rory, son of Cathal Duv of Connaught, slain, 1466.  
 O'Conor, Owen, son of Turlough Dall of Connaught, slain, 1468.  
 O'Conor, Owney, grandson of Cathal of Connaught, chief master of Sciences, died, 1476.  
 O'Conor, Pearson Reagh, son of Tiernan of Connaught, 1278.  
 O'Conor, Raghnailt, daughter of Hugh, son of Felim, died, 1393.  
 O'Conor, Raghnailt, daughter of Roderic, king of Connaught, died, 1211.  
 O'Conor, Roderic, or Ruaidhri, son of Turlough, king of Connaught and monarch of Ireland, 1136, 1143, 1144, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1161, 1162, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1185, 1186, 1189, 1191.  
 ——— died, 1198.  
 ——— daughter of, killed, 1176.  
 ——— remains of, disinterred, 1207.  
 ——— sons of, 1210, 1225, 1228, 1230, 1233, 1235, 1236.  
 O'Conor, Roderic, son of Roderic, slain, 1211.  
 O'Conor, Rory, descendant of Teige Oge of Connaught, 1487.  
 O'Conor, Rory Ballagh, son of Murtough of Connaught, died, 1460.  
 O'Conor, Rory Boy of Connaught, 1490.  
 O'Conor, Rory na-bhFeadh, son of Donough, king of Connaught, 1316, 1321.  
 O'Conor, Rory, or Ruaidhri-na-Soige-Buidhe, son of Aedh-an-gha-bhearnaigh, king of Connaught, 1076, 1079, 1082, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1092, 1098.  
 ——— died, 1118.  
 ——— daughter of, 1129.  
 O'Conor, Rory Oge, son of Rory Ballagh of Connaught, slain, 1495.  
 O'Conor, Rory Roe, son of Owen, son of Cathal of Connaught, 1476.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Brian Ballagh of Connaught, slain, 1485.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Cathal, king of Connaught, 1306, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1314, 1315.  
 ——— slain, 1316.  
 ——— son of, 1317.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Cathal Crowderg, sons of, 1262.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Cathal, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, killed, 1380.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Cathal, son of Rory of Connaught, died, 1453.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Dermot Roe, son of Teige of Connaught, died, 1468.  
 O'Conor, Rory, or Ruaidhri, son of Domhnall of Connaught, 1150.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Donough the Black-eyed of Connaught, slain, 1503.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Donough Reagh of Connaught, 1293.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Felim of Connaught, died, 1488.  
 O'Conor, Rory, son of Felim of Connaught, successor of Felim Finn, 1489, 1490.  
 ——— sons of, 1489.

- O'Conor, Rory, son of Hugh of Connaught, died, 1356.
- O'Conor, Rory, son of Hugh of Connaught, slain, 1453.
- O'Conor, Rory, son of Hugh, heir of Connaught, 1464, 1468.
- slain, 1473.
- O'Conor, Rory, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg of Connaught, 1236, 1244.
- O'Conor, Rory, son of Turlough, king of Connaught, 1368, 1375, 1377, 1381, 1382.
- died, 1384.
- chief servant of trust to, 1404.
- O'Conor, Rory, son of Turlough of Connaught, 1490.
- O'Conor, Rory, son of Turlough, son of Hugh of Connaught, 1274, 1275, 1276.
- slain, 1278.
- O'Conor, Rossa, son of Felim Finn of Connaught, slain, 1487.
- O'Conor, Sabia, daughter of Cathal Crovderg, died, 1266.
- O'Conor, Sabia, daughter of Cathal of Connaught, died, 1373.
- O'Conor, Teige, or Tadhg, 1141.
- O'Conor, Teige, or Tadhg-an-eich-ghil, or of the White Steed, king of Connaught, 1014, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1036.
- O'Conor, Teige Dall, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg of Connaught, died, 1272.
- O'Conor, Teige-na-tuaighe, son of Felim, 1516.
- O'Conor, Teige Oge, son of Manus of Connaught, slain, 1371.
- descendants of, 1487, 1489.
- O'Conor, Teige Roe, of Connaught, descendants of, 1489.
- O'Conor, Teige Roe, son of Carbry of Connaught, 1490, 1497.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Aedh, slain, 1062.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Aedh, son of Ruaidhri, died, 1158.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Brian, son of Cathal of Connaught, 1466, 1467.
- O'Conor, Teige, or Tadhg, of Connaught, son of Cathal, killed, 1095.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Cathal Crovderg, king of Connaught, died, 1205.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Cleireach, slain, 1056.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Conor Moimn  y, king of Connaught, 1201, 1210.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Conor Roe, 1247.
- slain, 1248.
- son of, 1262.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Dermot Roe of Connaught, slain, 1478.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Donnell of Erris, 1278.
- died, 1283.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Donough, son of Brian Ballagh of Connaught, slain, 1467.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg of Connaught, 1238, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244.
- mother of, 1243.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Liathach of Connaught, slain, 1151.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Melaghlin, son of Donough, son of Donnell, son of Manus, son of Turlough of Connaught, slain, 1307.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Niall, son of Murray of Connaught, slain, 1269.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Ow  n, son of Rory of Connaught, 1466, 1467, 1471, 1474, 1476.
- sons of, 1478, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1490, 1493, 1497.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Rory or Ruaidhri, lord of Sil-Murray, in Connaught, 1094, 1097.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Rory, son of Cathal, king of Connaught, 1338, 1340, 1342, 1366, 1367.
- became king of Connaught, 1366.
- died, 1374.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Teige of Connaught, slain, 1180.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Tuathal, son of Murtough Muimhneach of Connaught, 1247.
- slain, 1251.



- O'Conor, Teige, or Tadhg, son of Turlough, king of Connaught, 1144.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Turlough, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg, king of Connaught, 1274, 1275, 1278.
- O'Conor, Teige, son of Turlough, son of Mahon of Connaught, 1328, 1329.
- O'Conor, Tiernan, son of Cathal Miccarain, son of Turlough, king of Connaught, 1225.
- slain, 1226.
- son of, 1238.
- O'Conor, Tiernan, son of Conor, son of Tiernan, slain, 1273.
- O'Conor, Tomaltagh, archbishop of Armagh, 1181, 1184, 1190; died, 1201.
- O'Conor, Tomaltagh, son of Turlough of Connaught, bishop of Elphin, 1253, 1257, 1258, 1259.
- elevated to the archbishopric of Tuam, 1258.
- returned from Rome, 1265.
- died, 1279.
- Dervorgilla, mother of, died, 1265.
- O'Conor, Tuathal, son of Murtough Muimhneach of Connaught, 1225.
- mother of, 1231.
- slain, 1235.
- O'Conor, Turlough Dall, son of Turlough Oge of Connaught, died, 1454.
- O'Conor, Turlough, or Toirdhealbhaich Mor, son of Ruaidhri, king of Connaught, and monarch of Ireland, 1106, 1110, 1111, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154.
- inaugurated king of Sil-Muireadhaigh, 1106.
- daughter of, 1134.
- sons of, 1225.
- wives of, 1151, 1153.
- died, 1156.
- O'Conor, Turlough Oge, son of Hugh of Connaught, 1261, 1268.
- O'Conor, Turlough Roe, son of Brian Ballagh, slain, 1452.
- O'Conor, Turlough Roe, son of Rory, son of Felim of Connaught, slain, 1478.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Cathal of Connaught, slain, 1467.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Felim Boy of Connaught, slain, 1524.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Felim Finn of Connaught, 1487.
- slain, 1489.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Hugh Breifneach of Connaught, slain, 1356.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Hugh, son of Cathal Crovderg, king of Sil-Murray in Connaught, 1242, 1246, 1247, 1249.
- died, 1266.
- sons of, 1276.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Hugh, son of Owen, king of Connaught, 1317, 1318, 1324, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1335, 1336, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343.
- slain, 1345.
- daughter of, 1395.
- wives of, 1335, 1339, 1343.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Murtough Muimhneach, son of Turlough, king of Connaught, prior of the church of SS. Peter and Paul, died, 1250.
- mother of, 1231.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Murtough, son of Hugh of Connaught, slain, 1454.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Owen of Connaught, 1287, 1288, 1291.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Owen, son of Rory of Connaught, slain, 1444.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Roderic of Connaught, 1190, 1202, 1207, 1210, 1225, 1227, 1228.
- died, 1239.
- daughter of, died, 1269.



- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Rory, son of Cathal of Connaught, 1448.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Teige, son of Turlough Roe of Connaught, slain, 1452.
- O'Conor, Turlough, son of Turlough Roe of Connaught, died, 1478.
- O'Conor, Una, daughter of Hugh, son of Felim of Connaught, died, 1310.
- O'Conor, Una, daughter of Teige, son of Manus of Connaught, died, 1395.
- O'Conor, Una, daughter of Turlough of Connaught, 1402.
- O'Conor, O'Conchobhair, or Ua Conchobhair, Conchobhar, lord of Cianachta Glinne Geimhin, died, 1094.
- O'Conor, Donnchadh, lord of Cianachta Glinne Geimhin, killed, 1104.
- O'Conors of Cianachta Glinne Geimhin, 1095, 1100.
- O'Conor, O'Conchobhair, or Ua Conchobhair, Aedh, lord of Corca-Modhruadh or Corcomroe, in Thomond, slain, 1135.
- O'Conor of Corcomroe, Cathal, son of Conor, 1490.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Con, son of Donnell, slain, 1490.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Conor, son of Brian Oge, slain, 1471.
- sons of, 1482.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Conor, or Conchobhar Lethdhearg, son of Maelseachlainn, lord of Corca-Modhruadh, killed, 1168.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Conor, son of Maeleachlainn, died, 1104.
- O'Conor, Corcomroe, Dermot, became lord of Corcomroe-Ninai, 1482.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Donnell, son of, slain, 1469.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Donnell, son of Rury, lord of Corcomroe-Ninai, died, 1482.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Donough, son of Brian Oge, sons of, 1471.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Felim, sons of, 1422.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Felim an-einigh, son of Donnell, lord of Corcomroe, died, 1365.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Felim, son of Felim, slain, 1482.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Mac an Leithdheirg, son of, slain, 1175.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Maelseachlainn, lord of Coremodhruadh, died, 1113.
- O'Conor Corcomroe, Rory, son of Conor, lord of Corcomroe, slain, 1422.
- O'Conors of Corcomroe, 1158, 1431, 1485.
- O'Conor Don, Carbry, son of Owen, died, 1546.
- O'Conor Don, Dermot, died, 1419.
- O'Conor Don, Dermot, son of Dubhaltach, 1597, 1600.
- O'Conor Don, Dervorgilla, wife of, died, 1476.
- O'Conor Don, Edwina, wife of, died, 1476.
- O'Conor Don, Felim, son of Turlough, 1451, 1461, 1471.
- died, 1474.
- O'Conor Don, Hugh, son of, called the O'Conor, 1439.
- O'Conor Don, Hugh, son of Dermot, 1581, 1585, 1597, 1599.
- O'Conor Don, Hugh, son of Hugh, 1485, 1487.
- O'Conor Don, Owen Caech, son of Felim, 1474, 1485.
- O'Conor Don, Rory, 1461.
- son of, 1470, 1488.
- O'Conor Don, Teige Carragh, son of Turlough Don, died, 1410.
- O'Conor Don, Teige, son of Dermot Roe, died, 1452.
- O'Conor Don, Turlough Oge, died, 1503.
- O'Conor Don, Turlough Oge, or Turlough Don, son of Hugh, slain, 1384, 1406.
- land purchased from, referred to, 1451.
- sons of, 1412, 1418, 1430, 1439.
- descendants of, 1487.
- O'Conor Don, Turlough, son of Dermot, died, 1583.

- O'Conors Don, 1385, 1388, 1392, 1396, 1397, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1410, 1415, 1416, 1446, 1451, 1465, 1467, 1468, 1478, 1505, 1522.
- O'Conor Faly, O'Conchobhair Failghe, or Ua Conchobhair Failghe, Aedh, son of Donnchadh, lord of Ui-Failghe, killed, 1159.
- O'Conor Faly, Art, 1477.
- O'Conor Faly, Art-an-Bhogain, son of Con, slain, 1485.
- O'Conor, Faly, Art, son of Con, 1482, 1483.
- son of, taken prisoner, 1493.
- O'Conor Faly, Athchleireach, the, killed, 1155.
- O'Conor Faly, Brian, son of, 1398.
- O'Conor Faly, Brian, son of Cahir Roe, 1536, 1546, 1547, 1551, 1554, 1555.
- descendants of, 1600.
- O'Conor Faly, Brian, son of Calvagh, 1446, 1452.
- O'Conor Faly, Brian, son of Teige, died, 1517.
- O'Conor Faly, Cahir, slain, 1489.
- O'Conor Faly, Cahir, heir of Offaly, -killed, 1370.
- O'Conor Faly, Cahir, son of, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440.
- O'Conor Faly, Cahir, 1547, 1548.
- O'Conor Faly, Cahir, son of Con, son of Calvagh, inaugurated, 1474, 1475, 1485, 1493.
- slain, 1511.
- O'Conor Faly, Cahir, son of Murrough, slain, 1455.
- O'Conor Faly, Calvagh, 1289, 1305.
- O'Conor Faly, Calvagh, lord of Offaly, 1398, 1430.
- died, 1458.
- wife of, 1433, 1451.
- O'Conor Faly, Calvagh, son of Cahir, slain, 1492.
- O'Conor Faly, Calvagh, son of Murrough, 1406.
- O'Conor Faly, Calvagh, son of Teige, inaugurated, 1517.
- O'Conor Faly, Cathal, son of, slain, 1407.
- O'Conor Faly, Cathal, son of, slain, 1448.
- O'Conor Faly, Cathal, son of Murtough, son of Felim, hanged, 1493.
- O'Conor Faly, Con, son of, killed, 1440.
- O'Conor Faly, Con, son of Art, son of Con, slain, 1492.
- O'Conor Faly, Con, son and successor of Calvagh More, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1466, 1468.
- died, 1474.
- O'Conor Faly, Conghalach, son of Donsleibhe, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 1051.
- O'Conor Faly, Conon, or Conchobhar, 1071, 1079, 1089, 1094.
- slain, 1115.
- O'Conor Faly, Conon, son of Cormac, son of Brian, 1576.
- O'Conor Faly, Conon, son of Dermot, died, 1473.
- O'Conor Faly, Cuafne, lord of Ui-Failghe, died, 1130.
- O'Conor Faly, Cuafne, heir of Offaly, died, 1376.
- O'Conor Faly, Donnell, or Domhnall, son of Conghalach, son of Cuafne, tanist of Ui-Failghe, slain, 1161.
- O'Conor Faly, Donough, or Donnchadh, killed, 1092.
- O'Conor Faly, Donough, son of, 1546, 1548.
- O'Conor Faly, Donough, son of Cuafne, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 1134.
- O'Conor Faly, Donough, son of Brian, 1555, 1556.
- slain, 1558.
- O'Conor Faly, Donough, son of Goll Gaibhle, killed, 1141.
- O'Conor Faly, Duvcovla, daughter of, died, 1381.
- O'Conor Faly, Felim, son of Cahir, tanist of Offaly, died, 1399.
- O'Conor Faly, Felim, son of Calvagh, heir of Offaly, died, 1451.
- O'Conor Faly, Felim, son of Calvagh, taken prisoner, 1461.
- O'Conor Faly, Finola, daughter of Calvagh, 1447, 1493.



- O'Conor Faly, John Ballagh, sons of, 1511.  
 O'Conor Faly, Maelmora, killed, 1305.  
 O'Conor Faly, Maelmora Oge, son of Maelmora Roe, slain, 1379.  
 O'Conor Faly, Maelseachlainn, son of Cuaifne, slain, 1134.  
 O'Conor Faly, Maelseachlainn, son of Cuaifne, lord of Ui-Failghe, 1159, 1161, 1162.  
 ——— slain, 1164.  
 O'Conor Faly, Margaret, daughter of, went to England, 1553.  
 O'Conor Faly, Maurice Mael, slain, 1389.  
 O'Conor Faly, Melaghlin, slain, 1227.  
 O'Conor Faly, More, daughter of, died, 1452.  
 O'Conor Faly, More, daughter of Conghalach, 1053.  
 O'Conor Faly, More, daughter of Domhnall, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 1167.  
 O'Conor Faly, Muirheartach, died, 1102.  
 O'Conor Faly, Muireadhach, bishop and abbot of Cluain-eidhneach, 937.  
 ——— died, 970.  
 O'Conor, Murrough, lord of Offaly, victory of, 1385, 1398, 1406, 1414.  
 ——— died, 1421.  
 O'Conor Faly, Murrough, son of Cahir, died, 1383.  
 O'Conor Faly, Murrough, son of Cahir, slain, 1484.  
 O'Conor Faly, Murtough, or Muirheartach, lord of Ui-Failghe, blinded, 1070.  
 O'Conor Faly, Murtough, heir of Ui-Failghe, killed, 1129.  
 O'Conor Faly, Murtough, slain, 1305.  
 O'Conor, Murtough, lord of Offaly, died, 1384.  
 O'Conor Faly, Murtough, heir of Offaly, 1419.  
 O'Conor Faly, Murtough, son of, slain, 1473.  
 O'Conor Faly, Murtough, son of Brian, 1212.  
 O'Conor Faly, Owen, son of Murrough, slain, 1404.  
 O'Conor Faly, Rory, son of Cahir, died, 1501.  
 O'Conor Faly, Rory, son of Maelmora Reagh, died, 1451.  
 O'Conor Faly, Ross, son of Murrough, put to death, 1557.  
 O'Conor Faly, Rury, son of, 1546, 1553.  
 O'Conor Faly, Teige, son of Cahir, son of Turrough Ballagh, 1493.  
 ——— sons of, 1511.  
 O'Conor Faly, Teige, son of Calvagh, 1455.  
 ——— died, 1471.  
 O'Conor Faly, Tuathal, successor of Fintan, died, 1007.  
 O'Conor Faly, Turlough, son of, died, 1413.  
 O'Conor Faly, Turlough, son of Con, died, 1492.  
 O'Conor Faly, Turlough, son of Teige, hanged, 1493.  
 O'Conors Faly, 1084, 1196, 1393, 1395, 1404, 1408, 1411, 1416, 1421, 1433, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1440, 1446, 1452, 1461, 1471, 1476, 1504, 1523, 1535, 1537, 1548, 1552, 1557, 1581, 1597, 1598, 1599.  
 O'Conor Kerry, O'Conchobhair Ciarraighe, or Ua Conchobhair Ciarraighe, Aedh, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, slain, 1067.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Brian, killed, 1151.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Conor, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, slain, 1366.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Conor, son of, slain, 1445.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Conor, son of Conor, 1524, 1568.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1583.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Culuachra, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, died, 1019.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Dermot, son of Donough, slain, 1405.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Diarmaid, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, expelled, 1152.  
 ——— died, 1154.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Domhnall, slain, 1115.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Donough, or Donnchadh, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, killed, 1142.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Donough, lord of Kerry-Luachra, died, 1383.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Donough Mael, son of Conor, slain, 1599.



- O'Conor Kerry, Eveleen, wife of, died, 1524.  
 O'Conor Kerry, John, son of Conor, 1599, 1600, 1601.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Macbeth, or Mac Beathadh, lord of Ciarraighe, died, 1086.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Macraith, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, died, 1165.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Mahon, or Mathghamhain, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, died, 1138.  
 O'Conor Kerry, Mahon, 1445.  
 O'Conors of Kerry, 1095, 1103, 1138, 1396, 1431, 1470, 1485, 1516, 1562, 1568, 1602.  
 O'Conor Roe, or Ua Conchobhar Ruadh, Brian, son of Conor, tanist, slain, 1487.  
 O'Conor Roe, Carbry, son and heir of, died, 1382.  
 O'Conor Roe, Cathal Duv, son of, 1406, 1430. ——— died, 1433.  
 O'Conor Roe, Cathal Roe, son of Cahir, 1536.  
 O'Conor, Cathal Roe, son of Cathal Duv, died, 1451.  
 O'Conor Roe, Con, son of Turlough Roe, died, 1487.  
 O'Conor Roe, Conor, son of, died, 1466.  
 O'Conor Roe, Donnell, son of Owen, slain, 1470.  
 O'Conor Roe, Dervorgilla, wife of, died, 1385.  
 O'Conor Roe, Donough Dubhshuileach, died, 1488.  
 O'Conor Roe, Donough, son of Owen, slain, 1470.  
 O'Conor Roe, Felim Finn, son of Teige, son of Turlough Roe, 1461, 1467, 1468, 1470, 1478, 1482, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1490. ——— inaugurated, 1488. ——— died, 1490. ——— descendants of, 1503.  
 O'Conor Roe, Hugh, son of, slain, 1430.  
 O'Conor Roe, Hugh, son of Conor, slain, 1503.  
 O'Conor Roe, Hugh, son of Felim Finn, 1504.  
 O'Conor Roe, Hugh, son of Turlough Roe, 1596, 1597, 1600.  
 O'Conor Roe, Owen, son of Felim Finn, died, 1519.  
 O'Conor Roe, Rory, son of Felim, died, 1492.  
 O'Conor Roe, Teige, king of half Connaught, 1406, 1439, 1461, 1462, 1463. ——— died, 1464.  
 O'Conor Roe, Teige Boy, son of Cathal Roe, 1487, 1534.  
 O'Conor Roe, Teige Oge, son of Teige Boy, 1585. ——— sons of, hanged, 1588, 1595.  
 O'Conor Roe, Turlough Roe, son of Teige Boy, 1524, 1534, 1536, 1542.  
 O'Conor Roe, Turlough, son of Hugh, son of Felim, ancestor of O'Conor Roe, 1373, 1375. ——— inaugurated, 1384. ——— died, 1426.  
 O'Conors Roe, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1392, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1407, 1409, 1410, 1461, 1468, 1470, 1478, 1487, 1489, 1522, 1530, 1595, 1598, 1600, 1601.  
 O'Conor Sligo, or Ua Conchobhair-Sligigh, Brian Caech, son of Teige, son of Owen, slain, 1494. ——— son of, slain, 1516.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Brian, son of Donnell, son of Murtough, lord of Lower Connaught, 1407, 1409, 1412, 1416, 1419, 1420, 1430, 1434, 1439, 1440. ——— son of, 1478.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Brian, son of Felim, son of Manus, 1526, 1527.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Brian, son of Murtough, died, 1369.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Brian, son of Rory, 1494.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cahir, son of Teige Oge, slain, 1583.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Calvagh Caech, son of Donnell, son of Owen, 1489, 1494, 1496, 1501.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Calvagh, son of Donnell, died, 1581.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cathal, 1453.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cathal Duv, son of Donnell, son of Owen, slain, 1487.

- O'Conor Sligo, Cathal Oge, 1357, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362.  
 — sons of, 1375, 1380, 1385, 1388, 1389, 1397, 1398.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cathal Oge, 1536.  
 — son of, 1542.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cathal Oge, son of Cathal Oge, son of Cathal More, son of Donnell, slain, 1375.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cathal Oge, son of Donnell, son of Owen, slain, 1513.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cathal Oge, son of Teige, son of Cathal Oge, 1561, 1581.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cathal, son of Dermot, son of Cormac, son of Rory, slain, 1420.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cathal, son of Donnell, tomb of, 1403.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Cathal, son of Rory, 1421.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Conon, son of Teige, son of Brian, son of Andreas, son of Brian Luighneach, 1322, 1330, 1342.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Dermot, son of Cathal Oge, died, 1370.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donnell, 1453.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donnell, son of Felim, son of Turlough Carragh, died, 1527.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donnell, son of Murtough Bacagh, lord of Carbury-Drumcliff, slain, 1464.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donnell, son of Murtough, son of Donnell, lord of Carbery and Sligo, &c., 1365, 1367, 1368, 1371, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1392, 1895, 1397, 1439.  
 — sons of, 1418, 1432, 1434.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donnell, son of Owen, lord of Sligo, 1470, 1471, 1487, 1493, 1494.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donnell, son of Teige, son of Brian, son of Andreas, son of Brian Luighneach, tanist of Connaught, 1294, 1303, 1307.  
 — sons of, 1308, 1335.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donnell, son of Teige, son of Cathal Oge, 1431.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donnell, son of Teige, 1581, 1585.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donough, son of Brian Luighneach, slain, 1184.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donough, son of Cathal Oge, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Donough, son of Murtough, died, 1419.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Edwina, daughter of Cathal Oge, died, 1393.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Edwina, daughter of Donnell, son of Murtough, died, 1476.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Felim, son of Cathal Oge, 1397, 1401, 1402.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Felim, son of Donnell, son of Murtough, died, 1403.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Felim, son of Manus, son of Brian, lord of Carbury, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1519.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Felim, son of Murtough, died, 1426.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Felim, son of Owen, descendants of, 1526.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Felim, son of Turlough Carragh, sons of, 1501.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Hugh Ballagh, son of Brian, son of Hugh, slain, 1536.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Hugh Ballagh, son of Manus, slain, 1315.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Hugh, son of Cathal, 1301, 1302, 1305, 1306, 1308.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Hugh, son of Cathal Oge, died, 1395.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Hugh, son of Donnell, son of Murtough, slain, 1471.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Hugh, son of Donough, slain, 1406.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Joan, wife of, died, 1553.  
 O'Conor Sligo, John, son of Brian, slain, 1420.  
 O'Conor Sligo, John, son of Murtough, son of Owen, slain, 1489.  
 O'Conor Sligo, John, son of Rory, son of Turlough Carragh, 1494, 1501.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Manus, son of, 1368.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Manus, son of Brian, lord of Carbury, died, 1461.  
 O'Conor Sligo, Manus, son of Donough, son of Murtough, 1416.

- O'Conor Sligo, Melaghlin Caech, son of Murtough, son of Donnell, died, 1396.
- O'Conor Sligo, Melaghlin Reagh, son of Donnell, son of Teige, died, 1327.
- O'Conor Sligo, Murtough Bacagh, son of Donnell, lord of Sligo, 1397, 1398, 1403.
- descendants of, 1468.
- O'Conor Sligo, Murtough Caech, son of Manus, 1495.
- O'Conor Sligo, Murtough Oge, son of Murtough, son of Owen, slain, 1489.
- O'Conor Sligo, Murtough, son of Donnell, lord of Carbury, died, 1329.
- race of, 1388, 1392.
- O'Conor Sligo, Murtough, son of Donnell, son of Murtough, 1388.
- O'Conor Sligo, Murtough, son of Felim, son of Turlough Carragh, hanged, 1533.
- O'Conor Sligo, Murtough, son of Owen, son of Donnell, slain, 1453.
- O'Conor Sligo, Niall Reagh, son of, slain, 1439.
- O'Conor Sligo, Niall Roe, son of Cathal, 1285.
- O'Conor Sligo, Owen Caech, son of Manus, slain, 1480.
- O'Conor Sligo, Owen, son of Donnell, son of Murtough, lord of Carbury, 1412, 1413, 1420, 1422, 1444.
- sons of, 1445, 1464, 1471.
- descendants of, 1495.
- O'Conor Sligo, Owen, son of Donnell, son of Owen, 1494, 1513.
- O'Conor Sligo, Owen, son of Felim, son of the lord of Carbury, slain, 1489.
- O'Conor Sligo, Rory, son of Brian, 1464, 1471.
- O'Conor Sligo, Rory, son of Cathal, son of Donnell, 1342, 1346, 1348, 1349, 1350.
- O'Conor Sligo, Rory, son of Donnell, slain, 1315.
- O'Conor Sligo, Rory, son of Turlough Carragh, lord of Carbury, 1494, 1495.
- sons of, 1501.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige Oge, son of Teige, son of Hugh, 1533, 1543, 1545.
- son of, 1533.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Andreas, 1292, 1294, 1298, 1301, 1313.
- wife of, died, 1298.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Brian, 1302.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Cathal Oge, 1396.
- slain, 1403.
- son of, 1526, 1536.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Cathal Oge, lord of Sligo, 1545.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Cathal, son of Domhnall, 1331, 1334.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Donough, son of Murtough, died, 1430.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Hugh, son of Turlough, died, 1488.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Manus, 1365, 1366, 1367.
- taken prisoner, 1368.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Owen, lord of Carbury, died, 1462.
- O'Conor Sligo, Teige, son of Teige, son of Hugh, son of Turlough Carragh, lord of Lower Connaught, 1533, 1536, 1543.
- O'Conor Sligo, Tuathal, son of Murtough, 1292, 1293.
- O'Conor Sligo, Turlough Carragh, son of Donnell, son of Murtough, 1416, 1420, 1422, 1445, 1446.
- died, 1455.
- sons of, 1480, 1483.
- grandsons of, 1494.
- O'Conor Sligo, Turlough, son of Rory, son of Brian, slain, 1495.
- O'Conors of Sligo, 1530, 1536, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1602.
- O'Conors of Connaught, 1047, 1052, 1176, 1270, 1316, 1356, 1360, 1385, 1468, 1473, 1487, 1489, 1490, 1499, 1502, 1522, 1536, 1580.
- O'Conroy, Gilla-na-nAingel, slain, 1276.
- O'Conway. *See* O'Conduibh, O'Connhaigh, and O'Connmhachain.
- O'Corcran, or Ua Corcraín, bishop, successor of Brenainn of Cluain-fearta, died, 1095.



- O'Coreran, Brian, vicar of Claon-Inis, died, 1487.
- O'Coreran, Cathalan, abbot of Daimhinis, died, 1001.
- O'Coreran, Cathasach, comharba of Gleann-Uisean, died, 1045.
- O'Coreran, Master Felim, doctor of canon law, died, 1522.
- O'Coreran, Fiachra, died, 1055.
- O'Coreran, Maelisa, successor of Comhghall, died, 1163.
- O'Cormaic, or Ua Cormaic, Gillagott, slain, 1103.
- O'Cormaidhe, or Ua Cormaidhe, Cumidhe, chief of Ui-Mac-Uais of Meath, died, 1152.
- O'Corra, or Ua Corra, Cairbre, successor of Caeimhghin, died, 972.
- O'Coscrachain, or Ua Coscrachain, Cronn-Luachra, son of, 1152.
- O'Cosgraigh, or Ua Cosgraigh, Conaing, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 997.
- O'Craidhen, or O'Crean, Donnell, died, 1506.
- O'Craidhen, Henry, rich merchant of Sligo, died, 1572.
- O'Creghan, Malone, archdeacon of Tuam, died, 1243.
- O'Creaghan, Morrough, lord of Hy-Fiachrach, killed, 1200.
- O'Crichain, or Ua Crichain, heir of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1113.
- O'Crichain, Aedh, son of, lord of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1089.
- O'Crichain, Cathal, 1022.
- O'Crichain, Cathalan, lord of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1027.
- O'Crichain, Colman, lector of Ard-Macha, died, 1068.
- O'Crichain, Cumidhe, lord of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1131.
- O'Crichain, Domhnall, lord of Ui-Fiachrach, of Ard-sratha, 1160, 1164.
- O'Crichain, Domhnall, chief of Ui-Fiachrach of Ard-sratha, slain, 1076.
- O'Crichain, Niall, lord of Ui-Fiachrach of Ard-sratha, killed, 1129.
- O'Crichidein, or Ua Crichidein, Maelbrighde, successor of Finnia and Comhghall, died, 1025.
- O'Cridhagain, bishop of Breifny, died, 1328.
- O'Croinghille, or Ua Croinghille, Matudhan, lord of Conaille, slain, 995.
- O'Cruaidhin, or Ua Cruaidhin, Cosgrach, lector of Cill-dara, died, 1104.
- O'Cruimhthir, or Ua Cruimthir, Aenghus, successor of Comhghall, died, 1030.
- O'Cruimhthir, Learghus, successor of Comhghall, died, 1096.
- Octavianus Italicus, archbishop of Armagh, 1486.
- O'Cuagain, or Ua Cuagain, Macraith, chief of Cinel-Duachain, slain, 1159.
- O'Cuana, Dermot, the great priest of Elphin, died, 1248.
- O'Cuana, Madadhan, 1098.
- O'Cuanain, or Ua Cuanain, Isaac, bishop of Eile and Ros-Cre, died, 1161.
- O'Cuileannain, or Ua Cuileannain, Ceileachair, successor of Tighearnach, died, 1039.
- O'Cuileannain, Conghalach, lord of Conaille, slain, 987.
- O'Cuileannan, Gillachrist, lord of Conailli, slain, 998.
- O'Cuill, or Ua Cuill, Ceannfaeladh, or Kenfaela, chief poet of Munster, died, 1048.
- O'Cuill, Ceannfaeladh, died, 1507.
- O'Cuill, Finshneachta, poet of Munster, died, 958.
- O'Cuilen, Mahon, lord of Claenghlaisi, killed, 1266.
- O'Cuillen, or Ua Cuillen, Maelisa, noble bishop of the north of Ireland, died, 1109.
- O'Cuillen, Muireadhach, airchinneach of Clochar, killed, 1126.
- O'Cuinn, or Ua Cuinn. *See* O'Quin.
- O'Cuirc, Ua Cuirc, or O'Quirk, Ceinneidigh, lord of Muscraige, slain, 1043.

- O'Cuirc, Domhnall, lord of Muscraighe, slain, 1044.  
 O'Cuirc, Gillabhridhdhe, lord of Muscraighe-Breoghain, died, 1100.  
 O'Cuirc, Ogan, son of Anluan, slain, 1027.  
 O'Cuirnin, or Ua Cuirnin. *See* O'Curnin.  
 O'Cumrain, or Ua Cumrain, Cumara, slain, 1159.  
 O'Curnin, monk, died, 1258.  
 O'Curnin, MSS. of, burned, 1416.  
 O'Cuirnin, Athairne, died, 1485.  
 O'Curnin, Carbry, slain, 1388.  
 O'Cuirnin, Carbry, died, 1435.  
 O'Curnin, Connla, 1409.  
 O'Curnin, Conor Carragh, died, 1498.  
 O'Curnin, Cormac, preceptor of the learned, died, 1475.  
 O'Curnin, Dermot, son of Murtough, 1409.  
 O'Curnin, Donnell Glas, died, 1519.  
 O'Curnin, Donough, son of Siry, historian, died, 1438.  
 O'Curnin, Ferceirtne, servant of Owen O'Rourke, died, 1519.  
 O'Curnin, Gillapattrick, slain, 1388.  
 O'Curnin, John, 1409.  
 O'Curnin, Manus, chief historian to O'Rourke, died, 1459.  
 O'Cuirnn, Matthew, son of Thomas, ollav of Breifny, died, 1429.  
 O'Curnin, Rory, died, 1496.  
 O'Curnin, Siry, ollav of Breifny, died, 1347.  
 O'Curnin, Siry, slain, 1388.  
 O'Currin, Blosky, son of, slain, 1196.  
 O'Daighre, or Ua Daighre, Maelruanaidh, chief amchara of the north of Ireland, died, 1062.  
 O'Daimhin, or Ua Daimhin. *See* O'Devine.  
 O'Daint, or Ua Daint, Ceallachan, abbot of Tuaim-inbhir, died, 916.  
 O'Dalachain, Melaghlin, 1556.  
 O'Dalaigh, or Ua Dalaigh. *See* O'Daly.  
 O'Dallain, or Ua Dallain, Eochaidh, airchinneach of Coindere, died, 1063.  
 O'Daly, Aenghus, a poet, died, 1268.  
 O'Daly, Aenghus Roe, a poet, died, 1350.  
 O'Daly, Aenghus, son of Aenghus Caech of Carbery, died, 1507.  
 O'Daly, Carbry, of Meath, died, 1474.  
 O'Daly, Carroll, ollav of Corcomroe, died, 1404.  
 O'Daly, Carroll Boy, son of Teige, died, 1245.  
 O'Daly, Conor, of Breifny, chief poet to O'Reilly, son of, died, 1493.  
 O'Daly, Cuchonnacht, chief ollamh in poetry, died, 1139.  
 O'Daly, Cuconnaught, sons of, 1394.  
 O'Daly, Dermot, of Meath, 1415.  
 O'Daly, Dermot, son of Owen, ollav of Meath, died, 1448.  
 O'Daly, Donnell, beheaded, 1589.  
 O'Daly, Donnell Bolg-an-dana, son of Donough, died, 1404.  
 O'Daly, Donough More, poet, died, 1244.  
 O'Daly, Donough, son of Murtough, died, 1466.  
 O'Daly, Farrell, son of Teige, son of Aenghus Roe, of Corcomroe, a poet, 1415, 1420.  
 O'Daly, Gilla-Isa, ollav in poetry, died, 1311.  
 O'Daly, Gilla-na-naev, poet, died, 1232.  
 O'Daly, Godfrey Finn, chief poet of Ireland, died, 1387.  
 O'Daly, Godfrey, son of Gilla-Isa, slain, 1323.  
 O'Daly, John, son of William of Breifny, died, 1490.  
 O'Daly, Loughlin, son of Aengus Roe, died, 1367.  
 O'Daly, Loughlin, son of Owen, slain, 1323.  
 O'Daly, Lughaidh, bishop of Clonmacnoise, died, 1337.  
 O'Daly, Maelisa, chief poet, lord of Córcaree, &c., died, 1185.  
 O'Daly, Maurice, a poet, 1415.  
 O'Daly, Murray, of Lissadill, poet, 1213.  
 O'Daly, Murtough, poet, died, 1459.  
 O'Daly, Murtough, son of Cuconnaught, died, 1466.  
 O'Daly, Owen Oge, son of Owen, died, 1496.  
 O'Daly, Ragnall, ollamh of Desmond in poetry, died, 1161.

- O'Daly, Teige, son of Aenghus Roe, died, 1367.  
 O'Daly, Teige, son of Carroll Boy, chief poet of Hugh O'Connor, died, 1274.  
 O'Daly, Teige, son of Donough of Corcomroe, professor of poetry, died, 1514.  
 O'Daly Finn, Godfrey, son of Donough, died, 1507.  
 O'Dalys, 1377, 1378, 1408, 1438.  
 O'Davine. *See* O'Devine.  
 O'Dea, O'Deaghaidh, or Ua Deaghaidh, Dermot Oge, son of Dermot, died, 1589.  
 O'Dea, Dermot, son of Edmond, killed, 1598.  
 O'Dea, Flaithbheartach, slain, 1151.  
 O'Dea, Loughlin Rea, slain, 1311.  
 O'Dea, Mahon, son of Loughlin, lord of Kinelfearmaic, died, 1588.  
 O'Dea, Ragnall, died, 1106.  
 O'Dearan, slain, 1198.  
 O'Deery, O'Daighre, or Ua Daighre, Auliffe, died, 1188.  
 O'Deery, Geoffry, erenagh of Derry-Columbkille, died, 1233.  
 O'Deery, Macraith, erenagh of Derry, died, 1180.  
 O'Deery, Maelisa, bishop of Tirconnell, 1203.  
 O'Deery, Maelisa, erenagh of Derry, died, 1218.  
 O'Deery, Saerbhrehagh, erenagh of Donaghmore, 1205.  
 O'Demain, O'Dimon, or Ua Demain, Sedna, abbot of Aendruim, burned, 974.  
 O'Dempsey, O'Dimasaigh, or Ua Dimasaigh, Bebbinn, wife of, died, 1376.  
 O'Dempsey, Cahir, son of Laoighseach, 1489.  
 O'Dempsey, Ceallach, slain, 1162.  
 O'Dempsey, Colen, brother of, slain, 1225.  
 O'Dempsey, Cubrogha, slain, 1162.  
 O'Dempsey, Cuilen, 1162.  
 O'Dempsey, Cuilen, 1227.  
 O'Dempsey, Cuilen, died, 1327.  
 O'Dempsey, Cuilen, slain, 1455.  
 O'Dempsey, Cuilen, slain, 1463.  
 O'Dempsey, Dermot, lord of Kinel-Maoilughra, slain, 1383.  
 O'Dempsey, Dermot, son of Cubroghda, chief of Clanmalier, died, 1193.  
 O'Dempsey, Gillabrighe, successor of the two Sinchells, died, 1163.  
 O'Dempsey, Hugh, slain, 1394.  
 O'Dempsey, Melaghlin, son of Dermot, slain, 1216.  
 O'Dempsey, Murtough Oge, slain, 1534.  
 O'Dempsey, Owny, son of Hugh, 1558, 1576.  
 O'Dempsey, Thomas, heir of Clann-Maoilughra, or Clanmalier, slain, 1394.  
 O'Dempsey, Tomaltagh, grandsons of, 1445.  
 O'Dempsey, Turlough Duv, killed, 1534.  
 O'Dempseys, 1452, 1585.  
 O'Deorain. *See* O'Doran.  
 O'Dermody, Conor, 1188. *See* O'Diarmada.  
 O'Devin, or O'Devine, sons of, 1447.  
 O'Devine, O'Daimhin, or Ua Daimhin, Brian, chief of Tir-Kennedy, died, 1427.  
 O'Devine, Donnell, slain, 1212.  
 O'Devine, Duibhceann, slain, 1104.  
 O'Devine, O'Daimhin, or Ua Daimhin, Dunchadh, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 780.  
 O'Devine, Dunchadh, comharba of Doire, died, 1066.  
 O'Devine, Flaherty, lord of Fermanagh, died, 1278.  
 O'Devine, Ronan, successor of Feichin, died, 1098.  
 O'Devlin, O'Dobhailen, or Ua Dobhailen, Cusleibhe, chief of Corca-Firtri, slain, 1031.  
 O'Devlin, Faghartach, lord of Corran, died, 1248.  
 O'Devlin, Faghartach, slain, 1309.  
 O'Devlin, Gilla-na-naev, son of Dailredocair, standard bearer of O'Connor, slain, 1316.  
 O'Devlin, Keleher, or Ceilechar, erenagh of Camma, died, 1231.  
 O'Devlin, Tiernan, died, 1495.  
 Odhar, son of Flann, lord of Calraighe, died, 1056.  
 Odhbha, wife of Heremon, A. M. 3502.  
 Odhran, charioteer of St. Patrick, 448.



- Odhran, St., died, 548.  
 O'Diarmada, or Ua Diarmada, successor of Cro-  
 nan of Ros-Cre, died, 1129.  
 O'Diarmada, Brian, son of Conor, slain, 1227.  
 O'Diarmada, Conor, 1185, 1188.  
 O'Dimasaigh, or Ua Dimasaigh. *See* O'Dempsey.  
 O'Diugraídh, or Ua Diugraídh, Conn, successor  
 of Caeimhghin, died, 1013.  
 O'Dobhailen, or Ua Dobhailen, Cusleibhe, chief  
 of Corca-Firtri, slain, 1031. *See* O'Devlin.  
 O'Doherty, O'Dochartaigh, or Ua Dochartaigh,  
 Aindileas, died, 1180.  
 O'Doherty, Aindiles, chief of Ardmire, died,  
 1292.  
 O'Doherty, Brian, son of Donnell, died, 1496.  
 O'Doherty, Cahir, died, 1438.  
 O'Doherty, Cahir, son of Gerald, slain, 1543.  
 O'Doherty, Cahir, son of John Oge, styled  
 O'Doherty, 1601.  
 O'Doherty, Cahir, son of John Oge, slain, 1608.  
 O'Doherty, Catherine, wife of, died, 1530.  
 O'Doherty, Conor, chief of Ardmire, died, 1252.  
 O'Doherty, Conor, chief of Ardmire and lord of  
 Inishowen, 1413.  
 O'Doherty, Conor Carragh, 1511, 1516.  
 O'Doherty, David, slain, 1208.  
 O'Doherty, Donnell, lord of Kinel-Enda, &c.,  
 died, 1199.  
 O'Doherty, Donnell, chief of Ardmire, &c., died,  
 1342.  
 O'Doherty, Donnell Carragh, chief of Ardmire,  
 slain, 1202.  
 O'Doherty, Donnell Oge, son of John, died, 1374.  
 O'Doherty, Donnell, son of Conor, and brother  
 of John Balv, became chief of Ardmire, 1439.  
 ——— died, 1440.  
 O'Doherty, Donnell, son of Felim, slain, 1472.  
 O'Doherty, Eachmarcach, 1188.  
 ——— became chief of Kinel-Connell, slain,  
 1197.  
 O'Doherty, Eachmarcach, lord of Inishowen,  
 died, 1526.  
 O'Doherty, Edmond, son of Conor, 1440.  
 O'Doherty, Felim Oge, brother of John, nomi-  
 nated the O'Doherty, 1601.  
 O'Doherty, Felim, son of Conor Carragh, died,  
 1556.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1530.  
 O'Doherty, Finola, daughter of, died, 1440.  
 O'Doherty, Gerald, son of Donnell, lord of Inis-  
 howen, 1497, 1526, 1540.  
 O'Doherty, Gilla-Brighde, slain, 1197.  
 O'Doherty, Hugh Carragh, son of, slain, 1524.  
 O'Doherty, Hugh Gruama, slain, 1543.  
 O'Doherty, Hugh, son of John, 1440.  
 O'Doherty, John, chief of Ardmire, 1342, 1359.  
 O'Doherty, John, 1496.  
 O'Doherty, John Balv, son of Conor, chief of  
 Ardmire, died, 1439.  
 O'Doherty, John Oge, son of Felim, 1599.  
 O'Doherty, John Oge, son of John, 1582, 1585,  
 1592, 1598, 1600.  
 ——— taken prisoner, 1588.  
 ——— died, 1601.  
 O'Doherty, John, son of Donnell, died, 1511.  
 O'Doherty, John, son of Felim, 1543.  
 O'Doherty, John, son of Felim, lord of Inish-  
 owen, died, 1582.  
 O'Doherty, Mary, wife of, died, 1396.  
 O'Doherty, Niall, chief of Ardmire, died, 1429.  
 O'Doherty, Niall, taken prisoner, 1497.  
 O'Doherty, Niall Caech, son of Gerald, slain,  
 1537.  
 O'Doherty, Niall, son of Owen Carragh, died,  
 1531.  
 O'Doherty, Owen, heir of Ardmire, died, 1407.  
 O'Doherty, Owen Roe, taken prisoner, 1497.  
 O'Doherty, Owen, son of Niall, 1608.  
 O'Doherty, Rory, son of Felim, 1543.  
 O'Doherty, Rose, daughter of, flight of, 1607.  
 O'Doherty, Rory, died, 1429.  
 O'Doherty, Rory, son of Felim, 1537.  
 O'Doherty, Rory, son of Owen, died, 1530.  
 O'Dohertys, 1339, 1343, 1380, 1392, 1398, 1454,  
 1511, 1522, 1527, 1542, 1543, 1586, 1590,  
 1600.

- O'Doineannaigh, Ruithin, tanist of Teathbha, slain, 1044.
- O'Doireidh, or O'Deery, Eochaidh, airchinneach of Domhnach-mor, died, 1064.
- Odolbh Micle, slain, 865.
- O'Domhnagain, or Ua Domhnagain, Ceallach, noble head of Cill-Beneoin, died, 1148.
- O'Domhnaill, or Ua Domhnaill. *See* O'Donnell.
- O'Donlevy, Donough, son of Owen, doctor of medicine, died, 1527.
- O'Donlevy, Rory, 1199.
- O'Donnagain, or Ua Donnagain, lord of Aradh-tire, slain, 1031.
- O'Donnagain, heir of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1113.
- O'Donnagain, Donnchadh, lord of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1029.
- O'Donnagain, Echthighern, lord of Aradh, slain, 1043.
- O'Donnagain, Finn, son of Ruaidhri, slain, 1014.
- O'Donnagain, Maelseachlainn, lord of Aradh-thire, died, 1122.
- O'Donnagain, Melaghlín, lord of Arra, slain, 1174.
- O'Donnagain, Ruaidri, lord of Aradh, slain, 1013.
- son of, slain, 1014.
- O'Donnagain, Ruaidhri, lord of Aradh, died, 1094.
- O'Donnager, Marian, friar, had been elected bishop of Elphin, 1297.
- O'Donnchadha. *See* O'Donohoe.
- O'Donnell or O'Domhnaill, of Hy-Many, Sitric, son of Gilla-Enain, chief of Clann-Flaith-eamhail, slain, 1158.
- O'Donnell, or O'Domhnaill, lord of Corca-Bhaiscinn, slain, 1158.
- O'Donnell, O'Domhnaill, or Ua Domhnaill, lord of Durlas, slain, 999.
- O'Donnell, O'Domhnaill, or Ua Domhnaill of Leinster, slain, 1161.
- O'Donnell of Corca-Bhaiscinn, Cormac Mac Cormac, bishop of Raphoe, died, 1399.
- O'Donnell, Maelmordha, son of the king of Uí-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 1090.
- O'Donnell of Leinster, Murchadh, lord of Uí-Drona, slain, 1087.
- O'Donnell of Leinster, Naeidheannan, slain, 956.
- O'Donnell, or Ua Domhnaill, Aedh, son of Cathbharr, 1129.
- O'Donnell, Aenghus, son of Conor, lord of Tirconnell, 1343, 1348, 1352.
- O'Donnell, Aenghus, son of Niall, slain, 1464.
- O'Donnell, Aindiles, son of Murtough, slain, 1281.
- O'Donnell, Art, son of Con, died, 1512.
- O'Donnell, Art, son of Donnell Oge, killed by his brother Conor, 1333.
- O'Donnell, Brian, son of Hugh Gallda, slain, 1491.
- O'Donnell, Caffar, or Cathbharr, died, 1106.
- O'Donnell, Caffar, slain, 1208.
- O'Donnell, Caffar Oge, son of Caffar, taken prisoner, 1603.
- put to death, 1609.
- O'Donnell, Caffar, son of Hugh, and brother of Earl Rury, 1608.
- Rose, wife of, 1607.
- O'Donnell, Caffar, son of Hugh Duv, 1602.
- O'Donnell, Caffar, son of Hugh, son of Manus, died, 1608.
- O'Donnell, Caffar, son of Manus, slain, 1551.
- O'Donnell, Caffar, son of Manus, tanist of Tirconnell, 1559, 1580.
- O'Donnell, Calvagh Oge, son of Con, slain, 1588.
- O'Donnell, Calvagh, son of Con, slain, 1603.
- O'Donnell, Calvagh, son of Hugh Roe, died, 1489.
- O'Donnell, Calvagh, son of Manus, son of Hugh Duv, 1537, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1555, 1557, 1559, 1561, 1564.
- died, 1566.
- descendants of 1588, 1592.
- successor of, died, 1600.
- O'Donnell, Celia, daughter of Manus, died, 1544.

- O'Donnell, Celia, daughter of Niall-Garve, died, 1521.
- O'Donnell, Con, or Conn, son of, 1038.
- O'Donnell, Con Oge, son of Con, and brother of Niall Garv, 1600.
- slain, 1601.
- O'Donnell, Con, son of Calvagh, son of Manus, 1557, 1559, 1564, 1574, 1575, 1581.
- died, 1583.
- O'Donnell, Con, son of Con, son of Niall, died, 1497.
- sons of, 1600.
- O'Donnell, Con, son of Hugh Boy, 1564.
- O'Donnell, Con, son of Hugh Duv, 1543.
- O'Donnell, Con, son of Hugh Roe, 1489, 1493, 1494, 1495.
- slain, 1497.
- brothers of, 1497.
- sons of, 1492, 1496.
- O'Donnell, Con, son of Niall Garv, 1460, 1461.
- slain, 1464.
- O'Donnell, Connell, son of Naghtan, slain, 1431.
- O'Donnell, Conor, tanist of Tirconnell, 1434, 1437, 1450.
- O'Donnell, Conor Don, 1438.
- O'Donnell, Conor Oge, son of Conor Caech, constable of Galloglasses, slain, 1526.
- O'Donnell, Conor Oge, son of John, defeated, 1380.
- O'Donnell, Conor, son of Donnell, slain, 1400.
- O'Donnell, Conor, son of Donnell Oge, 1333, 1340.
- O'Donnell, Conor, son of Hugh, lord of Kinel-Connell, 1333.
- slain, 1342.
- O'Donnell, Conor, son of John, slain, 1497.
- O'Donnell, Cormac, slain, 1208.
- O'Donnell, Cormac, son of Cormac, slain, 1281.
- O'Donnell, Cormac, son of the Ferleighin, chief of Fanad, slain, 1281.
- O'Donnell, Dearbhail, daughter of Hugh, 1339, 1343.
- O'Donnell, Dearbhail, daughter of, died, 1364.
- O'Donnell, Dermot, son of Donough, slain, 1440.
- O'Donnell, Dermot, son of John of Lurg, died, 1488.
- O'Donnell, Dermot, son of Owen, heir of Tirconnell, died, 1382.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, sons of, 1440.
- O'Donnell, Donnell More, son of Egneghan, lord of Tirconnell, 1208, 1210, 1213, 1219, 1223, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1235, 1236.
- died, 1241.
- wife of, 1239, 1282.
- O'Donnell, Donnell Oge, son of Donnell More, chief of Kinel-Connell, 1258, 1259, 1262, 1263, 1272, 1273, 1275, 1277.
- slain, 1281.
- mother of, died, 1282.
- chairs of, 1470.
- O'Donnell, Donnell Oge, son of Donnell, son of Hugh, son of Manus, flight of, 1607.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Con, and brother of Niall Garve, 1600, 1602, 1603, 1608.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Donnell, executed, 1488.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Hugh, son of Manus, 1588, 1589.
- slain, 1590.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Hugh Duv, slain, 1546.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Hugh Roe, 1497, 1498, 1503,
- slain, 1515.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Manus Roe, slain, 1497.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Naghtan, died, 1498.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Niall, died, 1412.
- sons of, 1398.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Niall Garve, lord of Tirconnell, 1452, 1454.
- slain, 1456.
- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Niall Garv, son of Hugh, son of Hugh Roe, slain, 1541.



- O'Donnell, Donnell, son of Turlough, slain, 1420.
- O'Donnell, Donough Cairbreach, son of Hugh Oge, 1540.
- slain, 1545.
- O'Donnell, Donough-na-Coille, 1433.
- slain, 1438.
- O'Donnell, Donough-na-nordog, son of Hugh Roe, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1503.
- O'Donnell, Donough, son of Calvagh, slain, 1583.
- O'Donnell, Donough, son of Cormac, 1257.
- O'Donnell, Donough, son of Felim, 1349.
- slain, 1355.
- O'Donnell, Donough, son of Manus, 1543.
- O'Donnell, Edmond, son of Felim Reagh, slain, 1497.
- O'Donnell, Egneghan, 1540, 1543.
- slain, 1545.
- O'Donnell, Egneghan, son of Donnell, slain, 1535.
- O'Donnell, Egneghan, son of Donough, lord of Tirconnell, 1200, 1201, 1206.
- slain, 1207.
- O'Donnell, Egneghan, son of Hugh Boy, 1564.
- slain, 1570.
- O'Donnell, Egneghan, son of Naghtan, 1464, 1469, 1480, 1497.
- son of, 1498.
- O'Donnell, Egneghan, son of Turlough, 1433, 1434.
- O'Donnell, Eremon, a Friar Minor, burned, 1536.
- O'Donnell, Eveleen, daughter of, died, 1549.
- O'Donnell, Felim, lord of Tirconnell, 1352, 1412.
- O'Donnell, Felim, tanist, died, 1333.
- O'Donnell, Felim Reagh, 1480.
- O'Donnell, Felim, son of Godfrey, died, 1527.
- O'Donnell, Felim, son of Hugh, lord of Tirconnell, slain, 1356.
- O'Donnell, Felim, son of John Oge, 1603.
- O'Donnell, Felim, son of Turlough, slain, 1477.
- O'Donnell, Ferdorcha, son of John, sons of, 1600.
- O'Donnell, Ferleighin, grandsons of, slain, 1303.
- O'Donnell, Finola, wife of, died, 1440.
- O'Donnell, Finola, wife of, 1474.
- O'Donnell, Finola, wife of Niall Garv, died, 1493.
- O'Donnell, Gillacholuim, lord of Cinel-Luigh-dheach, killed, 1100.
- O'Donnell, Gillachrist, son of Cathbhar, slain, 1038.
- O'Donnell, Godfrey, lord of Tirconnell, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1252, 1256, 1257.
- died, 1258.
- O'Donnell, Godfrey, slain, 1339.
- O'Donnell, Godfrey, son of Hugh Gallda, 1487.
- O'Donnell, Gormlaith, daughter of, died, 1353.
- O'Donnell, Gormlaith, daughter of Hugh Roe, died, 1524.
- O'Donnell, Grainne, daughter of Manus, died, 1551.
- O'Donnell, Henry, son of John, 1605.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of, 1543.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Boy, son of Con, and brother of Niall Garv, 1600, 1602, 1603, 1608.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Boy, son of Donnell Oge, 1281.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Boy, son of Hugh Duv, heir of Tirconnell, 1515, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1536, 1537.
- died, 1538.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Boy, son of John Oge, 1603.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Direach, son of Turlough-an-Fhina, slain, 1429.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Duv Oge, son of Hugh Roe, 1523. *See* Hugh, son of Hugh Roe.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Gallda, son of Niall Garve, sons of, 1488, 1490.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Oge, or Hugh Duv, son of Hugh Roe, lord of Tirconnell, 1490, 1493, 1497, 1499, 1502, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1509,

- 1510, 1511, 1512, 1515, 1522, 1525, 1527, 1530.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Oge, or Hugh Duv, son of Hugh Roe, lord of Tirconnell, died, 1537.
- his victory at Knockavoe referred to, 1557.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Roe, son of Hugh Duv, son of Manus, lord of Tirconnell, 1587, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.
- taken prisoner, 1587.
- escaped, 1590.
- retaken, 1590.
- escaped a second time, 1592.
- inaugurated O'Donnell, 1592.
- fled to Spain, 1602.
- died, 1602.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Roe, son of Manus, 1585. *See* Hugh, son of Manus.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Roe, son of Niall Garve, lord of Tirconnell, &c., 1452, 1456, 1460, 1461, 1469, 1474, 1475, 1483, 1484, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1503, 1504.
- styled O'Donnell, 1461.
- resigned, 1497.
- died, 1505.
- victory of, at Ceideach-droighneach, referred to, 1526.
- wife of, died, 1528.
- O'Donnell, Hugh Seanchaidh, historian, died, 1402.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Caffar, flight of, 1607.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Donnell Oge, lord of Tirconnell, 1281, 1290, 1295, 1303, 1315, 1318, 1324, 1333.
- wife of, died, 1316.
- descendants of, 1542.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Hugh, 1314.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Hugh Duv, son of Hugh Roe, 1564, 1592, 1600.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Hugh Oge, son of Hugh Roe, 1567.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Hugh Roe. *See* Hugh Oge, son of Hugh Roe.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Manus, lord of Tirconnell, &c., 1542, 1544, 1557, 1564, 1566, 1567, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1588, 1592.
- died, 1600.
- wife of, 1588.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Naghtan, died, 1465.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Naghtan, drowned, 1475.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Niall, heir of Tirconnell, slain, 1365.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Earl Rury, flight of, 1607.
- O'Donnell, Hugh, son of Turlough Gallda, son of, slain, 1497.
- O'Donnell, Ineenduv, daughter of Hugh Roe, died, 1494.
- O'Donnell, James Ballagh, son of Niall, slain, 1536.
- O'Donnell, Joan, daughter of Hugh, son of Manus, 1587.
- O'Donnell, Joan, daughter of Manus, died, 1553.
- O'Donnell, John, of Lurg, son of Hugh Oge, son of Hugh Roe, hanged, 1540.
- O'Donnell, John, son of Con, slain, 1540.
- O'Donnell, John, son of Con, son of Hugh, son of Donnell Oge, lord of Tirconnell, 1352, 1356, 1359, 1366.
- died, 1380.
- sons of, 1392, 1398, 1412.
- wife of, 1416.
- books and chairs taken from, restored to Tirconnell, 1470.
- O'Donnell, John, son of Donnell, slain, 1435.
- wife of, died, 1406.
- O'Donnell, John, son of Hugh Duv, 1608.
- O'Donnell, John, son of Manus Oge, 1589.
- O'Donnell, John, son of Owen, 1494, 1496.
- O'Donnell, Maelruanaidh, lord of Cinel-Luigh-dheach, slain, 1010.
- O'Donnell, Manus Caech, son of, 1434.

- O'Donnell, Manus Eoghanach, son of Conor, died, 1363.
- O'Donnell, Manus Meabhlaich, 1348, 1351, 1352. ——— slain, 1353.
- O'Donnell, Manus Roe, slain, 1480.
- O'Donnell, Manus, son of Con, slain, 1589.
- O'Donnell, Manus, son of Donnell, slain, 1440.
- O'Donnell, Manus, son of Hugh Duv, son of Hugh Roe, lord of Tirconnell, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1516, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1548, 1555, 1557.
- died, 1563.
- sons of, 1542, 1555.
- grand-daughter of, 1566.
- wives of, 1535, 1544.
- O'Donnell, Manus, son of Hugh, son of Manus, 1598, 1600, 1605.
- O'Donnell, Manus, son of Naghtan, slain, 1461.
- O'Donnell, Margaret, daughter of Hugh Duv, died, 1582.
- O'Donnell, Mary, daughter of Calvagh, son of Manus, died, 1561.
- O'Donnell, Mary, daughter of Con, died, 1601.
- O'Donnell, Mary, daughter of Manus, son of Hugh Duv, died, 1566.
- O'Donnell, Meave, daughter of Hugh Roe, died, 1577.
- O'Donnell, Melaghlin, lord of Tirconnell, 1241, 1245, 1246.
- slain, 1247.
- O'Donnell, Melaghlin Duv, son of John, slain, 1380.
- O'Donnell, Melaghlin, son of Turlough, tanist of Tirconnell, slain, 1324.
- O'Donnell, Naghtan, son of Calvagh, slain, 1561.
- O'Donnell, Naghtan, son of Calvagh, son of Donough Cairbreach, flight of, 1607.
- O'Donnell, Naghtan, son of Con, son of Calvagh, slain, 1582.
- O'Donnell, Naghtan, son of Hugh Oge, slain, 1542.
- O'Donnell, Naghtan, son of Niall Garv, taken prisoner, 1608.
- O'Donnell, Naghtan, son of Owen, 1498.
- O'Donnell, Naghtan, son of Turlough-an-Fhina, lord of Tirconnell, 1417, 1420, 1425, 1426, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1437, 1439, 1440, 1442.
- inaugurated, 1439.
- slain, 1452.
- sons of, 1437, 1456, 1460, 1461, 1464, 1470, 1472, 1477, 1480, 1485.
- O'Donnell, Niall, son of, slain, 1232.
- O'Donnell, Niall Beg, son of Melaghlin, slain, 1314.
- O'Donnell, Niall Garve, son of Con, son of Calvagh, 1588, 1592, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1605, 1608.
- inaugurated O'Donnell, 1603.
- taken prisoner, 1608.
- brothers of, 1600.
- wife of, 1600, 1607.
- O'Donnell, Niall Garve, son of Hugh Oge, son of Hugh Roe, died, 1524.
- O'Donnell, Niall Garve, son of Hugh Roe, 1497.
- died in captivity, 1498.
- O'Donnell, Niall Garve, son of Hugh, son of Donnell Oge, 1342, 1343, 1346, 1348.
- sons of, 1369, 1398.
- wife of, 1395.
- O'Donnell, Niall Garve, son of Manus, slain, 1538.
- O'Donnell, Niall Garve, son of Turlough-an-Fhina, 1407, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1424, 1426, 1427, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435.
- inaugurated, 1422.
- sent to London, 1435.
- died in the Isle of Mann, 1439.
- sons of, 1460, 1480.
- O'Donnell, Niall Oge, son of Niall Garve, son of Hugh, son of Donnell Oge, slain, 1369.
- son of, slain, 1401.
- O'Donnell, Niall Roe, son of Donnell, son of Niall Garve, 1507.



O'Donnell, Niall, son of Conor, slain, 1497.  
 O'Donnell, Niall, son of Donnell, slain, 1477.  
 O'Donnell, Niall, son of Donough Cairbreach, slain, 1567.  
 O'Donnell, Nuala, daughter of Manus, son of Hugh Duv, 1592.  
 O'Donnell, Nuala, sister of Hugh Roe, and wife of Niall, 1600.  
 ——— flight of, 1607.  
 O'Donnell, Owen, son of Art, slain, 1343.  
 O'Donnell, Owen, son of Hugh, slain, 1497.  
 O'Donnell, Owen, son of Hugh Boy, died, 1561.  
 O'Donnell, Owen, son of Hugh Oge, slain, 1524.  
 O'Donnell, Owen, son of Melaghlin, slain, 1281.  
 O'Donnell, Owen, son of Niall, 1423.  
 O'Donnell, Owen, son of Niall Garve, 1461, 1470.  
 ——— slain, 1480.  
 ——— sons of, 1484.  
 O'Donnell, Owen, son of Turlough, slain, 1368.  
 O'Donnell, Owen, son of Turlough Gallda, slain, 1497.  
 O'Donnell, Rory, son of, taken prisoner, 1543.  
 O'Donnell, Rory, son of Godfrey, slain, 1522.  
 O'Donnell, Rory, son of Hugh Oge, 1542.  
 O'Donnell, Rory, son of Rory, slain, 1480.  
 O'Donnell, Rury, son of Donough, bishop of Derry, &c., died, 1550.  
 O'Donnell, Rury, son of Egneghan, slain, 1521.  
 O'Donnell, Rury, son of Egneghan, died, 1600.  
 O'Donnell, Rury, son of Hugh, slain, 1575.  
 O'Donnell, Rury, son of Hugh, son of Manus, 1597, 1600, 1601, 1602.  
 ——— made earl of Tirconnell, 1603.  
 ——— flight of, 1607.  
 ——— died, 1608.  
 O'Donnell, Rury, son of Naghtan, 1452, 1454.  
 O'Donnell, Sile, daughter of Niall Garve, 1471.  
 O'Donnell, Thomas, son of Cormac, abbot of Assaroe, elected bishop of Raphoe, 1319.  
 ——— died, 1337.  
 O'Donnell, Tuathal, two sons of, slain, 1506.

O'Donnell, Turlough-an-Fhina, son of Niall Garve, lord of Tirconnell, 1380, 1388, 1392, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1401, 1402, 1407, 1410, 1419, 1421.  
 ——— became a monk, 1422.  
 ——— died, 1423.  
 ——— Grainne, wife of, died, 1429.  
 O'Donnell, Turlough Cairbreach, son of Naghtan, lord of Tirconnell, 1456, 1458, 1461.  
 O'Donnell, Turlough, son of Donnell Oge, lord of Tirconnell, 1290, 1291, 1295.  
 ——— slain, 1303.  
 O'Donnell, Turlough, son of Egneghan, died, 1527.  
 O'Donnell, Turlough, son of Niall Garve, son of Turlough-an-Fhina, 1426, 1429, 1431.  
 ——— slain, 1434.  
 O'Donnells of Tirconnell, 1227, 1232, 1236, 1239, 1260, 1265, 1269, 1270, 1288, 1388, 1395, 1396, 1398, 1411, 1412, 1416, 1432, 1433, 1436, 1437, 1440, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1461, 1464, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1473, 1476, 1478, 1480, 1481, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1493, 1495, 1496, 1502, 1509, 1510, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1519, 1522, 1524, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1536, 1544, 1545, 1550, 1561, 1570, 1582, 1592, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1608; *Appendix*, pp. 2377 to 2420.  
 O'Donnell of Ui-Maine, Sitric, son of Gilla-Enain, chief of Clann-Flaitheamhail, slain, 1158.  
 O'Donnellan, O'Domhnallain, or Ua Domhnallain, Conaing, airchinneach of Clochar-Daimheni, died, 959.  
 O'Donnellan, Conchobhar, lord of Ui-Tuirtri, 1014, 1015.  
 O'Donnellan, Cormac, son of Melaghlin, died, 1435.  
 O'Donnellan, Culen, chief brehon of Ui-Failghe, slain, 1065.  
 O'Donnellan, Cumara, slain, 1227.

- O'Donnellan, Flann Oge, ollav of Connaught, died, 1342.
- O'Donnellan, Flann, son of Cormac, died, 1454.
- O'Donnellan, Flann, son of Flann, died, 1486.
- O'Donnellan, Flann, son of John, ollav of Sil-Murray, in poetry, died, 1404.
- O'Donnellan, Melaghlin, ollav of Sil-Murray, died, 1375.
- O'Donnellan, Melaghlin, son of Flann, died, 1461.
- O'Donnellan, Oenghus, chief senior of the clergy of Colum-Cill, died, 1109.
- O'Donnellan, Tuathal, died, 1531.
- O'Donnellan, Tuathal, son of Melaghlin, died, 1404.
- O'Donnellans, 1136, 1547.
- O'Donnelly, or O'Donnghaile of Ballydonnelly, in Tyrone, foster-father of John Donnghaeleach O'Neill, son of, 1531.
- O'Donnelly, Dubhaltach, slain, 1567.
- O'Donnelly, Gilla-Macliag, chief of Feardroma, slain, 1172.
- O'Donnelly of Museraighe-thire, in Ormond. *See* O'Dunghalaigh.
- O'Donnghaile of Tyrone. *See* O'Donnelly.
- O'Donnghasa, or Ua Donnghusa, Maelehiarain, learned senior of Cluáin-mic-Nois, died, 1101.
- O'Donnobhain, or Ua Donnabhain. *See* O'Donovan.
- O'Donohoe, O'Donoghue, O'Donnehadha, or Ua Donnchadha, Amhlaeibh, slain, 1161.
- O'Donohoe, Art, airchinneach of Mungret, died, 1028.
- O'Donohoe, Conor, or Conchobhar, heir of Cashel, died, 1078.
- O'Donohoe, Cuduiligh, heir of Cashel, slain, 1038.
- O'Donohoe, Dunchadh, lord of Cashel, killed, 1057.
- O'Donohoe, Dunghal, king of Cashel, 1014, 1025.
- O'Donohoe, Dunghal, son of Macraith, lord of Eoghanacht, slain, 1057.
- O'Donohoe, Flann, successor of Oenna, died, 1010.
- O'Donohoe, Hugh, lord of Eoghanaght of Lough Leane, died, 1399.
- O'Donohoe, Mac-na-hErlaimbe, slain, 1102.
- O'Donohoe, Macraith, lord of Eochanacht, 1042, 1043.
- O'Donohoe, Mathghamhain, lord of Cinel-Laghaire, slain, 1135.
- O'Donohoe, Nehemias, first Irish vicar of the order of St. Francis, 1460.
- O'Donohoe, Rory-an-t-Seomra, killed, 1350.
- O'Donohoes, 1050, 1340, 1580, 1600.
- O'Donovan, O'Donnobhain, or Ua Donnabhain, Auliffe, king of Carbery, 1200.
- O'Donovan, Crom, son of Mulrony, slain, 1254.
- O'Donovan, Dermot, son of Donnell, son of Teige, slain, 1581.
- O'Donovan, Donnell, son of Donnell, son of Teige, son of Dermot, succeeded as chief of Clann-Chathail, 1584.
- burned to the ground the bishop's house at Ross, 1586.
- O'Donovan, Donnell, son of Teige, died, 1584.
- O'Donovan, Donovan, ancestor of family of, 974.
- slain by Brian Borumha, 976.
- Cathal, son of, fought at Clontarf, 1013.
- O'Donovan, Ivor or Gilla-riabhach, built Castle Ivor, 1251.
- son of, slain, 1281.
- O'Donovan, Muirheartach, or Murtough, died, 1385.
- O'Donovans, 1600; *Appendix*, pp. 2430 to 2483.
- O'Donslevy. *See* O'Donlevy.
- O'Dooley. *See* O'Dubhlaigh.
- O'Doran, O'Deorain, or Ua Deorain, chief brehon of Leinster, 1417.
- O'Doran, William, ollav of Leinster in judicature, died, 1404.
- O'Doran, William, chief brehon of Leinster, died, 1447.
- O'Dowda, O'Dubhda, or Ua Dubhda, Aedh, lord of North Connaught, died, 981, 983.

- O'Dowda, Aedh, lord of Ui Amhalghadha, slain, 1128.
- O'Dowda, Aedh, son of Muirheartach, lord of Ui-Fiachrach of the North, and of Ui Amhalghadha, died, 1143.
- O'Dowda, Aedhvar, lord of Ui-Amhalghadha, slain, 1059.
- O'Dowda, Amhlaeibh, son of Domhnall Finn, lord of Ui-Amhalghadha, slain, 1135.
- O'Dowda, Brian, lord of Ui-Fiachrach of the North, slain, 1153.
- O'Dowda, Brian, 1278.
- O'Dowda, Brian, chief of Tireragh, died, 1354.
- O'Dowda, Brian, slain, 1446.
- O'Dowda, Brian Caech, son of Teige, slain, 1495.
- O'Dowda, Brian Oge, son of Brian, slain, 1373.
- O'Dowda, Brian Oge, son of Brian, styled O'Dowda, 1496.
- O'Dowda, Brian, son of Dermot, died, 1494.
- O'Dowda, Brian, son of Donough, lord of Tireragh, killed, 1242.
- O'Dowda, Cathal, son of Cormac, slain, 1439.
- O'Dowda, Conor, lord of Hy-Fiachrach, drowned, 1291.
- O'Dowda, Conor, slain, 1363.
- O'Dowda, Conor Oge, slain, 1316.
- O'Dowda, Conor, or Conchobhar, son of Mael-eachlainn, slain, 1032.
- O'Dowda, Conor, son of Melaghlin Carragh, died, 1362.
- O'Dowda, Conor, son of Murtough, lord of the Clann-Donough O'Dowda, slain, 1438.
- O'Dowda, Cosnamhach, slain, 1154.
- O'Dowda, Cosnamhach, 1471.
- O'Dowda, Cosnamhach, lord of Ui-Amhalghadha, slain, 1162.
- O'Dowda, Cosnamhach, son of William the bishop, slain, 1369.
- O'Dowda, Dathi, son of Teige Reagh of Tireragh, slain, 1594.
- O'Dowda, Dermot, son of Donnell, heir of Hy-Fiachrach, died, 1439.
- O'Dowda, Dervorgilla, daughter of, died, 1265.
- O'Dowda, Donnell, 1371.
- O'Dowda, Donnell, or Domhnall Finn, lord of Ui-Amhalghadha, drowned, 1126.
- O'Dowda, Donnell, or Domhnall, son of, lord of Ui-Amhalghadha, killed, 1136.
- O'Dowda, Donnell, son of Brien, chief of Tireragh, 1354.
- died, 1380.
- O'Dowda, Donnell, son of Rory, hanged, 1439.
- O'Dowda, Donough, lord of Tirawley and Tireragh, 1207, 1226.
- sons of, 1224, 1226.
- O'Dowda, Donough, 1363.
- died, 1384.
- O'Dowda, Donough Caemhanach, son of, slain, 1421.
- O'Dowda, Donough More, tanist of Hy-Fiachrach, died, 1337.
- O'Dowda, Donough, son of Murtough, 1439.
- O'Dowda, Donough, son of Teige, died, 1439.
- O'Dowda, Geibhennach, son of Aedh, died, 1005.
- O'Dowda, Hugh, son of Niall, died, 1271.
- O'Dowda, Loughlin, grandson of Loughlin, 1438.
- O'Dowda, Loughlin, son of Donough, taken prisoner, 1375.
- O'Dowda, Maelruanaidh, son of Aedh, lord of Ui-Fiachrach-Muirisge, died, 1005.
- O'Dowda, Manus, son of the lord of Hy-Fiachrach, died, 1359.
- O'Dowda, Mathghamhain, chief of Clann-Laith-bheartaigh, slain, 1139.
- O'Dowda, Melaghlin Carragh, slain, 1316.
- O'Dowda, Melaghlin, son of the bishop, slain, 1358.
- O'Dowda, Melaghlin, or Maelseachlainn, son of Maelruanaidh, died, 1005.
- O'Dowda, More, daughter of Donough, died, 1249.
- O'Dowda, Mulrony, drowned, 1220.
- O'Dowda, Mulrony, died, 1362.



- O'Dowda, Mulrony, son of Donough, slain, 1238.
- O'Dowda, Mulrony, son of Mulrony, slain, 1443.
- O'Dowda, Mulrony, son of Rory, 1466.
- O'Dowda, Murrrough, son of Taichleach, killed, 1182.
- O'Dowda, Murtough, or Muirheartach, the Boar, lord of Ui-Amhalghadha, slain, 1096.
- O'Dowda, Murtough, 1246, 1247, 1248.
- O'Dowda, Murtough Boy, son of Cosnamhach, slain, 1421.
- O'Dowda, Murtough, son of Conor, slain, 1316.
- O'Dowda, Murtough, son of Conor, died, 1362.
- O'Dowda, Murtough, son of Donough, 1363, 1384.
- died, 1402.
- O'Dowda, Niall, son of, 1032.
- O'Dowda, Owen, slain, 1420.
- O'Dowda, Owen, wife of, 1536.
- O'Dowda, Owen Caech, son of Rory, lord of Tireragh, slain, 1495.
- O'Dowda, Rory, son of Donnell, son of Brian, became lord of Tireragh, &c., 1380.
- died, 1417.
- O'Dowda, Rory, son of Taichleach, 1438.
- O'Dowda, Taichleach, son of Aedh, lord of Hy-Awley and Hy-Fiachrach, &c., slain, 1192.
- O'Dowda, Taichleach, son of Cormac, son of Donough Oge, 1438.
- O'Dowda, Taichleach, son of Donough, died, 1404.
- O'Dowda, Taichleach, son of Hugh Alainn, lord of Tirawley and Tireragh, 1225.
- slain, 1235.
- O'Dowda, Taichleach, son of Mulrony, lord of Tireragh, 1281.
- slain, 1282.
- O'Dowda, Teige, son of the lord of Hy-Fiachrach, slain, 1443.
- O'Dowda, Teige Reagh, chief of Tireragh, 1417.
- O'Dowda, Teige Reagh, son of Owen, died, 1580.
- O'Dowda, Teige Roe, son of Murtough, 1439.
- O'Dowda, Teige, son of Donnell, lord of Hy-Fiachrach, died, 1432.
- O'Dowda, Teige, son of Donnell, slain, 1495.
- O'Dowda, Teige, son of Teige Reagh, made O'Dowda, 1595.
- O'Dowda, William, son of Donnell Ballagh, died, 1496.
- O'Dowda, William, son of Donough More, bishop of Killala, died, 1350.
- son of, slain, 1369.
- O'Dowda, William, son of Rory, died, 1438.
- O'Dowdas, 1225, 1316, 1386, 1397, 1446, 1476, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1536, 1542, 1589, 1596.
- O'Dowling of Leix. *See* O'Dunlaing.
- O'Draeda, or Ua Draeda, Gillachiarain, son of Gilladubh, airchinneach of Cunga, died, 1128.
- O'Draighnen, or Ua Draighnen, Gillachiarain, successor of Fechin, died, 1163.
- O'Dreain, Gilla-na-naev, erenagh of Ardcarne, died, 1240.
- O'Driscoll, O'hEidirsceoil, or Ua hEidirsceoil, bishop, 1418.
- O'Driscoll, Fineen, son of Maccon, son of Fineen, died, 1409.
- O'Driscoll, Maccon, lord of Corca-Laighe, 1418.
- O'Driscoll More, slain, 1414.
- O'Driscoll More, died, 1419.
- O'Driscoll More, Conor, son of Fineen, died, 1508.
- O'Driscoll More, Fineen, son of Conor, installed, 1508.
- O'Driscoll More, Fineen, son of Conor, 1585.
- O'Driscoll More, Fineen, son of Maccon, died, 1472.
- O'Driscoll More, Maccon, lord of Corca-Laighe, died, 1442.
- O'Driscoll More, Teige, son of Fineen, died, 1472.
- O'Driscoll Oge, died, 1409.
- O'Droma, Andreas, son of Gilchreest, died, 1450.
- O'Drugain, or Ua Drugain, Maelpdraig, chief lector of Ard-Macha, died, 1138.
- O'Dubhagain, or Ua Dubhacan, Gillagori, suc-

- cessor of Einde of Ara, died, 1167. *See* O'Dugan.
- O'Dubhain, or Ua Dubhain, Dunlang, slain, 952.
- O'Dubhanaigh, or Ua Dubhanaigh, Tuathal, bishop of Cluain-Iraird, 1028, 1030.
- O'Dubhatain, or Ua Dubhatain, Daighre, anm-chara of Cluain, died, 1056.
- O'Dubhda, or Ua Dubhda. *See* O'Dowda.
- O'Dubhdara, or Ua Duibhdara, Faelan, lord of Feara-Manach, slain, 1128.
- O'Dubhdara, Gillachrist, lord of Feara-Manach, slain, 1076.
- O'Dubhdara, Laidhgnen, lord of Feara-Manach, slain, 1118.
- O'Dubhdara, Lochlainn, lord of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1097.
- O'Dubhlaich, Ua Dubhlaich, or O'Dooley, lord of Feara-Tulach, killed, 1040.
- O'Dubhlaich, lord of Feara-Tulach, 1144.
- O'Duffy, O'Dubhthaigh, or Ua Dubhthaigh, 1273.
- O'Duffy, Cadhla, or Catholicus, archbishop of Tuam, 1167, 1172, 1176.
- died, 1200.
- O'Duffy, Domhnall, archbishop of Connacht, successor of Ciaran, died, 1136.
- O'Duffy, Duffagh, abbot of Cong, died, 1223.
- O'Duffy, Flannagan, bishop, died, 1168.
- O'Duffy, Flannagan Ruadh, successor of Comman, died, 1097.
- O'Duffy, Kele, bishop of Mayo of the Saxons, died, 1209.
- O'Duffy, Maurice, abbot of the monastery of Ath-da-laarg, or Boyle, died, 1174.
- O'Duffy, Muireadhach, archbishop of Connaught, 1136, 1143, 1147.
- died, 1150.
- bed of, at Cong, 1168.
- O'Duffy, William, bishop of Clonfert, died, 1297.
- O'Dugan, O'Dubhagain, or Ua Dubhagain, Camcluana, slain, 1394.
- O'Dugan, Donnell, died, 1487.
- O'Dugan, John More, ollav of Hy-Many, died, 1372.
- O'Dugan, John, son of Cormac, historian, died, 1440.
- O'Dugan, Richard, died, 1379.
- O'Duibh, or Ua Duibh, Lorcan, son of Flaithniadh, lord of Creamthannain, slain, 1071.
- O'Duibhcinn, or Ua Duibhcinn, now Deegan, Donncuan, slain, 1103.
- O'Duibhdabhoireann. *See* O'Duvdavoran.
- O'Duibhdhorma, O'Duibhdhirma, or Ua Duibhdhiarma. *See* O'Duvidirma.
- O'Duibheannaigh, or O'Devany, Conor, bishop of Down and Connor, executed, 1611.
- O'Duibheoin, or Ua Duibheoin, Muireadhach, lord of Ui-Mic-Uais-Breagh, slain, 1016.
- O'Duibhgeannain. *See* O'Duigennan.
- O'Duibhgin, or Ua Duibhgin, Mac-Conin, slain, 1090.
- O'Duibhidhir, or Ua Duibhidhir, 1093.
- O'Duibhidhir, Flaitheamh, bishop of East Leinster, died, 1104.
- O'Duibhin, or Ua Duibhin, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 1148.
- O'Duibhinnsi, or Ua Duibhinnsi, Flann, airchinneach of Lughmhadh, died, 1123.
- O'Duibhinnsi, Muireadhach, airchinneach of Lughmhadh, died, 1133.
- O'Duibhleachain, Patrick, abbot of Kells, died, 1514.
- O'Duibhne, or Ua Duibhne, of the Cinel-Eoghain, 1168.
- O'Duibhratha, or Ua Duibhratha, Gillaphadraig, lector of Cill-Dalua, died, 1110.
- O'Duibhsinaich, or Ua Duibhsinaich, Maelcraeibhe, lord of Oirghialla, slain, 917.
- O'Duigennan, O'Duibhgeannain, or Ua Duibhgeannain, Catherine, daughter of, died, 1525.
- O'Duigennan, Clement, vicar of Kilronan, died, 1357.
- O'Duigennan, Conor, son of Duffy, drowned, 1488.
- O'Duigennan, Cuconnaught, vicar of Kilronan, died, 1362.

- O'Duigennan, David, ollav of the Clann-Mulrony, died, 1398.
- O'Duigennan, Dolbh, son of Duffy, ollav of Tirerrill, died, 1578.
- O'Duigennan, Duffy, son of Duffy, historian, died, 1511.
- O'Duigennan, Duffy, son of Melaghlin of Kilronan, ollav, died, 1495.
- O'Duigennan, Duigen, ollav of Conmaicne, died, 1390.
- O'Duigennan, Duigen Gruamdha, historical ollav to Mac Donough, died, 1440.
- O'Duigennan, Farrell, son of Muimhneach, ollav of Conmaicne, &c., 1339, 1357.
- died, 1359.
- wife of, died, 1347.
- O'Duigennan, Farrell, of Kilronan, died, 1466.
- O'Duigennan, Gilbert, died, 1431.
- O'Duigennan, Gillpatrick, chief historian of Conmaicne, slain, 1323.
- O'Duigennan, Lasarina, daughter of Farrell, died, 1381.
- O'Duigennan, Loughlin, son of Murtough, died, 1357.
- O'Duigennan, Lucas, son of Gillpatrick, slain, 1323.
- O'Duigennan, Maelpeter, archdeacon of Breifny, died, 1296.
- O'Duigennan, Manus Boy, strangled by his wife, 1534.
- O'Duigennan, Manus, son of Melaghlin Roe, died, 1452.
- O'Duigennan, Matthew Glas, of Kilronan, ollav in history, died, 1432.
- O'Duigennan, Melaghlin Roe, slain, 1374.
- O'Duigennan, Mulmurry, son of Dolbh, 1578.
- O'Duigennan, Murtough, son of John, died, 1464.
- O'Duigennan, Naevag, died, 1360.
- O'Duigennan, Philip, son of David of Kilronan, ollav of Clann-Mulrony, died, 1426.
- O'Duigennan, Philip, ollav of Conmaicne, died, 1340.
- O'Duigennan, Rory, son of David, historian, 1420.
- O'Duigennan, Vigistin, historian of Conmaicne, died, 1384.
- O'Duigennan, of Baile-Coillte-foghair, 1409.
- O'Duileannain, Gillacoimhdheadh, coarb of St. Fechin, died, 1230.
- O'Duileannain, or Ua Duileannain, the brehon, airchinneach of Eas-dara, died, 1158.
- O'Duinin, Eigneach, intended ollav of Desmond, died, 1409.
- O'Duinn, or Ua Duinn. *See* O'Dunne.
- O'Duinncathaigh, or Ua Duinncathaigh, Etru, died, 1108.
- O'Duinncothaigh, Laighgnen, i. e. the Buidheanach, lord of Gaileanga, slain, 1091.
- O'Duinnsleibhe, or Ua Duinnsleibhe, 1113, 1156.
- O'Duinnsleibhe Ui-Eochadha, Aedh, king of Ulidia, slain, 1158.
- O'Duinnsleibhe, lord of Ulidia, 1153.
- O'Duinnsleibhe Ui-Eochadha, Cu-Uladha, king of Ulidia, died, 1157.
- O'Duinnsleibhe, Cu-Uladh, expelled from Ulidia, 1148.
- O'Duinnsleibhe, Donnchadh, 1148. *See* O'Donlevy and Mac Donlevy.
- O'Duirin, now Durnin and Cuffe, Dermot Roe, died, 1387.
- O'Duirnin, Hugh, killed, 1398.
- O'Duirnin, Teige, died, 1373.
- O'Duirnin, 1431.
- O'Dunabhra, or Ua Dunabhra, Gilla-na-naemh, chief poet of Connaught, died, 1101.
- O'Dunadhaigh, or Ua Dunadhaigh, now Denny, Cuchonnacht, son of Gadhra, slain, 1045.
- O'Dunadhaigh, Gadhra, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, grandson of, slain, 1069.
- O'Dunadhaigh, Mac-Connacht, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, slain, 1032.
- O'Donnagain, or Ua Dunagain, now Donegan, Maeleoin, bishop of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 1125.



- O'Dunain, or Ua Dunain, Maelmuire, or Mulmurry, archbishop of Munster, noble senior of Ireland, 1101, 1111; died, 1117.  
 ——— foster-son of, 1125.  
 ——— son of foster-son of, 1168.  
 O'Dunan, Gillapatrik, son of Philip, 1507.  
 O'Dunau, Mulmurry, abbot of Cnoc-na-Seangan near Louth, died, 1181.  
 O'Dunan, killed, 1507.  
 O'Dunchadha, or Ua Dunchadha. *See* O'Donohoe.  
 O'Dunghalaigh, Ua Dunghalaigh, or O'Donnelly, Ceannfaeladh, lord of Muscraighe-thire, died, 1078.  
 O'Dunghalaigh, Finn, lord of Muscraighe-thire, died, 1033.  
 O'Dunghalaigh, Maelseachlainn, slain, 1090.  
 O'Dunghalaigh, lord of Muscraighe, slain, 990.  
 O'Dunghalaigh, lord of Muscraighe-thire, 1006.  
 O'Dunghalain, or Ua Dunghalain, Scannlan, abbot of Dun-Leathghlaise, blinded, 1009.  
 O'Dunlaing, Ua Dunlaing, or O'Dowling, Cúiche, lord of Laeighis, slain, 1041.  
 O'Dunne, O'Duinn, or Ua Duinn, Beinn, daughter of Donnell, died, 1376.  
 O'Dunne, Carroll, son of, 1379.  
 O'Dunne, David, chief of Ily-Regan, slain, 1379.  
 O'Dunne, Donnchadh, lord of Breagh, seized upon, 1023.  
 O'Dunne, Gilla-na-nemh, lector of Inis-Clothrann, died, 1160.  
 O'Dunne, Rory, chief of Hy-Regan, died, 1427.  
 O'Dunnes, 1381, 1448, 1585.  
 O'Durnin. *See* O'Duirnin.  
 O'Duvidorán, O'Duibhdabhoireann, or Ua Duibhdabhoireann, now Davoran, Gilla-na-naev, chief bréhon of Corcomroe, died, 1364.  
 O'Duvidirma, O'Duibhdiarma, or Ua Duibhdirma, Aedh, chief of Breadach, died, 1122.  
 O'Duvidirma, died, 1419.  
 O'Duvidirma, Cathal, 1454.  
 O'Duvidirma, Conor, slain, 1260.  
 O'Duvidirma, Domhnall, brother of Aedh, died, 1122.  
 O'Duvidirma, Donnchadh, 1167.  
 O'Duvidirma, Donough, chief of Bredagh, 1178.  
 ——— died, 1215.  
 O'Duvidirma, Gillamochonna, died, 1043.  
 O'Duvidirma, Hugh, son of Conor, slain, 1260.  
 O'Duvidirma, Muirheartach, son of Ladhmann, lord of Fordruim, slain, 1167.  
 O'Duvidirma, Niall, killed, 1198.  
 O'Dwyer, O'Duibhidhir, or Ua Dubhuidhir, Conor, 1503.  
 O'Dwyer, Dermot, son of Philip, 1593.  
 O'Dwyer, Dermot, son of Owny, 1598.  
 O'Dwyer, Edmond Duv, abbot of Assaroe, died, 1519.  
 O'Dwyer, Hugh, the official, died, 1492.  
 O'Dwyer, Philip, son of Owny of Coill-namanach, 1585.  
 ——— died, 1593.  
 O'Dwyer, Thomas, son of Conor, slain, 1473.  
 O'Dwyer, Turlough, son of the Abbot, died, 1577.  
 O'Dwyers, 1369, 1568.  
 O'Eaghraín, or Ua Eaghraín, Echthighern, successor of Ciarain of Cluain-mic-Nois, and of Comman, died, 1052.  
 O'Earchadha, or Ua Earchadha, Finnachta, slain, 1037.  
 Oebhinn, daughter of Donnchadh, died, 950.  
 O'Echtighern, or Ua Echthighern, now Aherne, Gillachrist, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1104.  
 O'Ederla, Gillacaech, 1178.  
 Oeghedhchair, abbot of Connor and Lann-Eala, died, 865.  
 Oenacan, priest of Dun-Leathghlaisi, died, 939.  
 Oenacan, son of Egceartach, airchinneach of Eaglais-beag at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 947.  
 Oenacan, son of Maeltuile, vice-abbot of Daimhliag-Cianain, died, 890. *See* Aenagan.  
 Oenghus, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Molua, died, 858.  
 Oenghus, son of Bran, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 948.

- Oenghus, son of Carrach Calma, heir of Teamhair, died, 1016.
- Oenghus, son of Crunmhael, abbot of Daimhliag, died, 778.
- Oenghus, son of Flann, airchinneach of Lann-Leire, died, 1016.
- Oenghus, son of Niall, lord of Ui-Berchon, died, 851.
- Oenghus, son of Noachan, successor of Feichin, died, 954.
- Oenghus Ua Mughroin, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 798. *See* Aenghus.
- Oenna Mac Ua-Laighisi, St., abbot, died, 569.
- Oenna, of Ara. *See* Enda.
- Oegheathair, St., bishop of Aendruim, died, 730.
- O'Eoghain, Grainne, daughter of Thomas, died, 1521.
- O'Erodhain, or Ua Erodhan, Cumasgach, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 1075.
- O'Faelain, Ua Faelain, or O'Phelan, Donnchadh, son of Maeleachlainn, slain, 1136.
- O'Faelain, Donnell, lord of Deisi-Mumhan, died, 1205.
- O'Faelain, Gillabhrihde the Blind, lord of the Deisi, died, 1085.
- O'Faelain, Maelseachlainn, died, 1086.
- O'Faelain of the Desies, slain, 1196.
- O'Faelain, lord of the Deisi-Mumhan, 1168.
- O'Faelain, lord of the Deisi, taken, 1170.
- O'Faherty of West Connaught. *See* O'Foghar-  
taigh.
- O'Failbhe, Ua Failbhe, or O'Falvy, tanist of Corca-Dhuibhne, slain, 1103.
- O'Failbhe, lord of Corca-Duibhne, slain, 1158.
- O'Faircheallaigh. *See* O'Farrelly.
- O'Falaghty, Gillapatrik, erenagh of Duncrun, died, 1206.
- O'Fallamhain. *See* O'Fallon.
- O'Fallon, O'Fallamhain, or Ua Follamhain, Aedh, son of Macruanaidh, chief of Clann-Uadhach, slain, 1151.
- O'Fallon, Auliffe, son of Fearcair, died, 1225.
- O'Fallon, Brian, son of, slain, 1260.
- O'Fallon, Ceithearnach, chief of Clann-Uadach, slain, 1159.
- O'Fallon, Conchobhar, comharba of Cluain-Iraird, died, 1117.
- O'Fallon, Diarmaid, chief of Clann-Uadach, died, 1130.
- O'Fallon, Donnell, bishop of Derry, died, 1500.
- O'Fallon, Fallamhan Finn, died, 1161.
- O'Fallon, Fearchair, slain, 1158.
- O'Fallon, Fearchair, chief of Clann-Uadach, steward of Ui-Maine, died, 1169.
- O'Fallon, Felim, son of, slain, 1548.
- O'Fallon, Fiachra, i. e. the Devotee, priest, drowned, 1092.
- O'Fallon, Flann, son of Auliffe, chief of Clann-Uadagh, slain, 1225.
- O'Fallon, Gilla-na-naemh, successor of Coman, died, 1152.
- O'Fallon, Hugh, killed, 1291.
- O'Fallon, Hugh Boy, died, 1420.
- O'Fallon, John, lord of Clann-Uadagh, died, 1337.
- O'Fallon, Lochlainn, lord of Crich-na-gCedach, killed, 1124.
- O'Fallon, Mahon, or Mathghamhain, son of Flann, lord of Crich-na-gCedach, slain, 1142.
- O'Fallon, Murchadh, tanist of Meath, slain, 1064.
- O'Fallon, Murrough, high constable of Connaught, slain, 1252.
- O'Fallon, Sile, daughter of, died, 1530.
- O'Fallon, Teige, chief of Clann-Uadagh, slain, 1425.
- O'Fallon, Tuathal, successor of Finnen of Cluain-Iraird, died, 1055.
- O'Fallon, successor of Finnen of Cluain-Iraird, died, 1150.
- O'Farrell, O'Fearghail, or Ua Fearghail, Aedh, lord of Tulach-Og, 1051.
- O'Farrell, Aedh, 1160.
- O'Farrell, Aine, wife of, died, 1431.
- O'Farrell, the Aithcleireach, son of Cuchairne, 1149.

- O'Farrell, Awley, abbot of the Regles of Derry, 1203.
- O'Farrell, O'Fearghail, or Ua Fearghail, Auliffe, chief of Annaly, 1182.
- died, 1207.
- O'Farrell, Auliffe, slain, 1268.
- O'Farrell, Auliffe, died, 1315.
- O'Farrell, Brian, died, 1345.
- O'Farrell, Brian Boy, son of Rury, 1497.
- O'Farrell, Brian, son of Edmond, son of Thomas, slain, 1443.
- O'Farrell, Brian, son of Laoiseach, slain, 1450.
- O'Farrell, Brian, son of Murtough Oge, lord of the Clann-Auliffe, died, 1457.
- O'Farrell, Cahir, son of Donough, died, 1415.
- O'Farrell, Calvagh, slain, 1323.
- O'Farrell, Carbry, bishop of Ardagh, died at Rome, 1378.
- O'Farrell, Carbry, son of Brian, son of Murrrough, lord of Caladh-na-hAnghaile, died, 1386.
- O'Farrell, Carbry, son of Laoiseach, taken prisoner, 1450.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, 1408.
- O'Farrell, Cathal Oge, died, 1370.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, son of, 1489.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, lord of Annaly, died, 1348.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, heir of Annaly, died, 1385.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, son of Geoffrey, died, 1383.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, son of Gilla-na-naev, lord of Annaly, died, 1282.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, son of Murrrough, died, 1313.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, son of Murrrough, lord of Annaly, 1347.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, son of Thomas, died, 1432.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, son of Thomas, 1490.
- O'Farrell, Cathal, son of William, slain, 1452.
- sons of, 1475.
- O'Farrell, Catherine, daughter of Donnell Boy, died, 1486.
- O'Farrell, Conmac, son of John, nominated O'Farrell, 1488.
- died, 1494.
- O'Farrell, Conor, son of Farrell, son of Cuconnaught, bishop of Ardagh, 1416.
- died, 1424.
- O'Farrell, Conor, son of Hugh, died, 1448.
- O'Farrell, Conor, son of Laoighseach, 1458.
- O'Farrell, Cormac, 1389.
- died, 1407.
- O'Farrell, Cormac Ballagh, son of Farrell, son of Cuconnaught, 1417.
- O'Farrell, Cormac Mael, slain, 1391.
- O'Farrell, Cormac, son of John, 1382.
- O'Farrell, Cormac, son of John, son of Donnell, 1489.
- O'Farrell, Cormac, son of Tomaltagh, slain, 1374.
- O'Farrell, Cuconnaught, son of Hugh, lord of Magh-Treagha, died, 1384.
- O'Farrell, Cumara, died, 1483.
- O'Farrell, Cusleibhe, son of, slain, 1087.
- O'Farrell, Dermot, son of Brian, slain, 1342.
- O'Farrell, Dermot, son of John, lord of Annaly, died, 1362.
- O'Farrell, Dermot, son of John, slain, 1472.
- O'Farrell, Dermot, son of Murrrough, slain, 1330.
- O'Farrell, Dervorgilla, daughter of, died, 1355.
- O'Farrell, O'Fearghail, or Ua Fearghail, Domhnall, lord of the Fortuatha of Leinster, 1039.
- slain, 1043.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, chief of Conmaicne, slain, 1172.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, slain, 1269.
- son of, 1265.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, sons of, 1444.
- O'Farrell, Donnell Boy, 1443, 1445, 1467.
- son of, 1430.
- O'Farrell, Donnell Duv, or Domhnall Dubh, lord of Fortuatha-Laighean, died, 1095.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, son of Cusleibhe, plundered, 1115.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, son of Hugh Oge, slain, 1310.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, son of John, lord of Annaly, 1323.
- died, 1355.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, son of John, 1382.



- O'Farrell, Donnell, son of John, chief of Muintir-Annaly, died, 1435.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, son of John, slain, 1475.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, son of John, lord of the Clann-Auliffe, slain, 1497.
- O'Farrell, Donnell, son of Murchadh, chief of Muintir-Annaly, died, 1170.
- O'Farrell, Donough, lord of Annaly, died, 1209.
- O'Farrell, Donough, killed, 1373.
- O'Farrell, Donough, tanist of the O'Farrells, slain, 1549.
- O'Farrell, Donough, son of Brien Caech, slain, 1489.
- O'Farrell, Donough, son of Hugh Oge, died, 1347.
- O'Farrell, Donough, son of John, died, 1467.
- O'Farrell, Duvesa, daughter of, died, 1328.
- O'Farrell, Echthighern, died, 1110.
- O'Farrell, Edmond, son of, taken prisoner, 1462.
- O'Farrell, Edmond Duv, son of Ross, lord of Cala-na-hAnghaile, died, 1490.
- O'Farrell, Edmond, son of Donnell Boy, died, 1473.
- O'Farrell, Edmond, son of John, killed, 1478.
- O'Farrell, Edmond, son of Matthew, died, 1473.
- O'Farrell, Edmond, son of Thomas, son of Cathal, died, 1444.
- wife of, died, 1412.
- O'Farrell, Faghtna, slain, 1478.
- O'Farrell, Faghtna, son of Teige, 1557.
- O'Farrell, Farrell, son of Cathal, died, 1384.
- O'Farrell, Farrell, son of Cuconnaught, died, 1408.
- O'Farrell, Farrell, son of John Gallda, slain, 1316.
- O'Farrell, Felim, son of Gilla-na-naev, successor of Edmond Duv, 1490.
- O'Farrell, Fergus, son of Brian, died, 1599.
- O'Farrell, Fergus, son of Cormac, slain, 1369.
- O'Farrell, Fergus, son of Edmond, 1490.
- O'Farrell, Flaithbheartach, lord of Tealach-Og, slain, 1068.
- O'Farrell, Geoffrey, died, 1384.
- O'Farrell, Geoffrey, son of Edmond, slain, 1458.
- O'Farrell, Geoffrey, son of Gilla-na-naev, lord of Annaly, 1271, 1282, 1295, 1310.
- died, 1318.
- O'Farrell, Geoffrey, son of Gilla-na-naev, heir of Annaly, died, 1375.
- O'Farrell, Geoffrey, son of Murrough, lord of the Clann-Hugh, died, 1455.
- O'Farrell, Geoffrey, son of Siacus, prior of Mainistir-Derg, died, 1476.
- O'Farrell, Gerald, son of Hugh Oge, lord of Magh-Treagha, slain, 1497.
- O'Farrell, Gilla-na-naev, chief of Muintir-Annaly, died, 1141, 1143.
- O'Farrell, Gilla-na-naev, lord of Annaly, 1248, 1253, 1255, 1262, 1269.
- O'Farrell, Gilla-na-naev, son of Donnell, lord of Cala-na-hAnghaile, died, 1486.
- sons of, 1490.
- O'Farrell, Gilla-na-naev, son of Geoffrey, lord of Annaly, 1322.
- died, 1347.
- O'Farrell, Gilla-na-naev, son of Hugh, lord of Annaly, died, 1274.
- O'Farrell, Gillaphadraig, lord of the Fortuatha-Laighean, slain, 1072.
- O'Farrell, Godfrey, son of Murtough, slain, 1310.
- O'Farrell, Henry, son of Donnell, died, 1380.
- O'Farrell, Hubert, son of Fergus, slain, 1595.
- O'Farrell, Hubert, son of Rury, died, 1475.
- O'Farrell, Hugh, lord of Muintir-Annaly, 1182.
- slain, 1196.
- son of, 1174.
- O'Farrell, Hugh, 1330.
- O'Farrell, Hugh Ciabhach, son of Murrough, sons of, 1232.
- O'Farrell, Hugh Oge, died, 1305.
- O'Farrell, Hugh, son of Auliffe, chief of Annaly, 1223, 1228.
- burned, 1232.
- O'Farrell, Hugh, son of Donnell, slain, 1269.
- O'Farrell, Hugh, son of Donough, slain, 1228.

- O'Farrell, Hugh, son of John, died, 1376.  
 O'Farrell, Hugh, son of Maelisa, slain, 1310.  
 O'Farrell, Hugh, son of Murrough, slain, 1330.  
 O'Farrell, Irial, lord of Annaly, 1461, 1467.  
 ——— blinded, 1473.  
 ——— sons of, 1475.  
 ——— descendants of, 1486.  
 O'Farrell, Ivor, son of Murrough, slain, 1346.  
 O'Farrell, James, abbot of Leath-ratha, died, 1467.  
 O'Farrell, James, son of Rury, slain, 1500.  
 O'Farrell, John, slain, 1318.  
 ——— sons of, 1323, 1329.  
 O'Farrell, John, lord of Annaly, 1377, 1398.  
 ——— castle built by, 1377.  
 ——— died, 1399.  
 O'Farrell, John, chief of Annaly, 1444, 1467.  
 ——— died, 1475.  
 ——— son of, 1489.  
 O'Farrell, John, son of Brian, son of Edmond, slain, 1444.  
 O'Farrell, John, son of Donnell, lord of Annaly, died, 1383.  
 O'Farrell, John, son of Donnell, son of John, 1458.  
 ——— sons of, 1472.  
 ——— descendants of, 1475.  
 O'Farrell, John, son of Melaghlin, died, 1474.  
 O'Farrell, John, son of the official, son of Murrough Oge, died, 1464.  
 O'Farrell, John Roe, son of Carbry, 1497.  
 O'Farrell, Johnin, son of Cormac, slain, 1369.  
 O'Farrell, Kedagh, son of Thomas, slain, 1497.  
 O'Farrell, Kepagh, slain, 1323.  
 O'Farrell, Laoighseach, son of Kedagh, slain, 1497.  
 O'Farrell, Laoighseach, son of Ross, 1462.  
 ——— died, 1467.  
 ——— descendants of, 1489.  
 O'Farrell, Lasarina, daughter of, died, 1363.  
 O'Farrell, Loughlin, son of Auliffe, slain, 1322.  
 O'Farrell, Mahon, son of Gilla-na-naev, lord of Annaly, died, 1353.  
 O'Farrell, Mahon, son of William, died, 1461.  
 O'Farrell, Manus, slain, 1337.  
 O'Farrell, Manus, son of Melaghlin, died, 1384.  
 O'Farrell, Matthew, son of Cuconnaught, lord of Magh-Treagha, 1417.  
 O'Farrell, Melaghlin, bishop of Ardagh, died, 1367.  
 O'Farrell, Melaghlin Connaughtagh, died, 1370.  
 O'Farrell, Melaghlin, son of Brian, died, 1464.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1464.  
 O'Farrell, Melaghlin, son of Cormac, slain, 1369.  
 O'Farrell, Melaghlin, son of Farrell, slain, 1374.  
 O'Farrell, Melaghlin, son of Murrough, lord of Annaly, died, 1364.  
 O'Farrell, More, wife of, died, 1320.  
 O'Farrell, More, wife of, died, 1356.  
 O'Farrell, More, daughter of, died, 1378.  
 O'Farrell, Murchadh, lord of Fortuatha-Laigh-ean, slain, 1170.  
 O'Farrell, Murrough Carragh, 1217.  
 ——— slain, 1223.  
 ——— son of, 1232, 1262, 1270.  
 O'Farrell, Murrough Bane, son of John, heir of Annaly, died, 1398.  
 ——— descendants of, 1445.  
 O'Farrell, Murrough Finn, slain, 1256.  
 O'Farrell, Murrough, son of Cathal, died, 1354.  
 O'Farrell, Murrough, son of Cathal, died, 1355.  
 O'Farrell, Murrough, son of Cormac, slain, 1497.  
 O'Farrell, Murrough, son of Gilla-na-naemh, died, 1150.  
 O'Farrell, Murrough, son of Gilla-na-naev, lord of Annaly, slain, 1322.  
 O'Farrell, Murtough Carragh, 1218.  
 O'Farrell, Murtough Oge, 1462.  
 O'Farrell, Murtough Midheach, son of Brian, lord of Caladh, in Annaly, 1411.  
 O'Farrell, Murtough, son of Auliffe, slain, 1322.  
 O'Farrell, Murtough, son of Bran, son of, 1154.  
 O'Farrell, Murtough, son of Dermot, slain, 1316.  
 O'Farrell, Ranailt, daughter of, died, 1255.  
 O'Farrell, Redmond, son of Owny, died, 1489.

- O'Farrell, Redmond, son of the prior, son of Loughlin, died, 1464.
- O'Farrell, Richard, son of the Great Dean, bishop of Ardagh, died, 1444.
- O'Farrell, Robert, 1322.
- died, 1376.
- O'Farrell, Rory, son of Cathal, slain, 1373.
- O'Farrell, Rory, son of Cathal, slain, 1412.
- O'Farrell, Rory, son of Cathal, 1488.
- O'Farrell, Ross, son of Murtough Midheach, called the O'Farrell, 1445.
- sons of, 1464.
- O'Farrell, Rury, son of Cathal, became chief of Annaly, 1475.
- died, 1496.
- O'Farrell, Rury, son of Irial, slain, 1500.
- O'Farrell, Rury, son of John, died, 1382.
- O'Farrell, Rury, son of Ross, died, 1475.
- O'Farrell, Seoinin, nephew of Murrrough, 1322.
- slain, 1323.
- O'Farrell, Siacus Cam, son of Farrell, lord of the Clann-Auliffe, died, 1463.
- O'Farrell, Tadhg, killed, 1160.
- O'Farrell, Tadhg, or Teige, slain, 1217.
- O'Farrell, Thomas, son of Auliffe, slain, 1316.
- O'Farrell, Thomas, son of Cathal, tanist of Annaly, slain, 1462.
- O'Farrell, Thomas, son of Cathal, lord of Annaly, slain, 1398.
- O'Farrell, Thomas, son of Murrrough, died, 1365.
- O'Farrell, Tomaltagh, son of Carbry, died, 1384.
- O'Farrell, William, son of Donough, 1464.
- O'Farrell, William, son of Donough, bishop of Annaly, 1504.
- died, 1516.
- O'Farrell, William, son of Hugh Oge, slain, 1316.
- O'Farrell, William, son of John, lord of Annaly, died, 1445.
- O'Farrell Bane, Donnell, slain, 1557.
- O'Farrell Bane, Ross, son of William, 1598.
- O'Farrell Bane, Teige, son of Cormac, died, 1556.
- O'Farrell Bane, William, son of Donnell, 1585.
- O'Farrell Boy, Faghtna, son of Brian, 1585.
- O'Farrells, 1296, 1316, 1376, 1380, 1410, 1452, 1455, 1460, 1462, 1504, 1595, 1597.
- O'Farrelly, O'Faircheallaigh, or Ua Faircheallaigh, Brian, priest, died, 1484.
- O'Farrelly, Conaing, successor of St. Maedhog, Maidoc, or Mogue, died, 1059.
- O'Farrelly, Duibhinsi, abbot of Druim-leathan, died, 1025.
- O'Farrelly, John, canon of Druim-leathan or Drumlane, died, 1484.
- O'Farrelly, Murray, son of Maelbrighde, coarb of St. Maidoc or Mogue, died, 1257.
- O'Farrelly, Murray, coarb of St. Maidoc, died, 1368.
- O'Farrelly, Nicholas, son of the coarb of St. Maidoc, died, 1325.
- O'Farrell, William, coarb of St. Maidoc, 1369.
- O'Feadacain, or Ua Fedacain, slain, 1094.
- O'Fearcomais Maelcainnigh, or Mulkenny, lector of Derry, drowned, 1189.
- O'Fearcubhais, or Ua Fearcubhais, Fearghal, lector of Ard-Macha, died, 1152.
- O'Fearghail. *See* O'Farrell.
- O'Fearghail, Awley, abbot of the regles of Derry, 1203.
- O'Fearghusa, vicar of Imaidh, died, 1362.
- O'Feely. *See* O'Fihelly.
- O'Ferrall. *See* O'Farrell.
- O'Fiachna, or Ua Fiachna, Dubhdarach, slain, 990.
- O'Fiachna, Leathlobhar, or Lalor, lord of Dal-Araidhe, 977.
- O'Fiachrach, or Ua Fiachrach, lord of Ui-Fineachlais, 1170.
- O'Fiachra, or Ua Fiachrach, Finshnechta, abbot of Teach-Mochua, died, 1007.
- O'Fiachrach, Conaing, abbot of Teach-Mochua, died, 1001.
- O'Fiachrach, Finngüne, abbot of Teach-Mochua, died, 969.
- O'Fiachrach, Mac-Cuirr-na-gColpach, lord of Ui-Feineachlais, slain, 1154.



- O'Fiacla, or Ua Fiacla, Domhnall, 1107.  
 O'Fiaich, Dermot, abbot of the church of Gilla-Molaisse O'Gillairain, at Tnam, died, 1229.  
 O'Fiaich, Donnell, son of Teige, son of Gillamichill, drowned, 1507.  
 O'Fiaich, Gilchrist, vicar of Aire-Broscaigh, died, 1482.  
 O'Fiaich, Hugh, son of Gilchrist, vicar of Airidhbrosca, died, 1514.  
 O'Fiaich, John, erenagh, died, 1506.  
 O'Fialain, or O'Phelan, Cuconnaught, died, 1452.  
 O'Fialain, Farrell, professor of poetry, died, 1510.  
 O'Fialain, Gilla-Isa, died, 1452.  
 O'Fialain, Gillapatrik Oge, poet, died, 1451.  
 O'Fialain, John, poet, died, 1378.  
 O'Fialain, Owen, poet, died, 1431.  
 O'Fialains, 1449, 1489.  
 O'Fidhabhra, or O'Fiavra, successor of Kieran, died, 1181.  
 O'Fidain, or Ua Fidan, Macraith, head of the island of Loch-Cre, died, 1143.  
 O'Fihelly, O'Feely, or O'Fithcheallaigh, or Ua Fithcheallaigh, Maurice, *Flos Mundi*, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1513.  
 O'Finn, or Ua Finn, Aedh, bishop of Breifne, died, 1136.  
 O'Finn, Aedh, chief lector of the men of Breifne, died, 1137.  
 O'Finn, Cormac, bishop of Munster, died, 1020.  
 O'Finn, Cormac, chief lector of Dal-gCais, died, 1088.  
 O'Finn, Cuchaille, airchinneach of Cill-Colgain, died, 1132.  
 O'Finn, Cuchaille, lord of Feara-Rois, died, 1073.  
 O'Finn, David, abbot of the monastery of Boyle, died, 1263.  
 O'Finn, Donnell, coarb of Clonfert-Brendan, died, 1195.  
 O'Finn, Randal, 1230.  
 O'Finn, lord of Feara-Rois, slain, 1109.  
 O'Finnaghty, O'Finnachta, or Ua Finnachtaigh, a bishop, 1350.  
 O'Finnaghty, Fearghal, noble priest of Ross-Commain, died, 1155.  
 O'Finnaghty, Donough, slain, 1309.  
 O'Finnaghty, Flann, 1176.  
 O'Finnaghty, Hugh, died, 1269.  
 O'Finnaghty, John, elected bishop of Elphin, 1326.  
 ——— died, 1354.  
 O'Finnaghty, Maelisa, comharba of Ros-Commain, died, 1135.  
 O'Finnaghty, Magrath, chief musician, &c., to Sil-Murray, died, 1361.  
 O'Finnaghty, Manus, son of Flann, called an Crossach Donn, 1189.  
 O'Finnaghty, Muireadhach, grandson of Muireadhach, chief of Clann-Murchadha, slain, 1140.  
 O'Finnaghty, Muireadhach, or Murray, chief of Clann-Murrough, died, 1225.  
 O'Finnaghty, Nicholas, died, 1361.  
 O'Finnaghty, Simon, erenagh of Elphin, died, 1289.  
 O'Finnaghty, Sitric, son of Flann, chief of Clann-Murrough, died, 1194.  
 O'Finnaghty, Suibhne, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 878.  
 O'Finnaghty, Teige, slain, 1225.  
 O'Finnaghty, Tuathal, died, 1360.  
 O'Finnallain, or Ua Finnallain, Cearbhall, lord of Dealbhna-mor, died, 1144.  
 O'Finnallain, Cucaisil, slain, 1163.  
 O'Finnallain, Kellagh, lord of Delvin-Mor, 1174.  
 O'Finnallain, Murchadh, lord of Dealbhna-mor, 1160, 1168.  
 O'Finnguine, or Ua Finnguine, lord of Eoghanaacht-Caille-na-manach, killed, 1046.  
 O'Finnerty. *See* O'Finnaghty.  
 O'Firghil. *See* O'Freel.  
 O'Fiodhabhra. *See* O'Fidhabhra.  
 O'Fithcheallaigh. *See* O'Fihelly.

O'Flaherty, O'Fhlaithbheartaigh, or Ua Flaithbheartaigh, now Laverty or Lafferty, Archu, heir of Aileach, slain, 1134.

O'Flaherty, Conghalach, heir of Aileach, died, 1123.

O'Flaherty of Aileach, Donnell, died, 1177.

O'Flaherty of Aileach, Gillarevagh, slain, 1183.

O'Flaherty, Murchadh, lord of Aileach, 968, 971, 972.

O'Flaherty of Aileach, lord of Kinel-Owen, 1178, 1186.

——— slain, 1187.

O'Flaherty, Flaherty, prior of Dungiven, died, 1206.

O'Flaherty of Aileach, Seiridh, slain, 971.

O'Flaherty, O'Fhlaithbheartaigh, or Ua Flaithbheartaigh, Aedh or Hugh, lord of West Connaught, died, 1091.

O'Flaherty, Brian, of West Connaught, died, 1377.

——— sons of, 1410.

O'Flaherty, Brian Boy, of West Connaught, slain, 1196.

O'Flaherty, Brian, son of Donnell, heir of Carn Gegach, died, 1402.

O'Flaherty, Brian, son of Murchadh, 1117.

O'Flaherty, Brian, son of Rory, died, 1214.

O'Flaherty, Cathal, son of Hugh, slain, 1196.

O'Flaherty, Conchobhar, lord of West Connaught, 1125, 1132.

O'Flaherty, Dermot Duv, sons of, 1415.

O'Flaherty, Donnell, 1225.

O'Flaherty, Donnell-an-chogaidh, son of Gilladuv, sons of, 1584.

O'Flaherty, Donnell-an-bhaid, or Donnell of the Boat, 1503.

O'Flaherty, Donnell, of Achadh-na-nIubhar, sons of, 1572.

O'Flaherty, Donnell Finn, slain, 1422.

O'Flaherty, Donnell, son of Hugh, lord of West Connaught, slain, 1410.

——— sons of, 1422.

O'Flaherty, Donnell, son of Rory, slain, 1226.

O'Flaherty, Donnell, son of Rory, 1589.

——— hanged, 1595.

O'Flaherty, Donough, 1304.

O'Flaherty, Donough, bishop of Killala, died, 1306.

O'Flaherty, Edmond, son of Murrough of the Battle-axes, hanged, 1589.

O'Flaherty, Flaithbheartach, 1092, 1097, 1098. ——— slain, 1133.

O'Flaherty, Gilladuv, son of Brian, lord of West Connaught, 1415.

——— died, 1442.

O'Flaherty, Gillaphadraig, airchinneach of Sord, died, 1028.

O'Flaherty, Hubert, killed, 1304.

O'Flaherty, Hugh, lord of West Connaught, died, 1178.

O'Flaherty, Hugh, lord of West Connaught, 1207, 1225, 1226, 1235.

——— died, 1236.

O'Flaherty, Hugh, lord of West Connaught, died, 1407.

O'Flaherty, Hugh, son of Conor, official of Annadown, died, 1268.

O'Flaherty, Hugh, son of Rory, 1227.

O'Flaherty, Muireadhach, lord of West Connaught, slain, 1121.

O'Flaherty, Muireadhach, son of Aedh, lord of Clann-Coscraigh, died an ecclesiastic, 1124.

O'Flaherty, Muireadhach, lord of Ui-Briuin-Seola, died, 1034.

O'Flaherty, Murchadh, heir of West Connaught, slain, 1036.

O'Flaherty, Murrough-na-dTuagh, son of Teige, 1560, 1570, 1572, 1576, 1585, 1586, 1589.

O'Flaherty, Murrough-na-Maer, son of Donnell-an-chogaidh, 1599.

O'Flaherty, Murrough-na-mart, son of Mulmurry, 1588.

O'Flaherty, Murrough Oge, son of Murrough na dTuagh, hanged, 1595.

O'Flaherty, Murrough Salach, son of Teige, slain, 1584.

- O'Flaherty, Murrough, son of Brian, lord of West Connaught, 1419.
- O'Flaherty, Murrough, son of Brian-na-nOinseach, descendants of, 1584.
- O'Flaherty, Murrough, son of Domhnall, slain, 1159.
- O'Flaherty, Murrough, son of Donnell, drowned, 1565.
- O'Flaherty, Murtough, lord of West Connaught, died, 1204.
- sons of, 1226.
- O'Flaherty, Murtough, bishop of Annadown, died, 1241.
- O'Flaherty, Murtough, slain, 1281.
- O'Flaherty, Murtough Midheach, son of, 1196.
- O'Flaherty, Owen, slain, 1439.
- son of, slain, 1503.
- descendants of, 1584, 1586.
- O'Flaherty, Owen, son of Donnell-an-Chogaidh, put to death, 1586.
- O'Flaherty, Rory, of West Connaught, slain, 1061.
- O'Flaherty, Rory or Ruaidhri, of West Connaught, slain, 1145.
- O'Flaherty, Rory, lord of West Connaught, taken prisoner, 1197.
- sons of, 1201.
- O'Flaherty, Rory, Ruaidhri, or Roderic, 1256, 1273.
- O'Flaherty, Rory Oge, 1503.
- O'Flaherty, Rory, son of Dermot Duv, drowned, 1417.
- O'Flaherty, Rory, son of Murrough, drowned, 1417.
- O'Flaherty, Teige Oge, son of Teige-na-Buille, 1584, 1589.
- O'Flaherty, Teige, son of Murrough-na-dTuagh, or of the Battle-axes, 1584, 1589.
- O'Flaherty, Urun, son of Murrough of the Battle-axes, slain, 1589.
- O'Flahertys of West Connaught, 1061, 1158, 1225, 1248, 1384, 1412, 1542.
- O'Flainn, or Ua Floinn. *See* O'Flynn.
- O'Flahiff, or Ua Fhlaithimh, Donnell, 1260.
- O'Flaithbheartaigh, or Ua Flaithbheartaigh. *See* O'Flaherty.
- O'Flainnchua, or Ua Flainnchua, Maelisa, senior of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 1058.
- O'Flaithecain, or Ua Flaithecain, Murchadh, airchinneach of Ard-bo, died, 1103.
- O'Flaithen, or Ua Flaithen, 1044.
- O'Flaithen, Eochaidh, 1056.
- O'Flaithen, Loingseach, successor of Ciaran and Cronan, slain, 1042.
- O'Flaithen, Macraith, successor of Ciaran and Cronan of Tuaim-Greine, 1098.
- died, 1100.
- O'Flaithfhileadh, or Ua Flaithfhileadh, Aedh, son of Cochlan, 1089.
- O'Flaithfhileadh, Gillacainnigh, lord of Dealbha-Beathra, slain, 1089.
- O'Flaithri, or Ua Flathrai, Archu, lord of Leath-Chathail, slain, 1147.
- O'Flaithri, Cathasach, grandson of, killed, 1166.
- O'Flaithri, Cu-Uladh, king of Ulidia, expelled, 1071.
- burned, 1072.
- O'Flaithri, Finachta, abbot of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 971.
- O'Flanagan, O'Flannagain, or Ua Flannagain, Aedh, lord of Lurg and Ui-Fiachrach, slain, 1039.
- O'Flanagan, Bartholomew, son of Hugh, prior of Devenish, died, 1462.
- O'Flanagan, Beanmumhan, daughter of, died, 1464.
- O'Flanagan, Benedict, prior of Kilmore-na-Sinna, died, 1330.
- O'Flanagan, Brian, sons of, 1349.
- O'Flanagan, Colum, abbot of Maein-Choluim-Chille, died, 1014.
- O'Flanagan, Conaing, vice-airchinneach of Ard-Macha, died, 980.
- O'Flanagan, Conn, prior of Kilmore, 1232.
- died, 1249.



- O'Flanagan, Conn Craibhdheach (the Pious), died, 1202.
- O'Flanagan, Conor, plundered, 1336.
- O'Flanagan, .Conor, son of Geoffrey, heir of Clann-Cathail, 1414.
- O'Flanagan, Cormac, bróther and successor of Murtough, 1450.
- O'Flanagan, Cormac, son of Cormac, died, 1505.
- son of, 1446.
- O'Flanagan, Cugranna, son of, killed, 1207.
- O'Flanagan, David, sons of, 1394.
- O'Flanagan, Dermot, slain, 1256.
- O'Flanagan, Dermot, 1284.
- sons of, 1325.
- O'Flanagan, Dermot, lord of Clann-Cathail, 1329, 1336.
- O'Flanagan, Dermot, son of Conor, chief of Clann-Cathail, died, 1474.
- O'Flanagan, Donnell, abbot of Cong, died, 1245.
- O'Flanagan, Donnell, lord of Clann-Cathail, died, 1184.
- O'Flanagan, Donough, became bishop of Elphin, 1303.
- died, 1307.
- O'Flanagan, Edwina, daughter of, died, 1263.
- O'Flanagan, Eochaidh, historian, 987.
- O'Flanagan, Eochaidh, airchinneach of Ard-Macha, &c., died, 1003.
- O'Flanagan, Flaherty, chief of Clann-Cathail in Connaught, 1225, 1231.
- wife of, died, 1231.
- O'Flanagan, Flann, lord of Teathbha, died, 1153.
- O'Flanagan, Geoffrey, chief of Clann-Cathail, died, 1377.
- son of, 1449.
- O'Flanagan, Gilbert, slain, 1206.
- O'Flanagan, Gillaphadraig, lord of Teathbha, slain, 1034.
- O'Flanagan, Hugh, prior of Lisgool, died, 1419.
- O'Flanagan, Hugh, son of Loughlin, 1449.
- O'Flanagan, Hugh, son of the Parson of Inis-Maighe-samh, died, 1530.
- O'Flanagan, James, son of the Parson of Inis-Maighe-samh, died, 1531.
- O'Flanagan, Laurence, prior of Devenish, died, 1505.
- O'Flanagan, Manus, heir of Clann-Cathail, slain, 1317.
- O'Flanagan, Melaghlin, chief of Clann-Cathail, 1284.
- slain, 1294.
- O'Flanagan, Melaghlin, slain, 1336.
- O'Flanagan, Melaghlin, son of Murrough, dean of Elphin, died, 1487.
- O'Flanagan, Muireadhach, chief of Clann-Cathail, died, 1150.
- O'Flanagan, Muireadhach, lector of Ard-Macha, died, 983.
- O'Flanagan, Muireadhach, priest, died, 1147.
- O'Flanagan, Murrough, son of Tomaltagh, slain, 1342.
- O'Flanagan, Murtough, sons of, 1394.
- O'Flanagan, Murtough, archdeacon of Elphin, died, 1402.
- O'Flanagan, Murtough, lord of Clann-Cathail, died, 1293.
- O'Flanagan, Murtough, son of Flaherty, slain, 1228.
- O'Flanagan, Niall, lord of Teathbha, slain, 1036.
- O'Flanagan, Nicholas, parson of Devenish, died, 1450.
- O'Flanagan, Nicholas, son of Pierce, parson of Devenish, died, 1520.
- O'Flanagan, Piarus, or Pierce, son of Nicholas, official of Lough Erne, died, 1479.
- O'Flanagan, Raghallagh, slain, 1233.
- O'Flanagan, Redmond, son of Gilbert, slain, 1484.
- O'Flanagan, Redmond, prior of Devenish, son of the Parson of Inis-Maigh-samh, died, 1521.
- O'Flanagan, Spailleach, 1118.
- O'Flanagan, Sitric, chief of Ui-Maine, 1037.
- slain, 1048.
- O'Flanagan, Teige, 1268.
- died, 1289.

- O'Flanagan, William, son of the Dean, prior of Roscommon, died, 1444.
- O'Flanagan, William, priest, &c., of Elphin, died, 1461.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Cormac, chief of Tuath-ratha, slain, 1310.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Cormac, son of Gilla-Isa, chief of Tuath-ratha, died, 1470.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Dermot, chief of Tuath-ratha, slain, 1303.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Dermot, heir of Tuath-ratha, died, 1393.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Enna, chief of Tuath-ratha, died, 1351.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Gilbert, chief of Tuath-ratha, slain, 1349.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Gilbert, heir of Tuath-ratha, died, 1428.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Gilbert, son of Cormac, chief of Tuath-ratha, died, 1496.
- Margaret, wife of, died, 1498.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Gilla-Isa, son of, slain, 1358.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Gilla-Isa, chief of Tuath-ratha, slain, 1429.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Gilla-Isa, chief of Tuath-ratha, slain, 1537.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Gilla-Isa, son of Cormac, slain, 1469.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Gilla-Isa, son of Turlough, styled O'Flanagan, 1531.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Manus, son of Gilbert, chief of Tuath-ratha, died, 1531.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Melaghlin, chief of Tuath-ratha, slain, 1325.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Murtough, chief of Tuath-ratha, died, 1383.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Murtough, chief of Tuath-ratha, died, 1450.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Murtough, son of Murtough, chief of Tuath-ratha, died, 1507.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Teige, son of Gilla-Isa, chief of Tuath-ratha, slain, 1394.
- O'Flanagan of Fermanagh, Turlough, son of Gilla-Isa, chief of Tuath-ratha, died, 1488.
- O'Flanagans, 1046, 1296, 1306, 1310, 1542.
- O'Flannagain, or Ua Flannagain. *See* O'Flanagan.
- O'Flannain, or Ua Flannain, bishop of Cluain-Uamha, died, 1167.
- O'Flannain, Maelbrighde, anchorite of Lis-mor, died, 1129.
- O'Flannchadha, or Ua Flannchadha, Iarnan, slain, 1035.
- O'Flannelly, O'Flannghaile, or Ua Flannghaile, vicar of Skreen-Adamnan, died, 1395.
- O'Flathrae, or Ua Flathrae. *See* O'Flaithri.
- O'Flathrai, or Ua Flathrai. *See* O'Flaithri.
- O'Floinn, or Ua Flainn. *See* O'Flynn.
- O'Flynn, Aenghus, successor of Brenainn of Cluainfearta, died, 1036.
- O'Flynn, O'Floinn, or Ua Flainn, Amhalghaidh, grandson of, slain, 1147.
- O'Flynn, Brian, 1284.
- O'Flynn, Brian, lord of Teallach-Curnam, died, 1341.
- O'Flynn, Connla, successor of Molaisi of Leithghlinn, died, 1113.
- O'Flynn, Coinneagan, successor of Brenainn of Cluainfearta, died, 1081.
- O'Flynn, Diarmaid, successor of Ailbhe of Imleach-Iubhair, died, 1114.
- O'Flynn, Donnell, slain, 1271.
- O'Flynn, Donough, 1263.
- O'Flynn, Donslevy, abbot of the church of SS. Peter and Paul at Armagh, died, 1255.
- O'Flynn, Flaherty, coarb of Dachonna, died, 1209.
- O'Flynn, Flann Oge, 1266.
- O'Flynn, Hugh, 1176.
- O'Flynn, Murchadh, son of Tadhg, heir of Munster, slain, 1115.
- O'Flynn, Murtough, 1413.
- O'Flynn, Maelisa, prior of Eas-mac-nEirc, 1207.
- died, 1222.
- O'Flynn, Teige, son of Donough, 1263.



- O'Flynn, Thomas, son of Cuchairrge, died, 1331.  
 O'Flynn, Flann, lord of Gaileanga, died, 1030.  
 O'Flynn; O'Fhlainn, or Ua Fhloinn, now O'Lyn, Brian, lord of Hy-Tuirtre, died, 1291.  
 O'Flynn, Cumhaighe, son of Deoraidh, lord of Durlas, drowned, 1121.  
 O'Flynn, Cumhaighe, or Cocey, lord of Hy-Tuirtre, &c., slain, 1176.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1176.  
 O'Flynn, Cumee, brother of Cocey, chief of Ui-Tuirtre and Fir-Li of the Bann, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1181, 1194.  
 O'Flynn, Cuuladh, son of Deoraidh, lord of Ui-Tuirtre and Dal-Araidhe, died, 1158.  
 O'Flynn of Ui-Tuirtre, Deoraidh, son and grandson of, 1154.  
 O'Flynn Line, Manus of Line, or Moylinny, slain, 1345.  
 O'Flynn, Murtough, lord of Hy-Tuirtre, slain, 1218.  
 O'Flynn Line, Murtough, son of Thomas, slain, 1359.  
 O'Flynn, Niall, slain, 1201.  
 O'Flynn, Rory, lord of Derlas, in Ui-Tuirtre, died, 1215.  
 O'Flynn, Thomas, lord of Ui-Tuirtre, died, 1368.  
 O'Flynn, chief of Moy-hEleog, in Tirawley, 1217.  
 O'Flynn of Sil-Maelruain, Conor, son of Fiachra, 1300, 1307.  
 O'Flynn, David, chief of Sil-Maelruain, 1225.  
 ——— died, 1228.  
 O'Floinn, Fiachra, chief of Sil-Maelruain, killed, 1104.  
 O'Flynn, Fiachra, chief of Cill-Mailruana, died, 1200.  
 O'Flynn, Fiachra, son of David, chief of Sil-Maelruain, 1240, 1241.  
 ——— died, 1245.  
 O'Flynn, Fiachra, 1284.  
 O'Flynn, Fiachra, chief of Sil-Maelruain, 1284.  
 ——— slain, 1289.  
 ——— son of, 1300.
- O'Flynn, Fiachra, heir to Sil-Maelruain, died, 1368.  
 ——— sons of, 1383.  
 O'Flynn, Flann, son of Fiachra, slain, 1306.  
 O'Flynn, Gilla-na-naemh, chief of Sil-Maelruain, slain, 1133.  
 O'Flynn, Hugh, chief of Sil-Maelruain, died, 1192.  
 O'Flynn, Melaghlin, lord of Sil-Maelruain, 1469.  
 O'Flynn of Sil-Maelruain, 1236, 1309, 1413, 1443, 1469, 1487, 1597.  
 O'Fogarty, O'Fogarta, or Ua Fogartaigh, Conchobhar, lord of South Eile, killed, 1121.  
 O'Fogarty, or Ua Fogarta, Donnell or Domhnall, lord of South Eile, slain, 1171.  
 O'Fogarty, Donnell, bishop of Ossory, died, 1178.  
 O'Fogarty, Fiachra, priest of Cluain-fearta-Brennainn, died, 1006.  
 O'Fogarty, Flann, lord of Breacraighe, died, 941.  
 O'Fogarty, Fogartach, 1093.  
 O'Fogarty, Gormlaith, daughter of, and wife of king Toirdhealbhaich O'Brien, died, 1077.  
 O'Fogarty, Maelruanaidh, lord of South Eile, slain, 1057.  
 O'Fogartys of Eile, 1072, 1150.  
 O'Foghartaigh, Ua Foghartaigh, now O'Faherty, Foghartach of West Connaught, 1092.  
 O'Foghladha, or Ua Foghladha, now Foley, Maelisa, archbishop of Caiseal, died, 1131.  
 O'Foirreidh, or Ua Foirreith, now Furey, Aedh, bishop of Ard-Macha, 1049.  
 ——— died, 1056.  
 O'Foirreidh, Cathalan, paragon of wisdom and piety, died, 1088.  
 O'Foirreith, Macraith, a learned historian, died, 1137.  
 O'Foirtchern, now Foran, 1175.  
 O'Foley. *See* O'Foghladha.  
 O'Follamhain. *See* O'Fallon.  
 O'Forannain, or Ua Forannain, Gilladowny, airchinneach of Ard-sratha, or Ardstraw, died, 1179.



- O'Forannain, Guaire, archinneach of Ard-stratha, died, 949.
- O'Forannain, Jacob, died, 742.
- O'Forannain, Maelbrighde, airchinneach of Ard-stratha, died, 1127.
- O'Freel, O'Firghil, or Ua Firghil, airchinneach of Kilmacrenan, 1592.
- O'Freel, bishop, 1581.
- O'Freel, coarb of Columbkille, 1603.
- O'Freel, Conor, killed, 1261.
- O'Freel, Donough Balv, slain, 1497.
- O'Freel, Farrell, bishop of Raphoe, died, 1299.
- O'Freel, Gilla-Adamnan, coarb of St. Adamnan, died, 1328.
- O'Fuilleachain, or Ua Fuilleachain, Macraith, bishop, died, 1143.
- O'Fuirg, or Ua Fuirg, Domhnall, lord of Ui-Furgo, slain, 1131.
- O'Gabhaidh, or Ua Gabhaidh, bishop of Disert-Diarmada, died, 1038.
- O'Gabhla, or Ua Gabhla, Ciaran, bishop of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 951.
- O'Gadhra. *See* O'Gara.
- O'Gaibhtheachain. *See* O'Gaughan.
- O'Gairbh, or Ua Gairbh. *See* O'Garve.
- O'Gairbhith, Ua Gairbhith, or O'Garvey, Cu-locha, lord of Ua Meith, slain, 1027.
- O'Gairmleadhaigh, or Ua Gairmleadhaigh. *See* O'Gormly.
- O'Galain, or Ua Galain, Gilla-na-naemh, chief of Clann-Dunghalaigh, slain, 1159.
- O'Gallagher, O'Galchobhair, or Ua Galchobhair, Art, abbot, died, 1502.
- O'Gallagher, Art, son of Felim Finn, bishop of Raphoe, died, 1561.
- O'Gallagher, Brian, son of the bishop, sons of, 1513.
- O'Gallagher, Cahir, or Cathaoir, son of Donnell Balbh, 1543.
- O'Gallagher, Cahir, son of John, 1575.
- O'Gallagher, Cahir, son of Tuathal Balbh, 1543.
- killed, 1544.
- O'Gallagher, Cathal, sons of, 1498.
- O'Gallagher, Donnell, son of Farrell, died, 1377.
- O'Gallagher, Donnell, son of Tuathal, slain, 1497.
- O'Gallagher, Donough, 1570.
- O'Gallagher, Donough, coarb of Adamnan, died, 1450.
- O'Gallagher, Donough, son of Felim Finn, 1557.
- O'Gallagher, Edmond, son of Brian, bishop of Raphoe, died, 1543.
- O'Gallagher, Edmond, son of Donough, slain, 1497.
- O'Gallagher, Edmond, son of John, died, 1534.
- O'Gallagher, Farrell, son of Turlough, 1581.
- O'Gallagher, Felim Finn, son of, liberated, 1544.
- O'Gallagher, Felim, son of Gilla-Duv, slain, 1497.
- O'Gallagher, Ferdoragh, son of John, 1543, 1570.
- O'Gallagher, Honora, daughter of Tuathal Balbh, 1546.
- O'Gallagher, Hugh, descendants of, 1543, 1544.
- O'Gallagher, Hugh Boy, son of Dubhaltach, slain, 1527.
- O'Gallagher, Hugh Gruama, son of William, son of the bishop, slain, 1540.
- O'Gallagher, Hugh, son of the dean, 1586.
- killed, 1588.
- O'Gallagher, James, son of Turlough, hanged, 1599.
- O'Gallagher, John, 1498.
- O'Gallagher, John, son of Donnell Roe, died, 1550.
- O'Gallagher, John Ballagh, son of John, sons of, 1543.
- O'Gallagher, Sir John, son of Tuathal Balbh, 1588.
- died, 1595.
- O'Gallagher, Loughlin, bishop of Raphoe, 1420.
- died, 1438.
- O'Gallagher, Maelcabha, or Maelcava, son of Cahir, 1578.

- O'Gallagher, Maelcobha, comharba of Serin-Adhamhnain, died, 1022.
- O'Gallagher, Owen, son of Cormac Carragh, slain, 1494.
- O'Gallagher, Owen, son of Edmond, 1546.
- died, 1560.
- wife of, 1546.
- O'Gallagher, Owen, son of Ferdorcha, slain, 1603.
- O'Gallagher, Owen, son of John, 1602.
- O'Gallagher, Owen, son of Tuathal Balbh, dean of Raphoe, died, 1580.
- O'Gallagher, Owen, son of Tuathal, 1585.
- O'Gallagher, Redmond, bishop of Derry, 1597.
- killed, 1601.
- O'Gallagher, Tuathal, two sons of, taken prisoners, 1497.
- O'Gallagher, Tuathal Balbh, son of John, son of Rory, died, 1541.
- son of, 1544.
- O'Gallagher, Tuathal, son of the Dean, 1603.
- O'Gallagher, Turlough, 1498.
- O'Gallagher, Turlough, son of Brian Uaine, coarb of Carraic, died, 1516.
- O'Gallagher, Turlough, son of Cathal, slain, 1497.
- O'Gallagher, Turlough, son of Felim Finn, 1543, 1544.
- O'Gallagher, Turlough, son of Tuathal Balbh, head of a sept, slain, 1576.
- O'Gallagher, William Oge, son of William, son of the bishop, slain, 1540.
- O'Gallagher, William, son of the bishop, slain, 1497.
- O'Gallagher, William, son of Edmond, slain, 1494.
- O'Gallaghers, 1388, 1431, 1450, 1470, 1522, 1531, 1537, 1567.
- O'Gara, O'Gadhra, or Ua Gadhra, Brian, died, 1325.
- O'Gara, Conor Cam, slain, 1436.
- O'Gara, Dermot, 1328.
- O'Gara, Dermot, son and successor of Owen, 1469.
- O'Gara, Dermot, son of Owen, taken prisoner, 1495.
- O'Gara, Donnell, died, 1217.
- O'Gara, Donough Roe, slain, 1328.
- O'Gara, Donslevy, killed, 1067.
- O'Gara, Donslevy, 1226.
- O'Gara, Donslevy, lord of Sliabh-Lugha, slain, 1227.
- O'Gara, Farrell, tanist of Coolavin, slain, 1461.
- son of, slain, 1478.
- O'Gara, Gillaroe, 1227.
- O'Gara, Kian, son of Brian, slain, 1495.
- O'Gara, Manus, slain, 1254.
- O'Gara, Owen, son of Dermot, lord of Coolavin, died, 1537.
- O'Gara, Owen, son of Owen, son of Tomaltagh Oge, lord of Coolavin, died, 1469.
- O'Gara, Owen, son of Tomaltagh Oge, lord of Coolavin, died, 1469.
- O'Gara, Rory, tanist of Luighne, slain, 1056.
- O'Gara, Rory, lord of Sliabh Lugha, died, 1206.
- O'Gara, Rory, heir to the lordship of Luighne, died, 1059.
- O'Gara, Rory, lord of Sliabh Lugha, 1237, 1256.
- slain, 1256.
- O'Gara, Rory, lord of Sliabh Lugha, slain, 1285.
- O'Gara, Toichleach, lord of South Luighne, slain, 964.
- O'Gara, Teige, son of Kian, slain, 1260.
- O'Gara, Teige, son of Rory, died, 1241.
- sons of, 1228.
- O'Gara, Tomaltach, slain, 1464.
- O'Garas, 1128, 1329, 1359, 1435, 1436, 1451.
- O'Garbhain, or Ua Garbhain, Cathasach, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1022.
- O'Garbhain, Tuathal, bishop of Cill-Chuillinn, died, 1030.
- O'Garve, O'Gairbh, or Ua Gairbh, Manus, chief of Fir-Droma, slain, 1188.
- O'Gaughan, O'Gaibhtheachain, or Ua Gaibhtheachain, chief of Moy-heleag, 1180, 1269.



- O'Gearadhain, or Ua Gearadhain, Finnbharr, grandson of, slain, 1162.
- O'Gearadhain, Mac-Finnbhairr, son of, slain, 1159.
- O'Gearagain, or Ua Gearagain, Cian, or Kian, successor of Cainneach, died, 1012.
- O'Gearagain, or Ua Gearagain, Maelmaire, successor of Cainneach, died, 1007.
- O'Gearruidhir, or Ua Gearruidhir, bishop of Cill-Dalua, died, 1054.
- O'Geibhennaigh, or Ua Geibhennaigh, now Keaveny, tanist of Ui-Maine, killed, 1018.
- O'Gerachain, or Ua Gerachain, Cian, successor of Cainneach, died, 1154.
- O'Gerain, John, son of Conor, died, 1507.
- O'Gibellan, O'Gibeallain, or Ua Gibeallain, Florence, archdeacon of Elphin, died, 1287.
- O'Gibellan, Gilla-Isa (Gelasius), monk, died, 1234.
- O'Gibellan, Hugh, priest, died, 1236.
- O'Gibellan, Maurice, chief professor of canon law, &c., died, 1328.
- O'Gibhleachain, or Ua Gibhleachain, Mac Gilla-fhinain, successor of Feichin of Fobhar, died, 1137.
- O'Gillalainne, or Ua Gillalainne, distinguished chieftain, slain, 1166.
- O'Gillapatrik O'Gillaphadraig, or Ua Gillaphadraig, David, son of Kellagh, bishop of Clonmacnois, died, 1253.
- O'Gillapatrik, Donough, son of Anmchadh, 1247. *See* Fitzpatrick.
- killed, 1249.
- O'Gillarain, abbot of Trinity Church, at Tuam, died, 1256.
- O'Gilla-Ultain, or Ua Gilla-Ultain, Carrghamhain, or Carroon, chief of Muintir Maoilt-sinna, slain, 1180.
- O'Gilla-Ultain, Tadhg, grandson of Carrghamhain, slain, 1162.
- O'Glascon, or Ua Glascon, Maelinmhain, abbot of Cluain-Dolcain, died, 920.
- O'Goaigh, or Ua Goaigh, Donnchadh, lord of Cianachta Glinne Geimhin, slain, 1014.
- O'Gobhann, or Ua Gobhann. *See* O'Gowan.
- O'Godain, or Ua Godain, Maelmaire, noble priest, died, 1127.
- O'Goirmghialla, Hugh, lord of Partry, in Carra, slain, 1206.
- O'Gormghilla, or Ua Goirmghilla, Echthigh-earn, died, 1008.
- O'Goirmleaghaidh, or Ua Gairmleaghaidh. *See* O'Gormly.
- O'Gormain, or Ua Gormain, Aenghus, successor of Comhghall, died, 1123.
- O'Gormain, Flann, chief lecturer of Armagh, died, 1174.
- O'Gormain, Maelcaeimhghin, master of Lughmhadh, died, 1164.
- O'Gorman of Ui-Bairche and of Thomond. *See* Mac Gorman.
- O'Gormally, or Ua Gormghaile, the bishop, died, 1149.
- O'Gormally, O'Gormghaile, or Ua Gormghaile, Gill-na-naev, priest of Rathloury, died, 1218.
- O'Gormally, Maelisa, son of Daniel, prior of Inis-macnerin, died, 1234.
- O'Gormally, Murray, prior of Inis-macnerin, died, 1229, 1230.
- Ua Gormghaile. *See* O'Gormally.
- O'Gormly O'Goirmleaghaidh, or Gairmleadhagh, Auliffe, slain, 1260.
- O'Gormly, Auliffe, son of Menman, killed, 1179.
- O'Gormly, Brian, slain, 1507.
- O'Gormly, Caech-Bearnais, slain, 1239.
- O'Gormly, Conor, or Conchobhar, chief of Cinel-Moain, slain, 1119.
- O'Gormly, Conor, slain, 1280.
- O'Gormly, Conor, son of Conor, and brother of Melaghlin, slain, 1484.
- O'Gormly, Conor, son of Niall, chief of Kinel-Moen, died, 1232.
- O'Gormly, Cormac, slain, 1583.
- O'Gormly, Donnell, or Domhnall, slain, 1084.
- O'Gormly, Donnell, or Domhnall, chief of Cinel-Eoghain, 1128, 1143, 1145, 1148.



- O'Gormly, Donnell, chief of Cinel-Moain, or Kinel-Moen, slain, 1160.
- O'Gormly, Donnell, son of Donnell, banished, 1178.
- O'Gormly, Edmond, son of Manus, slain, 1508.
- O'Gormly, Enna, chief of Kinel-Moen, slain, 1281.
- O'Gormly, Gilla-an-Choimhdhe, son of Kenny, died, 1318.
- O'Gormly, Gormlaith, wife of Gilla-an-Choimhdhe, died, 1318.
- O'Gormly, Henry, slain, 1401.
- O'Gormly, Melaghlín, chief of Kinel-Moen, slain, 1280.
- O'Gormly, Melaghlín, chief of Kinel-Moen, died, 1307.
- O'Gormly, Melaghlín, chief of Kinel-Moen, died, 1340.
- O'Gormly, Melaghlín, slain, 1359.
- O'Gormly, Melaghlín, son of Conor, slain, 1484.
- O'Gormly, Moen, son of Henry, slain, 1431.
- O'Gormly, Murtough, son of Henry, died, 1490.
- O'Gormly, Niall, 1175.
- O'Gormly, Niall, lord of Magh-Ithe and Kinel-Enda, 1175.
- slain, 1177.
- O'Gormly, Niall, chief of Kinel-Moen, died, 1261.
- O'Gormly, Niall, heir of Kinel-Moen, died, 1406.
- O'Gormly, Sitric, slain, 1195.
- O'Gormly, Sorley, slain, 1239.
- O'Gormly, Sorley, slain, 1292.
- O'Gormleys of Kinel-Moen, 1129, 1160, 1180, 1183, 1252, 1341.
- O'Gowan, O'Gobhann, or Ua Gobhann, Mahon, son of Turlough, died, 1489.
- O'Gowan, 1492.
- O'Grady, O'Grada, or Ua Grada, Aneslis, slain, 1151.
- O'Grady, Donnell, chief of Kinel-Dunghaile, died, 1268.
- O'Grady, Donnell, lord of Kinel-Dunghaile, slain, 1311.
- O'Grady, Donough Oge, son of Donough, archdeacon of Killaloe, died, 1558.
- O'Grady, Donough Oge, son of Donough, dean, 1582.
- O'Grady, John, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1371.
- O'Grady, Kenfaela, successor of Cronan of Tuaim-Greine, or Tomgraney, died, 1184.
- O'Grady, Nicholas, abbot of Tuaim-Greine, died, 1485.
- O'Grady, Rory, son of, slain, 1268.
- O'Grady, Teige, chief of Kinel-Dunghaile, died, 1408.
- O'Greefa, O'Griobhtha, or Ua Gribhtha, John, son of John, sons of, 1588.
- O'Greefa, Mahon, bishop of Killaloe, died, 1483.
- O'Grugan, or Ua Grugain, Maelbrighde, erenagh of Elphin, died, 1265.
- O'Guairé, or Ua Guairé, now Gorey, Cairbre, died, 962.
- O'Guairé, Maelfinnen, anchorite of Daimhinis, died, 1058.
- O'Guairé, Tadhg, lord of Ui-Cuilinn, slain, 1032.
- O'Gnsain, or Ua Gusain, Ruaidhri, died, 993.
- O'Hadhmaill, or Ua h-Adhmaill, now Hamill, distinguished chieftain, slain, 1166. *See* O'Hamill.
- O'h-Aedha, Ua h-Aedha, O'Hea, or Hughes, lord of Ui-Fiachrach-Arda-sratha, slain, 1044.
- O'h-Aedha, lord of Ui-Fiachrach-Arda-sratha, died, 1069.
- O'h-Aedha, Aedh, people of, 1133.
- O'h-Aedha, Broen, airchinneach of Eaglais-beg at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 986.
- O'h-Aedha, Ferdoragh, son of Ballagh, slain, 1493.
- O'h-Aedha, Flann, successor of Einne of Ara, died, 1110.
- O'h-Aedha, Foghartach, lord of Magh-Luirg, killed, 1033.
- O'h-Aedha, Muireadhach, lord of Muscraighe, died, 1009.
- O'h-Aedhagain, or Ua h-Aedhagain, now Egan, Dubhghall, lord of Ui-Niallain, slain, 1054.

O'h-Aedhagain, Imhar, 1126.

—— died, 1134.

O'h-Aedhagain, Rumann, abbot of Cluain-Eois, died, 978.

O'h-Aedhagain, Scolaighe, lord of Dartraighe, slain, 945.

O'Haenaigh, or Ua h-Aenaigh, now Heany, Maelfinnia, bishop of Tuath-Luighne, died, 992.

O'h-Aenghusa, or Ua h-Aenghusa, now Hennessy, Aenghus, airchinneach of Druimcliabh, burned, 1029.

O'h-Aghda, or Ua h-Aghda, Aghda, son of Gillacolum, lord of Teathbha, put to death, 1031.

O'h-Aghda, Bec, lord of Teathbha, slain, 1028.

O'h-Aghdha, Gillacolum, lord of Teathbha, 1014, 1015.

O'h-Aichir, or Ua h-Aichir, now O'Hehir or O'Hare, Amhlaibh, slain, 1094.

O'h-Aichir, Donnchadh, lord of Magh-Adhair, died, 1099.

O'h-Aidith, or Ua h-Aideith, 1020.

O'h-Aidith, Domhnall, lord of Ui-Eathach, killed, 1119.

O'h-Aidith, Flaithbheartach, lord of Ui-Eathach-Uladh, blinded, 1094. *See* O'h-Aiteidh.

O'h-Aileacain, or Ua h-Aileacain, Maelpeadair, lector of Ard-Macha, slain, 1042.

O'h-Ailealla, or Ua h-Ailealla, airchinneach of Cill-Cuilinn, died, 948.

O'h-Aileallain, or Ua h-Aileallain, Ruaidhri, lord of Ui-Eathach, slain, 1018.

O'h-Aileallain, Cumasgach, lord of Ui-Eathach, slain, 1044.

O'h-Ailgheanain, or Ua h-Ailgheanain, Mac Beathadh, successor of Bairre, died, 1106.

O'h-Ailghiusa, or Ua h-Ailghiusa, Robhartach, anchorite of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1006.

O'h-Aille, or Ua h-Aille, Fothadh, chief anmchara of Cluain-mic-Nois and Leath-Chuinn, died, 1081.

O'h-Ainbheidh, O'h-Ainbhfeith, or Ua h-Ain-

bheith, now O'Hanvey or Hannify, Domhnall, lord of Ui-Meith, killed, 1107. *See* O'Hanvey.

O'h-Ainbhidh, Diarmaid, lord of Ui-Meith, 1170.

—— slain, 1178.

O'h-Ainbhidh, Cucoigriche, lord of Feara-Bile, killed, 1095.

O'h-Ainbhidh, lord of Oirghialla, died, 1095.

O'h-Ainbhidh, Flann, lord of South Oirghialla, died, 1096.

O'h-Ainbhidh, Flann, lord of Ui-Meith, slain, 1043.

O'h-Aingli, or Ua h-Aingli, Samuel, bishop of Ath-cliaith, died, 1121.

O'h-Ainlighe. *See* O'Hanly.

O'Hainmche, dean of Killala, died, 1416.

O'h-Ainmire, or Ua h-Ainmire, Eachmarcach, learned senior of the Irish, died, 1135.

O'h-Ainmire, Maelisa, bishop of Port-Lairge, died, 1135.

O'h-Ainniarraidh, or Ua h-Ainniarraidh, now O'Henery or Henry, Conchobhar, lord of Cianachta, slain, 1096.

O'h-Ainniarraidh, Gilla-Easbuig-Eoghain, lord of Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin, killed, 1121.

O'h-Ainnin, or Ua h-Ainnin, Maelbrighde, noble martyr of Ireland, died, 1133.

O'h-Aireachtaigh, or Ua h-Aireachtaigh, now O'Heraghty, Colman, successor of Comhghall of Beannchair, died, 1058.

O'h-Aireachtaigh, Goll-Cluana, i. e. Gillapha-draig, ollamh of West Meath, died, 1130.

O'h-Aireachtaigh, Ragnall Donn, chief of Muintir-Maelmartain, slain, 1154.

O'h-Aireattaigh, or Ua h-Airretaich, Ailill, successor of Ciaran of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1070.

O'h-Airt, or Ua h-Airt, now O'Hart or Hart, Maelruanaidh, lord of Teathbha, died, 1087.

O'h-Airt, of East Teathbha, 1098.

O'h-Airt, Muircheartach, lord of Teathbha, slain, 1099.



- O'h-Airtri, or Ua h-Airtri, Maelisa, steward of Connaught, died, 1123.
- O'h-Aiteidh, or Ua h-Aiteidh, Aedh, king of Ui-Eathach-Cobha, slain, 965.
- O'h-Aiteidh, slain, 988.
- O'h-Aiteidh, lord of Ui-Eathach, slain, 1005.
- O'h-Aiteidh, Aiteidh, lord of Ui-Eathach-Uladh, burned, 1046.
- O'h-Aiteidh, Domhnall, lord of Ui-Eathach, slain, 980.
- O'h-Aiteidh, Domhnall, slain, 1086.
- O'h-Aiteidh, Echmhilidh, lord of Ui-Eathach, slain, 1065.
- O'h-Aiteidh, Echri, lord of Ui-Eathach, killed, 1136.
- O'Halligan. *See* O'h-Ailecain.
- O'Hallilan. *See* O'h-Ailecallan.
- O'Hallgaith, Faghtna, coarb of Drumacoo, died, 1232.
- O'Hallinan. *See* O'h-Ailgheanain.
- O'h-Amhrain, slain, 1099.
- O'h-Amhradhain, or Ua h-Amhradhain, Aissidh, lord of Dal-Fiatach, died, 1100.
- O'Hamill, O'h-Adhmaill, or Ua h-Adhmaill, Ruarcán, poet to O'Hanlon, died, 1376.
- O'Hanainn, Maelisa, prior of Roscommon, &c., died, 1266.
- O'h-Anchainge, or Ua h-Anchainge, Dunchadh, prelector of Ard-Macha, died, 1040.
- O'h-Anghluinn, chief tympanist of Ireland, died, 1490.
- O'Hanlon, O'h-Anluain, or Ua h-Anluain, Brian Bacagh, son of Edmond Roe, sons of, 1498.
- O'Hanlon, Cu-Uladh, slain, 1260.
- O'Hanlon, Cu-Uladh, lord of Orior, slain, 1297.
- O'Hanlon, Donough or Donnchadh, lord of Ui-Niallain, killed, 1111.
- O'Hanlon, Edmond Roe, son of Murrough, slain, 1493.
- O'Hanlon, Felim, slain, 1481.
- O'Hanlon, Felim, son of Toirdhealbhach, Tur-lough, slain, 1492.
- O'Hanlon, Flaithbheartach, lord of Ui-Niallain, slain, 983.
- O'Hanlon, Gillapatrik, son of Felim, slain, 1495.
- O'Hanlon, Glasny, son of John, slain, 1497.
- O'Hanlon, John, slain, 1476.
- O'Hanlon, Manus, lord of Orior, blinded, 1321.
- O'Hanlon, Manus Oge, slain, 1497.
- O'Hanlon, Manus Reagh, slain, 1497.
- O'Hanlon, Melaghlin, son of Felim, 1495, 1496.
- O'Hanlon, Murrough, lord of the Oriors, put to death, 1246.
- O'Hanlon, Murrough Roe, son of Felim, slain, 1495.
- O'Hanlon, Niall, slain, 1260.
- O'Hanlon, Niall, son of Cu-Uladh, lord of Orior, slain, 1321.
- O'Hanlon, Redmond, sons of, 1492.
- O'Hanlons of Orior, 1194, 1269, 1273, 1376, 1380, 1391, 1396, 1422, 1424, 1492, 1504.
- O'h-Anluain. *See* O'Hanlon.
- O'Hanly, O'h-Ainlighe, or Ua h-Ainlighe, Conor, killed, 1275.
- O'Hanly, Conor, grandson of Cormac, son of, slain, 1482.
- O'Hanly, Conor, son of Aenghus, chief of the Race of Dofa, died, 1358.
- O'Hanly, Conor, son of Edmond, died, 1468.
- O'Hanly, Conor, son of Ivor, slain, 1408.
- O'Hanly, Cormac, died, 1369.
- O'Hanly, Dermot, died, 1360.
- O'Hanly, Dermot, son of Loughlin Oge, heir of Kinel-Dofa, slain, 1482.
- O'Hanly, Dermot Boy, son of, slain, 1490.
- O'Hanly, Donnell, chief of Kinel-Dofa, died, 1287.
- O'Hanly, Donnell Caech, son of the O'Hanly, died, 1489.
- O'Hanly, Donnell, son of Rory Boy, 1495.
- O'Hanly, Donough, son of Siacus, slain, 1482.
- O'Hanly, Edmond, son of Melaghlin, died, 1475.
- O'Hanly, Edmond, son of Teige, slain, 1478.
- O'Hanly, Fergus, son of Edmond, 1490.



- O'Hanly, Gillacoimhdhe, grandson of Leastar, chief of Cinel-Dobhtha, 1151, 1176.
- O'Hanly, Gilla-na-naev, son of Donnell, chief of Kinel-Dofa, 1482.
- slain, 1492.
- O'Hanly, Gilla-na-naev, son of Hugh, lord of Kinel-Dofa, died, 1452.
- O'Hanly, Hugh Boy, son of the O'Hanly, died, 1489.
- O'Hanly, Hugh, chief of Kinel-Dofa, 1396.
- died, 1405.
- O'Hanly, Hugh, son of Owey, died, 1469.
- O'Hanly, Ivor, heir of Kinel-Dofa, slain, 1383.
- O'Hanly, John, son of, slain, 1396.
- O'Hanly, Loughlin, 1381.
- daughter of, 1415.
- O'Hanly, Loughlin Oge, chief of Kinel-Dofa, slain, 1452.
- O'Hanly, Loughlin, son of Gilla-claen, died, 1486.
- O'Hanly, Mac-an-leastair, chief of Cinel-Dobhtha, taken prisoner, 1133.
- O'Hanly, Maelruanaidh, noble priest of Cluain-coirpthe, died, 1155.
- O'Hanly, Manus, chief of Kinel-Dofa, died, 1297.
- O'Hanly, Murrrough, son of Gilla-na-naev, son of, 1452.
- O'Hanly, Murtough, son of Owny, chief of Dofa, 1490.
- died, 1495.
- O'Hanly, Murtough, son of Tomaltagh, died, 1472.
- O'Hanly, Owey, son of Gilla-na-naev, 1452.
- O'Hanly, Randal, died, 1369.
- O'Hanly, Rory Boy, son of Gilla-na-naev, made chief of Kinel-Dofa, 1452.
- O'Hanly, Rory Boy, chief of Kinel-Dofa, died, 1482.
- O'Hanly, Rory Oge, son of Rory Boy, died, 1484.
- O'Hanly, Teige, slain, 1311.
- O'Hanly, Teige, son of Brian, 1469.
- O'Hanly, Teige, son of Gilla-na-naev, chief of Kinel-Dofa, 1482, 1490.
- O'Hanly, Teige, son of Murtough, died, 1469.
- O'Hanlys of Kinel-Dofa, 1176, 1382, 1473, 1489, 1536, 1595, 1597.
- O'h-Anmchadha, or Ua h-Anmchadha, Anmcha, bishop of Ard-fearta-Breanainn, died, 1117.
- O'h-Anmchadha, or Ua h-Anmchadha, Aedh, lord of Ui-Maccaille, slain, 1160.
- O'h-Anmchadha, Gillacaech, sons of, 1160.
- O'h-Anmchadha, Gillamacaiblen, successor of Brenainn of Cluain-fearta, died, 1166.
- O'h-Anradhain, O'h-Anrothain, or Ua h-Anradhain, now O'Hanrahan or Hanrahan, Colum, airchinneach of Ross-ailithir, died, 1096.
- O'h-Anradhain, Gillabhrenainn, successor of Brenainn of Cluaintfearta, died, 1134.
- O'h-Anradhain, Gilla-Emhin, lord of Ui-Cremhthannain, slain, 1042.
- O'h-Anradhain, Maelbhrenainn, successor of nainn of Cluain-fearta, died, 1132.
- O'Hanratty. *See* O'h-Innreachtaigh.
- O'Hanvey, or O'Hannafey. *See* O'h-Ainbhidh.
- O'Hara, O'h-Eaghra, or Ua h-Eaghra, Aedh, lord of Luighne, died, 1155.
- O'Hara, Art, lord of Leyny, slain, 1316.
- O'Hara, Art, hanged, 1415.
- O'Hara, Art-na-gCapall, lord of Leyny, 1278.
- O'Hara, Bec, lord of Leyny in Connaught, slain, 1183.
- O'Hara, Brian, 1067.
- O'Hara, Brian, son of Donnell Duv, slain, 1269.
- O'Hara, Brian, son of John, bishop of Achonry, died, 1409.
- O'Hara, Brian Carragh, 1298, 1306.
- O'Hara, Cathal, slain, 1261.
- O'Hara, Conaing, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1063.
- O'Hara, Conor or Conchobhar Ciabhach, tanist of Luighne, died, 1151.
- O'Hara, Conor Gud, lord of Leyny, 1205, 1207, 1210.
- died, 1231.

- O'Hara, Cormac, slain, 1365.  
 O'Hara, Cormac, son of John, and brother of  
 Donough, styled the O'Hara, 1439.  
 O'Hara, Dermot, lord of Leyny, died, 1250,  
 O'Hara, Donnell or Domhnall, lord of Luighne,  
 slain, 1023.  
 O'Hara, Donnell, lord of Leyny, died, 1177.  
 O'Hara, Donnell, 1261.  
 ——— slain, 1266.  
 O'Hara, Donnell, lord of Leyny, died, 1358.  
 O'Hara, Donnell, son of Cormac, heir of Leyny,  
 1410.  
 O'Hara, Donnell, son of Farrell Caech, slain,  
 1435.  
 O'Hara, Donnell Duv, 1266.  
 ——— died, 1294.  
 ——— sons of, 1294.  
 O'Hara, Donough, or Donnchadh, 1157.  
 O'Hara, Donough, son of Donnell, slain, 1298.  
 O'Hara, Donough, son of Duarcán, lord of  
 Leyny, 1234, 1238.  
 O'Hara, Duarcán, lord of the Three Tribes of  
 Luighne, killed, 1059.  
 O'Hara, Duarcán, slain, 1147.  
 O'Hara, Duarcán, died, 1225.  
 O'Hara, Edwina, daughter of Dermot, died, 1225.  
 O'Hara, Farrell, slain, 1323.  
 O'Hara, Farrell, lord of Leyny, died, 1390.  
 O'Hara, Gilladuv, slain, 1474.  
 O'Hara, Gormlaith, wife of Farrell, lord of  
 Leyny, died, 1327.  
 O'Hara, Hugh, lord of Leyny, killed, 1234.  
 ——— sons of, 1238.  
 O'Hara, Hugh, son of, 1488.  
 O'Hara, John, heir of Leyny, died, 1370.  
 ——— sons of, 1385, 1416.  
 O'Hara, John More, wife of, died, 1398.  
 O'Hara, John Oge, slain, 1488.  
 O'Hara, John, son of Art, taken prisoner, 1335.  
 O'Hara, John, son of the bishop, 1439.  
 O'Hara, Manus, tanist of Leyny, died, 1393.  
 O'Hara, Manus Crossagh, killed by an earth-  
 quake, 1490.  
 O'Hara, Manus, son of Donnell, slain, 1314.  
 O'Hara, Manus, son of William, 1314.  
 O'Hara, Murrrough, or Murchadh, killed, 1134.  
 ——— wife of, killed, 1134.  
 O'Hara, Murrrough, son of Molloy, abbot of  
 Boyle, died, 1344.  
 O'Hara, Owen, 1474.  
 O'Hara, Rory, or Ruaidhri, lord of Luighne,  
 killed, 1157.  
 O'Hara, Rory, son of, 1488.  
 O'Hara, Rory, son of Donnell, died, 1302.  
 O'Hara, Rory, son of Manus, died, 1340.  
 O'Hara, Taichleach, lord of Luighne, slain, 1095.  
 O'Hara, Taichleach, 1134.  
 O'Hara, Taichleach Boy, died, 1411.  
 O'Hara, Teige, died, 1225.  
 O'Hara, Teige, or Tadhg, son of Murchadh,  
 killed, 1157.  
 O'Hara, Teige, son of Farrell, tanist of Leyny,  
 died, 1420.  
 O'Hara, Teige Boy, son of Kian, slain, 1560.  
 O'Hara Boy, Brian, son of Kian, 1586.  
 O'Haras Boy, 1533, 1535, 1543.  
 O'Hara Duv, Donough, son of John, became a  
 friar, 1439.  
 O'Hara of the Plain, Cormac, son of Teige,  
 died, 1439.  
 O'Hara Reagh, *alias* O'Hara the Western, Wil-  
 liam, died, 1476.  
 O'Haras Reagh, *alias* O'Haras the Western,  
 1448, 1537, 1595.  
 O'Hara, Roe, bishop of Achonry, died, 1435.  
 O'Haras, 1225, 1386, 1396, 1397, 1435, 1506,  
 1596.  
 O'h-Arrachtain, or Ua hArrachtain, Maelisa,  
 successor of Ailbhe of Imleach, died, 1092.  
 O'Hart, O'h-Airt, or Ua h-Airt, John, grand-  
 son of, 1444.  
 O'Hart, Murtough, son of Donnell, killed, 1264.  
 O'Hart, Rory Ballagh, son of, slain, 1526.  
 O'Harts, 1536, 1596. *See* O'h-Airt.  
 O'Hartagan, O'h-Artagain, or Ua h-Artagain,  
 Cinaedh, poet, died, 973.



- O'Hartagan, Fiachra, abbot of Ia-Choluim Chille, died, 976.
- O'Haughian. *See* O'h-Eochaidhen.
- O'Haughey, O'h-Eochadha, or Ua h-Eochadha, Conor, son of Manus, slain, 1194.
- O'Haughy, Donslevy, king of Ulidia, put to death, 1172.
- son of, 1208. *See* O'h-Eochadha.
- O'Hay, O'Hea, O'h-Aedha, or Ua h-Aedha, Patrick, the parson, died, 1495.
- O'Hea, or O'Hay. *See* O'h-Aedha.
- O'Hea, Joseph, bishop of Hy-Kinsellagh, died, 1183.
- O'h-Eachaidhen, now O'Haughian, Teige, learned poet, slain, 1394.
- O'Heaghra. *See* O'Hara.
- O'Healy, O'h-Eilighe, or Ua h-Eilighe, Conor, son of Donough Duv, slain, 1342.
- O'Healy, Dermot, a princely brughaidh of Baile-Ui-Eilidhe, now Hollybrook, in the parish of Aughanagh, barony of Tirerrill, and county of Sligo, slain, 1309.
- O'Healy, Duvesa, daughter of, died, 1328.
- O'Healy, Manus, killed, 1389.
- O'Healy, Murtough, killed, 1389.
- O'Healy, Murtough Oge, a brughaidh-cedach, slain, 1403.
- O'Healy More, Conor Caech, died, 1426.
- O'Heany. *See* O'h-Aenaigh.
- O'h-Echain, or Ua h-Echain, Gillachrist, successor of Finnen, died, 1136.
- O'h-Echeidhein, poet, slain, 1408.
- O'h-Echthighern, or Ua h-Echthighern, now Ahern or Hearne, Lorcán, slain, 1170.
- O'Heerin, O'h-Uidhrin, or Ua h-Uidhrin, Gilla-na-naev, a historian, died, 1420.
- O'Heffernan. *See* O'h-Iffearnain.
- O'Hegan. *See* O'h-Aedhagain.
- O'Hegny, lord of Oriel, 1198.
- slain, 1199.
- O'Hegny. *See* O'h-Eignigh.
- O'Hegny, Benmee, daughter of, and queen of Aileach, died, 1214.
- O'Hehir. *See* O'h-Aichir.
- O'h-Eidhin. *See* O'Heyne.
- O'h-Eidigein, Thomas, became dean of Elphin, 1487.
- O'h-Eigceartaigh, or Ua h-Eigceartaigh, now O'Hegarty or Hegarty, Maelduin, airchinneach of Lothra, died, 1050.
- O'h-Eigneachain, or Ua h-Eigneachain, Niall, lord of Cinel-Enda, killed, 1057.
- O'h-Eignigh, lord of Feara-Manach, slain, 1095.
- O'h-Eignigh, or Ua h-Eignigh, Gillachrist, brother of Niall, slain, 1053.
- O'h-Eignigh, Gillachrist, lord of Feara-Manach, &c., died, 1127.
- O'h-Eignigh, Gillacolum, lord of Airghialla, died, 1048.
- O'h-Eignigh, Niall, lord of Feara-Manach, slain, 1053.
- O'Heignighs of Oirghialla and Fermanagh, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1212.
- O'Helghiusain, Gilla-Carthy, anchorite, died, 1230.
- O'Heney, archbishop, died, 1205.
- O'Heney, Cornelius, bishop of Killaloe, died, 1215.
- O'Henery, O'h-Inneirghe, or Ua h-Inneirghe, chief of the Cuileanntach, slain, 1156.
- O'Henery. *See* O'h-Ainniarraidh and O'h-Inneirghe.
- O'Henery, daughter of, 1192.
- O'Henery, Aindiles, died, 1254.
- O'Henery, Cian or Kian, slain, 1260.
- O'h-Enlaingi, or Ua h-Enlaingi, Muireadhach, bishop of Cluain-searta-Brenainn, died, 1117.
- O'Hennessy, O'h-Aenghusa, or Ua h-Aenghusa, Conaing, head of the canons of Roscrea, died, 1173.
- O'Hennessy, Murrough, lord of Clann-Colgain, died, 1414.
- O'Hennessy. *See* O'h-Aenghusa.
- O'h-Enni, or Ua h-Enni, now Heney, Domhnall, of the Dal-gCais, noble bishop, died, 1098.
- See* O'Heney.



- O'h-Eochadha, or Ua h-Eochadha, now O'Haughy, Hough, and Hoey, Aedh, son of Donnchadh, heir of Ulidia, died, 1114.
- O'h-Eochadha, Conchobhar, son of Maghnus, slain, 1194.
- O'h-Eochadha, David, son of Donnisleibhe, killed, 1164.
- O'h-Eochadha, Donnchadh, king of Ulidia, 1094.
- O'h-Eochadha, Donnchadh, king of Ulidia, 1100, 1101, 1111.
- blinded, 1113.
- O'h-Eochadha, Donnisleibhe, 1071.
- went into Munster, 1080.
- slain, 1094.
- O'h-Eochadha, Donnisleibhe, brother of Maghnus, 1171, 1172.
- son of, 1208.
- O'h-Eochadha, Eochaidh, king of Ulidia, died, 1063.
- O'h-Eochadha, Eochaidh, son of Donnisleibhe, king of Ulidia, beheaded, 1108.
- O'h-Eochadha, Eochaidh, son of Donnisleibhe, blinded, 1166.
- O'h-Eochadha, Flaithbheartach, blinded, 1019.
- O'h-Eochadha, Gillachrist, appointed bishop of Connhaicne, 1166.
- O'h-Eochadha, Gillamoninne, lord of Clann-Sinagh, slain, 1086.
- O'h-Eochadha, Mac Duinnisleibhe, king of Ulidia, 1167.
- O'h-Eochadha, Maghnus, king of Ulidia, 1169.
- slain, 1170.
- O'h-Eochadha, Maghnus Mac Duinnisleibhe, killed, 1171.
- O'h-Eochadha, Niall, son of Donnisleibhe, slain, 1127.
- O'h-Eochadha, Raghnaill, slain, 1045.
- O'h-Eochadha, Raghnaill, king of Ulidia, slain, 1131.
- O'h-Eochadhas of Ulidia, 1157, 1171. *See* O'Donlevy and Mac Donlevy.
- O'h-Eochagain, or Ua Eochagain, Gilla-na-naev, slain, 1281.
- O'h-Eodhasa, or Ua h-Eodhasa. *See* O'Hosey.
- O'h-Eoghain, now Owens. *See* O'Howen.
- O'h-Eolais, or Ua h-Eolais, now Olus, Odhran, scribe of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 994.
- O'h-Eolusa, Duarcán, son of Dubhdara, slain, 1110.
- O'h-Eolusa, Duarcán, son of Maelmhiadhaigh, chief of Muintir-Eoluis, slain, 1065.
- O'h-Eradhain, or Ua h-Eradhain, Aedh, lord of Ui-Breasail-Macha, died, 1017.
- O'h-Eradhain, Cumascach, head of the poor of Ireland, died, 1074.
- O'h-Eraghty, O'h-Aireachtaigh, or Ua h-Aireachtaigh, Thomas, abbot of Assaroe, died, 1298.
- O'h-Eremhain, or Ua h-Eremhoin, Aedh, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 1100.
- O'h-Erodhain, or Ua h-Erodhain, Colcu, head of the poor of Ard-Macha, died, 1077.
- O'h-Erudhain, Flaithbheartach, slain, 1028.
- O'h-Eruilbh, or Ua h-Eruilbh, Niall, died, 956.
- O'h-Eruilbh, Niall, 962.
- O'Hessian. *See* O'h-Oisín.
- O'Hetigen, William, bishop of Elphin, died, 1444.
- O'Heyne, O'h-Eidhin, or Ua h-Eidhin, Aedh, lord of Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne, slain, 1121.
- O'Heyne, Aedh, son of Gillacheallaigh, slain, 1153.
- O'Heyne, Aineisliis, the two sons of, slain, 1125.
- O'Heyne, Conór, son of Maurice, died, 1201.
- O'Heyne, Cugaela, died, 1211.
- O'Heyne, Donough, blinded, 1212.
- O'Heyne, Duvesa, daughter of, burned, 1187.
- O'Heyne, Flann, son of Aineisliis, slain, 1125.
- O'Heyne, Gillacheallaigh, or Gillakelly, lord of Aidhne, slain, 1153.
- O'Heyne, Gillakelly, slain, 1232.
- O'Heyne, Gilla-na-naemh, lord of West Connaught, died, 1100.
- O'Heyne, Gillariabhach, son of Aineisliis, slain, 1125.

- O'Heyne, Hugh Boy, son of Owen Manntagh, 1588.  
 ——— died, 1594.
- O'Heyne, Maelfabhail, lord of Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne, died, 1048.
- O'Heyne, Maelruanaidh-na-Paidre, lord of Aidhne, slain at Cluain-tarbh, 1013.
- O'Heyne, Maurice, lord of Hy-Fiachrach-Aidhne, killed, 1180.
- O'Heyne, Mulfavill, 1261.  
 ——— slain, 1263.
- O'Heyne, Nicholas, died, 1326.
- O'Heyne, Owen, lord of Hy-Fiachrach, 1225, 1235, 1236.  
 ——— died, 1253.
- O'Heyne, Owen, lord of Hy-Fiach-Aidhne, slain, 1340.
- O'Heyne, Owen Mantagh, son of Edmond, 1578.
- O'Heyne, Owen Manntagh, son of Edmond, lord of Hy-Fiachrach-Aidhne, 1577.  
 ——— died, 1588.
- O'Heyne, Rory-an-Doire, son of Flann, died, 1578.
- O'Heyne, Turlough, son of Rory-an-Doire, tanist, died, 1588.
- O'Heynes of Ui-Fiachrach-Aidhne, 1047, 1055, 1377, 1407.
- O'h-Iffearnain, or Ua h-Iffernain, now Hefferan, Madadhan, chief of Clann-Creccain, 1047.
- O'h-Iffearnain, son of, slain, 1150.
- O'Higgin, O'h-Uiginn, or Ua h-Uiginn, Brian, town of, 1438.
- O'Higgin, bishop of Mayo-na-Saxon, died, 1478.
- O'Higgin, Brian, son of Farrell Roe, preceptor in poetry, died, 1476.
- O'Higgin, Brian Oge, son of Brian, died, 1505.
- O'Higgin, Carbry, son of Brian, professor of poetry, died, 1505.
- O'Higgin, Donnell, chief preceptor of poetry, died, 1501.
- O'Higgin, Donnell Bacagh, died, 1435.
- O'Higgin, Ferceart, son of Higgin, son of Gilla-na-naev, Kennfinne, of the race of Gilla-na-naev O'Higgin, died, 1419.
- O'Higgin, Gillaglas, son of, died, 1472.
- O'Higgin, Gilla-na-naev, poet, died, 1349.
- O'Higgin, Gilla-na-naev, son of Melaghlín, died, 1475.
- O'Higgin, Gilla-na-naev, son of Rory More, died, 1473.
- O'Higgin, Gillapatrik, son of Brian, died, 1485.
- O'Higgin, Hugh, son of Brian, died, 1487.
- O'Higgin, John, son of Farrell Oge, chief poet of Ireland, died, 1490.
- O'Higgin, Loughlin, son of Ferceirtne, died, 1464.
- O'Higgin, Mahon Roe, died, 1441.
- O'Higgin, Manus, son of Hugh, died, 1405.
- O'Higgin, Matthew, died, 1337.
- O'Higgin, Mulmurry, son of Teige Oge, chief preceptor of Ireland in poetry, died, 1488.
- O'Higgin, Niall, poet, drowned, 1340.
- O'Higgin, Niall, died, 1461.
- O'Higgin, Niall, son of Farrell Oge, died, 1461.
- O'Higgin, Niall, son of Hugh, 1414.
- O'Higgin, Owen, son of Brian, chief preceptor in poetry, died, 1510.
- O'Higgin, Randal, died, 1325.
- O'Higgin, Rory Roe, poet, died, 1425.
- O'Higgin, Teige, learned poet, died, 1315.
- O'Higgin, Teige, priest, drowned, 1515.
- O'Higgin, Teige Oge, son of Teige, chief preceptor of poets, died, 1448.
- O'Higgin, Teige, son of Gillacolumb, died, 1391.
- O'Higgin, Thomas, chief preceptor of Ireland, died, 1536.
- O'Higgin, Tuathal, preceptor of the poets of Ireland, died, 1450.
- O'h-Ineirghe. *See* O'Henery.
- O'h-Inmaine, Donslevy, a holy monk, died, 1230.
- O'h-Innascaigh, Ferdomhnaigh, successor of Finnen, killed, 1048.
- O'h-Innreachtaigh, or Ua h-Innreachtaigh, now Hanratty, Aedh, slain, 1019.



- O'h-Innreachtaigh, Aedh, lord of the Ui-Meith, slain, 1107.
- O'h-Innreachtaigh, Donnsléibhe, lord of Ui-Meith, slain, 1131.
- O'h-Innreachtaigh, Gairbheith, lord of Ui-Meith, slain, 1076.
- O'h-Innreachtaigh, Muircheartach, successor of Comhghall, died, 1131.
- O'h-Innreachtaigh, airchinneach of Mucnamh, and ex-lord of Ui-Meith, died, 1161.
- O'h-Innreadhain, or Ua h-Indreadhain, slain, 1101.
- O'h-Ocain, or Ua h-Ocain, now O'Hagan, Ragh-nall, lawgiver of Télach-Og, slain, 1103.
- O'Hoey, O'h-Eothaidh, or Ua h-Eothaidh, Gilchreest, bishop of Conmaicne, died, 1178.
- O'Hoey, Matthew, bishop of Conmaicne, died, 1322.
- O'Hogan, O'h-Ogain, or Ua h-Ogain, Ceannfaeladh, successor of Brenainn, died, 1091.
- O'Hogan, Conghalach, son of, 1088.
- O'Hogan, Donnsléibhe, chief of Cinel-Fearghusa, died, 1122.
- O'Hogan, Gillamura, slain, 1136.
- O'Hogan, Hugh, slain, 1597.
- O'Hogan, John, son of John, slain, 1599.
- O'Hogan, Magrath, lord of Cinel-Fearghusa, slain, 1081.
- O'Hogan, Ogan, son of John, died, 1598.
- O'Hogan, Teige, hanged, 1504.
- O'h-Oisen, or Ua h-Oisin, now Hessian, Aedh, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1085.
- O'h-Oissen, Aedh, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1161.
- O'h-Oissene, Eochaidh, slain, 1050.
- O'Hosey, O'h-Eodhasa, or Ua h-Eodhasa, Aenghus Roe, poet, died, 1350.
- O'Hosey, Aenghus, son of John, poet, died, 1480.
- O'Hosey, Ciothruaidh, son of Athairne, poet, died, 1518.
- O'Hosey, Melaghlín, son of Ahairne, died, 1504.
- O'Hostin, 1235.
- O'Howen, O'h-Eoghain, or Ua h-Eoghain, now Owens, Donnell, dean of Lough Erne, died, 1414.
- O'Howen, Fergus, son of John, anchorite of Inis-Caoín, died, 1490.
- O'Howen, Gilladowney, official of Lough Erne, &c., died, 1394.
- O'Howen, Master John, parson of Devenish, died, 1417.
- O'Howen, Matthew, chaplain of Inis-Caoín, died, 1393.
- O'Howen, Nemeas, vicar of Inis-Caoín, died, 1389.
- O'Howen, Petrus, deacon of Lough Erne, died, 1390.
- O'Howen, Teige, official of Lough Erne, died, 1431.
- O'h-Uail, or Ua h-Uail, Tuathal, airchinneach of Both-Chonais, died, 1049.
- O'Huain, son of the Englishwoman, killed, 1248.
- O'h-Uaithnigh, or Ua h-Uaithnigh, Mac Neachtain, lector, died, 1096.
- O'Huallaghan, O'h-Uallachain, or Ua h-Uallachain, Donnell, archbishop of Munster, died, 1182.
- O'h-Uarghusa, or Ua h-Uarghusa, Sinnach, lord of Ui-Meith, 1002.
- O'h-Uathmharain, or Ua h-Uathmharain, Domhnall, lord of Feara-Li, slain, 1036.
- O'h-Uathmharain, Mathghamhain, slain, 1071.
- O'h-Uchtain, or Ua h-Uchtain, Dunchadh, lector of Ceanannas, died, 992.
- O'h-Uchtain, Maelmuire, comharba of Ceanannus, died, 1008.
- O'h-Uchtain, Maicnia, lector of Ceanannus, drowned, 1034.
- O'h-Ughroin, John, son of successor of, bishop of Elphin, died, 1246.
- O'h-Uidhrin. *See* O'Heerin.
- O'h-Uidhrin, or Ua h-Uidhrin, Gillachrist, chief of Cinel-Fearadhaigh, burned, 1129.
- O'h-Uiginn. *See* O'Higgin.
- O'h-Ultachain, Cormac, erenagh of Achadhbéithe, died, 1532.



- O'h-Ultachain, Gillapatrik, parson of Achadh-beithe, died, 1515.
- O'h-Urthuile, or Ua h-Urthuile, of the Ui-Tuirtre, 1167.
- Oilill, Oilíoll, or Ailell, bishop of the Ui-Breasail, died, 535.
- Oilill Caisfhiacloch, son of Connla Caemh, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4758, 4782.
- Oilill Finn, son of Art, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4405, 4415.
- Oilill, grandson of Ceallach Cualann, slain, 739.
- Oilill Molt, son of Dathi, monarch of Ireland, 464, 465, 468, 470, 478.
- Oilill Olum, son of Mogh Nuadhat, king of Munster, 186, 234.
- sons of, 186.
- Oilill, son of Aenghus, lord of Ui-Fothaidh, 937.
- Oilill, son of Colgan, 830.
- Oilill, son of Colman, chief of Cinel-Laeghaire, died, 639.
- Oilill, son of Dunlaing, king of Leinster, died, 526.
- Oilill, son of Slanoll, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3959, 4004, 4019.
- Oilill Ua Tibraide, died, 778. *See* Ailill.
- Oin, brother of the Ladhmanns, 960.
- Oireachtaich Ua Cathail, slain, 787.
- Oireachtaigh Ua Faelain, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 793. *See* Aireachtach.
- Oissene Fota, St., abbot, died, 652.
- Oissene of Freamhainn, son of Gallust, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 704.
- Oitir, a Danish chief, slain, 916.
- O'Kaely, O'Caellaighe, or Ua Caellaighe, now Kelly, 1036.
- O'Kaely, daughter of, died, 1152.
- O'Kaely, hostage of Leinster, put to death, 1170.
- O'Kaely, Dermot, died, 1172.
- O'Kaely, Dunghal, bishop of Leighlin, died, 1181.
- O'Kaely, Dunlaing, 1103.
- O'Kaely, Hugh, bishop of Oriel, died, 1182. *See* O'Caellaidhe.
- O'Kane, O'Cahan, O'Cathain, or Ua Cathain, Aibhilin, daughter of Thomas, died, 1508.
- O'Kane, Aibhne, 1442.
- O'Kane, Aibhne, son of Aibhne, slain, 1492.
- O'Kane, Aibhne, son of Cumhaighe, drowned, 1577.
- O'Kane, Aibhne, son of Dermot, 1432.
- O'Kane, Aibhne, son of John, slain, 1501.
- O'Kane, Benmumhan, daughter of, died, 1287.
- O'Kane, Brian Finn, son of John, 1501.
- slain, 1506.
- O'Kane, Brian, son of Donough, burned, 1544.
- O'Kane, Brigidian, successor of Maidoc, died, 1172.
- O'Kane, Calvagh, son of Manus, defeated, 1548.
- O'Kane, Cathan, son of Rory, died, 1383.
- O'Kane, Conchobhar, 1171.
- O'Kane, Conor, died, 1197.
- O'Kane, Conor, son of, burned, 1532.
- O'Kane, Cooley or Cumhaighe, lord of Oireacht-Ui-Chathain, 1376, 1385.
- O'Kane, Cumhaighe Ballagh, son of Donnell, slain, 1524.
- O'Kane, Cumhaighe, son of Brian Finn, slain, 1524.
- O'Kane, Dermot, lord of Kienaghta and Creeve, died, 1428.
- O'Kane, Dermot, son of Rory, son of Manus, maimed, 1505.
- O'Kane, Donn, lord of Firnacreeva, slain, 1303.
- O'Kane, Donnell, 1514.
- O'Kane, Donnell Ballagh, son of Rory, installed, 1598.
- O'Kane, Donnell Cleireach, son of John, 1503, 1506.
- slain, 1522.
- son of, 1532.
- wife of, 1577.
- O'Kane, Donnell, son of Dermot, 1432.
- O'Kane, Donough, 1506, 1521.
- O'Kane, Donough, abbot of Magh-Cosgrain, hanged, 1505.
- O'Kane, Donough, son of Blosky, 1196.

- O'Kane, Donough, son of John, 1506.  
 ——— died, 1523.
- O'Kane, Eachmarcach, 1175, 1181.  
 ——— died, 1193.
- O'Kane, Eachmarcach, lord of Kienaghta and  
 Firnacreeva, slain, 1247.
- O'Kane, Eoghan, or Owen, abbot of Cluain-fe-  
 arta-Brenainn, died, 980.
- O'Kane, Farrell, lord of Kienaghta, &c., slain,  
 1212.
- O'Kane, Ferdoragh, son of Rory, slain, 1524.
- O'Kane, Finola, daughter of Cooley, died, 1381.
- O'Kane, Gerard, wisest of the order of canons,  
 died, 1229.
- O'Kane, Gilchreest, slain, 1182.
- O'Kane, Godfrey, or Gorry, brother of Rory,  
 slain, 1472.
- O'Kane, Godfrey, son of, perished in the snow,  
 1526.
- O'Kane, Godfrey, son of Cooley, died, 1433.
- O'Kane, Godfrey, son of Godfrey, 1524.  
 ——— slain, 1526.  
 ——— son of, 1525.
- O'Kane, Godfrey, son of John, slain, 1492.
- O'Kane, Godfrey, son of Thomas, slain, 1508.
- O'Kane, Hugh, slain, 1260.
- O'Kane, John Gallda, son of John, slain,  
 1492.
- O'Kane, John, son of Aibhne, 1490, 1491.  
 ——— died, 1498.
- O'Kane, John, son of Thomas, 1524.  
 ——— slain, 1525.
- O'Kane, Manus, son of the lord of Kienaghta,  
 &c., died, 1205.
- O'Kane, Manus, 1247.  
 ——— slain, 1260.
- O'Kane, Manus, died, 1468.
- O'Kane, Manus, 1491, 1508.
- O'Kane, Manus, son of Cooley, lord of Kie-  
 naghta, 1402.  
 ——— slain, 1403.
- O'Kane, Manus, son of Donough, 1542.  
 ——— slain, 1548.
- O'Kane, Mary, daughter of, died, 1396.
- O'Kane, Ragnall, son of Eachmarcach, slain,  
 1178.
- O'Kane, Ragnall, son of Imhar, lord of the  
 Craebh, &c., slain, 1138.
- O'Kane, Richard, maimed, 1503.
- O'Kane, Rory, lord of Creeve, &c., died, 1349.
- O'Kane, Rory Ainsheasgar, slain, 1472.
- O'Kane, Rory of the Route, 1525.
- O'Kane, Rory, son of Manus, 1577, 1585.  
 ——— died, 1598.
- O'Kane, Rose, daughter of, died, 1530.
- O'Kane, Slowey, or Sluaigheadhach, bishop of  
 the people of Leithghlinn, died, 1145.
- O'Kane, Thomas, son of Aibhne, 1492, 1498,  
 1506.  
 ——— died, 1521.
- O'Kanes, O'Cahans, or Ua Cathains, of Kien-  
 aghta, Firnacreeva, &c., 1156, 1157, 1167, 1192,  
 1213, 1222, 1252, 1376, 1412, 1422, 1442,  
 1454, 1472, 1489, 1492, 1493, 1524, 1537,  
 1544, 1592.
- O'Kean. *See* O'Cein.
- O'Kearney, O'Cearnaigh, or Ua Cearnaigh,  
 1349.
- O'Kearney, Gilchreest, elected coarb of St. Co-  
 lumbkille, 1198.
- O'Kearney, Gilchreest, bishop of Connor, died,  
 1209.
- O'Keary. *See* O'Ciardha.
- O'Keeffe, O'Caoimh, or Ua Caeimh, Art Oge,  
 son of Art, chief of his name, 1582, 1583.
- O'Keeffe, Art, son of Donnell, taken prisoner,  
 1582.  
 ——— slain, 1583.
- O'Keeffe, Ceallach, anchorite, died, 1063.
- O'Keeffe, Finguine, lord of Gleannamhnach,  
 slain, 1135.
- O'Keeffe, Hugh, lord of Feara-Muighe, slain,  
 1161.
- O'Keeffe, Hugh, son of Art, slain, 1582.
- O'Keeffe, 1602. *See* O'Caeimh.
- O'Keely. *See* O'Cadhla.

- O'Keenan, O'Cianain, or Ua Cianain, Adam, canon and historian, died, 1373.
- O'Keenan, Cormac, historian and poet, died, 1508.
- O'Keenan, Gilla-na-naev, abbot of Lisgabhair, died, 1345.
- O'Keenan, Gilla-na-naev, abbot of Lisgabhair, died, 1348.
- O'Keenan, Gilla-na-naev, son of Rory, ollav of Fermanagh, died, 1405.
- O'Keenan, Gillapatrik, son of Teige, died, 1504.
- O'Keenan, Mulmurry, died, 1459.
- O'Keenan, Rory, ollav of Oriel, died, 1387.
- O'Keenan, Rory, ollav to Maguire, died, 1483.
- O'Keenan, Teige, died, 1509.
- O'Keevan, O'Caomhain, or Ua Caemhain, Dermot, lord of that tract extending from Toomore to Gleoir, died, 1208. *See* O'Caemhain.
- O'Kelehan. *See* O'Ceileachain.
- O'Keleher. *See* O'Ceileachair.
- O'Kelly, O'Ceallagh, or Ua Ceallaigh, Aedh, son of Tadhg, son of Murchadh, lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 1014.
- O'Kelly, Amhlacibh, great grandson of Conchobhar, 1144.
- O'Kelly, Ardghal, son of Teige, burned, 1225.
- O'Kelly, bishop of Clonfert-Brendan, died, 1377.
- O'Kelly, bishop of Ui-Fiachrach, died, 1214.
- O'Kelly, Breasal, 1469.
- O'Kelly, Breasal, son of Donough, died, 1464.
- O'Kelly, Brian, son of Melaghlin, tanist of Hy-Many, died, 1393.
- wife of, 1393.
- O'Kelly, Brian, son of William, 1484.
- O'Kelly, Ceallach, son of Muirheartach, killed, 1066.
- O'Kelly, Ceallach, lord of the men of Breagha, slain, 1146.
- O'Kelly, Celia, daughter of Hugh, son of William, died, 1486.
- O'Kelly, Colla, prior of Teach-Eoin, 1464.
- O'Kelly, Colla, son of Teige, heir of Hy-Many, 1413.
- O'Kelly, Conghalach, lord of Bregia, died, 1292.
- O'Kelly, Conor, lord of Hy-Many, 1163, 1167.
- slain, 1180.
- O'Kelly, Conor, garrison of, burned, 1260.
- O'Kelly, Conor, lord of Hy-Many, died, 1268.
- O'Kelly, Conor, lord of Hy-Many, slain, 1318.
- wife of, 1327.
- O'Kelly, Conor, 1488, 1499.
- O'Kelly, Conor Anabaidh, lord of Hy-Many, 1401, 1403.
- O'Kelly, Conor Cearbhach, slain, 1343.
- O'Kelly, Conor, or Conchobhar, son of Diarmaid, slain, 1065.
- O'Kelly, Conor, son of Donough Reagh, 1595.
- O'Kelly, Conor, son of Teige or Tadhg, lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 1030.
- O'Kelly, Conor, son of Teige, slain, 1356.
- O'Kelly, Conor, son of Teige Caech, taken prisoner, 1487.
- O'Kelly, Cucairrge, successor of Mura, died, 1074.
- O'Kelly, Dermot, or Diarmaid, successor of Ua Suanaigh, died, 1113.
- O'Kelly, Dermot, brother of Conor of Hy-Many, slain, 1180.
- O'Kelly, Dermot, or Diarmaid, son of Tadhg, lord of Ui-Maine, slain, 1065.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, or Domhnall, killed, 1144.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, lord of Hy-Many, died, 1224.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, lord of Hy-Many, died a monk, 1295.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, son of, died, 1362.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, son of Conor, slain, 1368.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, son of Donough, tanist of Hy-Many, slain, 1536.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, son of Flannagan, blinded, 1032.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, son of Manus Cam, sons of, 1467.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, son of Melaghlin, died, 1370.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, son of Melaghlin, died, 1393.
- O'Kelly, Donnell, son of Rory, died, 1362.



- O'Kelly, Donnell, son of Rory, heir of Hy-Many, died, 1364.
- O'Kelly, Donough, or Donnchadh, great grand-son of Conchobhar, 1144.
- O'Kelly, Donough, or Donnchadh, lord of Ui-Maine, killed, 1074.
- O'Kelly, Donough, 1464, 1465, 1469, 1472.  
—— died, 1483.
- O'Kelly, Donough, tanist of Hy-Many, died, 1484.
- O'Kelly, Donough Carragh, 1356.
- O'Kelly, Donough, or Donnchadh Ceinsealach, 1169.  
—— slain, 1170.
- O'Kelly, Donough Muimhneach, lord of Hy-Many, 1307.
- O'Kelly, Donough Reagh, son of Teige, died, 1573.
- O'Kelly, Donough, son of Breasal, 1487.
- O'Kelly, Donough, son of Edmond, 1536, 1547.
- O'Kelly, Donough, son of Hugh, taken prisoner, 1333.  
—— slain, 1340.
- O'Kelly, Donough, son of Melaghlin, lord of Hy-Many, 1410.  
—— slain, 1424.
- O'Kelly, Edmond, son of Melaghlin, died, 1393.  
—— son of, 1385.  
—— grandson of, 1400.
- O'Kelly, Egneghan, son of Melaghlin, slain, 1536.
- O'Kelly, Eochaidh, bishop, died, 1140.
- O'Kelly, Feradhach, son of Brian, died, 1426.
- O'Kelly, Fearadhach, son of Teige, son of Donnell, slain, 1419.
- O'Kelly, Ferdorcha, son of Kellagh, 1595.
- O'Kelly, Finola, daughter of, died, 1379.
- O'Kelly, Flaithbheartach, lord of Breagha, died, 1060.
- O'Kelly, Flann, successor of Coemhghin, died, 1030.
- O'Kelly, Flann, heir to Breagha, slain, 1061.
- O'Kelly, Flann, lord of Breagha, killed, 1129.
- O'Kelly, Flannagan, lord of Breagha, 1028.
- O'Kelly, Gilbert, lord of Hy-Many, died, 1322.
- O'Kelly, Gillacolmain, noble priest of Dearmhach-Choluim-Chille, died, 1129.
- O'Kelly, Gillakevin of Bregia, hanged, 1215.
- O'Kelly, Gilla-na-naemh, successor of Ua Sna-naigh, at Rathain, died, 1166.
- O'Kelly, Grainne, daughter of, died, 1440.  
—— descendants of, 1505.
- O'Kelly, Hugh-na-Coille, son of William, successor of Hugh, son of Brian, 1467.
- O'Kelly, Hugh, son of Brian, lord of Hy-Maine, died, 1467.  
—— sons of, 1499.  
—— wife of, died, 1468.
- O'Kelly, Hugh, son of Conor, slain, 1181.
- O'Kelly, Hugh, son of Donough, died, 1415.
- O'Kelly, Hugh, son of Donough, slain, 1487.
- O'Kelly, Hugh, son of Murrrough, lord of Hy-Many, died, 1206.
- O'Kelly, Hugh, son of William, lord of Hy-Many, slain, 1469.
- O'Kelly, Hugh, son of William, slain, 1476.
- O'Kelly, Lochlainn, great-grandson of Conchobhar, 1144.
- O'Kelly, Loughlin, son of Echtighern, slain, 1235.
- O'Kelly, Maelmartin, successor of Mura-Othna, died, 1098.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, lord of Hy-Many, 1375, 1377.  
—— slain, 1401.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, sons of, 1407.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, 1504.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, Finola, wife of, died, 1403.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, son of Conor Anabaidh, son of lord of Hy-Many, slain, 1429.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, son of Dermot, slain, 1180.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, son of Hugh, 1487.  
—— died, 1488.  
—— son of, 1475.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, son of John, slain, 1548.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, son of Teige, lord of Hy-Many, died, 1224.

- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, son of Teige, lord of Hy-Many, 1499.  
 ——— died, 1511.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, son of William, 1351, 1381.  
 ——— died, 1464.
- O'Kelly, Melaghlin, son of William, 1487, 1490, 1536.
- O'Kelly, Murrough, or Murchadh, 960.
- O'Kelly, Murrough, or Murchadh, grandson of Tadhg, 1158.
- O'Kelly, Murrough, son of Teige, lord of Hy-Many, slain, 1186.
- O'Kelly, Murtough, or Muircheartach, 1032, 1034.
- O'Kelly, Murtough, or Muircheartach, lord of Breagha, killed, 1161.  
 ——— daughter of, killed, 1161.
- O'Kelly, Murtough, grandson of Maine, archbishop of Connaught, died, 1407.
- O'Kelly, Owen, son of Donough, died, 1383.
- O'Kelly, Owen, son of Rory, died, 1367.
- O'Kelly, Robhartach, airchinneach of Fathainmor, died, 1136.
- O'Kelly, Rory, lord of Hy-Many, slain, 1339.
- O'Kelly, Rory, heir of Hy-Many, died, 1395.
- O'Kelly, Saerbhreathach, successor of Ua Suanaigh, died, 1136.
- O'Kelly, Siecus [Jacques], slain, 1289.
- O'Kelly, Sitric, the Tefian, of Hy-Many, died, 1203.
- O'Kelly, Teige, or Tadhg, lord of Ui-Maine, 1003.  
 ——— slain, 1013.
- O'Kelly, Teige, lord of the Ui-Maine, 1135.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of, lord of Ui-Maine or Hy-Many, burned, 1225.  
 ——— sons of, 1225.
- O'Kelly, Teige, lord of Hy-Many, slain, 1316.
- O'Kelly, Teige, brother of Hugh, 1476.
- O'Kelly, Teige, grandson of Conchobhar, 1074.
- O'Kelly, Teige Caech, son of William, 1469, 1472.  
 ——— died, 1486.
- O'Kelly, Teige Oge, son of Teige, slain, 1377.
- O'Kelly, Teige, or Tadhg, son of Conchobhar, lord of Ui-Maine, 1145.  
 ——— slain, 1180.
- O'Kelly, Teige Roe, son of Melaghlin, lord of Caladh, died, 1519.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of Dermot, 1356.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of Donnell, lord of Clannacnowen, 1419.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of Donough, 1469, 1472, 1490.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of Donough, sons of, 1536.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of Loughlin, died, 1370.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of Melaghlin, lord of Hy-Many, died, 1410.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of Melaghlin, lord of Hy-Many, 1487.  
 ——— died, 1513.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of Siacus, died, 1352.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of Teige, chief of Hy-Many, died, 1340.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of William, slain, 1484.
- O'Kelly, Teige, son of William, 1585.  
 ——— died, 1593.
- O'Kelly, Thomas, archbishop of Connaught, died, 1441.
- O'Kelly, Thomas, bishop of Clonfert, died, 1263.
- O'Kelly, Trenfhear, lord of Breagha, killed, 1093.
- O'Kelly, William Oge, heir of Hy-Many, died, 1372.
- O'Kelly, William Oge, grandson of, 1419.
- O'Kelly, William, son of Donough Muimhneach, 1340, 1351, 1353, 1366, 1368.  
 ——— died, 1381.  
 ——— grandson of, slain, 1459.  
 ——— sons or descendants of, 1424, 1454, 1464, 1489, 1499.
- O'Kelly, William, son of Donough Reagh, died, 1577.
- O'Kelly, William, son of Hugh, 1469.  
 ——— died, 1487.
- O'Kelly, William, son of Melaghlin, son of William, heir of Hy-Many, died, 1418, 1420.

- O'Kelly, William, son of Teige, slain, 1472.  
 O'Kelly, William, son of Teige, died, 1475.  
 O'Kelly of Magh Druchtain, 1394.  
 O'Kelly, lord of Ui-Fiachrach of Ard-sratha, killed, 1150.  
 O'Kellys of Ui-Maine, or Hy-Many, 995, 1236, 1249, 1356, 1372, 1384, 1409, 1434, 1451, 1467, 1472, 1474, 1475, 1484, 1489, 1503, 1504, 1546, 1549, 1576, 1596, 1601, 1602.  
 O'Kennedy, O'Ceinneidigh, or Ua Ceinneidigh, Amhlaeibh, son of Gillacaemhghin, lord of Ormond, was blinded, 1164.  
 O'Kennedy, Brian, lord of Ormond, slain, 1371.  
 O'Kennedy, Ceileachair, successor of Colum, son of Crimhthann, died, 1081.  
 O'Kennedy, Donnell, son of Mahon Don, died, 1382.  
 O'Kennedy, Donnell, son of Mahon Don, son of the lord of Upper Ormond, slain, 1427.  
 O'Kennedy, Donnell, son of Teige, lord of Ormond, died, 1180.  
 O'Kennedy, Edmond, heir of Ormond, died, 1371.  
 O'Kennedy, Finn, grandson of Celechar, successor of Colum, 1152.  
 O'Kennedy, Gillacaeimhghin, 1135.  
 ——— died, 1159.  
 O'Kennedy, Gillachiarain, son of, slain, 1159.  
 O'Kennedy, Gilladuv, son of Dermot, 1588.  
 O'Kennedy, Hugh, son of Murrough, 1599.  
 O'Kennedy, John, son of Gilladuv, slain, 1599.  
 O'Kennedy, Loughlin, son of Magrath, 1194.  
 O'Kennedy, Madden, or Madadhan, son of, 1088.  
 O'Kennedy, More, daughter of James, died, 1464.  
 O'Kennedy, Murrough, son of Auliffe, slain, 1194.  
 O'Kennedy, Murrough, son of Brian, died, 1383.  
 O'Kennedy, Owny, son of Donough Oge, 1588.  
 O'Kennedy, Philip, sons of, 1403.  
 O'Kennedy, Philip, lord of Ormond, died, 1381.  
 ——— sons of, 1403.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1381.  
 O'Kennedy, Philip, son of Dermot of Ropalach, styled Mac Teige, 1583. *See* Mac Teige.  
 O'Kennedy, Philip, son of Mahon Donn, wife of, died, 1405.  
 O'Kennedy, Philip, son of Philip, lord of Ormond, died, 1381.  
 O'Kennedy, Sabia, daughter of, died, 1240.  
 O'Kennedy, Tadhg, or Teige, 1142.  
 O'Kennedy, Teige, son of Mahon Don, lord of Upper Ormond, slain, 1407.  
 O'Kennedy Don, slain, 1403.  
 O'Kennedy Don, Thomas, son of, died, 1441.  
 O'Kennedy, Finn, lord of Ormond, died, 1423.  
 O'Kennedy Finn, Brian, son of Donnell, died, 1588.  
 O'Kennedy Finn, Gilladuv, 1599.  
 O'Kennedy Finn, Murrough, son of Brian, 1583.  
 O'Kennedy Finn, Owny, son of Donough Oge, died, 1599.  
 O'Kennedy Roe, Rory, son of Philip, half-lord of Ormond, died, 1441.  
 O'Kennedys of Ormond, 1383, 1396, 1403, 1473, 1522.  
 O'Kerrin, O'Ceirin, or Ua Ceirin, Fiacha, son of Ceithearnach, lord of Ciarraighe-Locha-na-Airneadh, died, 1155.  
 O'Kerrin, Mahon, son of Kehernagh, lord of Kerry Locha-na-nAirneadh, died, 1225.  
 O'Kerrin, Mahon, son of Kehernagh, lord of Ciarraighe Locha-na-nAirneadh, slain, 1266.  
 O'Kerrin, Teige, son of Mahon, 1227.  
 O'Kerwick. *See* O'Ciarmhaic.  
 O'Killeen, house of, at Ballykilleen, in the parish of Annagh, barony of Costello, and county of Mayo, 1443. *See* O'Cillene.  
 O'Kindellan. *See* O'Caidealbhaín.  
 O'Kinealy. *See* O'Cinnfhaelaidh.  
 O'Kinga, or O'Cinga, Thomas, died, 1342.  
 O'Kinnaela, Gilla-an-Choimhdeadh, abbot of Annadown, died, 1256.  
 O'Kirwan. *See* O'Ciordhubhaín.  
 O'Lachan, or Ua Lachan, Diarmaid, lector of Cill-dara, died, 1050.  
 O'Lachtnain, or Ua Lachtnaín. *See* O'Laghtnaín.



- O'Laedha, or Ua Laedha, Cathasach, one of the clergy of Patrick, died, 1111.
- O'Laeghachain, or Ua Laeghachain, Cooley, son of Cumeadha, slain, 1205.
- O'Laeghachain, Cumeadha, head chieftain of Sil-Ronain, died, 1100.
- O'Laeghachain, Domhnall, son of Cumeadha, chief of Clann-Suibhne, slain, 1161.
- O'Laeghachain, Sitric, son of Cumeadha, chief of Sil-Ronain, died, 1102.
- O'Laeghachain, Sitric, son of Cumeadha, chief of Sil-Ronain, died, 1106.
- O'Lafferty. *See* O'Flaberty of Tyrone, and O'Laverty.
- O'Laghtna, Cathal Finn, chief of the Two Bacs, slain, 1217.
- O'Laghtna, Murrough, chief of the Two Bacs, drowned, 1180.
- O'Laghtnan, or Ua Lachtain, Diarmaid, lord of Teathbha, slain, 1000.
- O'Laghtnan, Flann, chief of the Two Bacs, died, 1251.
- O'Laghtnan, Guaire, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1054.
- O'Laghtnan, Laurence, bishop of Elphin, died, 1326.
- O'Laghtnan, Laurence, bishop of Kilmacduagh, died, 1307.
- O'Laghtnan, Muireadhach, lord of Teathbha, died, 955.
- O'Laghtnan, Mulmurry, archbishop of Tuam, 1236.
- died, 1249.
- O'Laghtnan, slain, 1099.
- O'Laghtnan, bishop of Connaught, died, 1354.
- O'Lahiff. *See* O'Laithimh.
- O'Laidhgnen, or Ua Laidhgnen, now Lynam, Conn, abbot of Farna, died, 996.
- O'Laidhgnen, Conchobhar, airchinneach of Farna-mor-Maethog and Teach-Moling, died, 1043.
- O'Laidhgnen, Fearghal, abbot of Othain, died, 1070.
- O'Laidhgnen, Flaithbheartach, lord of Fearnmhagh, died, 1119.
- O'Laidhgnen, Leathlobhar, lord of Airghialla, slain, 1078.
- O'Laidhgnen, Murchadh, airchinneach of Farna, died, 1062.
- O'Laidhgnen, Ugaire, airchinneach of Farna, died, 1085.
- O'Laidigh, John, elected bishop of Hy-Fiachrach or Killala, 1253.
- died, 1275.
- O'Laidigh, erenagh of Annadown, died, 1255.
- O'Laidigh, John, bishop of Killala, died, 1280.
- O'Laighenain, Sitric, coarb of St. Comgall, died, 1211.
- O'Laighnain, Maelisa, bishop of Imleach, and successor of Ailbhe, died, 1163.
- O'Laighnen, Diarmaid, lector of Cluain-Uamha, killed, 1162.
- O'Lainn, or Ua Lainn, now O'Lyn, Cu-Uladh, lord of Sil-Cathasaigh, 1151. *See* O'Floinn.
- O'Laithen, or Ua Laithen, Cumasgach, lord of Sil-Duibhthire, slain, 1086.
- O'Laithen, 1054.
- O'Laithen, Domhnall, killed, 1087.
- O'Laithimh, Johannes, bishop of Killala, died, 1343.
- O'Lalor, or O'Lawler. *See* O'Leathlobhair.
- O'Lamhdhuibh, or Ua Lamhdhuibh, slain, 1171.
- O'Lamhdhuibh, Gillabarry, 1257.
- O'Lapain, or Ua Lapain, Oenghus, lord of Cinel-Enda, slain, 1010.
- O'Lapain, Oenghus, bishop of Rath-bhoth, died, 957.
- O'Lapain, Uissine, airchinneach of Doire-Chalgaigh, died, 983.
- O'Lathachain, or Ua Lathachain, Cleireach Ruadh, died, 1052.
- O'Laughnan. *See* O'Laghtnan.
- O'Laverty, O'Fhlaibheartaigh, or Ua Laithbheartaigh, Ardgal, died, 1251.
- O'Laverty, Magrath, tanist of Tyrone, slain, 1197.

- O'Lavery, Mahon, chief of the Clann-Donnell, died, 1216. *See* O'Flaherty of Tyrone.
- Olchobhar, son of Cinaedh, king of Caiseal, 846. — died, 849.
- Olchobhar, son of Cummuscach, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 820.
- Olchobhar, son of Flann, scribe, bishop, and anchorite, died, 791.
- Olchobhar, son of Flann, airchinneach of Inis-Cathaigh, died, 792.
- O'Leanna, Diarmaid, successor of Seanan of Inis-Cathaigh, died, 1119.
- O'Leannain, Donnell, prior of Lisgool, died, 1380.
- O'Leannain, Donnell, canon of Lisgool, died, 1466.
- O'Leannain, Gilla-na-naev, canon and sacristan of Lisgool, died, 1430.
- O'Leannain, John, prior of Lisgool, died, 1446.
- O'Leannain, Lucas, prior of Lisgool, died, 1434.
- O'Leannain, Thomas, canon, &c., of Lisgool, died, 1445.
- O'Leathlobhair, or Ua Leathlobhair, now O'Lalor or Lawler, Bec, lord of Dal-Araidhe, died, 904.
- O'Leathlobhair, Donn, lord of Fearnmhagh, killed, 1080.
- O'Leathlobhaire, Flathruae, slain, 912.
- O'Leathlobhair, Loingseach, 912.
- O'Leathlobhair, Loingseach, king of Ulidia, died, 930.
- O'Ledhban, or Ua Ledhban, tanist of Teathbha, slain, 1044.
- O'Lenaghan, O'Leanachain, or Ua Lenachain, Mulkieran, priest of Tuam-mna, died, 1249.
- O'Leochain, or Ua Leochain, Egnech, lord of Tuath-Luighne, slain, 992.
- O'Leochain, Laidhcenn, son of Maelan, lord of Gaileanga, died, 1051.
- O'Leochain, Laidhgnen, lord of Gaileanga, taken prisoner, 1038.
- O'Leochain, Maelan, son of Egneach, lord of Gaileanga and all Tuaith-Luighne, killed, 1017.
- O'Leochain, Seanan, lord of Gaileanga, slain, 1012. — son of, 1023. — slain, 1030.
- O'Leochain, Sinnach, the, lord of Gaileanga, died, 990.
- O'Leoggain, or Ua Leoggain, Laidhgnen, slain, 1000.
- O'Lighda, or Ua Lighda, Cairbre, airchinneach of Imleach-Ibhair, slain, 1058.
- O'Lighda, Conchobhar, successor of Ailbhe, died, 1122.
- O'Litiudha, or Ua Litiudha, Sirtheachan, slain, 1171.
- Ollach, a chieftain, slain, A. M. 3579.
- Ollamh Fodhla, son of Fiacha Finscotach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3883, 3922.
- O'Lochlainn, or Ua Lochlainn. *See* O'Loughlin.
- O'Loingsigh, or Ua Loingsigh, now O'Linchy or Lynch, Aedh, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 1130.
- O'Loingsigh, Conchobhar, 1030.
- O'Loingsigh, Conchobhar, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 1046.
- O'Loingsigh, Conchobhar, 1049.
- O'Loingsigh, Cufraich, son of, chief of Cinel-Bacat, slain, 1159.
- O'Loingsigh, Domhnall, 1046.
- O'Loingsigh, Domhnall, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 1065.
- O'Loingsigh, Domhnall, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 1141.
- O'Loingsigh, Donnchadh, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 1003.
- O'Loingsigh, Donnchadh, lord of Dal-Araidhe, died, 1114.
- O'Loingsigh, Eochaidh, lord of Uaithne-thirc, died, 1080. — son of, 1088. — grandson of, slain, 1151.
- O'Loingsigh, Finnchas, lord of Dal-Araidhe, died, 1113.
- O'Loingsigh, Flaithbheartach, 1104.

- O'Loingsigh, Flaithbheartach, son of Domhnall, slain, 1049.
- O'Loingsigh, Flaithbheartach, successor of Ciaran, died, 1109.
- O'Loingsigh, Flathrui, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 985.
- O'Loingsigh, Maelcoluim, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1061.
- O'Loingsigh, Maelmaire, bishop of Lis-mor, died, 1159.
- O'Loingsigh, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 1077.
- O'Loingsigh, lord of Dal-Araidhe, slain, 1156.
- O'Loiste, John, abbot, died, 1502.
- O'Lomain, or Ua Lomain-Gaela, 949.
- O'Lomain, slain, 1165.
- O'Lonain, or Ua Lonain, Flannagan, abbot of Liath-Mochaemhog, died, 900.
- O'Lonain, the blind, chief poet of Munster, died, 1064.
- O'Longain, or Ua Longain, Aedh, steward of Munster, died, 1141.
- O'Longain, Diarmaid, steward of Munster, died, 1113.
- O'Longairg, or Ua Longairg, Cubruinne, slain, 1138.
- O'Longargain, or Ua Longargain, now Lonnergan, Annudh, successor of Colum, son of Cremhthann, died, 1099.
- O'Longargain, Conchobhar, killed, 1131.
- O'Longargain, Dionysius, archbishop of Cashel, died at Rome, 1215.
- O'Longargain, Domhnall, 1147.
- O'Longargain, Domhnall, archbishop of Caiseal, died, 1158.
- O'Longargain, Tadhg, bishop of Thomond, died, 1161.
- O'Loony, O'Luinigh, or Ua Luinigh, Conor, son of Conallagh, chief of Kinel-Moen, 1178.
- O'Loony, Gilchrist, lord of Kinel-Moen, killed, 1090.
- O'Loony, Galagh, slain, 1178. *See* O'Luinigh.
- O'Lorcain, or Ua Lorcain, now O'Lorcan or Larkin, Diarmaid, heir of Leinster, slain, 1064.
- O'Lorcain, Donnchadh, son of Augaire, killed, 1075.
- O'Lorcain, Dubhshlaine, abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 1003.
- O'Lorcain, Dunlaing, tanist of Leinster, killed, 1083.
- O'Lorcain, Flann, noble priest of Lughmhadh, died, 1081.
- O'Lorcain, Gillacaeimhghin, son of Augaire, killed, 1075.
- O'Lorcain, Gillachrist, lord of Caille-Follamhain, killed, 1016.
- O'Lorcain, Mac-Gilladhidhe, lord of Fearnmhagh, died, 1079.
- O'Lorcain, Muirheartach, airchinneach of Lothra, died, 1014.
- O'Lorcain, Muirgheas, slain, 1121.
- O'Lorcain, Murrough or Murchadh, king of Ui-Muireadhaigh, slain, 1103.
- O'Lorcain, Murrough, slain, 1494.
- O'Lorcain, Ruaidhri, lord of Ui-Niallain, slain, 1037.
- O'Lorcain, Tadhg, tanist of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, taken prisoner, 1037.
- O'Lorcain, Tadhg, the two sons of, tanists of Ui-Muireadhaigh, slain, 1124.
- O'Lorcain, Thomas, intended ollav to O'Madden, died, 1490.
- O'Lorcain, Ughaire, lord of Ui-Muireadhaigh, died, 1112.
- O'Lorcains, 1059, 1076.
- O'Lothchain, O'Leochain, Ua Lochain, or Ua Lothchain, Cuan, chief poet of Ireland, slain, 1024.
- O'Loughlin, O'Lochlainn, or Ua Lochlainn, Ardghal, of Aileach or Tyrone, slain, 1177.
- O'Loughlin, Conchobhar, king of Cinel-Eoghain, 1139, 1169.
- O'Loughlin, Conchobhar, or Conor, 1200.
- O'Loughlin, Conor, or Conchobhar, son of Domhnall, 1131, 1132.
- O'Loughlin, Conor, or Conchobhar, son of Domhnall, king of the North, &c., slain, 1136.



- O'Loughlin, Conchobhar, son of Muircheartach, lord of Cinel-Eoghain, slain, 1170.
- O'Loughlin, Diarmaid, son of Maghnus, tanist of Aileach, killed, 1149.
- O'Loughlin, Dermot, son of Murtough, killed, 1203.
- O'Loughlin, Domhnall, king of the Cinel-Eoghain, 1080, 1083, 1084, 1090, 1097, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1120.
- O'Loughlin, Donnell, lord of Kinel-Owen, 1232. ——— slain, 1241.
- O'Loughlin, Donnell, son of Hugh, 1182. ——— died, 1186.
- O'Loughlin, Donnell, son of Hugh, lord of Aileach, slain, 1188.
- O'Loughlin, Hugh, son of Melaghlin of Aileach, killed, 1214.
- O'Lochlainn, Lochlainn, of Aileach, the son of, 1133.
- O'Loughlin, Manus, son of Dermot of Aileach, slain, 1201.
- O'Loughlin, Melaghlin, son of Murtough, 1177. ——— slain, 1185.
- O'Loughlin, or Mac Loughlin, Murtough, son of Murtough, lord of Kinel-Owen, killed, 1196.
- O'Loughlin, Muircheartach, son of Niall, senior of the northern Ui-Neill, and king of Ireland, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1162, 1164, 1166. ——— slain in the battle of Leithi-Cam, 1166.
- O'Loughlin, Niall, 1111, 1113, 1136, 1142. ——— son of, 1145, 1149, 1151, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1167.
- O'Loughlin, Niall, son of Muircheartach, 1163, 1167.
- O'Loughlins, or Mac Loughlins, of Aileach, 1093, 1130, 1148, 1152, 1153, 1167. *See* Mac Loughlin.
- O'Loughlin, O'Lochlainn, or Ua Lochlainn Burren, Annadh, lord of Corcomroe, died, 1060.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Amhlaeibh, lord of Corcomroe, slain, 1132.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Brian, son of Ross, slain, 1598.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Conghalach, lord of Corcomroe, died, 1045.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Conghalach, bishop of Corcomroe, died, 1300.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Conor, son of Rory, 1503.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Donough, lord of Corcomroe, died, 1361.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Duvloughlin, slain, 1268.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Felim, son of Mahon, bishop of Kilfenora, died, 1434.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Irial, lord of Corcomroe, slain, 1396.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Melaghlin Cam, lord of Corcomroe, slain, 1389.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Melaghlin, son of Owney, slain, 1562.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Owney, grandson of Ross, 1590.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Owney, son of Melaghlin, died, 1590.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Ross, son of Owney, 1585, 1590.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Turlough, son of Owney, put to death, 1584.
- O'Loughlin Burren, Turlough Boy, son of Ross, slain, 1598.
- O'Loughlins, or O'Lochlains, of Burren or Corcomroe, 1149, 1408, 1448.
- O'Loughrane. *See* O'Luchairen.
- O'Luanaigh, or Ua Luanaigh, Echthighern, lord of the North, slain, 972.
- O'Luchairen, or O'Loughrane, Gillapatrik, a priest, put to death, 1611.
- O'Luchairen, Owen, the official, died, 1493.
- O'Lughadha, Finaghty, coarb of Finen, died, 1243.
- O'Luimlin, Cormac, bishop of Clonfert-Brendan, died, 1259.

- O'Luinigh, or Ua Luinigh, now O'Loony, Gilla-christ, lord of Cinel-Moen, killed, 1090.
- O'Luinin, Matthew, erenagh of Arda, in Fer-managh, died, 1396.
- O'Luinin, Matthew, erenagh of Arda, died, 1477.
- O'Luinin, Piarus Cam, erenagh of Arda, died, 1441.
- O'Luinin, Teige Finn, historian, &c., died, 1478.
- O'Luimluini, or Ua Lumluini, Cormac, lector of Cluainfearta-Brenainn, died, 1170.
- O'Lyn. *See* O'Floinn and O'Lainn.
- O'Machainen, or Ua Machainen, Amblacibh, lord of Mughdhorna, died, 1053.
- O'Machainen, Gillachiarain, lord of Mughdhorna, 1062.
- O'Machainen, Maelruanaidh, lord of Mughdhorna, died, 1110.
- O'Machainen, Oissine, lord of Mughdhorna, slain, 997.
- O'Macliag, or Ua Macliag, Macraith, chief of Cinel-Lughna, died, 1162.
- O'Macliag, slain, 1158.
- O'Madadhain, or Ua Madadhain. *See* O'Madden.
- O'Madden, O'Madadhain, or Ua Madadhain, Aenghus, son of Gara, died, 1347.
- O'Madden, Anmchadh, son of Donnell, 1595, 1602.
- O'Madden, Anmchadh, son of Melaghlín Moder, slain, 1595.
- O'Madden, Breasal, 1546, 1557.
- O'Madden, Breasal, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1526.
- sons of, 1541.
- O'Madden, Breasal Duv, 1556.
- O'Madden, Breasal, son of Murrough, slain, 1486.
- O'Madden, Cathal, slain, 1343.
- O'Madden, Cathal, sons of, 1541.
- O'Madden, Cathal, son of Owen, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1413.
- O'Madden, Celia, wife of, died, 1486.
- O'Madden, Cobhthach, or Coffey, heir of Sil-Anmchadha, 1411.
- O'Madden, Cobhthach, or Coffey, 1486.
- O'Madden, Coffey, son of Melaghlín, slain, 1547.
- O'Madden, Coffey Oge, son of Coffey, slain, 1595.
- O'Madden, Cucoirne, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1158.
- O'Madden, Dermot, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1207.
- O'Madden, Dermot, son of Murrough, slain, 1486.
- O'Madden, Domhnall, lord of Ui-Eathach, died, 1095.
- O'Madden, Donnell, son of John, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, 1566, 1585, 1595, 1601, 1602.
- O'Madden, Donough, son of Colla, slain, 1557.
- O'Madden, Dunadhach, son of Cathal, slain, 1454.
- O'Madden, Dunghalach, slain, 1381.
- O'Madden, Fearadhach Boy, tanist of Sil-Anmchadha, slain, 1523.
- O'Madden, Hugh, son of Anmchadh, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1554.
- O'Madden, John, son of Breasal, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, 1554.
- slain, 1556.
- O'Madden, John, son of Murrough, slain, 1316.
- O'Madden, Madadhan, or Madden, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1096.
- O'Madden, Madden, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1235.
- O'Madden, Maelseachlainn, 1059.
- O'Madden, Melaghlín Balbh, 1543, 1545, 1547.
- sons of, 1557.
- O'Madden, Melaghlín God, 1544, 1546, 1547, 1549.
- O'Madden, Melaghlín Modharda, 1549, 1556, 1557.
- O'Madden, Melaghlín Modardha, son of Melaghlín, 1549, 1556, 1557.
- died, 1566.
- O'Madden, Melaghlín, son of Breasal, slain, 1544.
- O'Madden, More, daughter of Murrough, died, 1383.



- O'Madden, Murrrough, chief of half Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1201.
- O'Madden, Murrrough, slain, 1316.
- O'Madden, Murrrough, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1451.
- O'Madden, Murrrough, son of, 1541.
- O'Madden, Murrrough Reagh, hanged, 1547.
- O'Madden, Murrrough, son of Owen, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1475.
- O'Madden, Murrrough, became chief of Sil-Anmchadha, 1347.
- slain, 1371.
- O'Madden, Owen, 1336.
- O'Madden, Owen, chief of Sil-Anmchadha, 1336.
- died, 1347.
- O'Madden, Owen, son of Murrrough, lord of Sil-Anmchadha, died, 1411.
- O'Madden, Owen Duv, son of Melaghlin Balbh, taken prisoner, 1595.
- O'Maddens of Sil-Anmchadha, 1069, 1128, 1135, 1264, 1368, 1430, 1441, 1479.
- O'Madden of Aileach, or Tyrone, 1059.
- slain, 1063.
- O'Madden, or O'Madadhain of Aileach Ragnall, tanist of Aileach, died, 1074.
- O'Maeilcraoibhe, Godfrey, slain, 1490.
- O'Maeiltealcha, or Ua Maeltealcha, Diarmaid, bishop, died, 1016.
- O'Maelaedha, or Ua Maelaedha of the Cinel-Aenghusa, a hostage, 1167.
- O'Maelaithghin, or Ua Maelaithghein, Diarmaid, airchinneach of Dun, died, 1099.
- O'Maelbearsaigh, or Ua Maelbearsaigh, Cormac, abbot of Gleann-Fuaid, died, 977.
- O'Maelbealtaine, or Ua Maelbeltaine, Gilla-christ, a noble priest, died, 1160.
- O'Maelbhrenainn. *See* O'Mulrenin.
- O'Maelbrighde, Donnell Carragh, and son, 1452.
- O'Maelbrighde, Fearghal, grandson of Cinaeth, slain, 1154.
- O'Maelbrigdhe, Sitriuc, slain, 1128.
- O'Maelbrighde, Thomas, son of Gilla-Crossagh, 1452.
- O'Maelchallann, or Ua Maelchallann. *See* O'Mulholland.
- O'Maelchiarain. *See* O'Mulkieran.
- O'Maelchonaire, or Ua Maelchonaire. *See* O'Mulconry.
- O'Maelcoluim, or Ua Maelcoluim, Muireadhach, airchinneach of Doire, died, 1061.
- O'Maelcorghais, or Ua Maelcorghais, Ceallach, poet of Connaught, died, 999.
- O'Maelcraeibhe, or Ua Maelcraeibhe, one of the people of Imhleach-Ibhair, died, 1095.
- O'Maeldoraidh, or Ua Maeldoraidh. *See* O'Muldory.
- O'Maelduin, or Ua Maelduin. *See* O'Muldoon.
- O'Maele, or Ua Maele, Cathal, slain, 927.
- O'Maeleachlainn, or Ua Maeleachlainn. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Maeleithinn, Maelcluiche, 960.
- O'Maeleoin, or Ua Maeleoin. *See* O'Malone.
- O'Maelfabhaill, or Ua Maelfabhaill, Aedh, lord of Carraig-Brachaidhe, slain, 1166.
- O'Maelfabhaill, Flaithbheartach, lord of Carraig-Brachaidhe, died, 1053.
- O'Maelfabhaill, Gillachrist, lord of Carraig-Brachaidhe, died, 1082.
- O'Maelfabhaill, Muirheartach, lord of Carraig-Brachaidhe, slain, 1065.
- O'Maelfabhaill, Sitric, lord of Carraig-Brachaidhe, killed, 1102.
- O'Maelfina, or Ua Maelfhina, Flaherty, chief of half Calry of Moy-heleog, slain, 1269.
- O'Maelfinn, or Ua Maelfinn, Maelbrighde, bishop, died, 1041.
- O'Maelfoghmhair, or Ua Maelfoghmhair, Erchadh, archbishop of Connaught, died, 1086.
- O'Maelfoghmhair, the bishop of Connaught, died, 1137.
- O'Maelfoghmhair, bishop of Ui-Amhalghadha, &c., died, 1151.
- O'Maelgaeithe, or Ua Maelgaeithe, Conn, slain, 1131.
- O'Maelgirie, or Ua Maelgirie, Maelisa, chief poet, died, 1088.



- O'Maelguirm, or Ua Maelguirm, Mac Conaenagh, airchinneach of Ros-Cre, killed, 1127.
- O'Maelmaedhog, or Ua Maelmaedhog, Diarmaid, abbot of Gleann-Uisean, died, 1016.
- O'Maelmhiadhaigh, or O'Maelmhiadhaigh. *See* O'Mulvey.
- O'Maelmhuaidh. *See* O'Molloy.
- O'Maelmidhe, or Ua Maelmidhe, Ceallach, airchinneach of Druim-raithe, died, 1016.
- O'Maelmidhe, Donnghal, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, 948.
- O'Maelmithigh, or Ua Maelmithigh, Gillaerraith, a young lord, died, 1063.
- O'Maelmithigh, Gillahuasaille, died, 1064.
- O'Maelmocheirghe. *See* O'Mulmoghery.
- O'Maelmordha, or Ua Maelmordha, Fiacha, chief senior of Ireland, died, 1042.
- O'Maelmuire, or Ua Maelmuire, Echri, lord of Cianachta, killed, 1100.
- O'Maelmuire, Uidhrin, chief of Cinel-Fearadhaigh, died, 1082.
- O'Maelnambo, or Ua Maelnambo, Donnchadh, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, slain, 1115.
- O'Maelruain, or Ua Maelruain, Cairthen, the grandson of, slain, 1101.
- O'Maelruain, Coirten, lord of Dealbhna, slain, 1034.
- O'Maelruain, Coirten, grandson of, lord of Dealbhna-mor, 1085.
- O'Maelruain, Maelbrighde, airchinneach of Slebhte, died, 1055.
- O'Maelruanaidh, or Ua Maelruanaidh. *See* O'Mulrony.
- O'Maelseachnaill, or Ua Maelseachnaill. *See* O'Melaghlin.
- O'Maeltelcha, or Ua Maeltelcha, Diarmaid, successor of Comhghall, died, 1015.
- O'Maeltemhin, or Ua Maeltemhin, Cinaedh, died, 1037.
- O'Maeltrae, or Ua Maeltrae, Gillacolum, son of Muireadhach, died, 1017.
- O'Maeltuile, Maurice, slain, 1366.
- O'Maeluire, or Ua Maeluidhir, Gillapattrick, abbot of Clogher, died, 1441.
- O'Maeluire, Murtough, bishop of Clonfert and Clonmacnoise, died, 1187.
- O'Maeluire, Pierce, abbot of Clogher, died, 1507.
- O'Maenagain, or Ua Maenagain, Muireadhach, bishop, died, 1033.
- O'Maenaigh, or Ua Maenaigh, now Mooney, Meany, or Meeny, Feardomhnach, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, &c., died, 950.
- O'Maenaigh, John, parson of Geshill, &c., died, 1523.
- O'Maenaigh, Nicholas, vicar of Caislen-mic-Conchobhair, died, 1438.
- O'Maenaigh, Maelisa, priest, died, 1233.
- O'Maenaigh, Murtough, slain, 1260.
- O'Maenaighs, 1421, 1493.
- O'Maher. *See* O'Meagher.
- O'Mahony, O'Mathghamhna, or Ua Mathghamhna, of Carbery, 1381.
- O'Mahony of Carbery, Conor Finn, son of Conor, died, 1513.
- O'Mahony of Carbery, Conor, son of Conor Finn Oge, lord of Fonn-Iartharach, 1585.
- O'Mahony of Carbery, Dermot, lord of Fonn-Iartharach, died, 1427.
- O'Mahony, Donnchadh, king of Ulidia, slain, 1065.
- O'Mahony of Carbery, Donnell, son of Teige, died, 1359.
- O'Mahony of Carbery, Donnell, son of Teige, slain, 1359.
- O'Mahony of Carbery, Finghin, lord of Fonn-Iartharach, died, 1496.
- O'Mahony [*recté* Mac Mahon], Teige, heir of Corca-Baiscinn, died, 1432.
- O'Mahony of Carbery, 1240, 1381, 1600.
- O'Mahony, O'Mathghamhna, or Ua Mathghamhna, Aedh, king of Ulidia, 1124, 1127.
- O'Mahouy, Donnchadh, king of Ulidia, slain, 1149.
- O'Mahony, Eochaidh, of Ulidia, 1113, 1114.

- O'Mahonys of Ulidia, 1108, 1149.  
 O'Maicin, Thomas, bishop of Leyny, died, 1265.  
 O'Maightheadain, or Ua Maightheadain, 1021.  
 O'Maigin, Maelbrighde, abbot of Toberpatrick, died, 1225.  
 O'Maighne, or Ua Maighne, Maelciarain, successor of Colum-Cille, martyred, 985.  
 O'Mail, or Ua Mail, Cormac, bishop of Gleann-da-locha, died, 1101.  
 O'Mailcain, or Ua Mailcain, chief poet of Dal-gCais, died, 1096.  
 O'Maille. *See* O'Malley.  
 O'Mainnin, or Ua Mainnin. *See* O'Mannin.  
 O'Maithgen, Teige, monk of Boyle, died, 1489.  
 O'Malley, O'Maille, or Ua Maille, Brian, son of Teige, slain, 1460.  
 O'Malley, Conor, son of Dermot, 1415.  
 O'Malley, Conor, son of Owen, 1396.  
 O'Malley, Cormac, son of Donnell Roe, slain, 1337.  
 O'Malley, Cormac, son of Owen, died, 1523.  
 O'Malley, Dermot, lord of Umallia, 1415.  
 O'Malley, Dermot, son of Cormac, slain, 1524.  
 O'Malley, Dermot, son of Owen, lord of Umhall or Umallia, died, 1362.  
 O'Malley, Donnell, lord of Umallia, died, 1177.  
 O'Malley, Donnell, lord of Umallia, died, 1401.  
 O'Malley, Donnell, son of Dermot, 1415.  
 O'Malley, Donnell, son of Dermot, slain, 1460.  
 O'Malley, Donnell, son of Murray, slain, 1285.  
 O'Malley, Donnell Roe, slain, 1337.  
 O'Malley, Duvdara, son of Murray, put to death, 1219.  
 O'Malley, Hugh, lord of Umallia, slain, 1415.  
 O'Malley, Hugh, son of Dermot, heir of Umallia, slain, 1427.  
 O'Malley, Hugh, son of Teige, 1460.  
 O'Malley, John, slain, 1460.  
 O'Malley, John-na-Seoltadh, son of Donnell, 1568.  
 O'Malley, Mary, daughter of, died, 1523.  
 O'Malley, Melaghlin, heir of Umallia, slain, 1429.  
 O'Malley, Murtough, son of Murray, slain, 1285.  
 O'Malley, Owen, slain, 1513.  
 O'Malley, Owen, lord of Umallia, died, 1362.  
 O'Malley, Owen, slain, 1384.  
 O'Malley, Tadhg, or Teige, lord of Umallia, drowned, 1123.  
 O'Mallèy, Thomas, son of, 1415.  
 O'Malley, Tuathal, died, 1361.  
 O'Malley, Tuathal, 1413.  
 O'Malley, Tuathal, pilot of a fleet, drowned, 1560.  
 O'Malley, William, slain, 1460.  
 O'Malleys, 1378, 1412, 1429, 1583.  
 O'Malone, O'Maoileoin, or Ua Maeleoin, Aedh, successor of Ciaran of Cluain-mic-Nois, or Clonmacnoise, died, 1153.  
 O'Malone, Hugh, bishop of Clonmacnoise, drowned, 1219.  
 O'Malone, Gillachrist, successor of Ciaran of Cluain-mic-Nois, 1124.  
 ——— died, 1127.  
 O'Malone, Mulkieran, abbot of Clonmacnoise, died, 1263.  
 O'Malone, Mulmurry, coarb of St. Kieran, died, 1230.  
 O'Malone, Rory, bishop of Ardagh, &c., died, 1540.  
 O'Malone, Tiernagh, successor of Kieran of Clonmacnoise, died, 1172.  
 O'Malone, the Dean, died, 1461.  
 O'Manchain, or Ua Manchain, Artagan, lector of Gleann-da-locha, died, 964.  
 O'Manchain, Dubhsuile, died, 965.  
 O'Manchain, Dunchadh, successor of Caeimhghin, died, 1002.  
 O'Manchain, Guaire, priest of Gleann-da-locha, 1050.  
 O'Manchain, Muireadhach, successor of Cronan, died, 1033.  
 O'Manchain, i. e. the brehon [judge], successor of Caeimhghin, died, 1095.  
 O'Mannachain, or Ua Mannachain. *See* O'Monahan.



- O'Mannaigh, or Ua Mannaigh, Maelbrighde, bishop, died, 1065.
- O'Mannin, chief of Sodan, in Hy-Many, slain, 1377.
- O'Mannin, son of, slain, 1490.
- O'Maoileoin, or Ua Maoileoin. *See* O'Malone.
- O'Maoilmacha, Tuathal, comharba of Patrick, died, 1006.
- O'Maonaigh. *See* O'Maenaigh.
- O'Martain, Gilla-Arnain, chief professor of law in Ireland, died, 1216.
- O'Martain, bishop of Clogher, died, 1431.
- O'Mathghamhna, or Ua Mathghamhna. *See* O'Mahony.
- O'Meachair. *See* O'Meagher.
- O'Meagher, O'Meachair, or Ua Meachair, John of the Glen, son of Thomas, died, 1592.
- O'Meagher, Teige, chief of Ui-Cairin, or Ikerrin, 1462.
- O'Meagher, chief of Ui-Cairin, Honora, wife of, died, 1383.
- O'Meagher, chief of Ui-Cairin, died, 1413.
- O'Meaghers, 1600, 1601.
- O'Meallaigh, Conn, bishop of Annadown, died, 1201.
- O'Meallaigh, Thomas, bishop of Annadown, died, 1250.
- O'Meallaigh, Thomas, bishop of Annadown, died, 1328.
- O'Meallain. *See* O'Mellan.
- O'Meangorain, or Ua Meangorain, Ceallach, airchinneach of Corcach, died, 1006.
- O'Meangorain, bishop, died, 1147.
- O'Meehan, Ettru, bishop of Clonard, died, 1173.
- O'Meehan, Thomas, bishop of Leyny, 1266.
- O'Meehin, O'Mithidhein, or Ua Mithidhein, Gilla-na-naev, coarb of Ballaghmeehin, died, 1419.
- O'Meehin, Maelfinnen, died, 1260.
- O'Meehin of Ballaghmeehin, Lasarina, wife of, died, 1381.
- O'Meehins of Ballaghmeehin, coarbs of St. Molaisse, died, 1336, 1439.
- O'Meisdeadhaigh, or Ua Meisdeadhaigh, Fearghal, lector of Imhleach-Ibhair, died, 1089.
- O'Melaghlin, O'Maeleachlainn, O'Maoilseachlainn, or Ua Maeleachlainn, Aedh, lord of Aileach, 1076.
- died, 1083.
- O'Melaghlin, Art, lord of Westmeath, 1173, 1176, 1178.
- slain, 1184.
- son of, 1236.
- O'Melaghlin, Art, 1518, 1537.
- slain, 1539.
- O'Melaghlin, Art More, son of Cormac, king of Meath, slain, 1344.
- grandsons of, 1446.
- O'Melaghlin, Art, son of Art More, died, 1385.
- O'Melaghlin, Art, son of Colman, died, 1478.
- O'Melaghlin, Art, son of Con, lord of Meath, slain, 1468.
- sons of, 1459, 1475.
- O'Melaghlin, Art, son of Con, son of, 1470.
- O'Melaghlin, Art, son of Con, taken prisoner, 1476.
- O'Melaghlin, Art, son of Cormac, son of Art, 1264.
- son of, 1301.
- O'Melaghlin, Art, son of Murchadh, died, 1141.
- O'Melaghlin, Benmidhe, daughter of Conchobhar, died, 1137.
- O'Melaghlin, Cahir, dean of Cluain, slain, 1539.
- O'Melaghlin, Carbry, slain, 1250.
- O'Melaghlin, Carbry, king of Meath, 1289, 1290.
- O'Melaghlin, Carbry an Sgregain, son of Cormac, king of Meath, slain, 1323.
- O'Melaghlin, Carbry, son of Cormac, slain, 1301.
- O'Melaghlin, Colman, son of Art, 1475.
- slain, 1489.
- O'Melaghlin, Con, roydamna of Meath, slain, 1431.
- O'Melaghlin, Con, 1462.



- O'Melaghlin, Con, son of Art, son of Con, 1483, 1487, 1489, 1500.
- O'Melaghlin, Con, son of Art, slain, 1547.
- O'Melaghlin, Conchobhar, 1249.
- O'Maeleachlain, Conchobhar, grandson of Donnchadh, killed, 1133, 1141.
- O'Melaghlin, Conchobhar, or Conor, heir apparent to the kingdom of Ireland, slain, 917.
- O'Melaghlin, Conchobhar, bishop of Elphin, died, 1468.
- O'Maeleachlainn, Conchobhar, king of Meath, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1039, 1048, 1049, 1053, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1065, 1066, 1071, 1072.
- killed, 1073.
- O'Melaghlin, Conchobhar, son of Domhnall, blinded, 1153.
- O'Melaghlin, Conchobhar, son of Murchadh, heir of Teamhair, slain, 1133.
- O'Melaghlin, Conghalach, 1053, 1054.
- O'Melaghlin, Connell, son of Felim, 1537.
- O'Melaghlin, Corc, brother of Con, taken prisoner, 1431.
- O'Melaghlin, Cormac, brother of Rury, slain, 1543.
- O'Melaghlin, Cormac Ballagh, king of Meath, 1344.
- died, 1361.
- O'Melaghlin, Cormac, son of Art, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1213.
- died, 1239.
- O'Melaghlin, Cormac, son of Art, tanist of Clann-Colman, slain, 1547.
- O'Melaghlin, Dearbhail, daughter of, died, 1088.
- O'Melaghlin, Dearbhail, daughter of, died, 1101.
- O'Melaghlin, Dearbhail, daughter of Donnchadh, died, 1167.
- O'Melaghlin, Diarmaid, or Dermot, king of Teamhair, 1125, 1127.
- slain, 1130.
- O'Melaghlin, Diarmaid, or Dermot, son of Art, slain, 1202.
- O'Melaghlin, Diarmaid, or Dermot Bearnagh, died, 1233.
- O'Melaghlin, Diarmaid, or Dermot Roe, son of Cormac, killed, 1249.
- O'Melaghlin, Diarmaid, son of Domhnall, king of Meath, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1167.
- deposed, 1163.
- slain, 1169.
- O'Melaghlin, Diarmaid, son of Donnchadh, 1168.
- O'Melaghlin, Dervorgilla, or Dearbhforgaill, daughter of Murrrough, 1152, 1167.
- eloped with the king of Leinster, 1152.
- died, 1193.
- O'Melaghlin, Domhnall, or Donnell, 905.
- O'Melaghlin, Domhnall, son of Aedh Beag, slain, 1023.
- O'Melaghlin, Domhnall, or Donnell, son of Donnell Breaghagh, slain, 1212.
- O'Melaghlin, Domhnall Breaghach, son of Mael-seachlainn-Crosach, king of Meath, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1173.
- O'Melaghlin, Domhnall, son of Flann, king of Teamhair, or Tara, 1082, 1089, 1090.
- slain, 1094.
- sons of, 1115.
- O'Melaghlin, Domhnall, son of the Gott, killed, 1105.
- O'Melaghlin, Domhnall, son of Murchadh, heir to the throne of Ireland, 1118, 1125, 1127, 1131.
- slain, 1137.
- O'Melaghlin, Domhnall, or Donnell, son of Murtough, died, 1202.
- O'Melaghlin, Donnchadh, 909, 925, 936.
- O'Melaghlin, Donnchadh, 1095, 1105.
- O'Melaghlin, Donnchadh, or Donough, 1176.
- O'Melaghlin, Donnchadh, son of Aedh Beag, slain, 1014.
- O'Melaghlin, Donnchadh, son of Domhnall, king of Meath, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159.
- excommunicated, 1157.
- killed, 1160.

- O'Melaghlin, Donnchadh, son of the Gott, slain, 1096.
- O'Melaghlin, Donnchadh, son of Murchadh, king of Meath, killed, 1106.
- O'Melaghlin, Donnchadh, son of Muirheartach, 1144.
- O'Melaghlin, Felim, lord of Clann-Colman, 1509, 1518, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1543.
- O'Melaghlin, Felim Oge, son of Felim, slain, 1542.
- O'Melaghlin, Flann, son of Art, slain, 1176.
- O'Melaghlin, Flann, son of Domhnall, blinded, 1037.
- O'Melaghlin, the Gott, 1030.
- daughter of, died, 1051.
- O'Melaghlin, Heremon, slain, 1386.
- O'Melaghlin, Henry, slain, 1227.
- O'Melaghlin, James, son of Murrough, slain, 1537.
- O'Melaghlin, Kedagh, chief of Clann-Colman, 1537, 1540, 1543, 1544.
- O'Melaghlin, Laigneach, son of Corc, lord of Clann-Colman, slain, 1487.
- O'Melaghlin, Maelmochta, abbot of Clonmacnoise, died, 1173.
- O'Melaghlin, Maelruanaidh Gott, heir of Teamhair, or Tara, slain, 975.
- O'Melaghlin, Manus, lord of East Meath, hanged by the English, 1175.
- O'Melaghlin, Maelscachlainn, heir of Teamhair, killed, 1115.
- O'Melaghlin, Maelseachlainn, son of Donnchadh, slain, 1125.
- O'Melaghlin, Maelseachlainn, son of Muirheartach, killed, 1131.
- O'Melaghlin, Maelseachlainn, son of Murchadh, king of Meath, 1145, 1152, 1153.
- died, 1155.
- O'Melaghlin, Melaghlin Beg, king of Tara, 1178, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1213.
- O'Melaghlin, Melaghlin, son of Art, 1547, 1548.
- O'Melaghlin, Melaghlin, son of Melaghlin Beg, drowned, 1220.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, slain, 1033.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, son of Flann, killed, 1076.
- Ua Maeleachlainn, Murchadh, king of Teamhair, 1109.
- Ua Maeleachlainn, Murchadh, king of Teamhair, or Tara, 1114, 1115, 1118, 1120, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1150, 1152.
- died, 1153.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, or Murrough, slain, 1254.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, or Murrough, king of Meath, died, 1293.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, or Murrough, slain, 1518.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, or Murrough, kinsman of Teige Roe, 1549.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, or Murrough, son of Art, 1475.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, or Murrough, son of Conchobhar, 1072.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, or Murrough, son of Conchobhar, heir of Meath, slain, 1077.
- O'Melaghlin, Murrough, or Murchadh, son of Flann, 1073.
- O'Melaghlin, Murchadh, or Murrough, son of Turlough, 1547.
- O'Melaghlin, Murtough, or Muirheartach, 1043, 1049.
- Ua Melaghlin, Murtough, 1102, 1106.
- son of, 1144.
- O'Melaghlin, Murtough, slain, 1227.
- O'Melaghlin, Murtough, son of Art, died, 1464.
- O'Melaghlin, Murtough, son of Domhnall, heir of Teamhair, died, 1143.
- O'Melaghlin, Murtough, son of Domhnall, 1156, 1160.
- drowned, 1163.
- O'Melaghlin, Niall, son of Felim, 1547.
- O'Melaghlin, Niall, son of Felim, tanist of Clann-Colman, 1547, 1549.
- slain, 1553.



- O'Melaghlin, Roen, 1027.
- O'Melaghlin, Rory, slain, 1544.
- O'Melaghlin, Rury, 1531, 1543.
- O'Melaghlin, Sleganach, slain, 1014.
- O'Melaghlin, Taillte, daughter of Muirchear-tach, died, 1170.
- O'Melaghlin, Tailltin, daughter of Conchobhar, died, 1171.
- O'Melaghlin, Tailltin, daughter of Murchadh, wife of king Turlough O'Conor, died, 1128.
- O'Melaghlin, Teige Roe, 1548, 1549, 1553.
- O'Melaghlin, Turlough, 1518, 1521.
- O'Melaghlin, Turlough Cleireach, slain, 1537.
- O'Melaghlin, Turlough Oge, 1531.
- O'Melaghlin, 1137, 1145, 1146, 1157, 1225, 1266, 1316, 1349, 1373, 1422, 1430, 1490, 1517, 1549, 1557.
- O'Mellan, O'Meallain, or Ua Meallain, keeper of the Bell of St. Patrick's Will, taken prisoner, 1425.
- O'Mellan, Felim Oge, slain, 1514.
- O'Mellan, Solomon, keeper of Clog-an-Eadhachta, died, 1356.
- O'Mellans, 1432, 1444, 1493.
- O'Melly. *See* O'Meallaigh.
- O'Merligh, or Ua Merligh, Eochaidh, lord of Fearnmhagh, died, 1080.
- O'Meyey, Gilla-gan-inathar, struck off the head of Sir Hugh De Lacy, 1186.
- O'Miadhachain, or Ua Miadhachain, now O'Meehan, or Meehan, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1063.
- O'Miadhachain, Thomas, bishop of Leyny, 1266.
- O'Miadhagh. *See* O'Meyey.
- O'Mianain, tutor of O'Donnell, hanged, 1246.
- O'Mictire, or Ua Mictire, Uamnachan, successor of Colman, son of Lenin, died, 1099.
- O'Minaghan, Echtighern, son of the Brehon, slain, 1230.
- O'Mithidhein, or Ua Mithidhein, Cormac, abbot of Achadh-abhla, died, 1017. *See* O'Meehin.
- O'Moain of Tearmonn-Ui-Moain, 1557.
- O'Mochain. *See* O'Moghan.
- O'Modain, or Ua Modain, Aedh, bishop of Gleann-da-locha, died, 1126.
- O'Moghan, Benedict, erenagh of Killaraght, died, 1361.
- O'Moghan, Donnell, abbot of the monks of Boyle, died, 1441.
- O'Moghan, Gregory, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1392.
- O'Moghan, Rory, son of Manus, provost of Elphin, died, 1460.
- O'Moghan, the Young, bishop, died, 1395.
- O'Moirin, son of, hanged, 1572.
- O'Molloy, O'Maoilmhuaidh, or Ua Maelmhuaidh, Aedh, son of Donnchadh, lord of Feara-Ceall, slain, 1156.
- O'Molloy, Albin, bishop of Ferns, died, 1222.
- O'Molloy, Art, nephew of Donnell Caech, 1533.
- O'Molloy, Art, chief of Fircall, 1557.
- O'Molloy, Cahir, styled O'Molloy, 1533.
- died, 1541.
- O'Molloy, Calvagh, son of, slain, 1557.
- O'Molloy, Calvagh, son of Connell, 1599.
- O'Molloy, Connell, son of Cahir, 1585, 1598.
- died, 1599.
- O'Molloy, Cosnamhach, grandson of, 1454.
- O'Molloy, Cucogry, lord of Fircall, died, 1388.
- O'Molloy, Cucogry, son of Cosnamhach, and brother of Donnell Caech, 1533.
- O'Molloy, Cucogry, son and successor of Hugh, 1454.
- O'Molloy, Cucogry, son of Niall, died, 1419.
- O'Molloy, Demon Gatlach, slain, 1007.
- O'Molloy, Donnell, 1323.
- O'Molloy, Donnell, grandson of Hopkin, 1410.
- O'Molloy, Domhnall, or Donnell, grandson of Ruaidhri, lord of Feara-Ceall, slain, 1171.
- O'Molloy, Donnell Caech, son of Cosnamhach, lord of Fircall, slain, 1533.
- O'Molloy, Donnell, or Domhnall, son of Ruaidhri, lord of Feara-Ceall, killed, 1141.
- O'Molloy, Duvcovla, wife of Donnell, son of Theobald, died, 1381.



- O'Molloy, Donnell, son of Theobald, 1581.  
 ——— slain, 1582.
- O'Molloy, Donnchadh, or Donough, lord of Feara-Ceall and Cinel-Fhiachach, killed, 1139.
- O'Molloy, Donough, slain, 1316.
- O'Molloy, Fearghal, lord of Feara-Ceall, died, 1048.
- O'Molloy, Farrell, or Fearghal, son of, lord of Feara-Ceall, killed, 1142.
- O'Molloy, Farrell, or Fearghal, lord of Feara-Ceall, and Cinel-Fiachach, slain, 1165.
- O'Molloy, Farrell, or Fearghal, chief of Fircall, or Feara-Ceall, slain, 1248.
- O'Molloy, Farrell, lord of Fircall, or Feara-Ceall, 1382.  
 ——— died, 1427.
- O'Molloy, Finguine, lord of Feara-Ceall, died, 920.
- O'Molloy, Gillabrighe, lord of Feara-Ceall, died, 1071.
- O'Molloy, Gillacolum, lord of Feara-Ceall, killed, 1110.
- O'Molloy, Gillacolum, lord of Feara-Ceall, slain, 1175.
- O'Molloy, Gilla-Coluim, slain, 1227.
- O'Molloy, Gillafursa, son of, slain, 1094.
- O'Molloy, Hugh, lord of Fircall, died, 1380.  
 ——— died, 1400.
- O'Molloy, Hugh Oge, slain, 1508.
- O'Molloy, Hugh, son of Niall, lord of Fircall, died, 1454.
- O'Molloy, John, son of Donnell Caech, 1541.
- O'Molloy, Maelmhuaidh, or Molloy, lord of Feara-Ceall, slain, 1019.
- O'Molloy, Meyler, son of Theobald, 1381.
- O'Molloy, Mughron, lord of Feara-Ceall, died, 960.
- O'Molloy, Muirheartach, or Murtough, lord of Feara-Ceall, burned, 1139.
- O'Molloy, Niall, son of, installed lord of Feara-Ceall, or Fircall, 1427.  
 ——— slain, 1448.
- O'Molloy, Niall, son of Rory, lord of Fircall, died, 1425.
- O'Molloy, Rory, or Ruaidhri, son of, 1142.
- O'Molloy, Rory, son of Hugh Oge, lord of Feara-Ceall, died, 1383.
- O'Molloy, Teige, slain, 1410.
- O'Molloy, Theobald, son of, 1382.
- O'Molloy, Theobald, 1454.
- O'Molloy, Theobald, lord of half of Feara-Ceall, 1454.  
 ——— slain, 1461.
- O'Molloy, Theobald, lord of Feara-Ceall, 1557.  
 ——— died, 1583.
- O'Molloy, Turlough, slain, 1410.
- O'Molloy of the Wood, in Feara-Ceall, 1461.
- O'Molloys, 1380, 1430, 1553, 1557, 1598.
- O'Monahan, O'Mannachain, or Ua Mannachain, Cathal, died, 1257.
- O'Monahan, Donn, lord of Ui-Briuin-na-sinna, slain, 1145.
- O'Monahan, Donn, son of Teige, slain, 1268.
- O'Monahan, Donnell, slain, 1262.
- O'Monahan, Gilla-na-necc, died, 1237.
- O'Monahan, Gilla-na-nog, lord of the Three Tuathas, died, 1287.
- O'Monahan, Idhnaidhe, of Ui-Briuin-na-Sinna, slain, 928.
- O'Monahan, Idhnaidhe, lord of Hy-Briuin-na-Sinna, 1176.  
 ——— died, 1196.
- O'Monahan, Loughlin, killed, 1229.
- O'Monahan, Mahon, slain, 1255.
- O'Monahan, Melaghlin, slain, 1230.
- O'Monahan, Muireadhach, lord of Ui-Briuin-na-Sinna, slain, 1159.
- O'Monahan, Teige, lord of Ui-Briuin-na-Sinna, 1248.  
 ——— died, 1249.
- O'Monahans, 1190, 1224.
- O'Mongachain, or Ua Mongachain, successor of Molaisi of Daimhinis, died, 1168.
- O'Mongain, or Ua Mongain, Flaherty, erenagh of Rossory, died, 1379.
- O'Mooney, or Mooney. *See* O'Maenaigh, and O'Maonaigh.

- O'Moran, or Ua Morain, Macraith, bishop of Breifne, 1166.  
 ——— died, 1168.
- O'Moran, or Ua Morain of Tirawley, 1208. *See* O'Mughroin.
- O'More, O'Mordha, or Ua Mordha, Aimhergin, lord of Laeighis, slain, 1026.
- O'More, Aimhergin, lord of Laeighis, died, 1097.
- O'More, Brian Reagh, died, 1598.
- O'More, Cearnach, lord of Laeighis, killed, 1017.
- O'More, Cinaeth, lord of Laeighis, slain, 1091.
- O'More, Con, son of Melaghlín, 1520.
- O'More, Connell, 1523; put to death, 1557.
- O'More, Connell Boy, son of Gillapattrick, slain, 1579.
- O'More, Connell Oge, 1554, 1556.
- O'More, Connell, son of David, slain, 1493.
- O'More, Cucoigeriche, lord of Laeighis, 1042.
- O'More, David, son of the lord of Laeighis or Leix, killed, 1452.
- O'More, Dionysius, bishop of Sil-Murray or Elphin, 1229.  
 ——— died, 1231.
- O'More, Donnell, killed, 1196.
- O'More, Donnell, son of Laoighseach, lord of Sliabh-Mairge, hanged by the English, 1557.
- O'More, Faellan, lord of Laeighis, blinded, 1041.  
 ——— died, 1069.
- O'More, Faghtna, son of David, died, 1377.  
 ——— son of, 1405, 1415.
- O'More, Gaeithin, slain, 1016.
- O'More, Gaeithin, son of, lord of Laeighis, killed, 1098.
- O'More, Gillapattrick, lord of Leigh, 1404.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1404.
- O'More, Gillapattrick, 1546, 1547.  
 ——— died, 1548.
- O'More, Kedagh, lord of Laeighis or Leix, died, 1464.
- O'More, Kedagh, son of Laoighseach, or Lewis, died, 1523.
- O'More, Laeighseach, son of Faellan, lord of Laeighis, slain, 1063.
- O'More, Laeighseach, lord of Laeighis and the Comanns, died, 1149.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1152.
- O'More, Macraith, killed, 1069.
- O'More, Macraith, lord of Laeighis, 1158.
- O'More, Maurice Boy, son of, lord of Slieve-Margy, died, 1398.
- O'More, Murtough, killed, 1370.
- O'More, Niall, lord of Laeighis, 1153.
- O'More, Niall, son of Donnell, made O'More, 1493.
- O'More, Owny, son of, slain, 1477.
- O'More, Owny, son of Rury Oge, son of Rury, 1596, 1598, 1599; slain, 1600.
- O'More, Petrus, bishop of Cluain-fearta-Brennainn, drowned, 1171.
- O'More, Ross, son of Owny, slain, 1489.
- O'More, Rory, lord of Laeighis or Leix, slain, 1354.
- O'More, Rury, son of David, tanist of Laeighis or Leix, died, 1489.
- O'More, Rury Oge, son of Rury Caech, 1576.  
 ——— slain, 1578.
- O'Mores, 1227, 1358, 1394, 1440, 1447, 1468, 1534, 1548, 1557, 1597, 1598.
- O'Morgair, or Ua Morgair, Gillachrist, bishop of Clochar, died, 1138.
- O'Morgair, Maelmaedhog, or Malachy, successor of Patrick and legate of the Pope, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1147, 1148.  
 ——— purchased the Bachall-Isa, 1135.  
 ——— died, 1148.  
 ——— convent erected by, at Saul, despoiled, 1170.
- O'Morgair, Mughron, chief lector of Ard-Macha, died, 1102.
- O'Moriartys, O'Muircheartaighs, or Ua Muircheartaighs, of the border of the river Mang, Kerry, 1583.
- O'Morna, Cu-Uladh, chief of Hy-Nerca-Chein, &c., slain, 1391.
- O'Morrissey, O'Muirgheasa, or Ua Muirgheasa, Niall, the crenagh, died, 1516.



- O'Morrissey, Pierce, master of schools, &c., died, 1545.
- O'Morrissey, Tuathal, lector of Tuaim-Finnlocha, died, 1049.
- O'Mothrain, or Ua Mothrain, Aedh, successor of the two Sinchealls, died, 982.
- O'Moylin, O'Maoilin, or Ua Maoilin, Gilla-Isa, a bishop, died, 1184.
- O'Mughroin, or Ua Mughroin, now O'Moran or Moran, Cathal, son of Cathal, chief of Clann-Cathail, died, 1111.
- O'Mughroin, Cathal, two sons of, slain, 1132.
- O'Mughroin, Cathal, grandson of Cathal, lord of Clann-Cathail, died, 1162.
- O'Mughroin, Gillacoirpthe, son of Cathal, chief of Clann-Cathail, slain, 1088.
- O'Mughroin, Gillacoirpthe, died, 1225.
- O'Mughroin, Muireadhach, lector of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1080.
- O'Mughroin, Patrick, died, 1205.
- O'Muidhin, Gilla-Aedha, bishop of Cork, died, 1172.
- O'Muineoc, or Ua Muineoc, Cleirichen, noble bishop of Leithghlinn, died, 1050.
- O'Muireheartaigh, or Ua Muireheartaigh, Gilla-na-naemh, noble bishop of the south of Ireland, died, 1149.
- O'Muireheartaighs, or O'Moriartys, of Kerry, 1583.
- O'Muireadhaigh. *See* O'Murray.
- O'Muirgheasa. *See* O'Morrisy.
- O'Muireagain, or Ua Muireagan, Aedhredan, lord of Teathbha, killed, 1071.
- O'Muireagain, Aibheann, wife of, died, 1066.
- O'Muireagain, Cathal, lord of Teathbha, killed, 1101.
- O'Muireagain, Conaing, son of, heir to Teathbha, slain, 1066.
- O'Muireagain, Domhnall, lord of all Teathbha, slain, 1095.
- O'Muireagain, Flann, airchinneach of Aentróbh, died, 1096.
- O'Muircagain, Maelmuire, airchinneach of Tuidhnidha, died, 1072.
- O'Muireagain, Tadhg, lord of Teathbha, 1066. — killed, 1067.
- O'Muirigen, or Ua Muirigein, lord of Teathbha, killed, 1038.
- O'Muirigein, Muirigen, bishop of Clonmacnoise, died, 1213.
- O'Mulconry, O'Maoilchonaire, or Ua Maelchonaire, Beinn, daughter of, died, 1391.
- O'Mulconry, Conor, son of Donnell Roe, 1532.
- O'Mulconry, David, son of Tany, died, 1419.
- O'Mulconry, Dermot Roe, son of Donough Bane, died, 1441.
- O'Mulconry, Donnell, ollav of Sil-Murray, 1487. — died, 1495.
- O'Mulconry, Donnell, son of Torna, died, 1489.
- O'Mulconry, Donough Bane, ollav of Sil-Murray in history, died, 1404.
- O'Mulconry, Donough, son of Athairne, 1495.
- O'Mulconry, Dubhshuileach, ollav of Connaught, 1270.
- O'Mulconry, Dubhthach, taken prisoner, 1489.
- O'Mulconry, Duinnin, ollav of Sil-Murray, died, 1231.
- O'Mulconry, Dunlang, ollav of Connaught, 1270.
- O'Mulconry, Erard, ollav of Sil-Murray, 1468. — died, 1482.
- O'Mulconry, Flaithri, or Florentius, son of Fithil, archbishop of Tuam, 1602.
- O'Mulconry, Gregory, son of John, died, 1432.
- O'Mulconry, Gregory, son of Tanuidhe, chronicler of Sil-Murray, killed, 1400.
- O'Mulconry, John, son of Torna, 1495.
- O'Mulconry, Loughlin, son of Maoilin, died, 1464.
- O'Mulconry, Malone Bodhar [the Deaf], ollav of Sil-Murray, 1232. — died, 1266.
- O'Mulconry, Maoilin, son of Tany, ollav of Sil-Murray, 1384. — died, 1441.



- O'Mulconry, Maóilin, son of Torna, ollav of Sil-Murray, died, 1519.
- O'Mulconry, Maúrice, the canon, son of Conaing, canon, died, 1466.
- O'Mulconry, Maurice, son of Loughlin, poet, died, 1487.
- O'Mulconry, Maurice, son of Paidin, a learned scribe, died, 1543.
- O'Mulconry, Melaghlin, died, 1437.
- O'Mulconry, Melaghlin, son of Irard, died, 1452.
- O'Mulconry, Melaghlin, son of Loughlin, died, 1489.
- O'Mulconry, Mulconry, son of Torna, 1487.
- died, 1488.
- O'Mulconry, Neidhe, of Cairbre-Gabhra, 1405.
- O'Mulconry, Neidhe, the historian, died, 1136.
- O'Mulconry, Neidhe the Inhospitable, died, 1486.
- O'Mulconry, Paidin, poet, died, 1506.
- O'Mulconry, Seery, successor to Erard, 1482.
- O'Mulconry, Seery, ollav of Sil-Murray, died, 1487.
- O'Mulconry, Tany, chief ollav of Connaught, died, 1385.
- O'Mulconry, Tany More, son of Duinnin, chief poet of Connaught, 1270.
- O'Mulconry, Tany, son of Maóilin, died, 1446.
- O'Mulconry, Thomas, archdeacon of Tuam, died, 1266.
- O'Mulconry, Torna, ollav of Sil-Murray, died, 1468.
- O'Mulconry, Torna, son of Torna, died, 1532.
- O'Mulconrys, 1487, 1489.
- O'Muldarry. *See* O'Muldory.
- O'Muldoon, O'Maoilduin, or Ua Maelduin, Conchobhar, son of Fogartach, secnab of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1089.
- O'Muldoon, Cormac, chief lector of Ireland, died, 1073.
- O'Muldoon, Curian, lord of Feara-Luirc, killed, 1053.
- O'Muldoon, Donnell, lord of Lurg, slain, 1369.]
- O'Muldoon, Donnell, of Lurg, died in captivity, 1395.
- O'Muldoon, Dubhdara, lord of Feara-Luirc slain, 1000.
- O'Muldoon, Flaithbheartach, lord of Lurg, died, 1082.
- O'Muldoon, Gilla-an-Choimhdheadh, chief of Lurg, slain, 1281.
- O'Muldoon, Muireadhach, vice-abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1106.
- O'Muldoon, Turlough, sons of, 1499, 1503, 1505.
- O'Muldoons of Lurg, 1369, 1395.
- O'Muldory, O'Maoildoraidh, or Ua Maoildoraidh, Aedh, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 989.
- O'Muldory, Aedh, slain, 1030.
- O'Muldory, Aenghus, lord of the Cinel-Conaill, slain, 960.
- O'Muldory, Aenghus, 1071.
- O'Muldory, Domhnall, slain, 1061.
- O'Muldory, Domhnall, son of Aedh, slain, 1022.
- O'Muldory, Domhnall, son of Maelruanaidh, lord of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 1032.
- O'Muldory, Flaherty, or Flaithbheartach, lord of Tirconnell, 1172, 1176, 1181, 1184, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1191.
- died, 1197.
- wife of, killed, 1176.
- O'Muldory, Gillachrist, successor of Colum-Cille, died, 1062.
- O'Muldory, Maelruanaidh, lord of Cinel-Conaill, taken prisoner, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1026.
- died, 1027.
- O'Muldory, Muirheartach, slain, 1029.
- O'Muldory, Murchadh, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 1085.
- O'Muldory, Niall, lord of Cinel-Conaill, died, 1059.
- O'Muldory, Tighearnan, lord of Cinel-Conaill, slain, 978.
- O'Muldorys, or Ui-Maoildoraidh, 1003, 1013, 1014, 1024, 1051, 1159, 1177.

- O'Mulfavill, O'Maelfabhaill, or Ua Maoilfabhaill, Cathalan, lord of Carrick-Braghy, slain, 1198.
- O'Mulfavill, Trad, chief of Kinel-Fergus, slain, 1215.
- O'Mulfover, O'Maoilfoghmhair, or Ua Maelfoghmhair, Aenghus, bishop of Hy-Fiachrach, died, 1234.
- O'Mulfover, Aenghus, slain, 1248.
- O'Mulfover, Isaac, erenagh of Killala, died, 1235.
- O'Mulfover, Maelisa, son of the bishop, killed, 1224.
- O'Mulfover, 1267.
- O'Mulgeeha, O'Maoilgaoithe, or Ua Maelgaeithe, people of, 1284.
- O'Mulholland, O'Maoilchallann, or Ua Maelchallann, Dubhtaichligh, lord of Dealbhua-Beag, slain, 1012.
- O'Mulholland, Patrick, slain, 1432.
- O'Mulkieran, O'Maoilchiarain, or Ua Maelchiarain, Ailill, airchinneach of Eaglais-Beg at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1060.
- O'Mulkieran, Dionysius, erenagh of Ardcarne, died, 1225.
- O'Mulkieran, Enda, son of Danar, died, 1219.
- O'Mulkieran, Thomas, wise man, died, 1257.
- O'Mullagan, O'Maolagain, or Ua Maelagain, bishop of Leighlin, died, 1431.
- O'Mullally, O'Maoilalaidh, or Ua Maelfhalaidh, died, 1487.
- O'Mulmoghery, O'Maoilmocheirghe, or Ua Maelmocheirghe, Cathal, son of Johnin, died, 1536.
- O'Mulmoghery, Hugh, coarb of Drumlane, drowned, 1512.
- O'Mulmoghery, Matthew, died, 1226.
- O'Mulmoghery, Muirheartach, noble bishop of Ui-Briuin-Breifne, died, 1149.
- O'Mulmoghery, abbot of Kells, died, 1277.
- O'Mulrenin, O'Maoilbhrenainn, or Ua Maelbhrenainn, Breallagh-an-Chairn, son of, killed, 1270.
- O'Mulrenin, Culuachra, son of, 1097.
- O'Mulrenin, Dermot, head chieftain of Clann-Conor, died, 1325.
- O'Mulrenin, Donnchadh, chief of Clann-Conchobhair, slain, 1145.
- O'Mulrenin, Donough, chief of the Clann-Conor, died, 1217.
- O'Mulrenin, Donough Cleireach, canon-chorister of Elphin, slain, 1343.
- O'Mulrenin, Gillachrist, chief of Clann-Conchobhair, died, 1165.
- O'Mulrenin, Gilchreest, slain, 1276.
- O'Mulrenin, Hugh, chief of Clann-Conor, slain, 1193.
- O'Mulrenin, Hugh, slain, 1352.
- O'Mulrenin, Rory, 1227.
- died, 1228.
- O'Mulrenin, Rourke, 1176.
- O'Mulrenin, Rourke, chief of Clann-Conor, died, 1199.
- O'Mulrenin, Tomaltach, lord of Sil-Muireadh-aigh, smothered, 1059.
- O'Mulrenin, Tomaltach, slain, 1158.
- O'Mulrenins, 1190, 1225, 1489.
- O'Mulrony, O'Maoilruanaidh, or Ua Maelruanaidh, Domhnall, lord of Fera-Manach, 1057.
- O'Mulrony, Mac-na-hOidhche, lord of Fermanagh, killed, 1189.
- O'Mulrony, Ailleann, daughter of Regan, died, 1191.
- O'Mulrony, Ancolly, son of Dermot, killed, 1201.
- O'Mulrony, Brian Cleireach, son of Tadhg, died, 1151.
- O'Mulrony, Cathal Carragh, son of Dermot, blinded, 1207.
- O'Mulrony, Cathal, son of Donough, slain, 1260.
- O'Mulrony, Conor, grandson of Dermot, slain, 1189.
- O'Mulrony, Conor, son of Cormac, 1226.
- O'Mulrony, Dermot, or Diarmaid, son of Tadhg, lord of Magh-Luirg, died, 1159.
- O'Mulrony, Dermot, son of Conor, lord of Moylurg, 1209, 1210.
- O'Mulrony, Dermot, son of Teige, slain, 1260.
- O'Mulrony, Domhnall, slain, 1167.



- O'Mulrony, Donough, or Donnchadh, son of Tadhg, blinded, 1139.  
 — died, 1144.
- O'Mulrony, Dubhchobhlach, daughter of Mael-seachlainn, died, 1168.
- O'Mulrony, Florence, son of Regan, bishop of Elphin, died, 1195.
- O'Mulrony, Gillachrist, son of Tadhg, lord of Magh-Luing, slain, 1159.
- O'Mulrony, Hugh, or Aedh, son of Muirchear-tach, or Murtough, slain, 1309.
- O'Mulrony, Hugh, son of Murtough Finn, slain, 1260.
- O'Mulrony, Maurice, son of Cathal Carragh, killed, 1207.
- O'Mulrony, Maurice, son of Donough, died, 1272.
- O'Mulrony, Maelseachlainn, or Melaghlin, 1182.
- O'Mulrony, Murtough, son of Cathal, 1189.
- O'Mulrony, Murtough, son of Cathal, lord of Moylurg, died, 1265.
- O'Mulrony, Tadhg, or Teige, 1048.
- O'Mulrony, Teige, son of Cathal, slain, 1260.
- O'Mulrony, Tomaltagh, son of Conor, lord of Moylurg, died, 1206.
- O'Mulrony, Tomaltagh, slain, 1319. *See* Mac Dermot.
- O'Mulrony of Ui-Maine, slain, 1048.
- O'Mulrony, Maelseachlainn, lord of Creamh-thainn in Ui-Maine, slain, 998.
- O'Mulrony, Lochlainn, heir of Ulidia, killed, 1130.
- O'Mulrony, Maelmithidh, lord of Ui-Tuirtre, slain, 1081.
- O'Mulronys of Ulidia, 1071, 1108.
- O'Mulryan, O'Maoilriain, or Ua Maelriain, Conorna-Moinge, son of William Caech, lord of Uaithne-Ui-Mhaoilriain, 1585.
- O'Mulryan, William Caech, son of Dermot, son of, 1598.
- O'Mulryans of Uaithne, or Owney, 1452.
- O'Mulvany, O'Maoilmheana, or Ua Maelmheana, Melaghlin, ollav to O'Kane, died, 1376.
- O'Mulvey, O'Maoilmhiadhaigh, or Ua Maelmhiadhaigh, Cathal, son of Donnell, chief of Teallach-Chearbhallain, died, 1528.
- O'Mulvey, Conor, chief of Muintir-Eoluis, died, 1167.
- O'Mulvey, Dermot, chief of Muintir-Carolan, slain, 1355.
- O'Mulvey, Duvcovla, wife of, died, 1378.
- O'Mulvey, Farrell, chief of Muintir-Carolan, died, 1378.
- O'Mulvey, Hugh, slain, 1340.
- O'Mulvey, Melaghlin, chief of Muintir-Eolais, died, 1179.
- O'Mulvey, Raghnaill, chief of Muintir-Eolais, died, 1169.
- O'Mulvey, Randal, slain, 1245.
- O'Mulvey, Teige, heir of Muintir-Carolan, slain, 1486.
- O'Mulvey, chief of Muintir-Carolan, slain, 1315.
- O'Mulveys, 1327, 1524, 1532.
- O'Mulvihil, O'Maoilmhichil, or Ua Maelmhichil, Gilla-na-naev, son of Gilla-Coman, 1189.
- O'Murchadhain, or Ua Murchadhain, Mac-leighinn, airchinneach of Cuil-rathain, died, 988.
- O'Muron, or O'Moran. *See* O'Mughroin.
- O'Murphys. *See* O'Murroughoe.
- O'Murroughoe, O'Murphy, O'Murchadha, or Ua Murchadha, Domhnall Dall, chief sage of Leinster, died, 1127.
- O'Murroughoe, Flaithbheartach, chief of Cinel-Boghaine, 1031, 1035.
- O'Murroughoe, Donnell, chief of Ui-Felimy, slain, 1381.
- O'Murroughoe, Mahon, son of Teige, lord of Ui-Felimy, slain, 1488.
- O'Murroughoes, or O'Murphys, of Ui-Felimy, 1381, 1404.
- O'Murray, O'Muireadhaigh, or Ua Muireadh-aigh, chief of Muintir-Tlamain, slain, 1086.
- O'Murray, Amhlaeibh, or Auliffe, bishop of Armagh, &c., died, 1185.



- O'Murray, Annudh, bishop of Conmaicne, died, 1215.
- O'Murray, Carolus, son of the bishop, slain, 1260.
- O'Murray, Ceannfaeladh, lord of Ciarraighe-Luachra, slain, 1055.
- O'Murray, Conchobhar, or Conor, lord of Ciarraighe, slain, 1033.
- O'Murray, Conor, bishop of Hy-Fiachrach-Aidhne, died, 1247.
- O'Murray, Cormac, drowned, 1246.
- O'Murray, Donnell, chief lector of Derry, died, 1206.
- O'Murray, Dubhshlatach, died, 1095.
- O'Murray, Eachmarcach, slain, 1181.
- O'Murray, Flaithbheartach, lord of Ui-Eathach, died, 966.
- O'Murray, Hugh, chief of the Lagan, slain, 1267.
- O'Murray, Lucas, archdeacon of Cluain, died, 1322.
- O'Murray, Maelisa, lector of Derry-Columbkille, died, 1185.
- O'Murray, Maelpoil, prior of Dungiven, died, 1215.
- O'Murray, Meanman, slain, 1110.
- O'Murray, Muirgheas, airchinneach of Cluain-Conmhaicne, died, 1101.
- O'Murray, Murchadh, noble priest, died, 1168.
- O'Murray, Odhar, airchinneach of Lusca, &c., died, 1055.
- O'Murray, Patrick, elected abbot of the church of SS. Peter and Paul at Armagh, 1255.
- O'Murray, Ruaidhri, slain, 1110.
- O'Murray, William, 1484.
- O'Murrays, lords of Ciarraighe, 1055, 1103.
- O'Mutain, or Ua Mutain, Mughron, successor of Bairre, killed, 1057.
- O'Naan, Professor Thomas, archdeacon of Raphoe, died, 1306.
- O'Naan, Trionoit, chief professor of the civil and canon law, died, 1336.
- O'Naghtan, O'Neachtain, or Ua Neachtain, Cathal of the Feadha in Ui-Maine, slain, 1386.
- O'Naghtan, Christina, daughter of, 1269, 1270.
- O'Naghtan, Donnell, son of Gilchrist, slain, 1279.
- O'Naghtan, Gilchrist, slain, 1276.
- O'Naghtan, Melaghlín, slain, 1190.
- O'Naghtan, Murrrough, slain, 1279.
- O'Naghtan, Robert, brother of Murrrough, slain, 1279.
- O'Naghtan, Uaireirghe, head of the Culdees of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1132.
- O'Naghtan, Uaireirghe, son of Maelmordha, died, 1200.
- O'Naghtan, William, slain, 1276.
- O'Naghtan, William Boy, slain, 1385.
- O'Naidheanain, or Ua Naidheanain, bishop, died, 1148.
- Onchu, fought the battle of Cuil-corra, 648.
- Onchu, son of Saran, 660.
- Onchu, bishop of Slaine, died, 847.
- Onchu, priest of Cill-dara, died, 929.
- O'Neachtain, or Ua Neachtain. *See* O'Naghtan.
- O'Nealan. *See* O'Niallain.
- O'Neill, or Ua Neill, Aedh or Hugh, 999, 1000, 1030.
- O'Neill, Aedh, 1167.
- O'Neill, Aedh, son of Domhnall, lord of Oileach, and heir apparent to the sovereignty of Ireland, 1001.
- slain, 1003.
- O'Neill, Aedh, son of Flaithbheartach, lord of Oileach, 1031.
- died, 1033.
- O'Neill, Affric, daughter of Hugh, died, 1389.
- O'Neill, Art Oge, son of Con, 1508.
- son of, 1528.
- O'Neill, Art Oge, son of Cormac, flight of, 1607.
- O'Neill, Art, son of Carbry, slain, 1504.
- O'Neill, Art, son of Con, son of Hugh Boy, son of Brian Ballagh, 1489.
- O'Neill, Art, son of Con, son of Henry, lord of Kinel-Owen, 1493, 1502, 1509, 1511, 1515, 1517.
- inaugurated, 1514.
- died, 1519.

- O'Neill, Art, son of Donnell Cael, taken prisoner, 1470.
- O'Neill, Art, son of Henry, 1488, 1498.  
—— slain, 1502.
- O'Neill, Art, son of Hugh, son of Donnell, slain, 1517.
- O'Neill, Art, son of Hugh, son of Owen, lord of Kinel-Owen, 1491, 1498, 1504, 1509, 1511, 1512, 1513.  
—— inaugurated, 1509.  
—— died, 1514.
- O'Neill, Art, son of John, son of Con Bacagh, 1592.
- O'Neill, Art, son of Niall Carragh, slain, 1488.
- O'Neill, Art, son of Niall, son of Niall, 1509.  
—— died, 1513.
- O'Neill, Art, son of Owen, son of Niall Oge, 1426, 1450.  
—— died, 1458.  
—— descendants of, 1514, 1524.  
—— sons of, 1459, 1470, 1471, 1474, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1485, 1498, 1507.  
—— wife of, died, 1449.
- O'Neill, Art, Sir, son of Turlough Luineach, 1588.  
—— died, 1600.
- O'Neill, Beanmidhe, wife of, died, 1385.
- O'Neill, Brian, 1345.
- O'Neill, Brian Ballagh, son of Niall, slain, 1529.
- O'Neill, Brian Caech, son of Niall, slain, 1500.
- O'Neill, Brian Carragh, son of Cormac, slain, 1577.
- O'Neill, Brian Faghartach, son of Niall Oge, slain, 1548.
- O'Neill, Brian-na-Coille, son of Owen, 1485.  
—— sons of, 1494.
- O'Neill, Brian Oge, son of Henry, 1432, 1434, 1435.  
—— died, 1449.  
—— sons of, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1442.
- O'Neill, Brian Roe, son of Donnell, died, 1510.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Art, slain, 1470.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Con, 1505, 1508, 1509, 1518, 1519.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Cu-Uladh, died, 1497.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Donnell, tanist of Tyrone, slain, 1319.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Donnell, son of Owen, slain, 1444.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Donnell, 1499.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Felim, taken prisoner, 1479.  
—— slain, 1482.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Felim Bacagh, chief of Trian-Chonghail, or Clannaboy, 1573, 1574, 1575.  
—— murdered by the earl of Essex, 1574.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Henry, 1365, 1395, 1396.  
—— killed, 1401.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Henry, slain or drowned, 1567.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Hugh, lord of Kinel-Owen, slain, 1295.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Earl Hugh, flight of, 1607.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Hugh Boy, inaugurated lord of Kinel-Owen, 1291.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Hugh Boy, died, 1369.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Hugh Boy, son of Brian Ballagh, died, 1488.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Hugh More, died, 1354.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Hugh, son of Owen, 1509, 1516.  
—— son of, slain, 1531.  
—— grandson of, 1544.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Niall, 1395, 1396.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Niall Conallagh, son of Art Oge, son of Con, heir of Tyrone, died, 1542.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Niall Gallda, taken prisoner, 1492.  
—— sons of, 1503.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Niall Oge, died, 1402.
- O'Neill, Brian, son of Niall Roe, lord of Kinel-Owen, and chief of the Irish, 1241, 1246, 1248, 1252, 1253, 1258, 1259.  
—— slain, 1260.

- O'Neill, Brian, son of Turlough Roe, slain, 1480.  
 O'Neill, Carbry, son of Hugh, sons of, 1495.  
 O'Neill, Catherine, daughter of Con, son of  
 Donnell, died, 1527.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Art Oge, son of Niall, slain,  
 1586.  
 O'Neill, Con Bacagh, son of Con, son of Henry,  
 chief and earl of Tyrone, 1498, 1519, 1521,  
 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1528, 1531, 1537,  
 1539, 1542, 1551, 1554, 1559.  
 ——— inaugurated chief of Tyrone, 1519.  
 ——— created earl of Tyrone, 1542.  
 ——— died, 1559.  
 ——— deed by him to O'Donnell referred to,  
 1605.  
 O'Neill, Con Roe, 1496.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Donnell, 1518.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Henry, lord of Tyrone,  
 1470, 1480, 1481, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1488,  
 1489, 1491.  
 ——— inaugurated, 1483.  
 ——— killed, 1493.  
 ——— sons of, 1500, 1503, 1506, 1507, 1509.  
 ——— Eleanora, wife of, died, 1497.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Hugh, slain, 1541.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Hugh Boy, 1465, 1468,  
 1471, 1472, 1475, 1481.  
 ——— slain, 1482.  
 ——— sons of, 1490, 1492.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Hugh the Earl, son of Fer-  
 doragh, 1599.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of John, taken prisoner, 1581.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Murrough, slain, 1498.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Niall, captain, 1514.  
 ——— slain, 1528.  
 ——— sons of, 1528.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Niall Bearnagh, slain, 1508.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Niall Oge, 1575, 1585.  
 O'Neill, Con, son of Turlough Roe, slain, 1498.  
 O'Neill, Conor, slain, 1261.  
 O'Neill, Conor, son of Brian Carragh, slain,  
 1387.  
 O'Neill, Cormac, son of Art Carragh, died, 1486.  
 O'Neill, Cormac, son of Art Oge, hanged, 1528.  
 O'Neill, Cormac, son of Ferdorecha, the baron,  
 1594, 1597, 1602.  
 ——— mother of, 1600.  
 O'Neill, Cu-Uladh Roe, son of Niall More, died,  
 1399.  
 ——— sons of, 1400, 1407, 1422.  
 O'Neill, Cu-Uladh, son of Donnell, slain, 1325.  
 O'Neill, Cu-Uladh, son of Hugh, 1480, 1485.  
 ——— died, 1494.  
 O'Neill, Cu-Uladh, son of John Boy, slain, 1488.  
 O'Neill, Cu-Uladh, son of Niall More, 1490.  
 O'Neill, Domhnall, or Donnell, grandson of  
 Lochlainn, king of Aileach and monarch of  
 Ireland, 1099. *See* Mac Loughlin, Domhnall,  
 son of Ardghar.  
 O'Neill, Donnell Ballagh, son of Art-an-chais-  
 lein, slain, 1514.  
 O'Neill, Donnell Boy, son of Henry Aimhreidh,  
 slain, 1432. *See* Donnell, son of Henry.  
 O'Neill, Donnell Cacl, 1497.  
 O'Neill, Donnell Donn, 1345.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Art, son of Owen, slain,  
 1505.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Art Oge, hanged, 1532.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Brian, lord of Kinel-  
 Owen, 1286, 1290, 1291, 1295, 1319.  
 ——— died, 1325.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Brian, 1512, 1530.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Felim, died, 1502.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Flaithbheartach, died,  
 1027.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Henry, lord of Tyrone,  
 1366, 1370, 1379, 1392, 1395, 1396, 1399,  
 1401, 1403, 1410, 1414, 1419, 1423.  
 ——— slain, 1432.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Henry, son of Owen,  
 lord of Tyrone, 1483, 1492, 1493, 1497, 1498,  
 1504, 1505, 1508.  
 ——— died, 1509.  
 ——— sons of, 1519.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Hugh, lord of Kinel-  
 Owen, slain, 1234.



- O'Neill, Donnell, son of Hugh, 1365.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Hugh Oge, slain, 1497.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Hugh, slain, 1541.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of John Boy, 1500.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Muirheartach, son of Niall Glundubh, monarch of Ireland, 943, 953, 955, 958, 961, 963, 966, 967, 968, 969, 975, 976.  
 ——— died at Ard-Macha, 978.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Niall, slain, 1488. *See* Domhnall, son of Muirheartach, monarch of Ireland.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Niall, 1506.  
 O'Neill, Donnell, son of Owen, slain, 1493.  
 O'Neill, Donnell Tamhnaighe, slain, 1239.  
 O'Neill, Donnell Tuirtreach, slain, 1306.  
 O'Neill, Edmond Oge, son of Edmond, died, 1486.  
 O'Neill, Edmond, son of Con, son of Niall, slain, 1533.  
 O'Neill, Edmond, son of John Boy, slain, 1493.  
 O'Neill, Ever, son of Brian, son of Niall Gallda, taken prisoner, 1492.  
 ——— slain, 1496.  
 O'Neill, Failghe, son of Niall, slain, 1514.  
 O'Neill, Felim, 1475.  
 O'Neill, Felim Bacagh, son of Niall of Clanna-boy, died, 1533.  
 O'Neill, Felim Caech, son of Con Bacach, earl of Tyrone, killed, 1542.  
 O'Neill, Felim Doibhlenach, son of Art Oge, son of Con, 1532.  
 O'Neill, Felim Duv, son of Art, slain, 1586.  
 O'Neill, Felim Duv, son of Hugh, slain, 1542.  
 O'Neill, Felim Roe, son of Art, 1554.  
 O'Neill, Felim, grandson of Niall Boy, 1490.  
 O'Neill, Felim, son of Brian, son of Niall Gallda, 1496.  
 O'Neill, Felim, son of Henry Bacagh, 1498.  
 O'Neill, Felim, son of Henry Oge, 1498.  
 O'Neill, Felim, son of Hugh, slain, 1491.  
 O'Neill, Felim, son of Murtough Roe, slain, 1497.  
 O'Neill, Felim, son of Niall, slain, 1505.  
 O'Neill, Felim, son of Owen, son of Niall Oge, died, 1461.  
 ——— sons of, 1480, 1481.  
 O'Neill, Felim, son of Rory Bacagh, sons of, 1532, 1533.  
 O'Neill, Ferdoragh, son of Con, 1532.  
 O'Neill, Ferdoragh, the Baron, son of Con, 1532, 1551, 1552.  
 ——— slain, 1558.  
 ——— wife of, 1600.  
 O'Neill, Ferdorcha, son of Con, son of O'Neill, flight of, 1607.  
 O'Neill, Flaithbheartach, son of Muirheartach, lord of Aileach, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1016, 1018, 1025, 1026, 1030, 1031.  
 ——— died, 1036.  
 O'Neill, Gormlaith, wife of, died, 1465.  
 O'Neill, Grainne, daughter of Niall More, died, 1429.  
 O'Neill, Henry Aimhreibh, son of Niall More, roydamna of Kinel-Owen, died, 1392.  
 ——— sons of, 1392, 1394, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1402, 1414, 1422, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1436.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1389.  
 ——— descendants of, 1470, 1482.  
 O'Neill, Henry Balbh, 1516, 1518.  
 O'Neill, Henry Oge, son of Henry, son of Owen, lord of Kinel-Owen, 1489, 1491, 1493, 1497.  
 ——— slain, 1498.  
 ——— sons of, 1488.  
 O'Neill, Henry Oge, son of Henry Oge, slain, 1509.  
 O'Neill, Henry, son of Art Oge, hanged, 1528.  
 O'Neill, Henry, son of Art, slain, 1470.  
 O'Neill, Henry, son of Brian Ballagh, 1471.  
 O'Neill, Henry, son of Brian-na-Coille, 1492.  
 O'Neill, Henry, son of Brian Oge, 1450.  
 O'Neill, Henry, son of Cu-Uladh, slain, 1482.  
 O'Neill, Henry, son of Donnell, slain, 1498.  
 O'Neill, Henry, son of Felim Roe, wife of, 1600.

- O'Neill, Henry, son of Henry, son of Owen, 1489. *See* Henry Oge, son of Henry.  
 ——— sons of, 1488.
- O'Neill, Henry, son of Hugh, died, 1507.
- O'Neill, Henry, son of Hugh Boy, died, 1347.
- O'Neill, Henry, son of John, taken prisoner, 1526.
- O'Neill, Henry, son of John, son of Con Bacagh, 1592.
- O'Neill, Henry, son of Niall, lord of Baile-nabraghat, slain, 1526.
- O'Neill, Henry, son of Owen, lord of Tyrone, 1431, 1435, 1439, 1442, 1444, 1447, 1455, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1463, 1467, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1489.  
 ——— inaugurated O'Neill, 1455.  
 ——— died, 1489.  
 ——— son of, 1444.
- O'Neill, Henry, son of Owen, 1459, 1463.
- O'Neill, Henry, son of Owen Oge, 1452.
- O'Neill, Henry, son of Turlough Luineach, 1578.
- O'Neill, Hugh. *See* Aedh.
- O'Neill, Hugh, or Aedh, lord of the Kinel-Owen, slain, 1177.
- O'Neill, Hugh, lord of Kinel-Owen, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1206, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1221, 1225, 1230.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1214.
- O'Neill, Hugh, lord of Kinel-Owen, 1345, 1354, 1357, 1358.  
 ——— died, 1364.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1353.
- O'Neill, Hugh, died of a wound, 1383.
- O'Neill, Hugh, bishop of Clogher, died, 1369.
- O'Neill, Hugh Balbh, son of Con, died, 1518.  
 ——— son of, slain, 1509.
- O'Neill, Hugh Ballagh, son of Donnell, 1474.
- O'Neill, Hugh Boy, lord of Kinel-Owen, 1259, 1261, 1262.  
 ——— slain, 1283.  
 ——— race of, 1323, 1354, 1442, 1541, 1574.
- O'Neill, Hugh Boy, son of Brian Ballagh, rodamna of Ireland, 1442, 1443.  
 ——— died, 1444.  
 ——— sons of, 1474, 1476.  
 ——— wife of, 1447, 1493.
- O'Neill, Hugh Boy, son of Con, son of Niall, son of Art, slain, 1523.
- O'Neill, Hugh Breifneach, son of John, slain, 1493.
- O'Neill, Hugh Geimhleach, son of John Donnghaileach, hanged, 1590.
- O'Neill, Hugh Oge, son of Brian, flight of, 1607.
- O'Neill, Hugh Oge, son of Hugh Boy of Clan-naboy, lord of Trian Chonghail, 1470, 1483.  
 ——— slain, 1485.
- O'Neill, Hugh Reamhar, 1337, 1339, 1343.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Art, slain, 1484.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Art, son of Hugh, 1500.  
 ——— slain, 1513.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Brian, son of Hugh Boy, 1359.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Brian, son of Con, 1519.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Con, 1502.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Donnell, son of Henry, son of Owen, 1493, 1497, 1505, 1511, 1514, 1518.  
 ——— descendants of, 1531.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Edmond, son of Art, slain, 1514.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Felim, 1258.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Felim Bacagh, slain, 1583.
- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Ferdoragh, earl of Tyrone, 1585, 1587, 1588, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1608.  
 ——— became earl of Tyrone, 1585.  
 ——— inaugurated O'Neill, 1593.  
 ——— defeated at Kinsale, 1601, 1602.  
 ——— flight of, 1607.  
 ——— mother of, 1600.  
 ——— died, 1616.  
 ——— wife of, 1607.

- O'Neill, Hugh, son of Henry, 1412.  
 O'Neill, Hugh, son of Henry Bacagh, 1498.  
 O'Neill, Hugh, the Baron, son and heir of Hugh, earl of Tyrone, 1607.  
 ——— died, 1608.  
 O'Neill, Hugh, son of Niall, died, 1486.  
 O'Neill, Hugh, son of Niall Oge, lord of Clannaboy, 1552, 1554.  
 ——— killed, 1555.  
 O'Neill, Hugh, son of Niall, son of Con, son of Hugh Boy, slain, 1524.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1524.  
 O'Neill, Hugh, son of Owen, roydamna of Kinel-Owen, 1434, 1435, 1444, 1466.  
 ——— died, 1475.  
 ——— sons of, 1493, 1495.  
 O'Neill, Hugh, son of Rory, died, 1353.  
 O'Neill, Joan, daughter of, 1544.  
 O'Neill, John, slain, 1339.  
 O'Neill, John Boy, son of Owen, 1480, 1481.  
 ——— died, 1486.  
 ——— sons of, 1488, 1500.  
 O'Neill, John Donnghaileach, son of Con Bacagh, 1548, 1552, 1554, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1564, 1565.  
 ——— slain, 1567.  
 ——— his wars and battles referred to, 1580.  
 ——— wife of, 1561.  
 O'Neill, John Oge, son of John Donnghaileach, slain, 1581.  
 O'Neill, John, son of Carbry, slain, 1492.  
 O'Neill, John, son of Con, son of Henry, 1514.  
 ——— died, 1517.  
 O'Neill, John, son of Donnell, slain, 1318.  
 O'Neill, John, son of Henry, slain, 1425.  
 O'Neill, John, son of Hugh, earl of Tyrone, flight of, 1607.  
 O'Neill, Judith, daughter of Con, son of Henry, died, 1535.  
 O'Neill, Mary, daughter of Con, died, 1582.  
 O'Neill, Melaghlin Connaughtagh, died, 1373.  
 O'Neill, Melaghlin, son of Murtough, slain, 1489.  
 ——— sons of, 1491.  
 O'Neill, Melaghlin, son of Niall, slain, 1498.  
 O'Neill, Muircheartach, or Murtough, son of Aedh, slain, 1012.  
 O'Neill, Muircheartach, son of Muireadhach, slain, 1014.  
 O'Neill, Muircheartach, son of Flaithbheartach, 1044, 1045.  
 O'Neill, Muircheartach, lord of Tealach-Og, died, 1064.  
 O'Neill, Muircheartach, son of Tadhg, killed, 1160.  
 O'Neill, Muireadhach, son of Flaithbheartach, slain, 1039.  
 O'Neill, Muireadhach, son of Flaithbheartach, heir of Oileach, 1046.  
 O'Neill, Murrough, son of Brian, died, 1356.  
 O'Neill, Murtough, or Muircheartach, killed, 1201.  
 O'Neill, Murtough Roe, lord of Clannaboy, 1443, 1444, 1449, 1468.  
 O'Neill, Murtough, son of Art, son of Owen, died, 1491.  
 O'Neill, Murtough, son of Cu-Uladh, roydamna of Kinel-Owen, 1411.  
 O'Neill, Murtough, son of Hugh Oge, slain, 1497.  
 O'Neill, Murtough, son of John, slain, 1356.  
 O'Neill, Murtough, son of Owen, died, 1471.  
 O'Neill, Niall, 1222.  
 O'Neill, Niall, 1497.  
 O'Neill, Niall Conallagh, son of Art, died, 1545.  
 O'Neill, Niall Culanagh, 1261, 1262, 1286.  
 ——— slain, 1291.  
 O'Neill, Niall More, son of Hugh, king of Kinel-Owen, 1366, 1368, 1370, 1374, 1375, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1392.  
 ——— died, 1397.  
 ——— Gormley, daughter of, 1416.  
 O'Neill, Niall Oge, son of Niall More, king of Kinel-Owen, 1389, 1395, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401.  
 ——— died, 1402.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1417.



- O'Neill, Niall Oge, son of Art, son of Con, 1511, 1514, 1526, 1531, 1532, 1536.
- O'Neill, Niall Oge, son of Niall, lord of Trian-Chonghail, died, 1537.
- son of, 1551.
- O'Neill, Niall Roe, son of Henry, died, 1432.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Art, 1485, 1488, 1498, 1500.
- died, 1501.
- sons of, 1505.
- wife of, 1471.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Art Oge, tanist, descendant of Owen, son of Niall, 1540.
- died, 1544.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Art, son of Con, son of Henry, taken prisoner, 1509.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Brian, died, 1314.
- sons of, 1325.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Con, son of Hugh Boy, lord of Trian-Conghail, 1489, 1490, 1497, 1503, 1507.
- died, 1512.
- son of, 1512, 1513.
- wife of, died, 1494.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Con, son of Art, 1517.
- slain, 1538.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Henry, died, 1430.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Henry, son of Owen, died, 1450.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Henry, son of Owen, died, 1497.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Hugh, heir of Trian-Chonghail, slain, 1537.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of John Boy, died, 1493.
- O'Neill, Niall, son of Owen, slain, 1436.
- O'Neill, Odo, bishop of Derry, died, 1319.
- O'Neill, Owen Bocht, son of Niall, died, 1502.
- O'Neill, Owen Roe, wife of, 1508.
- sons of, 1530.
- O'Neill, Owen, son of Brian, son of Niall Gallda, maimed, 1496.
- O'Neill, Owen, son of Brian Oge, 1450.
- O'Neill, Owen, son of Con, 1508.
- slain, 1509.
- O'Neill, Owen, son of Hugh, descendant of Hugh Boy, 1502, 1519.
- slain, 1534.
- son of, slain, 1519.
- O'Neill, Owen, son of Murtough, died, 1491.
- O'Neill, Owen, son of Niall Bearnach, slain, 1509.
- O'Neill, Owen, son of Niall Oge, 1398, 1407, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1440, 1443, 1444, 1450, 1455.
- inaugurated lord of Kinel-Owen, 1432.
- died, 1456.
- son of, 1450.
- wife of, died, 1427.
- race of, 1542.
- O'Neill, Owen, son of Owen, 1435, 1452.
- O'Neill, Rory, 1252.
- sons of, slain, 1251.
- O'Neill, Rory Bacagh, son of, slain, 1470.
- O'Neill, Rory Carragh, son of Cormac, 1523.
- O'Neill, Rory Gallda, the anglicised, taken prisoner, 1531.
- O'Neill, Rory-na-Leargan, three sons of, slain, 1530.
- O'Neill, Rory, son of Art, 1462.
- died, 1473.
- O'Neill, Rory, son of Donnell, killed, 1365.
- O'Neill, Rory, son of Hugh, slain, 1514.
- O'Neill, Rory, son of Rory, slain, 1394.
- O'Neill, Rury, son of Art, 1488.
- O'Neill, Sabia, daughter of Art, died, 1498.
- O'Neill, Sabia, daughter of Hugh, died, 1387.
- O'Neill, Sabia, daughter of Hugh Boy, died, 1298.
- O'Neill, Teige, son of Con, 1494.
- died, 1502.
- O'Neill, Tuathal, slain, 1476.
- O'Neill, Tuathal, son of Art, son of Con, taken prisoner, 1531.
- O'Neill, Tuathal, son of Art Oge, hanged, 1532.

- O'Neill, Tuathal, son of Felim Duff, 1602.  
 O'Neill, Tuathal, son of Turlough-na-Mart, slain, 1494.  
 O'Neill, Turlough Luineach, son of Niall Conal-lach, 1567, 1570, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1588, 1592, 1593.  
 ——— inaugurated, 1567.  
 ——— died, 1595.  
 O'Neill, Turlough Roe, son of Henry, died, 1467.  
 O'Neill, Turlough, son of Con, son of Henry, 1498, 1500.  
 ——— slain, 1501.  
 O'Neill, Turlough, son of Henry, son of Felim Roe, 1592, 1597, 1600.  
 O'Neill, Turlough, son of Hugh-na-Fidhbhaighe, died, 1358.  
 O'Neill, Turlough, son of Niall, 1509.  
 ——— slain, 1514.  
 O'Neill, Una, daughter of Donnell, died, 1417.  
 O'Neill Boy, died, 1395.  
 O'Neill Boy, 1422.  
 O'Neill of Magh-da-chon, in Leinster, slain, 1087.  
 O'Neills, 1014, 1019, 1160, 1225, 1238, 1292, 1394, 1395, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1429, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1436, 1442, 1446, 1449, 1463, 1464, 1471, 1472, 1476, 1477, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1490, 1492, 1500, 1501, 1504, 1507, 1516, 1522, 1527, 1531, 1532, 1536, 1544, 1552, 1555, 1557, 1560, 1566, 1577, 1582, 1588, 1595, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602.  
 O'Neylan, or O'Neillan. *See* O'Niallain.  
 O'Niallain, or Ua Niallain, now O'Neylan, Ailill, tanist-abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1093.  
 O'Niallain, Master James, son of Donnell, died, 1599.  
 O'Niallain, John Ogé, son of John, bishop of Kilfenora, died, 1572.  
 O'Niallain, William, son of Donnell the Doctor, slain, 1588.  
 O'Nioc, or Ua Nioc, Mughron, abbot of Tuaim-da-ghualann, died, 1032.  
 O'Nioc, Muirgheas, successor of Iarlath of Tuaim-da-ghualann, died, 1128.  
 O'Noenneanaigh, or Ua Noenneanaigh, Cocrich, daughter of, comharba of Cluain-Bronaigh, died, 1108.  
 O'Nolan, O'Nuallain, or Ua Nuallain, 1175.  
 O'Nolan, Eochaidh, lord of Fotharta, slain, 1133.  
 ——— son of, slain, 1154.  
 O'Nolan, John, chief of Fotharta-Fea, 1394.  
 O'Nuadhat, or Ua Nuadhat, Aedh, son of Mae-lan, airchinneach of Sord, killed, 1048.  
 O'Nuadhat, Ceallach, slain, 969.  
 O'Nuadhat, Muireadhach, learned senior of Dearmhach, died, 1077.  
 O'Nuallain, or Ua Nuallain. *See* O'Nolan.  
 O'Ochtain, or Ua Ochtain, Maelmaire, successor of Colum-Cille and Adamnan, died, 1040.  
 O'Oissen, or Ua Oissen, 1044. *See* O'Hoisene.  
 O'Petan, or Ua Peatain, Murtough, slain, 1178.  
 O'Quin, O'Cuinn, or Ua Cuinn, Aedh, son of Tadhg, chief of Muintir-Gillagain, in Annaly, slain, 1145.  
 O'Quin, Augustin, chief brehon [judge] of Leinster, died, 1095.  
 O'Quin, Anliffe, son of Dermot, slain, 1255.  
 O'Quin, Carbry, chief of Muintir-Gillagain, died, 1362.  
 O'Quin, Cathal, chief of Muintir-Gillagain, slain, 1355.  
 O'Quin, Conghalagh, chief of Magh-Lughadh, in Ulster, slain, 1218.  
 O'Quin, Cuconnaught, chief of Muintir-Gillagain, died, 1341.  
 O'Quin, Dermot, or Diarmaid, chief of Clann-Iffernan, in Thomond, slain, 1170.  
 ——— grandson of, slain, 1171.  
 O'Quin, Dermot, chief of Muintir-Gillagain, slain, 1234.  
 O'Quin, Dermot, slain, 1255.  
 O'Quin, Donn, son of Fogartach, killed, 1071.  
 O'Quin, Donnell, semi-chief of Acideacht, in Connaught, slain, 1273.

- O'Quin, Dubhhobhlaigh, daughter of, died, 1168.
- O'Quin, Duvtauragh, daughter of, died, 1231.
- O'Quin, Edwina, daughter of, queen of Munster, died, 1188.
- O'Quin, Eochaidh, chief master, burned in the cloitheach of Fearta, 1156.
- O'Quin, Finnachta, son of Eigneachan, killed, 1071.
- O'Quin, Fogartach, slain, 1156.
- O'Quin, Gillabarry, slain, 1260.
- O'Quin, Gilla-na-naey, chief of Muintir-Gillagain, died, 1265.
- O'Quin, Maelan, airchinneach of Eaglais-Beag, at Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1097.
- O'Quin, Niall of Clann-Iffernan, in Thomond, slain at Cluain-tarbh, 1013.
- O'Quin, Owen, chief of Muintir-Gillagain, died, 1381.
- O'Quin, Sitric, sons of, 1196.
- O'Quin, Thomas, consecrated bishop of Clonmacnoise, 1253.
- died, 1278.
- O'Quin-na-mBocht, Ceileachair, son of Cormac, learned senior, &c., died, 1134.
- O'Quin-na-mBocht, Maelciarain, son of Cormac, noble priest, died, 1134. *See* Mac Cuinn-na-mBocht.
- O'Quin, two sons of, slain, 1506.
- O'Quirk. *See* O'Cuir.
- O'Rabhartaigh, or Ua Rabhartaigh. *See* O'Rafferty.
- Orach, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 776.
- O'Rafferty, Dermot, abbot of Durrow, died, 1190.
- O'Raghallaigh, or Ua Raighilligh. *See* O'Reilly.
- O'Raghtagan. *See* O'Reachtadhain.
- O'Raighne, or O'Rainy, Melaghlin, slain, 1542.
- O'Raithnen, or Ua Raithnen, Aedh, poet, 954.
- O'Raithnen, Aedh, wise man of Saighir, died, 920.
- O'Rattagan, or O'Raghtagan. *See* O'Reachtadhain.
- Orba, son of Emher, joint monarch of Ireland, slain by Irial Faidh, A. M. 3519.
- O'Reabhachain, abbot of Lis-mor-Mochuda, killed, 1142.
- O'Reabhachain, or Ua Reabhachain, now O'Rowan, or Rowan, Mac-Maras, successor of Mochuda, died, 1128.
- O'Reachtadhain, or O'Raghtagan, Aenghus, coarb of St. Finnen, died, 1488.
- O'Regan. *See* O'Riagain.
- O'Reilly, O'Raghallaigh, or Ua Raighilligh, Affrica, daughter of Brian, died, 1364.
- O'Reilly, Aine, daughter of Farrell, died, 1329.
- O'Reilly, Andreas, son of Brian, 1340.
- O'Reilly, Annadh, son of Donnell, slain, 1256.
- O'Reilly, Annadh, son of Richard, 1369.
- son of, 1379.
- O'Reilly, Brian, slain, 1324.
- O'Reilly, Brian, 1520.
- O'Reilly, Brian Roe, son of Cathal, died, 1484.
- O'Reilly, Brian, son of Donnell, slain, 1389.
- O'Reilly, Brian, son of Farrell, slain, 1537.
- O'Reilly, Brian, son of Felim, 1471, 1475.
- died, 1481.
- O'Reilly, Brian, son of Philip, slain, 1510.
- O'Reilly, Caech, 1253, 1256. *See* Niall.
- O'Reilly, Cahir Modardha, son of John, slain, 1537.
- O'Reilly, Calvagh, son of Felim, and sons of, 1506.
- O'Reilly, Cathal, slain, 1128.
- O'Reilly, Cathal, lord of Muintir-Maelmordha, drowned, 1162.
- O'Reilly, Cathal, lord of Muintir-Maelmordha, 1226, 1231, 1233, 1237, 1250.
- slain, 1256.
- O'Reilly, Cathal, son of Farrell, died, 1515.
- O'Reilly, Cathal, son of Godfrey, 1161.
- O'Reilly, Cathal, son of Irial, slain, 1471.
- O'Reilly, Cathal, son of Owen, successor of John, 1460.
- died, 1467.
- O'Reilly, Cathal, son of Owen, 1520, 1524.



- O'Reilly, Cathal, son of Turlough, 1482, 1491, 1492.
- O'Reilly, Con, son of Cathal, chief of Muintir-Maelmora, died, 1257.
- O'Reilly, Conor, son of Glasny, died, 1489.
- O'Reilly, Conor, son of John, son of the lord of Breifne, died, 1436.
- O'Reilly, Cuconnaught, 1236, 1237, 1240, 1243, 1244, 1250.
- slain, 1256.
- wife of, 1243.
- O'Reilly, Cuconnaught, lord of Breifny, 1365, 1367.
- died, 1369.
- O'Reilly, Cuconnaught, son of Manus, tanist of Breifny, died, 1402.
- O'Reilly, Cumhscrach, son of Conor, died, 1455.
- O'Reilly, Domhnall, slain, 1157.
- O'Reilly, Donnell-an-mhagha, son of John, slain, 1502.
- O'Reilly, Donnell Bane, 1449, 1450.
- O'Reilly, Donnell Roe, son of Cathal, slain, 1256.
- O'Reilly, Donnell, son of Cathal Duff, 1253.
- slain, 1256.
- O'Reilly, Donnell, son of Gilla-Isa Roe, died, 1399.
- O'Reilly, Donnell, son of John, died, 1454.
- O'Reilly, Donough, son of Gilla-Isa, slain, 1253.
- O'Reilly, Duvcovla, daughter of, died, 1370.
- O'Reilly, Edmond Roe, son of Hugh, 1512.
- O'Reilly, Edmond, son of Glasny, died, 1511.
- O'Reilly, Edmond, son of Hugh, slain, 1470.
- O'Reilly, Edmond, son of Maelmora, lord of Breifne, 1583, 1585, 1596.
- died, 1601.
- O'Reilly, Edmond, son of Thomas, son of, slain, 1491.
- O'Reilly, Edmond, son of Turlough, slain, 1453.
- O'Reilly, Failghe, son of Maelmora, slain, 1512.
- O'Reilly, Farrell, slain, 1184.
- O'Reilly, Farrell, lord of Muintir-Maelmora, died, 1293.
- O'Reilly, Farrell, wife of, killed by a fall, 1360.
- O'Reilly, Farrell, 1520.
- O'Reilly, Farrell, son of Cathal Duff, slain, 1256.
- O'Reilly, Farrell, son of Cuconnaught, lord of Dartry, &c., slain, 1239.
- O'Reilly, Farrell, son of John, 1471.
- died, 1474.
- O'Reilly, Farrell, son of John, lord of Hy-Briuin, &c., 1526.
- died, 1536.
- O'Reilly, Farrell, son of Thomas More, lord of Breifny, 1449.
- deposed, 1450.
- died, 1459.
- O'Reilly, Felim Oge, son of Felim, died, 1489.
- O'Reilly, Felim, son of Conor, slain, 1502.
- O'Reilly, Felim, son of Glasny, died, 1485.
- O'Reilly, Felim, son of Hugh, two sons of, slain, 1482.
- O'Reilly, Felim, son of John, heir of Breifny, died, 1447.
- O'Reilly, Finola, daughter of Melaghlín, died, 1347.
- O'Reilly, Garrett, son of Edmond, 1492.
- slain, 1514.
- O'Reilly, Garrett, son of Hugh, died, 1508.
- O'Reilly, Geoffrey, died, 1354.
- O'Reilly, Gilchreest, slain, 1324.
- O'Reilly, Gilladuv, son of Brian, died, 1478.
- O'Reilly, Gilla-Isa Roe, son of Donnell, lord of Muintir-Maelmora, 1283.
- died, 1330.
- O'Reilly, Gilla-Isa, son of Glasny, taken prisoner, 1485.
- O'Reilly, Gilla-Isa, son of Godfrey, killed, 1161.
- O'Reilly, Glasny, son of Conor, slain, 1459.
- sons of, 1485, 1490, 1491, 1492.
- O'Reilly, Glasny, son of Conor, son of John, slain, 1511.

- O'Reilly, Godfrey, 1154, 1155.  
 ——— killed, 1161.  
 O'Reilly, Godfrey, son of Annadh, slain, 1377.  
 O'Reilly, Godfrey, son of Cathal Duff, slain, 1256.  
 O'Reilly, Henry, son of Felim, slain, 1463.  
 O'Reilly, Hugh, died, 1349.  
 O'Reilly, Hugh, 1482.  
 O'Reilly, Hugh Conallach, son of Maelmora, 1536.  
 ——— died, 1583.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1583.  
 O'Reilly, Hugh, son of Cathal, slain, 1514.  
 O'Reilly, Hugh, son of Maelmora, taken prisoner, 1490.  
 O'Reilly, Hugh, son of Owen, son of John, slain, 1460.  
 O'Reilly, James, son of Turlough, 1512.  
 O'Reilly, John, 1391.  
 O'Reilly, John Roe, son of Hugh Conallagh, knighted, 1583.  
 ——— appeared at the Parliament in Dublin, 1585.  
 ——— died, 1596.  
 O'Reilly, John, son of Brian, slain, 1357.  
 O'Reilly, John, son of Cathal, chief of his name, 1491, 1492, 1494, 1502, 1506.  
 ——— died, 1510.  
 ——— sons of, 1524.  
 O'Reilly, John, son of Edmond, died, 1467.  
 O'Reilly, John, son of Geoffrey, bishop of Breifny, died, 1393.  
 O'Reilly, John, son of Owen, lord of Muintir-Maelmora, 1449, 1450.  
 ——— slain, 1460.  
 ——— sons of, 1512.  
 O'Reilly, John, son of Philip, lord of Muintir-Maelmora, 1390.  
 ——— died, 1400.  
 O'Reilly, John, son of Thomas, slain, 1428.  
 O'Reilly, John, son of Turlough, 1487, 1489.  
 ——— died, 1491.  
 O'Reilly, Lasarina, wife of, died, 1363.  
 O'Reilly, Loughlin, 1323.  
 O'Reilly, Mac-an-Chaoich, slain, 1379.  
 O'Reilly, Maelmora, 1520.  
 O'Reilly, Maelmora, died, 1432.  
 ——— descendants of, 1583, 1596.  
 O'Reilly, Maelmora, son of Cathal, slain, 1482.  
 O'Reilly, Maelmora, son of Cuconnaught, became lord of Muintir-Reilly, 1403.  
 ——— died, 1411.  
 O'Reilly, Maelmora, son of Failghe, died, 1509.  
 O'Reilly, Maelmora, son of John, wife of, 1582.  
 O'Reilly, Mahon, slain, 1336.  
 ——— descendants of, 1429, 1449, 1506.  
 O'Reilly, Mahon, son of Annadh, slain, 1340.  
 O'Reilly, Manus, son of Cuconnaught, heir of Muintir-Maelmora, 1369, 1370.  
 ——— died, 1400.  
 ——— son of, 1386.  
 O'Reilly, Matthew, lord of Muintir-Maelmora, 1257.  
 ——— died, 1282.  
 ——— sons of, 1324.  
 O'Reilly, Matthew Oge, slain, 1305.  
 O'Reilly, Melaghlín, lord of Muintir-Maelmora, 1323.  
 ——— died, 1328.  
 O'Reilly, Niall, son of Niall Cam, slain, 1323.  
 O'Reilly, Niall, i. e. the Caech [Monoculus], ancestor of Clann-an-Chaoich, 1253.  
 ——— slain, 1256.  
 O'Reilly, Owen, 1429.  
 O'Reilly, Owen, a canon, died, 1504.  
 O'Reilly, Owen, died, 1526.  
 O'Reilly, Owen, son of Brian Roe, died, 1511.  
 O'Reilly, Owen, son of Donnell Bane, died, 1453.  
 O'Reilly, Owen, son of John, lord of Muintir-Maelmora, 1424, 1429.  
 ——— died, 1449.  
 O'Reilly, Owen, son of Maelmora, lord of Múlagh-Laoighill, died, 1488.  
 O'Reilly, Owen, son of Richard, drowned, 1418.  
 O'Reilly, Owny, son of Farrell, died, 1466.



- O'Reilly, Philip, abbot of Kells, died, 1504.  
 O'Reilly, Philip, slain, 1305.  
 O'Reilly, Philip, a hostage, 1475.  
 O'Reilly, Philip, lord of Breifny, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1380.  
 ——— died, 1384.  
 O'Reilly, Philip, son of Brian, died, 1508.  
 ——— son of, 1520.  
 O'Reilly, Philip, son of Cathal, slain, 1514.  
 O'Reilly, Philip, son of Gilla-Isa, son of Godfréy, dean of Drumlane, drowned, 1418.  
 O'Reilly, Philip, son of Hugh Conallagh, lord of Breifny, 1581, 1596.  
 O'Reilly, Prior, the son of Cathal, 1524.  
 ——— son of, 1595.  
 O'Reilly, Raghnailt, daughter of Annadh, died, 1325.  
 O'Reilly, Redmond, son of Gilla-Isa, sons of, 1446.  
 O'Reilly, Richard, bishop of Kilmore, died, 1369.  
 O'Reilly, Richard, lord of East Breifny, died, 1349.  
 O'Reilly, Richard Oge, tanist of Breifny, died, 1469.  
 O'Reilly, Richard, son of Felim, slain, 1489.  
 O'Reilly, Richard, son of Thomas, lord of East Breifny, drowned, 1418.  
 O'Reilly, Thomas Oge, 1413, 1421.  
 O'Reilly, Thomas, son of Glasny, 1490.  
 ——— died, 1511.  
 O'Reilly, Thomas, son of Mahon, king of Muin-tir-Maelmora, 1370.  
 ——— died, 1390.  
 ——— sons of, 1370.  
 O'Reilly, Thomas, son of Thomas Oge, slain, 1446.  
 O'Reilly, Turlough, 1449.  
 O'Reilly, Turlough, slain, 1545.  
 O'Reilly, Turlough, son of John, died, 1432.  
 O'Reilly, Turlough, son of John, lord of Breifny, 1449, 1468, 1485.  
 ——— died, 1487.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1493.
- O'Reilly, Turlough, son of Niall Caech, died, 1326.  
 O'Reilly, Una, daughter of John, 1433.  
 O'Reillys, 1219, 1238, 1333, 1365, 1380, 1399, 1419, 1427, 1431, 1452, 1468, 1470, 1475, 1480, 1496, 1502, 1504, 1524, 1527, 1530, 1536, 1552, 1594.  
 O'Riada, Ua Riada, or O'Riedy, king of Aradh, 1129.  
 O'Riagain, Ua Riagain, or O'Regan, 1053.  
 O'Riagain, Conghalach, heir of Teamhair, slain, 1059.  
 O'Riagain, Dunghal, son of Dunghal, slain, 966.  
 O'Riagain, Fiacha, airchinneach of Cluain-Boireann, died, 1066.  
 O'Riagain, Flannagan, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 920.  
 O'Riagain, Fogartach, airchinneach of Ros-Cre, died, 1134.  
 O'Riagain, Gillacolum, lord of South Breagha, slain, 1034.  
 O'Riagain, Mathghamhain, lord of Breagha, 1025, 1029.  
 ——— slain, 1032.  
 O'Riain, or Ua Riain. *See* O'Ryan.  
 O'Rimheadha, or Ua Rimheadha, or O'Reevey, Maelbrighde, abbot of Ia, died, 1004.  
 O'Rinn, or Ua Rinn, Maelgorm, slain, 1135.  
 O'Rinnaigh, or Ua Rinnanaigh, lector of Leithghlinn, died, 1095.  
 Orlaidh, wife of Gillabraide, died, 1066.  
 Ormond, Sir James, 1492, 1493. *See* Butler.  
 O'Roarty, O'Rafferty, or Ua Robhartaigh, airchinneach of Lughmhadh, died, 1081.  
 O'Roarty, Aenghus, anchorite of Doire-Chalgaigh, died, 967.  
 O'Roarty, Domhnall, successor of Colum-Cille, died, 1098.  
 O'Roarty, curse of, 1542.  
 O'Robhachain, or Ua Robhachain, now O'Rowan, or Rowan, Dunchadh, successor of Colum-Cille and Adamnan, died, 988.



- O'Robhachain, Maelchiarain, airchinneach of Sord-Choluim-Chille, died, 1060.
- O'Robhartaigh, or Ua Robhartaigh. *See* O'Rafferty and O'Roarty.
- O'Roda. *See* O'Rody.
- O'Rodaghan, O'Rodachain, or Ua Rodachain, Diarmaid, bishop of Fearn, died, 1050.
- O'Rodaghan, John, coarb of St. Caillin, died, 1377.
- O'Rodaghan, Robert, coarb of St. Caillin, died, 1428. *See* O'Rody.
- O'Rodaghan, Teige, coarb of St. Caillin, died, 1497.
- O'Rodiv, slain, 1150.
- 1176.
- O'Rodiv, Ailleann, wife of Aireachtagh, died, 1191.
- O'Rodiv, Aireaghtagh, drowned, 1190.
- O'Rodiv, Amhlaeibh, grandson of Aireachtach, chief of Clann-Tomaltaigh, slain, 1133.
- O'Rodiv, Donncaathaigh, son of Aireachtach, died, 1153.
- O'Rodiv, Donncahy, son of Aireachtach, died, 1153.
- O'Rodiv, Donncahy, son of Aireaghtagh, chief of Clann-Tomaltaigh, died, 1224.
- O'Rodiv, Gilchreest, son of Mageraghty, slain, 1181.
- O'Rodiv, Matthew, son of Gillaroe, master, died, 1258.
- O'Rodiv, Tomaltagh, son of Hugh, slain, 1216.
- O'Roduibh, or Ua Rodhuibh. *See* O'Rodiv.
- O'Rody, O'Rodaighe, or O'Rodachain, Gillachiarain, airchinneach of Cunga, died, 1127.
- O'Rody, Gilla-na-naev, brother of the coarb of St. Caillin, died, 1255.
- O'Rody, Juliana, daughter of the coarb of St. Caillin, died, 1255. *See* O'Rodaghan.
- O'Roan. *See* O'Reabhachain and O'Robhachian.
- O'Rogan, O'Ruadhagain, Ua Ruadhagain, lord of Iveagh, died, 1179.
- O'Rogan, Amhalghaidh, son of Ruaidhri, killed, 1086.
- O'Rogan, Muireadhach, 1037.
- O'Rogan, Murchadh, 1118.
- O'Rogan, Murchadh, lord of Ui-Eathach, died, 1160.
- O'Rogan, Murchadh Donn, slain, 1103.
- O'Rogan, Ruaidhri, lord of the east of Oirghialla, 1078, 1086.
- died, 1099.
- O'Ronan, O'Ronain, O'Ronayne, or Ua Ronain, Fiachna, airchinneach of Cluain-Dolcain, died, 1086.
- O'Ronan, Kenny, bishop of Glendalough, died, 1173.
- O'Ronan, Maelbhrenainn, bishop of Ciarraighe-Luachra, died, 1161.
- O'Rooney, O'Ruanadha, or Ua Ruanadha, Ceallach, chief poet of Ireland, died, 1079.
- O'Rooney, Felix, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1238.
- O'Rooney, John, poet to Magennis, died, 1376.
- O'Rothlain, now Rowley, Auliffe, chief of Calry of Coolcarney, slain, 1208.
- O'Rothlain, the Master [professor], died, 1337.
- O'Rourke, O'Ruaire, or Ua Ruaire, Aedh, or Hugh, heir of Connaught, slain, 990.
- O'Rourke, Aedh, lord of Dartraighe, burned, 1029.
- O'Rourke, Aedh, lord of the Dealbhna, 1060.
- O'Rourke, Aedh, 1109, 1114, 1117, 1118.
- O'Rourke, Aedh, son of Art Uallach, lord of Conmhaicne and Breifne, 1059, 1067.
- slain, 1087.
- O'Rourke, Aedh, son of Domhnall, lord of Conmhaicne, slain, 1122.
- O'Rourke, Aedh, son of Niall, 1063.
- died, 1065.
- O'Rourke, Aedh, son of Sen-Fearghal, lord of Breifne, and royal heir of Connaught, slain, 1014.

- O'Rourke, Aedh, son of Tighearnan, slain, 945.  
 O'Rourke, Aedh, son of Tighearnan, tanist of Breifne, 1150, 1163.  
 ——— slain, 1171.  
 O'Rourke, Aine, daughter of, died, 1431.  
 O'Rourke, Annadh, killed, 1043.  
 O'Rourke, Annadh, son of, 1162.  
 O'Rourke, Art, i. e. anCaileach, king of Con-naught, 1019, 1030, 1031, 1044.  
 ——— slain, 1046.  
 O'Rourke, Art, slain, 1143.  
 O'Rourke, Art, slain, 1330.  
 O'Rourke, Art, heir of Breifny, 1424.  
 ——— slain, 1430.  
 ——— sons of, 1440.  
 ——— descendants of, 1482.  
 O'Rourke, Art Beg, son of Art, 1251, 1259.  
 ——— slain, 1260.  
 O'Rourke, Art, son of Art, son of Donnell, 1228.  
 ——— slain, 1230.  
 O'Rourke, Art, son of Auliffe, slain, 1359.  
 O'Rourke, Art, son of Cathal Reagh, lord of Breifny, 1258, 1259, 1261, 1266.  
 ——— slain, 1275.  
 O'Rourke, Art, son of Donnell, son of Farrell, lord of Breifny, 1206.  
 ——— slain, 1209.  
 O'Rourke, Art, son of Teige, son of Ualgharg, lord of Breifne, 1419, 1421.  
 O'Rourke, Art, son of Thomas, slain, 1346.  
 O'Rourke, Auliffe Gearr, son of Niall, slain, 1228.  
 O'Rourke, Auliffe, son of Art, son of Donnell, lord of Breifny, 1228.  
 ——— slew Auliffe Gearr O'Rourke, 1228.  
 ——— died, 1259.  
 O'Rourke, Auliffe, son of Cathal Reagh, slain, 1248.  
 O'Rourke, Auliffe, son of Farrell, lord of Breifny, slain, 1184.  
 O'Rourke, Barrduv, daughter of, died, 1373.  
 O'Rourke, Barrduv, daughter of, died, 1431.  
 O'Rourke, Bebinn, daughter of Tiernan, lord of Breifny, died, 1426.  
 O'Rourke, Bebinn, daughter of Ualgharg, died, 1367.  
 O'Rourke, Brian Ballagh, son of Owen, chief of his name, 1536, 1540, 1545.  
 ——— died, 1562.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1551.  
 O'Rourke, Brian-na-Murtha, son of Brian Ballagh, son of Owen, 1532, 1536, 1542, 1552, 1564, 1566, 1576, 1578, 1580, 1583, 1585.  
 ——— hanged and beheaded, 1591.  
 O'Rourke, Brian-na-Samhthach, son of Art, slain, 1609.  
 O'Rourke, Brian-na-Samhthach, or Brian Oge, son of Brian-na-Murtha, 1590, 1593, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603.  
 ——— died, 1604.  
 O'Rourke, Brian Oge, son of Brian. *See* Brian-na-Samhthach.  
 O'Rourke, Brian Roe, son of Tiernan, tanist of Breifny, 1480.  
 ——— slain, 1487.  
 O'Rourke, Brian, son of Cathal, slain, 1487.  
 O'Rourke, Brian, son of Gilchrist, slain, 1357.  
 O'Rourke, Brian, son of Teige, put to death, 1585.  
 O'Rourke, Brian, son of Tiernan Oge, slain, 1430.  
 O'Rourke, Caileach, son of, 1088. *See* Art.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal, 1407, 1409, 1416, 1421.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal, son of, 1187, 1196.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal, slain, 1497.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal Bodhar, son of Cathal, slain, 1359.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal Reagh, son of Gilla-Brude, lord of Hy-Briuin, 1236.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal Reagh, son of, 1390.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal Roe, 1486.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal, son of Conor, slain, 1258.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal, son of Donnell, 1314, 1322, 1323, 1326, 1327, 1328.  
 ——— slain, 1329.



- O'Rourke, Cathal, son of Hugh, 1416.  
 O'Rourke, Cathal, son of Niall, died, 1354.  
 O'Rourke, Cinaedh Breac, slain, 1156.  
 O'Rourke, Con Carragh, son of Teige, 1499.  
 O'Rourke, Con, son of Brian, slain, 1541.  
 O'Rourke, Con, son of Brian, son of Owen, died, 1577.  
 O'Rourke, Con, son of Tiernan, 1256, 1257.  
 O'Rourke, Conghalach, son of Farrell, slain, 1196.  
 O'Rourke, Conor Boy, son of Auliffe, made lord of Breifny, 1266.  
 ——— slain, 1273.  
 O'Rourke, Conor Crom, son of Teige, 1409.  
 ——— died, 1426.  
 O'Rourke, Conor-na-Glaisfene, 1200, 1201.  
 O'Rourke, Conor, son of Donnell, 1274.  
 O'Rourke, Conor, son of Tiernan, 1256.  
 ——— slain, 1257.  
 O'Rourke, Cormac, son of Art, 1209.  
 O'Rourke, Dermot, 1429.  
 O'Rourke, Dermot-na-nGamhnach, son of, 1440.  
 O'Rourke, Dermot, son of Niall, blinded, 1236.  
 O'Rourke, Domhnall, or Donnell, lord of Breifny, slain, 1057.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, lord of Breifny, died, 1311.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, died, 1464.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell Oge, son of Donnell, died, 1274.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Annadh, 1172.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Art, 1416.  
 ——— died, 1427.  
 ——— son of, slain, 1446.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Cathal, died, 1411.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Conor, lord of Breifny, 1257, 1258, 1259.  
 ——— slain, 1260.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Domhnall, 1106.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Donnell, slain, 1522.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Donough, lord of Ui-Briuin-Breifne, killed, 1108.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Donough, hanged, 1541.  
 ——— sons of, 1541.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Farrell, lord of the greater part of Breifny, died, 1207.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Flaherty, died, 1384.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Manus, died, 1274.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Niall, 1260.  
 ——— slain, 1276.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Teige, successor of Tiernan Oge, 1468.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Teige, son of Brian, 1590.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Tiernan, lord of Breifny and Conmhaicni, slain, 1102.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Tiernan More, died, 1416.  
 ——— descendants of, 1468.  
 O'Rourke, Donnell, son of Ualgharg, slain, 1340.  
 O'Rourke, Donough, or Donnchadh, son of, 1166.  
 O'Rourke, Donough, 1070.  
 O'Rourke, Donough, slain, 1187.  
 O'Rourke, Donough, 1416.  
 O'Rourke, Donough Bacagh, 1435, 1440.  
 ——— died, 1445.  
 O'Rourke, Donough Dearg, son of Art, i. e. the Cailleach, slain, 1039.  
 O'Rourke, Donough Losc, son of Tiernan More, lord of Breifny, 1468.  
 O'Rourke, Donough, son of Art, lord of Conmhaicne, killed, 1101.  
 O'Rourke, Donough, son of the Cailleach, slain, 1084.  
 ——— sons of, 1105.  
 O'Rourke, Donough, son of Donough, 1541.  
 O'Rourke, Donough, son of Farrell, slain, 1473.  
 O'Rourke, Donough, son of Tiernan Oge, lord of West Breifny, 1445, 1446.  
 ——— died, 1449.



O'Rourke, Farrell, or Fearghal, king of Con-naught, 957, 960, 961, 962.  
 ——— slain, 964.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, slain, 1157.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, 1378.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, heir of Breifny, slain, 1402.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell Carragh, son of Donnell, 1487.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, son of Aedh-na-nAmhas, died, 1158.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, son of Auliffe, slain, 1183.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, son of Cathal Ballagh, 1496.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, son of Flaherty, slain, 1374.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, son of Sitrie, slain, 1228.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, son of Ualgharg, died, 1327.  
 O'Rourke, Farrell, son of Ualgharg, slain, 1350.  
 O'Rourke, Felim, son of Donough, 1464, 1487, 1493.  
 ——— died, 1500.  
 ——— sons of, 1522.  
 O'Rourke, Felim, son of Felim, died, 1536.  
 O'Rourke, Felim, son of John, slain, 1446.  
 O'Rourke, Ferganainm, son of Donough, slain, 1541.  
 O'Rourke, Finola, daughter of Ualgarg More, died, 1398.  
 O'Rourke, Flaherty, 1349.  
 ——— descendants of, 1397, 1400.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1373.  
 O'Rourke, Gilchrist, son of Ualgharg, taken prisoner, 1340.  
 ——— died, 1378.  
 O'Rourke, Gillabroide, son of Tighearnan, slain, 1124.  
 ——— son of, 1152.  
 O'Rourke, Gillamantach, killed, 1106.  
 O'Rourke, Gillasronmhaoil, 1101.  
 O'Rourke, Gormly, daughter of Brian, son of Owen, died, 1585.  
 O'Rourke, Grainne, daughter of Flaherty, 1416.  
 O'Rourke, Grainne, daughter of Teige, died, 1463.

O'Rourke, Hugh, lord of Breifny, 1349, 1350, 1351.  
 ——— slain, 1352.  
 ——— wife of, 1395.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh Boy, lord of Breifny, 1416, 1418.  
 ——— died, 1419.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh Boy, son of Brian, 1564.  
 ——— slain, 1566.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh Boy, son of Felim, slain, 1497.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh Gallda, son of Brian Ballagh, 1562.  
 ——— slain, 1564.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh Oge, son of Hugh, slain, 1369.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh Oge, son of Hugh Gallda, 1590.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh, son of Donnell, 1220.  
 ——— slain, 1226.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh, son of Farrell, taken prisoner, 1398.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh, son of Gilla-Broidi, died, 1176.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh, son of Hugh Boy, heir of Breifny, slain, 1440.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh, son of Melaghlin, lord of Breifny, slain, 1187.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh, son of Teige, taken prisoner, 1464.  
 ——— died, 1465.  
 O'Rourke, Hugh, son of Ualgharg, 1340.  
 O'Rourke, John, son of Gilchreest, slain, 1360.  
 O'Rourke, John, son of Owen, 1410, 1416.  
 O'Rourke, John, son of Teige, heir of Breifny, died, 1407.  
 O'Rourke, John, son of Tiernan Finn, 1499, 1508.  
 O'Rourke, Loughlin, son of, died, 1412.  
 ——— sons of, 1446.  
 O'Rourke, Loughlin, son of Auliffe, slain, 1260.  
 O'Rourke, Loughlin, son of Donnell, 1183.  
 O'Rourke, Loughlin, son of Teige Liath, lord of Breifny, 1435, 1440, 1445.  
 ——— died, 1458.  
 ——— sons of, 1446.

- O'Rourke, Mac-na-haidhche, slain, 1053.  
 ——— son of, 1044.  
 O'Rourke, Mac-na-haidhche, killed, 1104.  
 O'Rourke, Mahon-an-chinn, son of Donnell, slain, 1374.  
 O'Rourke, Manus, 1380, 1389.  
 ——— slain, 1390.  
 O'Rourke, Manus Grumach, son of Cathal Bodhar, son of, slain, 1457.  
 O'Rourke, Manus Roe, son of Melaghlín, died, 1436.  
 O'Rourke, Manus, son of Conor, 1430.  
 O'Rourke, Matthew, son of Cathal, died, 1349.  
 O'Rourke, Melaghlín, or Maelseachlainn, lord of Uí Briúin and Connmaicne, 1161, 1184.  
 ——— slain, 1187.  
 O'Rourke, Melaghlín, son of Art, 1271.  
 O'Rourke, Melaghlín, son of Auliffe, son of Art, lord of Dartry, 1260.  
 ——— slain, 1274.  
 O'Rourke, Melaghlín, son of Flaherty, killed, 1401.  
 ——— sons of, 1416.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1418.  
 O'Rourke, Melaghlín, son of Owen, slain, 1410.  
 O'Rourke, Melaghlín, son of Tighearnán, heir of Breifny, slain, 1162.  
 O'Rourke, Murtough, brother of Donnell, slain, 1260.  
 O'Rourke, Murtough, son of Niall, killed, 1239.  
 O'Rourke, Murtough, son of Thomas, died, 1362.  
 O'Rourke, Niall, slain, 1000.  
 ——— son of, 1012.  
 O'Rourke, Niall, slain, 1047.  
 ——— son of, 1062, 1063.  
 O'Rourke, Niall, son of Conghalagh, lord of Dartry and Clann-Fearmaighe, slain, 1228.  
 O'Rourke, Niall, son of Domhnall, tanist of Breifny, killed, 1106.  
 O'Rourke, Niall, son of Donough, blinded, 1259.  
 ——— two sons of, slain, 1317.  
 O'Rourke, Niall, son of Niall, heir of Breifny, slain, 1102.
- O'Rourke, Owen, 1389, 1390, 1408, 1409, 1416.  
 O'Rourke, Owen, lord of Breifny, 1490, 1492, 1495, 1497, 1508.  
 ——— died, 1528.  
 ——— wife of, 1508.  
 O'Rourke, Owen, son of Brian Ballagh, shot, 1560.  
 O'Rourke, Owen, son of Felim, 1487.  
 ——— slain, 1488.  
 O'Rourke, Owen, son of Felim, drowned, 1523.  
 O'Rourke, Owen, son of Loughlin, 1472.  
 ——— died, 1486.  
 O'Rourke, Owen, son of Tiernán, 1488, 1493, 1500.  
 ——— slain, 1532.  
 O'Rourke, Owen, son of Tiernán More, drowned, 1418.  
 O'Rourke, Owny, or Uaithne, son of Cathal Ballagh, sons of, 1496.  
 O'Rourke, Philip, 1374.  
 O'Rourke, Rory, son of Ualgarg, 1340.  
 O'Rourke, Ruarc, grandson of Diarmaid, tanist of Breifny, slain, 1024.  
 O'Rourke, Sabia, daughter of Tiernán, died, 1412.  
 O'Rourke, Scorn, slain, 1028.  
 O'Rourke, Simon, bishop of Breifny, died, 1285.  
 O'Rourke, Sitric, tanist of Breifny, killed, 1165.  
 O'Rourke, Sitric, son of Ualgarg, killed, 1257.  
 O'Rourke, Teige, put to death, 1324.  
 O'Rourke, Teige, lord of Breifny, 1370.  
 ——— died, 1376.  
 O'Rourke, Teige, lord of Breifny, 1416, 1419, 1420, 1429, 1432.  
 ——— sons of, 1435, 1440.  
 ——— wife of, died, 1471.  
 O'Rourke, Teige, tanist of Breifny, hanged, 1552.  
 O'Rourke, Teige Duff, son of Niall, slain, 1260.  
 O'Rourke, Teige Oge, son of Teige, died, 1583.  
 O'Rourke, Teige Oge, son of Teige, son of Tiernán, tanist of Breifny, died, 1476.  
 O'Rourke, Teige Oge, son of Teige, son of Tiernán, died, 1500.

- O'Rourke, Teige, son of Brian Ballagh, drowned, 1560.
- O'Rourke, Teige, son of Brian-na-Murtha, lord of Breifny, 1560, 1590, 1599, 1601.
- died, 1605.
- sons of, 1578.
- O'Rourke, Teige, son of Cathal, 1488.
- sons of, 1497.
- O'Rourke, Teige, son of Farrell, killed, 1175.
- O'Rourke, Teige, son of Farrell, 1416.
- O'Rourke, Teige, son of Melaghlin, died, 1488.
- O'Rourke, Teige, son of Owen, slain, 1526.
- O'Rourke, Teige, son of Teige, 1460.
- son of, slain, 1574.
- O'Rourke, Teige, son of Tiernan, lord of Breifny, 1424, 1433.
- died, 1434.
- O'Rourke, Thomas, son of Brian, 1599.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, or Tighearnan, lord or king of Breifny, 1124, 1125, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1148, 1149, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1161, 1162, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171,
- slain, 1172.
- Dervorgilla, wife of, 1152, 1193.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, king of Breifny, 1369, 1390, 1391, 1409.
- sons of, 1435, 1440.
- wives of, 1386, 1425.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan Bane, son of Brian, 1590.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan Buannaide, grandson of, 1487.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan Carragh, son of Tiernan, slain, 1487.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan Duv, son of Donough, slain, 1487.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan More, son of Ualgharg, lord of Breifne, died, 1418.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan Oge, tanist of Breifny, 1480, 1487.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan Oge, son of Donough, 1464.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan Oge, son of Owen, 1507.
- slain, 1508.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan Oge, son of Teige, lord of Ui-Briuin, died, 1468.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan Oge, son of Tiernan More, heir of Breifny, died, 1412.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, son of Auliffe, slain, 1260.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, son of Cathal, died, 1368.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, son of Coffey, slain, 1496.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, son of Donnell, slain, 1201.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, son of Hugh, lord of Breifny, died, 1274.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, son of Teige, lord of Breifny, 1376.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, son of Teige, lord of West Breifny, 1449, 1452.
- slain, 1457.
- O'Rourke, Tiernan, son of Tiernan More, 1468.
- O'Rourke, Ualgharg, or Ulrick, slain, 968.
- O'Rourke, Ualgharg, heir of Connaught, died, 1085.
- O'Rourke, Ualgharg, assumed the lordship of Breifny, 1200, 1201, 1208, 1209, 1214.
- died, 1231.
- O'Rourke, Ualgharg, lord of Breifny, 1316, 1318, 1326, 1330, 1343, 1345.
- slain, 1346.
- wife of, killed, 1367.
- sons of, 1345.
- O'Rourke, Ualgharg, heir of Breifny, drowned, 1384.
- O'Rourke, Ualgharg, son of Cathal Ballagh, slain, 1472.
- O'Rourke, Ualgharg, son of Donnell, son of Art, 1301.
- O'Rourke, William Roe, son of Loughlin, died, 1430.
- O'Rourkes, 952, 953, 963, 998, 1013, 1014, 1024, 1157, 1189, 1219, 1225, 1348, 1380, 1383, 1385, 1388, 1400, 1421, 1422, 1430, 1435, 1446, 1457, 1458, 1464, 1465, 1470, 1475, 1486, 1492, 1499, 1508, 1523, 1527, 1540, 1581, 1585, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1597, 1599.



- O'Rowan, O'Ruadhain, or Ua Ruadhain, slain, 1514.
- O'Rowan, Aedh, priest of Achadh-bo, died, 1213.
- O'Rowan, Gillananaev, bishop of Leyny, died, 1213.
- O'Rowan, Hugh, slain, 1416.
- O'Rowan, Thomas, bishop of Leyny, 1237.
- Orric the Good, father of Ota, 432.
- Orthanach, abbot of Cill-Foibrigh, died, 809.
- Orthanach, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 839.
- O'Ruadhagain. *See* O'Rogan.
- O'Ruadhain. *See* O'Rowan.
- O'Ruadhrach, Cormac, airchinneach of Tearmann-Feichine, died, 1045.
- O'Ruadhrach, Cormac, airchinneach of Tearmann-Feichin, died, 1053.
- O'Ruadhrach, Tadhg, lord of Cianachta, slain, 974.
- O'Ruaidhin, or Ua Ruaidhin, Cinaedh, tanist-abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1082.
- O'Ruaidhin, Flannchadh, successor of Ciaran, died, 1002.
- O'Ruaidhin, Gillakelly, bishop of Hy-Fiachrach, died, 1253.
- O'Ruaidhin, Gillakelly, bishop of Kilmacduagh, died, 1203.
- O'Ruaidhin, Machair, slain, 1263.
- O'Ruaidhin, Maelruanaidh, bishop of Luighne-Chonnacht, died, 1170.
- O'Ruairc. *See* O'Rourke.
- O'Ruanadha, or Ua Ruanadha, Ceallach, chief poet of Ireland, died, 1079.
- O'Ruarcaín, airchinneach of Airdne-Caemhain, died, 1055.
- O'Rubann, Cuimhain, lord of Port-Lairge, slain, 1037.
- O'Ryan, O'Riain, or Ua Riain, Dubhdabhoireann, slain, 1016.
- O'Ryan, Henry, lord of Idrone, died, 1437.
- O'Ryan, Tadhg, lord of Ui-Drona, slain, 1015.
- O'Ryan, Tadhg, slain, 1071.
- Osbran, anchorite, and bishop of Cluain-creamha, died, 747.
- O'Scannall, Maelpatrick, archbishop of Armagh, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1268, 1270.
- O'Scannlain, Caencomrac, airchinneach of Daimhinis, died, 1011.
- O'Scannlain, Colman, erenagh of Cloyne, died, 1179.
- O'Scállain, or Ua Scállain, Maelmartin, lector of Leithghlinn, died, 938.
- O'Scingin. *See* O'Sgingin.
- O'Scolaighe, Ua Scolaighe, or O'Scöly, Maelmuire, successor of Ruadhan of Lothra, died, 1106.
- O'Scöly, vicar, son of, hanged, 1582.
- O'Scopa, Carbry, appointed bishop of Raphoe, 1266; died, 1273.
- O'Scoptha, or Ua Scoptha, successor of Comman, died, 1093.
- O'Scula, or Ua Scula, airchinneach of Inis-Cathaigh, died, 1050.
- O'Scula, Flann, bishop of Condere, died, 1117.
- O'Scully. *See* O'Scöly.
- O'Scupa. *See* O'Scopa.
- O'Sechnasaigh. *See* O'Shaughnessy.
- O'Seadhachain, or O'Sheaghan, bishop of Kilmacduagh, died, 1290.
- O'Seaghannain, Melaghlín, slain, 1323.
- O'Seaghdha, Ua Seaghdha, or O'Shea, Mathghamhain, lord of Corca-Duibhne, died, 1095.
- O'Seaghdha, Mathghamhain, lord of Corca-Duibhne, died, 1096.
- O'Sealbhaigh, or Ua Sealbhaich, now Shallow, or Shelly, Ceallach, successor of Bairre, died, 1036.
- O'Sealbhaigh, Clereach, successor of Bairre, died, 1085.
- O'Sealbhaigh, Domhnall, airchinneach, died, 1140.
- O'Searraigh, Ua Searraigh, or O'Sherry, the Gall, slain, 1158.
- O'Searraigh, Niall, son of, slain, 1080.
- O'Seasnain, or Ua Seasnain, now Shesnan, and Sexton, Niall, learned senior of Munster, died, 1084.

- O'Seinchinn, or Ua Seinchinn, Naemhan, anchorite, died, 1013.
- O'Sgingin, Dermot, ollav of Tirconnell, in history, died, 1364.
- O'Sgingin, Gillabhrighde, died, 1382.
- O'Sgingin, MacIkevin, erenagh of Ardcarne, died, 1224.
- O'Sgingin, Matthew, chief historian of Ireland, died, 1289.
- O'Sgingin, Matthew, died, 1402.
- O'Shasnan, or Sexton. *See* O'Seasnain.
- O'Shaughnessy, O'Seachnasaigh, or Ua Seachnasaigh, Auliffe, son of Cian, sons of, 1598.
- O'Shaughnessy, Dermot, or Diarmaid, successor of Seachnall, died, 1040.
- O'Shaughnessy, Dermot Reagh, son of Dermot, 1571, 1573.
- slain, 1579.
- O'Shaughnessy, Dermot, son of Gilla-Duv, 1585.
- O'Shaughnessy, Dermot, son of Murtough Garv, killed, 1434.
- O'Shaughnessy, Dermot, son of William, wife of, died, 1569.
- O'Shaughnessy, Gealbhuide, slain, 1159.
- O'Shaughnessy, Gilladuv, or Sir Roger, son of Dermot, died, 1569.
- O'Shaughnessy, Gilla-na-naev Crom, lord of the western half of Kinelea, died, 1224.
- O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, son of Gilla-na-naev Crom, slain, 1240.
- O'Shaughnessy, John Cam, slain, 1408.
- O'Shaughnessy, John, son and heir of Gilla-Duv, or Sir Roger, 1569.
- O'Shaughnessy, John, son of Gilla-Duv, or Sir Roger, 1571, 1579, 1585.
- slain, 1601.
- O'Shaughnessy, Melaghlin Reagh, lord of half of the territory of Kinelea, killed, 1179.
- O'Shaughnessy, Sir Roger, *alias* Gilladuv, died, 1569. *See* Gilladuv.
- O'Shaughnessy, Shaughnessy, son of Gilla-na-naev, 1222.
- slain, 1223.
- O'Shaughnessy, William, son of Gilladuv, slain, 1579.
- O'Shea, or O'Shee. *See* O'Seaghdha.
- O'Sheaghan. *See* O'Seadhachain.
- O'Sheil, or O'Siadhail, Murtough, physician, son of, slain, 1548.
- O'Shelly. *See* O'Sealbhaigh.
- O'Sheridan. *See* O'Siriden.
- O'Sherry, or O'Searraigh, slain, 1177. *See* O'Searraigh.
- O'Sibhlen, Ua Sibhlen, Gillaphadraig, lord of Ui-Failghe, slain, 1071.
- O'Sibhliain, or Ua Sibhliain, lord of Ui-Failghe, killed, 1055.
- O'Sinaigh, or Ua Sinaich, Conn, chief anchorite of Connaught, died, 1033.
- O'Sinaigh, Flann, keeper of the Bachall-Isa, died, 1135.
- O'Sinnachain or Ua Sinnachain, Muireadhach, Patrick's steward, died, 1052.
- O'Siridein, Ua Siridein, or O'Sheridan, Godfrey, son of, slain, 1087.
- O'Sirten, or O'Siriden, now Sheridan, Gairbheth, son of, of the Gaileanga, slain, 1168.
- O'Sleibhine, Ua Sleibhin, now Slevin, Domhnall, chief poet of Oirghialla, died, 1168.
- O'Sleibhine, Gillachomhghaill, poet, died, 1031.
- O'Sleibhine, Muireadhach, chief poet, slain, 1022.
- O'Slowey. *See* O'Sluaghadhaigh.
- O'Sluaghadhaigh, or Ua Sluaghadhaigh, now O'Slowey, Gillabarry, slain, 1190.
- O'Sluaghadhaigh, Maelpadraig, died, 1015.
- O'Snedhiusa, Cahasagh, dean of Muintir-Mulrony, died, 1243.
- O'Sochlachain, Hugh, son of Donn, erenagh of Cong, died, 1226.
- O'Sona, or Ua Sona, Doilghen, airchinneach of Ard-sratha, died, 1064.
- O'Spealain, or Ua Spealain, Ailillan, priest of Achadh-bo, died, 1105.
- O'Sraithein, now Strahan, or Stroane, Manus Oge, 1588.
- slain, 1603.

- O'Sruithen, Sitric, erenagh of Conwal, died, 1204.
- Osseni, bishop of Mainistir-Buithe, 685.
- O'Steafain, or Ua Steafain, Dubhduin, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 958.
- O'Stuir, or Ua Stuir, Maelisa, scribe and philosopher of Munster, died, 1098.
- O'Suailen, or Ua Suailen, Erc, bishop of Tamhlacht, died, 966.
- O'Suairlich, or Ua Suairlich, bishop, died, 1028.
- O'Suairt, or Ua Suairt, Eithne, daughter of, successor of Brigid, died, 1015.
- O'Suanaigh, or Ua Suanaigh, successors of, 1113, 1136, 1166.
- O'Sullivan, O'Suilleabhain, or Ua Suilleabhain, Ailinn, bishop of Lismore, died, 1253.
- O'Sullivan, Auliffe, brother of Dermot, killed, 1549.
- O'Sullivan, Conor, son of, slain, 1398.
- O'Sullivan, Conor, son of Gillamochuda, slain, 1411.
- O'Sullivan, Dermot, burned by gunpowder, 1549.
- O'Sullivan, Donnell Duv, 1411.
- O'Sullivan, Owen, son of, slain, 1398.
- O'Sullivan, Owen, sons of, 1602.
- O'Sullivan Beare, Donnell, died, 1485.
- O'Sullivan Beare, Donnell, son of Dermot, slain, 1563.
- O'Sullivan Beare, Donnell, son of Donnell, son of Dermot, 1581, 1594, 1600, 1601, 1602.
- slew Dermot O'Donovan, 1581.
- elected O'Sullivan Beare, 1594.
- heroic retreat of, 1602.
- murdered in Spain, 1618.
- O'Sullivan Beare, Owen, son of Dermot, 1585.
- died, 1594.
- O'Sullivan Beare, Philip, son of Dermot, slain, 1498.
- O'Sullivan Beare, Teige-an-Chaennaigh, son of Philip, slain, 1498.
- O'Sullivan of Beare, 1580, 1602.
- O'Sullivan Boy, drowned, 1404.
- O'Sullivan More, Dermot, son of, slain, 1451.
- O'Sullivan More, Donnell, son of Donnell, died, 1580.
- O'Sullivan More, Owen, son of Donnell, installed, 1580, 1585.
- O'Sullivan More, 1340, 1411, 1593.
- O'Sullivan, 1320, 1356, 1411, 1419.
- Ota, ancestor of St. Patrick, 432.
- O'Tagain, or Ua Tadhacain, Flann, airchinneach of Dearmhach, died, 1022.
- O'Tadhgain, Duibhthach, son of Duibhfinn, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 996.
- O'Tadhgain, Galbhrat, son of Duairic, great priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1168.
- O'Taichligh, or Ua Taichligh, Gilla-na-nangel, archdeacon of Innis, died, 1328.
- O'Taichligh, Maelcainnigh, comharba of Daimhinis, died, 1049.
- O'Taichligh, Maelmaedhog, official of Lough Erne, died, 1347.
- O'Taichligh, Niall, coarb of Devenish, died, 1390.
- O'Taidhg. *See* O'Teige.
- O'Taircheirt, or Ua Taircheirt, Donough or Donnehadh, chief of Clann-Snedhghile, in Tir-Conaill, killed, 1113.
- O'Taircheirt, Donough, chief of Clann-Snedhghile, slain, 1197.
- O'Taircheirt, Eigceartach, slain, 1098.
- O'Taircheirt, Gillareagh, chief of Clann-Snedhghile, slain, 1212.
- O'Taircheirts, 1129, 1232.
- O'Tarpy, O'Tarpa, or Ua Tarpa, Connmhagh, bishop of Leyny, died, 1226.
- O'Teige, O'Taidhg, or Ua Taidhg, Cuduiligh, lord of Fearsa-Li, died, 1063.
- O'Teige, of Connaught, Cleireach, slain, 1048.
- O'Teige, Donough, son of, 1476.
- O'Teige, Farrell, 1225.
- slain, 1226.
- O'Teige, Farrell, 1342.
- O'Teige, Gilla-na-naev, son of William-Gallda, 1408.



- O'Teige, John, slain, 1396.  
 O'Teige, John Cam, one of O'Conor's men, 1429.  
 O'Teige, Muirheartach, heir of Connaught, slain, 965.  
 O'Teige, Murray, died, 1251.  
 O'Teige, Niall, son of Farrell, slain, 1225.  
 O'Teige, Teige, or Tadhg, successor of Flannan, of Cill-Dalua, died, 1083.  
 O'Teige, Tiernan, son of, 1421.  
 O'Teige, or Ua Taidhg-an-Teaghlaigh, slain, 1132.  
 O'Teimhnen, or Ua Teimhnen, Suibhne, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 841.  
 O'Tierney, O'Tighearnaigh, or Ua Tighearnaigh, Flann, lord of Carra, slain, 1273.  
 O'Tiernan, O'Tighearnain, or Ua Tighearnain, Aenghus, slain, 1032.  
 O'Tiernan, Flaithnia, lector of Cill-Dacheallog, died, 1028.  
 O'Timmaith, steward to Conor Roe O'Conor, killed, 1245.  
 O'Toghdha, Auliffe, chief of Bredagh in Tirawley, killed, 1180.  
 O'Toghdha, Rory, chief of Bredagh Tirawley, died, 1206.  
 O'Toicthigh, or Ua Toicthigh, Cosgrach, lector of Cill-dara, died, 1041.  
 O'Tolaid, or Ua Tolaid, Maelpeadair, successor of Brenainn of Cluain-fearta, died, 991.  
 O'Tolairg, or Ua Tolairg, Niall, lord of Cuirene, died, 952.  
 O'Toland. *See* O'Tuathalain.  
 O'Tomalty, O'Tomaltaigh, or Ua Tomaltaigh, Auliffe, consecrated bishop of Elphin, died, 1284.  
 O'Tomalty, Conghalach, noble priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1169.  
 O'Tomalty, Ruaidhri, chief of Muintir-Duibh-etaín, slain, 1160.  
 O'Tomhráir, or Ua Tomhráir, now Toner, Connmbach, priest of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 1011.  
 O'Toole, O'Tuathail, or Ua Tuathail, Art, slain, 1517.  
 O'Toole, Arthur, died, 934.  
 O'Toole, Brian-an-chogaidh, son of Turlough, 1547.  
 O'Toole, David, slain, 1368.  
 O'Toole, Dermot, lord of Clann-Tuathail, slain, 1445.  
 O'Toole, Donnell, son of David, died, 1431.  
 O'Toole, Edmond, slain, 1488.  
 O'Toole, Felim, lord of Ui-Muireadhaigh, died, 1259.  
 O'Toole, Felim, son of Hugh, lord of Ui-Muireadhaigh, died, 1404.  
 O'Toole, Felim, son of Turlough, son of Art, 1590, 1592.  
 O'Toole, Gillachomhghaill, grandson of, 1075.  
 O'Toole, Gillachomhghaill, successor of Caeimhghin, killed, 1127.  
 O'Toole, Hugh, lord of Imaile, slain, 1376.  
 O'Toole, Hugh, son of Art, slain, 1523.  
 O'Toole, John Roe, lord of Ui-Muireadhaigh, slain, 1388.  
 O'Toole, Lorcan, or Laurence, son of Muirheartaigh, successor of Caeimhghin, and archbishop of Leinster, 1162, 1167.  
 ——— hurt by a maniac at Canterbury, 1180.  
 Ua Tuathail, Muirheartach, lord of Ui-Muireadhaigh, and father of St. Laurence, 1154.  
 ——— died, 1164.  
 O'Toole, Murchadh, killed, 1141.  
 O'Toole, Theobald of Omeý, in Connamara, hanged, 1586.  
 O'Toole, Ugaire, heir of Leinster, 1133.  
 ——— slain, 1134.  
 O'Toole, vicar of Imaidh-Fechin, died, 1395.  
 O'Tooles, 1119, 1396, 1398, 1431, 1442, 1534, 1580, 1585, 1598.  
 O'Torain, or Ua Torain, Maeleoin, comharba of Doire-Choluim-Chill, died, 1925.  
 O'Tormadain, or Ua Tormadain, Macraith, chief of Cinel-Duachain, or Kinel-Luachain, slain, 1159.

O'Tormy, O'Tormaigh, or Ua Tormaigh, Gilla-  
Isa Mac-an-Skealy, died, 1237.  
O'Traighthich, or Ua Traighthich, Aicher,  
slain, 1002.  
O'Treabhair, or Ua Treabhair. *See* O'Trevor.  
O'Treassaigh, or Ua Treassaigh, now Tracy,  
Gussan, son of, lord of Ui-Bairrche, died, 1008.  
O'Treassaigh, Gillade, son of, slain, 1158.  
O'Treodain, or Ua Treodain, son of, lord of Co-  
naille, slain, 1078.  
O'Trevor, O'Treabhair, or Ua Treabhair, Lucas,  
erenagh of Killarga, died, 1416.  
O'Tuamain, or Ua Tuamain, Cathasach, lord of  
Ui-Briuin-Archaille, died, 1107.  
O'Tuathail, or Ua Tuathail. *See* O'Toole.  
O'Tuathalain, now Toland and Thulis, Petrus,  
vicar of Killaspugbrone, died, 1306.  
O'Tuathchair, or Ua Tuathchair, now O'Togher,  
Ruaidhri, beheaded, 1126.  
O'Uathghaile, or Ua Uathghaile, Conchobhar,  
lector of Gleann-Uissean, died, 1082.  
O'Ugfadain, or Ua Ugfadain, Fiach of Denlis,  
903.

## P.

PALAP, son of Eremon, slain, A. M. 3579.  
Palladius, sent by Celestinus to Ireland, 1430.  
Papyron, Johannes, cardinal, 1151, 1152.  
Partholan, came to Ireland, A. M. 2520.  
—— fought the first battle, A. M. 2530.  
—— inundations or eruptions of lakes in his  
time, A. M. 2535, 2546.  
—— died, A. M. 2550.  
—— his colony carried off by a plague, A. M.  
2820.  
Patrick, St., son of Calphurn, apostle of Ireland,  
431, 432, 438.  
—— died, 493.  
—— pedigree of, 432.  
—— successors of, 925, 957, 973, 988, 992,  
993, 998, 1005, 1020, 1064, 1091, 1092, 1094,  
1105, 1132, 1134, 1140, 1175, 1181, 1184,  
1190, 1201, 1216, 1260, 1343, 1455, 1556.

Pauint, John, bishop of Meath, died, 1507.  
Paul, St., relics of, 430.  
Paul and Peter, shrine of, at Ard-Macha, 1033.  
Pawlett, Sir George, governor of Derry, slain,  
1608.  
Pelham, Sir William, lord justice of Ireland,  
1579, 1580.  
Perrott, Sir John, lord justice of Ireland, 1571,  
1572, 1573, 1584, 1588.  
Peter, St., relics of, 430.  
—— shrine of, 1033.  
Petit, Roole, bishop of Meath, died, 1230.  
Petit, son of prior of Mullingar, died, 1467.  
Petits, 1472.  
Petrus, son of the coarb of St. Maidoc, slain,  
1330.  
Philip III., king of Spain, 1602.  
Philisti, ancestor of St. Patrick, of Encretti, 432.  
Phiton, Sir Edward, president of Connaught,  
and treasurer, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572.  
—— died, 1579.  
Piton, Rotsel, 1197.  
Plunkett, Christopher, taken prisoner, 1466.  
—— died, 1467.  
Plunkett, Edward, died, 1474.  
Plunkett, John Oge, 1489.  
Plunkett, Oliver, 1482.  
Plunkett, Thomas, son of Oliver, slain, 1506.  
Plunkett, Thomas, son of Patrick, lord of Louth,  
slain, 1578.  
Plunketts, 1430, 1439.  
Poer, Pierce. *See* Mac Henry.  
Poer, Pierce, son of Henry, slain, 1249.  
Pol, son of Amann, slain, 1103.  
Power. *See* Guer.  
Poynuil, Edward, came as lord justice to Ire-  
land, 1494.  
Pramister, Pierce, lord of Conmaicne, died, 1254.  
Prendergast, David, slain, 1260.  
Prendergast, David, 1265.  
Prendergast, John, slain, 1300.  
Prene. *See* De la Freyne.  
Preston, 1464.

Proud Knight, son of, slain, 1328.  
 Purcell, baron of Luachmhabh, 1598.  
 Purell, David Oge, son of David of the Lake,  
 put to death, 1581.  
 Purcell, Sir Hugo, 1240.

## R.

RAGHALLACH, abbot of Beannchair, died, 881.  
 Raghallach, son of Uadach, 617.  
 ——— slain, 645.  
 Ragnall, slain, 994.  
 Ragnall, grandson of Dubhdara, chief of  
 Muintir-Eolais, slain, 1140.  
 Ragnall, grandson of Imhar, 915.  
 Ragnall, son of, slain, 940.  
 Ragnall, grandson of Imhar of Port-Lairge,  
 1031, 1035.  
 Ragnall, son of, elected king, 1046.  
 ——— defeated, 1060.  
 Ragnall, son of Amhlaibh, slain, 978.  
 Ragnall, son of Imhar, lord of Port-Lairge, son  
 of, slain, 1014.  
 Ragnall, son of Pol, slain, 1133.  
 Ragnall, son of Ragnall, lord of the foreigners,  
 1167.  
 Raighned, archbishop of Armagh, came from  
 Rome, 1248.  
 ——— went to Rome, 1251.  
 Reabhachan, son of Dunchadh, airchinneach of  
 Mungairit, died, 994.  
 Reachtabhra, abbot of Cill-achaidh, died, 832.  
 Reachtabhra, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn,  
 died, 848.  
 Reachtabhra, abbot of Liath-Mochaemog, died,  
 838.  
 Reachtabhra, bishop of Cill-achaidh, died, 952.  
 Reachtabhra, of Ros-Cre, died, 898.  
 Reachtabhra, son of Bran Finn, lord of the  
 Deisi, died, 874.  
 Reachtabhra, son of Dubhchomar, abbot of  
 Eachdhruim, 782.

Reachtabhra, son of Maenach, priest of Cluain-  
 mic-Nois, &c., died, 948.  
 Reachtabhra, son of Murchadh, abbot of Corcach-  
 mor, died, 866.  
 Reachtabhra Ua Cathasaigh, chief of Ui-Tuirtre,  
 died, 728; *Addenda*, p. 1191.  
 Reachtabhra Ua hAndola, abbot of Daimhinis,  
 died, 815.  
 Reachtabhra Ua Muichtighern, abbot of Im-  
 leach-Iubhair, died, 817.  
 Reachtabhrat, son of Dunchu, lord of Mugh-  
 dhorna, died, 754.  
 Reachtabhrat, son of Fearghal, died, 739.  
 Reachtabhrat Ua Guaire, abbot of Tuaim-Greine,  
 died, 747.  
 Reachtaidh, bishop of Cluain-Uamhach, died,  
 884.  
 Reachtaidh Righdhearg, son of Lughaidh, mo-  
 narch of Ireland, A. M. 4547.  
 ——— slain, A. M. 4566.  
 Reachtghal, son of Suibhne, priest of Ard-  
 Macha, died, 831.  
 Reachtlaiten, of Fohhar, died, 778.  
 Reachtnia, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 779.  
 Rechtime, of Eadargabhal, died, 788.  
 Red Captain, 1548.  
 Reillys. *See* O'Reillys.  
 Reoddaidhe, abbot of Fearn, died, 758.  
 Reynolds. *See* Mac Rannall.  
 Riagan, son of Dunghal, 888.  
 Riagan, son of Echtighearn, lord of Ui-Ceinn-  
 sealair, died, 889.  
 Riagan, son of Fearghus, slain, 844.  
 Riagan, son of Fiannachta Ui-Lorcain, died, 955.  
 Riagan, son of Finnachta, half-king of Leinster,  
 died, 836.  
 Riagan, son of Muireadhach, slain, 985.  
 Rian, lord of Ui-Drona, ancestor of O'Ryan,  
 slain, 1103.  
 Rian, son of Bruadair, slain, 895.  
 Richard I., king of England, 1189.  
 Richard II., king of England, 1377.  
 ——— came to Ireland, 1394.



- Richard III., king of England, 1483.  
 Riddlesford, or De Ridensfordia. *See* Rittabard.  
 Righbhardan, son of Dubheron, died, 1000.  
 Rimidh, son of Cearnach, slain, 781.  
 Rinnal, son of Geanann, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3284.  
 ——— slain, A. M. 3289.  
 Ristubart, Pierce, lord of Sil-Mailruain, slain, 1254.  
 Rittabard, Walter, chief baron of Leinster, 1235.  
 Robert, of Duncomar, killed, 1211.  
 Robert, of Dun-Domhnainn, killed, 1386.  
 Robhartach, abbot of Beannchair, died, 800.  
 Robhartach, abbot of Iniscaindeagha, died, 853.  
 Robhartach, abbot of Ros-Cre, died, 876.  
 Robhartach, coarb of Colum-Cille and Adamnan, died, 952.  
 Robhartach Mac-Ua-Cearta, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 873.  
 Robhartsch, of Dearmhach, died, 870.  
 Robhartach, of Finnghlas, bishop, died, 865.  
 Robhartach, of Teach-Theille, died, 936.  
 Robhartach, son of Breasal, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 843.  
 Robhartach, son of Cathasach, airchinneach of Cluain-mor-arda, died, 826.  
 Robhartach, son of Colgan, abbot of Cill-Toma, died, 883.  
 Robhartach, son of Colgan, abbot of Slaine, died, 847.  
 Robhartach, son of Cuana, abbot of Athain-mor, died, 757.  
 Robhartach, son of Feardomhnach, successor of Colum-Cille and Adamnan, died, 1057.  
 Robhartach, son of Flann, abbot of Domhnach-mor, died, 843.  
 Robhartach, son of Maelcainnigh, abbot of Cluain-an-dobhair, died, 942.  
 Robhartach, son of Maelfothartaigh, abbot of Cill-Moinne, died, 846.  
 Robhartach, son of Maeluidhir, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 835.  
 Robhartach, son of Maenach, abbot of Cill-Foibrigh, died, 782.  
 Robhartach, son of Suibhne, prior of Cill-achaidh, slain, 844.  
 Roche, David, 1250.  
 Roche, David, son of Maurice, four sons of, slain, 1582.  
 ——— wife of, 1583.  
 Roche, David, son of Maurice, 1600.  
 Roche, Countess Eveleen, daughter of Maurice, son of David, died, 1583.  
 Roche, Gerald, knight, slain, 1262.  
 Roche, John, slain, 1582.  
 Roche, Maurice, son of, 1582.  
 Roche, the, Maurice, son of David, died, 1600.  
 Roche, Redmond, slain, 1582.  
 Roche, Theobald, slain, 1582.  
 ——— wife of, 1582.  
 Roche, Ulick, slain, 1582.  
 Roches, 1374, 1572, 1579, 1582, 1599, 1600.  
 Rochorb, son of Gollan, slain, A. M. 3656.  
 Rodan, son of Braga, shepherd of St. Patrick, 448.  
 Roen, son of Muircheartach, heir of Teamhair, victories of, 1026, 1027.  
 Roghallach, son of Maelmhuaidh, slain, 1013.  
 Rogheallach, son of Flaithgheas, slain, 810.  
 Roilt, chieftain, slain, 924.  
 Roisseni, abbot, died, 685.  
 Roitheachtach, airchinneach of Cuil-raithin, died, 972.  
 Roitheachtaigh, son of Maen, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3818.  
 ——— slain, A. M. 3842.  
 ——— death of, avenged, A. M. 4020.  
 Roitheachtaigh, son of Roan, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4170.  
 ——— burned by lightning, A. M. 4176.  
 Ronan, abbot of Ceann-Garadh, died, 732.  
 Ronan, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 759.  
 Ronan, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 842.  
 Ronan, St., son of Bearach, died, 664.  
 ——— relics of, 796.

Ronan, son of Bruadar, slain, 966.  
 Ronan, son of Cathal, abbot of Cluain-Dolcain, 885.  
 Ronan, son of Colman, king of Leinster, 610, 619, 624.  
 Ronan, son of Tuathal, lord of the Airtheara, died, 620.  
 Ronan, successor of Feichin, 1013, 1014.  
 Ronan, Ua Lochdeire, bishop, died, 809.  
 Ross, the antiquary, 438.  
 Ross, or Rossa Failghe, son of Cahir More, race of, 1585.  
 Rothechtach, of Daimhinis, priest, died, 980.  
 Ruadhacan, son of Cathan, lord of Feara-Cul, slain, 890.  
 Ruadhacan, son of Eitigen, lord of East Gaileanga, died, 951.  
 Ruadhacan, son of Niall Ua Forannain, died, 867.  
 Ruadhan, bishop of Lusca, died, 904.  
 Ruadhan, of Lothra, successors of, 1106.  
 Ruadhraich, son of Faelan, 777.  
 Ruaidhri, abbot of Lusca, died, 848.  
 Ruaidhri, airchinneach of Othain-mor, died, 1119.  
 Ruaidhri, of West Connaught, slain, 1061.  
 Ruaidhri, son of Cosgrach, lord of South Connaught, slain, 992.  
 Ruaidhri, son of Cucairrge, tanist of Fearnmhagh, slain, 1062.  
 Ruaidhri, son of Donnchadh, prior of Cluain-Iraird, died, 837.  
 Ruaidhri, son of Faelan, king of Leinster, died, 780.  
 Ruaidhri, son of Faelan, lord of Fotharta, slain, 1018.  
 Ruaidhri, son of Maelfothartach, half-chief of Ui-Crimhthainn, 832.  
 Ruaidhri, son of Maelmartain, lord of Fotharta, slain, 966.  
 Ruaidhri, son of Mormind, king of Britain, 874.  
 Ruaidhri, son of Tadhg, son of Lorcan of Leinster, blinded, 1036.

Ruamnus, abbot of Domhnach-Seachmaill, died, 796.  
 Ruarc, son of Anfith Ua Laeghachain, lord of Feara-Cul-Teathbha, died, 948.  
 Ruarc, son of Braen, slain, 859.  
 Ruarc, son of Bran, king of Leinster, slain, 860.  
 Ruarc, son of Maelbrighde, lord of Muscraighethire, died, 913.  
 Ruarc, son of Maelfabhail, lord of Carraig-Brachaidhe, died, 907.  
 Ruarc, son of Tighearnan, ancestor of O'Ruairc, lord of Breifne, died, 893.  
 Rudghus, son of Maicniadh, abbot of Mainistir-Buithe, died, 853.  
 Rudhraighe, king of Firbolgs, A. M. 3266, 3268, 3269.  
 Rudhraighe, son of Sithrighe, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4912.  
 ——— died, A. M. 4981.  
 Rudhruidhe, son of Parthalon, A. M. 2520, 2545.  
 Ruibin, St., grandson of Connad, scribe of Munster, died, 720.  
 Ruidhghel, bishop, and abbot of Imleach-Ibhair, died, 878.  
 Rumann, son of Cathasach, bishop of Cluain-Iraird, died, 919.  
 Rumann, son of Colman, died, 742.  
 Russell, Aitin, slain, 1263.  
 Russell, Sir William, lord justice of Ireland, 1594, 1595, 1597.  
 Ruthmael, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 824.

S.

SADHBH, daughter of Conn Ceadchathach, 195.  
 Saerbhearg, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 786.  
 Saerbhreathach, abbot of Imleach-Iubhair, died, 1025. *See* Soerbhreathach.  
 Saerghal Ua Cathail, died, 776.  
 Saerghal Ua Dungnae, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Molua, died, 776.  
 Saerghus, abbot of Dearmhach, died, 835. *See* Soerghus.

- Saermugh, of Eanach-dubh, died, 787.  
 Saint Leger, Anthony, lord justice of Ireland, 1546, 1547, 1550, 1551, 1555.  
 Salender, or St. Leger, Sir Warham, deputy of governor of Munster, 1600.  
 Samhthann, St., virgin, of Cluain-Bronaigh, died, 734.  
 ——— quoted, 733.  
 ——— successor of, 1163.  
 Sanbh, son of Ceat Mac Magach, king of Connaught, 56.  
 Sandal, slain, 1374.  
 Sandal, son of, made constable of Carrickfergus, 1503.  
 Sandal, Adam, slain, 1303.  
 Saraid, daughter of Conn of the Hundred Battles, 165.  
 Saran, abbot of Beannchair, died, 742.  
 Saran Soebhdhearc, airchinneach of Seanboth-sine, 601.  
 Saran Ua Critain, St., died, 661.  
 Saunders, doctor, died, 1581.  
 Savadge, James Oge, slain, 1490.  
 Savadge, Raibilin, killed, 1383.  
 Savadge, Richard, died, 1361.  
 Savadge, Sir Robert, died, 1360.  
 Savadge, Robert, 1433.  
 Savadge, Robert, son of the lord of Lecale, slain, 1468.  
 Savadge, Senicin, slain, 1374.  
 Savadges, 1360, 1407, 1408, 1433, 1453, 1490.  
 Saxolbh, chief of the foreigners, slain, 836.  
 Scannal, abbot, successor of Cainnech, died, 775.  
 Scannal, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 881.  
 Scannall, of Teach-Theille, died, 898.  
 Scannall, son of Ferghil, abbot of Domhnach-Sechnaill, died, 883.  
 Scannall, son of Tibraide, abbot of Domhnach-Sechnaill, 849.  
 Scannall Ua Taidhg, abbot of Achadh-bo, died, 777.  
 Scannlan, abbot of Dun-Leathghlaise, died, 879.  
 Scannlan, abbot of Tuaim-Finnlocha, died, 944.  
 Scannlan, airchinneach of Congbhail-Glinne-Suilighe, died, 913.  
 Scannlan, bishop of Tamhlacht, died, 913.  
 Scannlan Feimhin, son of Aedhgal, died, 759.  
 Scannlan-Mor, son of Ceanntaeladh, chief of Osraighe, died, 640.  
 Scannlan of Cluain-Boireann, died, 748; *Ad-denda*, p. 1191.  
 Scannlan of Domhnach-Padraig, scribe, died, 871.  
 Scannlan of Dun-Lethghlaise, died, 748.  
 Scannlan, son of Cathal, lord of Eoghanachta-Locha-Lein, slain, 1013.  
 Scannlan, son of Finghin, chief of Ui-Meith, died, 672.  
 Scannlan, son of Finnachtach, slain, 775.  
 Scannlan, son of Flann, chief of Ui-Fidhgeinte, died, 781.  
 Scannlan, son of Gorman, abbot of Ross-Cre, died, 918.  
 Scolaighe, son of Clercen, priest of Ard-Macha, died, 1011.  
 Scolaighe, son of Innreachtaigh, airchinneach of Mucsnamh, &c., died, 1067.  
 Scolaighe, son of Macan, lord of Dealbhna-Eathra, slain, 890.  
 Scota, daughter of Pharaoh, wife of Milidh of Spain, slain, A. M. 3500.  
 Scuithine, abbot of Dearnhach, died, 948.  
 Scurlock, Richard, sheriff of the county of Clare, 1599.  
 Sdarn, son of Neimhidh, came to Ireland, A. M. 2850.  
 Seabhdann. *See* Sebhhdann.  
 Seachnall, St., bishop, 448.  
 ——— died, 447.  
 ——— successor of, 1040.  
 Seachnasach, abbot of Lusca, died, 887.  
 Seachnasach, abbot of Tamhlacht-Maeleruain, died, 894.  
 Seachnasach, chief of Ui-Maine, died, 711.  
 Seachnasach of Loch-Cendin, bishop, died, 821.



- Seachnasach, priest of Dermhach, died, 931.  
 Seachnasach, son of Airmeadhach, slain, 679.  
 Seachnasach, son of Blathmac, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 665.  
 ——— slain, 669.  
 Seachnasach, son of Colgan, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 741.  
 Seachnasach, son of Colgan, king of South Leinster, died, 742.  
 Seachnasach, son of Focarta, abbot of Cluainmor-Maethog, died, 886.  
 Seachnasach, son of Garbhan, chief of Cinel-Boghaine, slain, 605.  
 Seachnasach, son of Hiruadh, lord of Eile, slain, 975.  
 Seadna, son of Fearghus Ceannfhoda, father of Ainmire, monarch of Ireland, 537, 557, 564, 566.  
 Scalbhach, lord of Dal-Riada, 719.  
 Sealbhadh of Inis-Pich, died, 821.  
 Sealbhadh, son of Cualta, abbot of Corcach, died, 767.  
 Sealbhlaithe, daughter of Aedh, died, 889.  
 Seanach, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 609.  
 Seanach Garbh, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 620.  
 Seanach, St., bishop, died, 587.  
 Seanan, of Inis-Cathaigh, successors of, 1081, 1119, 1581.  
 Seanchan, abbot of Cill-achaidh-droma-foda, died, 791.  
 Seanchan, abbot of Imleach-Iubhair, died, 769.  
 Seanchan, abbot of Imleach-Iubhair, died, 776.  
 Seanchan, bishop and abbot of Imleach-Iubhair, died, 780.  
 Seanchan, son of Colman Mor, slain, 590.  
 Seangann, chieftain of Firbolgs, came to Ireland, A. M. 3266.  
 Sebhann, daughter of Corc, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 726.  
 Seanduin, or Sechnall, or Seachlann, son of Darerca, sister of Patrick, died, 447. *See* Sechnall.  
 Sedgha, a Milesian chieftain, A. M. 3501.  
 Sedna Innarraigh, son of Breas, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4271.  
 ——— slain, A. M. 4290.  
 Sedna, son of Airtir, son of Eibhric, son of Emher, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3843.  
 ——— slain, A. M. 3847.  
 Sedrach, son of Sobhartan, died, 775.  
 Segan Mac-hUi-Chuinn, abbot of Beannchair, died, 662.  
 Seghdha, son of Noebelan, slain, 939.  
 Seghene, abbot of Iona, church founded by, 630.  
 ——— died, 651.  
 Seghene, of Clarach, died, 744.  
 Seghene, St., bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 686.  
 Seghonnán, son of Conaing, lord of Carraig-Brachaidhe, died, 857.  
 Semroth, son of Inboith, slain, A. M. 3579.  
 Senan, St., of Inis-Cathaigh. *See* Seanan.  
 Sengann, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3274.  
 ——— slain, A. M. 3278.  
 Setgha, slain, A. M. 3501.  
 Siadhal, abbot of Duibhlinn, died, 785.  
 Siadhal, abbot of Linn-Duachaill, died, 752.  
 Siadhal, abbot of Ros-Commain, died, 813.  
 Siadhal, of Disert-Chiarain, died, 855.  
 Siadhal, son of Fearadhach, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 828.  
 Siadhal Ua Commain, St., abbot of Ceann-lacha, died, 794.  
 Sichfraidh, son of Uathmharan, 931.  
 Sichfrith, son of Loder, earl of Innsi-hOrc, slain, 1013.  
 Sichraidh, son of Maghnus, 1102.  
 Sidney, Sir Henry, lord justice of Ireland, 1557, 1567, 1569, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1582.  
 Sighe, son of Dian, slain, 524.  
 Sili, master, an Englishman, 1557.  
 Sillan, St., bishop and abbot of Magh-bile, died, 618.  
 Sillan, St., bishop of Daimhinis, died, 658.

- Sillan, St., son of Caimin, abbot of Beannchair, died, 606.
- Silvester, a companion of Palladius, 430.
- Simon Breac, son of Aedhan Glas, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4291.
- slain, A. M. 4296.
- Sin, daughter of Sighe, 526, 527.
- Sinach, of Tailtin, died, 720.
- Sinach, St., of Innis-Clothrann, died, 719.
- Sinach, son of Muirthuilen, abbot of Beann-chair, died, 980.
- Sinche, St., virgin, died, 596.
- Sincheall, St., the elder, son of Ceanannan, died, 548.
- Sinchealls, the two, successor of, 982.
- Sinchu, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 752.
- Sinell, bell-ringer of St. Patrick, 448.
- Sinell, St., bishop, died, 602.
- Sinnach [Fox], Cucogry, son of Many, lord of Tefia, died, 1446.
- Sinnach [Fox], Maine, lord of Muintir-Tadhgain, slain, 1472.
- Sinnach [Fox], Owen, tanist of Muintir-Tadhgain, slain, 1381.
- Sinnach [Fox], Teige, son and successor of Maine, 1472.
- Sinnachs [Foxes], 1380, 1475, 1500. *See* Fox and O'Caharny.
- Sirlamh, son of Finn, son of Bratha, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4329.
- slain, A. M. 4344.
- Sirna, abbot of Beannchair, died, 786.
- Sirna Saeghlach, son of Dian, son of Deman, slew Bearnghal, son of Gedhe Ollghothach, A. M. 4003.
- began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 4020.
- slain by Roitheachtaigh, son of Roann, A. M. 4169.
- Sithmaith, abbess of Cluain-Boireann, died, 773.
- Sitric Cam, 960.
- Sitric Gale, 917.
- Sitric, grandson of Imhar, 915.
- Sitric, son of Amhlacibh, or Aulaf, king of the Danes of Ath-cliaith, or Dublin, 960, 967, 993, 994, 998, 1001, 1012, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1027, 1028, 1032, 1035.
- died, 1042.
- mother of, died, 1030.
- Sitric, son of Curoi, killed, 1102.
- Sitric, son of Gillabruide, killed, 1091.
- Sitric, son of Imhar, slain, 891.
- Sitric, son of Imhar, lord of the Dubhghoill and Finnghoill, died, 925.
- Sitric, son of Imhar, lord of Port-Lairge, or Waterford, slain, 1022.
- Sitric, son of Sitric, and brother of Godfrey, king of Dublin, 939.
- Siuitse [Zouch], captain, governor-general of Munster, 1581.
- slain in England, 1582.
- Skeffington, William, lord justice of Ireland, 1532, 1534.
- died, 1535.
- Slaine, Aedh, or Hugh, race of, 710. *See* Aedh Slaine, son of Diarmaid.
- Slainge, chieftain of the Firbolgs, came to Ireland, A. M. 3266.
- elected king by the Firbolgs, A. M. 3266.
- died, A. M. 3267.
- Slainge, son of Partholan, came to Ireland, A. M. 2520.
- died, A. M. 2533.
- Slanoll, son of Ollamh Fodhla, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3943.
- died, A. M. 3959.
- Slebbene, son of Conghal, abbot of Ia, died, 762.
- Sleghanach, son of the king of Connaught, 1014.
- Slevin, Master, taken prisoner, 1227.
- Sleviny, sons of, slain, 1212.
- Sloghadhach Ua Raithnen, abbot of Saighir, died, 885.
- Sluaigheadhach, chief of Conaille, died, 784.
- Smior gall, son of Smeathra, king of the Fomorian, slain, A. M. 3790.



Snedhbran, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 782.  
 Snedhchest, son of Tuamchu, abbot of Beann-chair, died, 773.  
 Snedhghus Dearg Ua Brachaidhe, slain, 721.  
 Snedhghus, son of Ainsteach, slain, 765.  
 Snedriaghail, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 781.  
 Sneidhius of Disert-Diarmada, died, 885.  
 Sneithcheist, abbot of Aendruim, died, 750.  
 Soairleach Ua Concuaran, abbot of Lis-mor, died, 769.  
 Sobhairce, son of Ebric, joint sovereign of Ireland, 3501, 3668.  
 ——— slain, 3707.  
 Sochartach, lord of Ui-Cormaic, died, 874.  
 Sochlachan, son of Diarmaid, lord of Ui-Maine, 865.  
 ——— died, 908.  
 Sodomna, bishop of Slaine, martyred, 854.  
 Soerbhreachach, son of Connadh, abbot of Corcach, died, 891.  
 Soerghus, lector of Torach, died, 1041.  
 Soichleachan of Teach-Munna, died, 925.  
 Solinus, companion of Palladius, 430.  
 Somhairle, son of Gillabrighe, king of Innsi-Gall, ancestor of the Mac Donnells, died, 1083.  
 Spealan, son of Conghalach, lord of Conaille-Muirtheimhne, slain, 921.  
 Spealan, son of Sloigheadhach, lord of Conaille-Muirtheimhne, died, 822.  
 Spris, Captain, slain, 1579.  
 Stanley, John, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1414.  
 ——— son of, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1434.  
 Staunton, Adam, 1232.  
 Staunton, Adam, baron, died, 1300.  
 Staunton, Walter, died, 1361.  
 Stephen, archbishop of Tuam, died, 1288.  
 Stephen, king of England, 1135.  
 Stewart, the Great, of Leamhain, or Lenox, slain, 1425.  
 Stewart, James, son of the king of Scotland, 1425.  
 ——— died, 1429.

Stewart, Muireadhach, regent of Scotland, slain, 1425.  
 Stewart, Walter, son of Muireadhach, slain, 1425.  
 Stirne, son of Dubh, son of Fomhor, slain, A. M. 3529.  
 Strongbow, Richard, son of Gilbert, earl of Strigul, came to Ireland, 1170, 1171.  
 ——— died, 1176.  
 ——— referred to, 1599.  
 Suadhbar, son of Coitceadhach of Inis-Snaig, died, 889.  
 Suairleach, abbot of Achadh-bo-Cainnigh, died, 867.  
 Suairleach, abbot of Ard-Breacain, died, 881.  
 Suairleach, abbot of Beannchair, died, 755.  
 Suairleach, abbot of Cluain-Iraird, died, 868.  
 Suairleach, abbot of Linn, died, 770.  
 Suairleach, anchorite of Lis-mor, died, 778.  
 Suairleach, bishop of Treoit, died, 898.  
 Suairleach of Indednen, 849.  
 Suairleach, St., bishop of Fobhar, died, 745.  
 Suairleach, successor of Finnia, 857.  
 Suibhne, abbot of Cluain-fearta, died, 757.  
 Suibhne, abbot of Ia-Colum-Cille, died, 767.  
 Suibhne, abbot of Lann-Leire, died, 930.  
 Suibhne, bishop of Ath-Truim, died, 791.  
 Suibhne of Cill-Delge, died, 794.  
 Suibhne Meann, son of Fiachna, son of Fearadhach, began to reign as monarch of Ireland, 611.  
 ——— slain, 623.  
 Suibhne, son of Adhuar, died, 784; *Addenda*, p. 1192.  
 Spibhne, son of Artrach, lord of Mughdhorna, killed, 833.  
 Suibhne, son of Colman Beg, lord of Meath, slain, 596.  
 Suibhne, son of Conghalach, 718.  
 Suibhne, son of Connmhael, bishop of Ard-Macha, died, 729.  
 Suibhne, son of Cuanach, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 811.



- Suibhne, son of Cu-Breatan, abbot of Slaine, killed, 938.
- Suibhne, son of Cuirtre, abbot, died, 654.
- Suibhne, son of Dubhdabhoireann, prior of Cill-dara, 883; died, 903.
- Suibhne, son of Dunghus, lord of Ui-Fearghusa, slain, 887.
- Suibhne, son of Fairneach, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 829.
- Suibhne, son of Fearghus, abbot of Dun-*Léath-glaisi*, died, 823.
- Suibhne, son of Forannan, abbot of Imleach-Fio, died, 842.
- Suibhne, son of Joseph, abbot of Gleann-da-locha, died, 835.
- Suibhne, son of Maelumha, anchorite of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 887.
- Suibhne, son of Maelumha, successor of Bairre of Cork, died, 680.
- Suibhne, son of Maenach, *œconomus* of Slane, died, 809.
- Suibhne, son of Murchadh, slain, 760.
- Suibhne, son of Niamhan, abbot of Mughna, died, 962.
- Suibhne, son of Segonan, bishop of Cill-Cuillinn, died, 962.
- Suibhne Ua Eoghain, airchinneach of Tearmonn Feichin, died, 1056.
- Suibhne Ua Roichligh, abbot of Lis-Mor, died, 854.
- Suirghe, a Milesian chief, A. M. 3500.
- slain, A. M. 3501.
- Suithenen, son of Arthur, 856.
- Supple of Cill-Mochua, i. e. John, slain, 1580.
- Sussex, Thomas, lord justice of Ireland, 1555, 1556, 1557.
- T.
- TAAFFE, John, son of, slain, 1485.
- Tadhg Dubhshuileach, son of the king of Connaught, slain, 1008.
- Tadhg Mor, king of Connaught, 810.
- Tadhg of the Three Towers, king of Connaught, died, 954.
- Tadhg of the Tower, grandson of, 1009.
- Tadhg of the White Steed, son of Cathal, king of Connaught, 1014, 1036. *See* O'Conor of Connaught, Tadhg-an-eich-ghil.
- Tadhg, son of Aedh, son of Ruaidhri, died, 1158.
- Tadhg, son of Brian, 1013, 1014.
- slain, 1023.
- Tadhg, son of Cathal, 923.
- Tadhg, son of Cian, son of Oilíoll Olum, 226.
- Tadhg, son of Conchobhar, king of Connaught, 894.
- died, 895.
- Tadhg, son of Conchobhar of Aileach, slain, 960.
- Tadhg, son of Diarmaid, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 863.
- Tadhg, son of Donnchadh, tanist of Osraighe, slain, 990.
- Tadhg, son of Eochaidh, airchinneach of Cill-Dalua, died, 1028.
- Tadhg, son of Faelan, lord of South Leinster, died, 920.
- Tadhg, son of Failbhe, slain, 693.
- Tadhg, son of Lorcan, lord of Ui-Ceinnsealaigh, died, 1030.
- Tadhg, son of Muircheartagh, chief of Ui-Diarmada, slain, 971.
- Tadhg, son of Muirgheas, slain, 805.
- Tadhg, son of Oilíoll Olum, 195.
- Tadhg, son of Tomaltach, 866.
- Taichleach, son of Ceannfaeladh, chief of Luighne, died, 728; *Addenda*, p. 1191.
- Tailefhlaith, daughter of Murchadh, abbess of Cluain-Cuifthin, died, 777.
- Taillte, daughter of Domhnall Gott, died, 1095.
- Taillte, daughter of Maghmor, king of Spain, A. M. 3370.
- Tairdhealbhach, or Toirdhealbhach, abbot of Cill-aichaidh, died, 795.
- Tairill, artificer of St. Patrick, 448.

- Talamhnaigh, son of, slain, 717.
- Talbot, Sir James, of Baile-atha-thid, deputy of the king of England, slain, 1375.
- Talbot, Sir John, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1415.
- Tasach, bishop of Rath-Cholptha, artificer of St. Patrick, 448, 493.
- Tea, daughter of Lughaidh, son of Ith, A. M. 3502.
- Techtegan, son of Uamnachan, lord of Eile, slain, 900.
- Temhnen, anchorite, martyred, 826.
- Ternog, son of Ciaran, died, 714.
- Terog, abbot of Corcach, died, 787.
- Tethghal, bishop of Lann-Ela, died, 709.
- Thomas, abbot of Beannchair, died, 789.
- Thomas, bishop and abbot of Linn-Duachail, died, 803.
- Thomas, duke of Lancaster, son of Henry IV., came to Ireland, 1400.
- Thomas, son of Maurice, abbot of Lisgool, died, 1465.
- Thomond, earl of, 1602. *See* O'Brien, Donough, son of Conor, earl of Thomond.
- Thorstan, son of Eric, slain, 1103.
- Tibraide, bishop of Cluain-Eidhneach, died, 909.
- Tibraide Banbhan, abbot of Tir-da-ghlas, died, 856.
- Tibraide, son of Ainnsene, abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 929.
- Tibraide, son of Calgach, died, 593.
- Tibraide, son of Cethernach, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, died, 812.
- Tibraide, son of Fearchair, abbot of Cluain-fearta-Brenainn, 781.
- died, 790.
- Tibraide, son of Maelfinn, bishop of Imleach-Iubhair, died, 908.
- Tibraide, son of Nuadhat, abbot of Connor, &c., died, 896.
- Tibraide, son of Rechtabhrat, abbot of Cluain-Dolcain, died, 828.
- Tibraide, son of Tadhg, king of Connaught, 730, 778, 779.
- died, 781.
- Tibraide Tireach, king of Ulster, 10.
- Tighearnach, abbot of Cill-achaidh, or Killeigh, died, 805.
- Tighearnach, lord of Loch-Gabhar, in Meath, 846, 847, 849.
- Tighearnach Boircheach, successor of Finnen, died, 1061.
- Tighearnach, St., bishop of Cluain-Eois, died, 548.
- successors of, 929, 943, 956, 1010, 1030, 1039, 1139, 1353, 1486, 1502.
- Tighearnach, son of Aedh, abbot of Finnabhair-abha, 837.
- Tighearnach, son of Cathmogha, lord of Aidhne, died, 822.
- Tighearnach, son of Focarta, lord of Loch Gabhar, died, 863.
- Tighearnach, son of Muireadhach, abbot of Druim-Inesclainn, died, 876.
- Tighearnach, son of Ruarc, lord of Ciarraig-Brachaidhe, died, 965.
- Tighearnach, son of Tolargg, tanist of South Breagh, died, 884.
- Tighearnach Ua Braein, the annalist, died, 1088. *See* O'Brien.
- Tighearnan, son of Seallachan, lord of Breifne, died, 888.
- Tighearnmas, son of Follach, monarch of Ireland, A. M. 3580.
- died, 3656.
- Tigris, sister of St. Patrick, 448.
- Timnen of Cill-Garadh, died, 726.
- Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester, 1468, 1470.
- Tnuthach, son of Mochloingsi, chief of Ui-Meith, slain, 709.
- Tnuthghal, abbot of Saigher-Ciarain, or Serkie-ran, died, 771.
- Tobin, Walter, 1427, 1432.
- Toca, son of Aedh, son of Senach, chief of Crich-Cualann, in Leinster, died, 472.

- Toictheach Ua Tighearnaigh, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 808.
- Toiethiuch of Inis-Aingin, died, 895.
- Toirdhealbhadh, son of Murchadh, son of Brian Borumha, slain, 1013.
- Tola of Ard-Breacain, died, 760.
- Tola, St., bishop of Cluain-Iraird, 733. *Ad-denda*, p. 1191.
- Tola, St., successors of, 975, 1010, 1028.
- Tolamnach, chief of Ui-Liathain, slain, 645.
- Tolarg, son of Ceallach, lord of South Breagha, died, 885.
- Tolorg, son of Allailedh, chief of Fealla, slain, 842.
- Tolua Fota, St., abbot of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 608.
- Tomaltach, lord of Cianachta-Glinne-Geimhin, died, 752.
- Tomaltach, son of Innreachtaiigh, king of Uli-dia, 771.
- slain, 787.
- Tomaltach, son of Maeltuile, slain, 748.
- Tomaltach, son of Murchal, lord of Magh-Aei, died, 769.
- Tomar, a Danish chief, ring of, 994. *See* Tomharar.
- Tomene, St., son of Ronan, bishop of, died, 660.
- Tomhrar, earl, slain, 846.
- Tomhrar, son of Tomralt, a Danish chieftain, slain, 923.
- Tomin, bishop, Thomas, son of William, died, 1425.
- Tooles. *See* O'Toole.
- Torbach, son of Gorman, abbot of Ard-Macha, died, 807.
- father of, died, 753.
- Torcan Tinereidh, slain, 736.
- Torchar, son of Treni, a Dane, slain, 1171.
- Torgelsi, bishop of Luimneach, died, 1167.
- Torolbh, the Earl, commander of the foreigners, 928.
- killed, 930.
- Torpaidh, abbot of Tamhlacht, died, 872.
- Torptha, son of Cearnach, lord of the Deisi, died, 760.
- Torven, son of the king of the Gall-Gaels, 1209.
- Treasach, son of Becan, chief of Ui-Bairche-Maighe, slain, 884.
- Treasach, son of Ilguini, slain, 885.
- Treasach, son of Maelmuine, lord of Ui-Conaill-Gabhra, slain, 967.
- Treinfher, son of Celechan, prior of Ard-Macha, slain, 1001.
- son of, slain, 985.
- Trew, or Drew, David, slain, 1249. *See* Drew.
- Trián, son of a Leinster chieftain, slain, 733.
- Trotan, son of Bolgargait, lord of Feara-Cul, 1002.
- Tuaimsnamha, chief of Osraighe, slain, 676.
- Tuaimsnamha, son of Flann, lord of Osraighe, 762, 763, 764, 765.
- Tuathal, anchorite, died, 898.
- Tuathal, bishop of Cluain-mic-Nois, successor of Ciarán, died, 969.
- Tuathal Maelgarbh, son of Cormac Caech, son of Cairbre, son of Niall, monarch of Ireland, 528.
- slain, 538.
- Tuathal, son of Ailbhe, abbot of Cill-dara, died, 883.
- Tuathal, son of Ardghus, bishop of Fortrenn, died, 863.
- Tuathal, son of Ceallach, lord of Eile, died, 847.
- Tuathal, son of Crumhthann, chief of Cualann, died, 771.
- died, 773.
- Tuathal, son of Domhnall, lord of Airthear-Liffe, died, 811.
- Tuathal, son of Domhnall, heir of Leinster, mortally wounded, 883.
- Tuathal, son of Dubhta, doctor of Cluain-mic-Nois, died, 809.
- Tuathal, son of Fearadhach, 830.
- Tuathal, son of Fearadhach, abbot of Reachrainn, died, 848.



Tuathal, son of Fiacha Finnfolaidh, 56.  
 Tuathal, son of Fiachra, lord of Tochar-mor, died, 878.  
 Tuathal, son of Fiachra, son of, 1043.  
 Tuathal, son of Maelbrighde, king of Leinster, martyred, 852.  
 Tuathal, son of Maelciaran, abbot of Cluaineidhneach, died, 927.  
 Tuathal, son of Maelrubha, successor of Finnia and Mocholmuc, died, 992.  
 Tuathal, son of Oenacan, bishop of Daimhliag, &c., died, 927.  
 Tuathal, son of Ugaire, king of Leinster, and progenitor of O'Toole, 935, 937, 950, 951, 955.  
 ——— died, 956.  
 ——— son of, slain at Clontarf, 1013.  
 Tuathal Teachtmhar, slain by Mal, son of Rochraidhe, king of Ulster, 106.  
 Tuathal Ua Faelchon, slain, 716.  
 Tuathalan, abbot of Ceann-Righmonaidh, died, 742.  
 Tuathan, son of Dimman, son of Saran, son of Cormac, son of Eoghan, 555.  
 Tuathchar, bishop of Cill-dara, died, 833.  
 Tuathchar, son of Cobhthach, lord of Luighne, died, 846.  
 Tuathghal, abbot of the Sruithe of Cluain, died, 806.  
 Tuathlaithe, daughter of Cathal, wife of the king of Leinster, died, 749.  
 Tuenog, son of Fintan, abbot of Fearn, died, 662.  
 Tuilelaith, daughter of Uarghalach, abbess of Cill-dara, died, 882.  
 Tuirgeis, or Turgesius, lord of the foreigners, drowned in Loch Uair, 843.  
 Tuite, Hitsin, slain, 1408.  
 Tuite, James, 1414.  
 Tuite, Laurence, slain, 1382.  
 Tuite, Richard, killed by the fall of tower, 1210.  
 Tuite, Richard, baron, died, 1272.  
 Tuite, Richard, the Great Baron, slain, 1289.

Tuite, Richard, house of, at Fore, 1329.  
 Tuite, Richard of Sonnagh, killed, 1381.  
 Tuite, William Boy, son of, slain, 1595.  
 Tuites, 1472.  
 Tyrrell, Gearoidin, or Little Garrett, put to death on the Green of Dublin, 1356.  
 Tyrrell, Huggin, lord of Fer-Tulach, died, 1366.  
 Tyrrell, James, son of Redmond, lord of Fer-tullagh, died, 1484.  
 Tyrrell, John, slain, 1248.  
 Tyrrell, Richard, son of Edmond, died, 1466.  
 Tyrrell, Captain Richard, son of Thomas Oge, 1597, 1598, 1601, 1602.  
 Tyrrell, Thomas Gallda, son of Edmond, died, 1466.  
 Tyrrells, 1472, 1598.

U.

UA, and its compounds. *See* O'.  
 Ua Ailecain. *See* O'Ailecain.  
 Ua Aillen. *See* O'Aillen.  
 Ua Ainmirechs. *See* O'Ainmirechs.  
 Ua Baedain, or Ua Baodain. *See* O'Baedain.  
 Ua Baeighill, or O'Baoighill. *See* O'Boyle.  
 Ua Baeigheallain, or O'Baoigheallain. *See* O'Boylan.  
 Ua Baillen. *See* O'Baillen.  
 Ua Baitheanaigh. *See* O'Baitheanaigh.  
 Ua Baithin. *See* O'Baithin.  
 Ua Banain. *See* O'Banan.  
 Ua Bardain. *See* O'Bardan.  
 Ua Beacain. *See* O'Beacain.  
 Ua Beacdha. *See* O'Beacdha.  
 Ua Beachain. *See* O'Beaghan.  
 Ua Beain. *See* O'Beain.  
 Ua Beargdha. *See* O'Beargdha.  
 Ua Bece, abbot of Fobhar, died, 765.  
 Ua Begleighbinn. *See* O'Begleighbinn.  
 Ua Beice. *See* O'Beice.  
 Ua Beoain. *See* O'Beoain.  
 Ua Beollain. *See* O'Beollain.

- Ua Bibhsaigh. *See* O'Biobhsaigh.  
 Ua Bileoice. *See* O'Bileoice.  
 Ua Bilraighe. *See* O'Bilraighe.  
 Ua Biobhsaigh. *See* O'Biobhsaigh.  
 Ua Birn. *See* O'Beirne.  
 Ua Braein, or O'Braoin. *See* O'Breen.  
 Ua Braenain, or O'Braonain. *See* O'Brennan.  
 Ua Bragain. *See* O'Bragan.  
 Ua Brain. *See* O'Brain.  
 Ua Branain. *See* O'Branain.  
 Ua Braoin, or Ua Bracin. *See* O'Breen.  
 Ua Breslein. *See* O'Breslen.  
 Ua Briain, or O'Briain. *See* O'Brien.  
 Ua Bric. *See* O'Bric.  
 Ua Brighdein. *See* O'Brighten.  
 Ua Brodubhain. *See* O'Brodubhain.  
 Ua Brogaidh. *See* O'Brogy.  
 Ua Brogarbhain. *See* O'Brogarbhain.  
 Ua Broin, or O'Broin. *See* O'Byrne.  
 Ua Brolaigh. *See* O'Brolly.  
 Ua Brolchain. *See* O'Brollaghan.  
 Ua Bronain. *See* O'Bronain.  
 Ua Bruadair, or O'Broder. *See* O'Bruadair.  
 Ua Bruaideadha, or O'Bruodin. *See* O'Bruaid-eadha.  
 Ua Bruic. *See* O'Bruic.  
 Ua Buachalla, or Buckley. *See* O'Buachalla.  
 Ua Cadhla. *See* O'Cadhla and O'Keely.  
 Ua Caeimh, or O'Caoimh. *See* O'Keeffe.  
 Ua Caellaidhe. *See* O'Caellaidhe and O'Kaelly.  
 Ua Caemhain. *See* O'Caemhain, O'Caomhain, and O'Keevan.  
 Ua Caemhorain. *See* O'Caemhorain.  
 Ua Caillin. *See* O'Caillin.  
 Ua Caindealbhain. *See* O'Caindealbhain and O'Kindellan.  
 Ua Cainen. *See* O'Cainen.  
 Ua Cair. *See* O'Cair.  
 Ua Cairbre, or O'Cairbre. *See* O'Carbry.  
 Ua Caireallain. *See* O'Carellan.  
 Ua Cairill. *See* O'Cairill.  
 Ua Cairnen. *See* O'Cairnen.  
 Ua Cairre. *See* O'Cairre.  
 Ua Caiside, or O'Caiside. *See* O'Cassidy.  
 Ua Caithniadh. *See* O'Caithniadh.  
 Ua Callada. *See* O'Callada.  
 Ua Calmain. *See* O'Calmain.  
 Ua Cana. *See* O'Cana.  
 Ua Canann. *See* O'Canann.  
 Ua Canannain. *See* O'Canannan.  
 Ua Carmac. *See* O'Carmac.  
 Ua Carmacain. *See* O'Carmacain.  
 Ua Caroc. *See* O'Caroc.  
 Ua Carraigh Calma. *See* O'Carraigh Calma.  
 Ua Carrain. *See* O'Carrain.  
 Ua Carthaigh. *See* O'Carthaigh.  
 Ua Cathail, or O'Cathail. *See* O'Cahill.  
 Ua Cathain, O'Cathain, or O'Cahan. *See* O'Kane.  
 Ua Cathalain. *See* O'Cathalain.  
 Ua Catharnaigh. *See* O'Caharny and Fox.  
 Ua Cathasaigh, or O'Cathasaigh. *See* O'Casey.  
 Ua Cathlai. *See* O'Cathlai.  
 Ua Cathmhaeil. *See* O'Cathmhaeil.  
 Ua Cattain. *See* O'Cattain.  
 Ua Ceallachain, or O'Ceallachain. *See* O'Callaghan.  
 Ua Ceallaigh of Leinster, son of, slain, 733.  
 Ua Ceallaigh, or O'Ceallaigh, of Ui-Maine. *See* O'Kelly.  
 Ua Ceandubhain. *See* O'Canavan.  
 Ua Cearbhaill, or O'Cearbhaill. *See* O'Caíroll.  
 Ua Cearbhallain. *See* O'Carolan.  
 Ua Cearnachain. *See* O'Cearnachain.  
 Ua Cearnagh, or O'Cearnagh. *See* O'Kearney.  
 Ua Cearruidhir. *See* O'Cearruidhir.  
 Ua Ceatfadha. *See* O'Ceatfadha.  
 Ua Ceile. *See* O'Ceile.  
 Ua Ceileachain. *See* O'Ceileachain.  
 Ua Ceileachair, or O'Ceileachair. *See* O'Keleher.  
 Ua Cein. *See* O'Cein.  
 Ua Ceinneidigh. *See* O'Kennedy.  
 Ua Ceirin, or O'Ceirin. *See* O'Kerrin.  
 Ua Ceithearnaigh. *See* O'Ceithearnaigh.  
 Ua Ceithenen. *See* O'Cethenen.  
 Ua Cianain, or O'Cianain. *See* O'Keenan.  
 Ua Ciardha. *See* O'Ciardha and O'Keary.

- Ua Ciarmhaic. *See* O'Ciarmhaic and O'Kerwick.  
 Ua Cibleachain. *See* O'Cibleachain.  
 Ua Cicharain. *See* O'Cicharain.  
 Ua Cillene. *See* O'Cillene and O'Killeen.  
 Ua Cinaedha. *See* O'Cinaedha and O'Kenny.  
 Ua Cinga, or O'Cionga. *See* O'Cingeadh and O'Kinga.  
 Ua Cinnfhaelaidh. *See* O'Cinnfhaelaidh, O'Kinnfaela, and O'Kinealy.  
 Ua Ciordhubhain. *See* O'Ciordhubhain and O'Kirwan.  
 Ua Circaerach. *See* O'Circaerach.  
 Ua Clabaigh. *See* O'Clabby.  
 Ua Cleircen. *See* O'Cleircen.  
 Ua Cleirigh, or O'Clery. *See* O'Clery.  
 Ua Clothacain. *See* O'Clothacain.  
 Ua Clucain. *See* O'Clucain.  
 Ua Clumbain. *See* O'Clumbain.  
 Ua Cnaimhsighe. *See* O'Cnaimhsighe.  
 Ua Cobhthaigh, or O'Cobhthaigh. *See* O'Coffey.  
 Ua Cochlain. *See* O'Cochlain.  
 Ua Coibhdheanaigh. *See* O'Coibhdheanaigh.  
 Ua Coimhghillain. *See* O'Coimhghillain.  
 Ua Coineoil. *See* O'Coineoil.  
 Ua Coinfhiacra. *See* O'Coinfhiacra.  
 Ua Coinleisg. *See* O'Coinleisg.  
 Ua Coinne. *See* O'Coinne.  
 Ua Coise. *See* O'Coise.  
 Ua Colbrain. *See* O'Colbrain.  
 Ua Colla. *See* O'Colla.  
 Ua Colmain. *See* O'Colmain.  
 Ua Conaill. *See* O'Conaill.  
 Ua Conaing. *See* O'Conaing.  
 Ua Conaingen. *See* O'Conaingen.  
 Ua Conaire. *See* O'Conaire.  
 Ua Conallain. *See* O'Conallan.  
 Ua Conallta. *See* O'Conallta.  
 Ua Conbeathadh. *See* O'Conbeathadh.  
 Ua Conceanainn. *See* O'Concannon.  
 Ua Conchobhair, or O'Conchobhair. *See* O'Conor.  
 Ua Conchoille. *See* O'Conchoille.  
 Ua Condoirche. *See* O'Condoirche.  
 Ua Condubhain. *See* O'Condubhain.  
 Ua Conduibh. *See* O'Conduibh and O'Conway.  
 Ua Conghaile. *See* O'Conghaile.  
 Ua Conghalaigh. *See* O'Conghalaigh and O'Connolly.  
 Ua Conghalain. *See* O'Conghalain.  
 Ua Connachtaigh, or O'Connachtaigh. *See* O'Connaghty.  
 Ua Connachtain. *See* O'Connaghtan.  
 Ua Connagain. *See* O'Connagain.  
 Ua Connmhachain. *See* O'Connmhachain and O'Conway.  
 Ua Connmhaic. *See* O'Connmhaic.  
 Ua Connmhaigh. *See* O'Connmhaigh.  
 Ua Conroi. *See* O'Conroy.  
 Ua Corcraic. *See* O'Corcran.  
 Ua Cormaic. *See* O'Cormaic.  
 Ua Cormaidhe. *See* O'Cormaidhe.  
 Ua Corra, now Corr. *See* O'Corra.  
 Ua Coscrachain. *See* O'Coscrachain.  
 Ua Cosgraigh. *See* O'Cosgraigh.  
 Ua Craidhen. *See* O'Craidhen and O'Crean.  
 Ua Crichain. *See* O'Crichain and O'Creaghan.  
 Ua Crichidein. *See* O'Crichidein.  
 Ua Cridhagain. *See* O'Cridhagain.  
 Ua Croinghille. *See* O'Croinghille.  
 Ua Crnaidhin. *See* O'Cruaidhin.  
 Ua Cruimhthir. *See* O'Cruimhthir.  
 Ua Cuagain, now Coogan. *See* O'Cuagain.  
 Ua Cuana, now Cooney. *See* O'Cuana.  
 Ua Cuanain, now Coonan. *See* O'Cuanain.  
 Ua Cuileannain. *See* O'Cuileanainn.  
 Ua Cuilen. *See* O'Cuilen.  
 Ua Cnill. *See* O'Cuill.  
 Ua Cuinn, or O'Cuinn. *See* O'Quin.  
 Ua Cuirc. *See* O'Cuirc and O'Quirk.  
 Ua Cuirnin. *See* O'Curnin.  
 Ua Cuirrin. *See* O'Currin.  
 Ua Cumrain. *See* O'Cumrain.  
 Uada, son of Diarmaid, lord of Teathbha, slain, 826.  
 Ua Daighre. *See* O'Daighre and O'Deery.



- Ua Daimhin, now Devin. *See* O'Daimhin and O'Devine.  
 Ua Daimhine, Dunchadh, lord of Ui-Maine, died, 780.  
 Ua Daint. *See* O'Daint.  
 Ua Dalachain. *See* O'Dalachain.  
 Ua Dalaigh, or O'Dalaigh. *See* O'Daly.  
 Ua Dallain. *See* O'Dallain.  
 Ua Deadhaidh, or O'Deadhaidh. *See* O'Dea.  
 Ua Dearain. *See* O'Dearan.  
 Ua Demain, now Diamond. *See* O'Demain.  
 Ua Deorain, or O'Deorain. *See* O'Doran.  
 Ua Diarmada, now Dermody. *See* O'Diarmada.  
 Ua Dimasaigh, or O'Diomasaigh. *See* O'Dempsey.  
 Ua Diugraidh. *See* O'Diugraidh.  
 Ua Dobhailen, or O'Dobhailen. *See* O'Devlin.  
 Ua Dochartaigh, or O'Dochartaigh. *See* O'Doherty.  
 Ua Doineannaigh. *See* O'Doineannaigh.  
 Ua Doireidh. *See* O'Deery.  
 Ua Domhnagain. *See* O'Domhnagain.  
 Ua Domhnaill, or O'Domhnaill. *See* O'Donnell.  
 Ua Donnagain, now Donegan. *See* O'Donnagain.  
 Ua Donnabhain, or O'Donnobhain. *See* O'Donovan.  
 Ua Donnchadha, or O'Donnchadha. *See* O'Donohoe.  
 Ua Donnghaile. *See* O'Donnelly.  
 Ua Draeda. *See* O'Draeda.  
 Ua Draighnen, now Drinan. *See* O'Draighnen.  
 Ua Dreain. *See* O'Dreain.  
 Ua Droma, now Drum. *See* O'Droma.  
 Ua Drugain. *See* O'Drugain.  
 Ua Dubhagain, now Duggan. *See* O'Dubhagain and O'Dugan.  
 Ua Dubhain, now Duane and Downes. *See* O'Dubhain.  
 Ua Dubhanaigh. *See* O'Dubhanaigh.  
 Ua Dubhatain. *See* O'Dubhatain.  
 Ua Dubhda, or O'Dubhda. *See* O'Dowda.  
 Ua Dubhdara. *See* O'Dubhdara.  
 Ua Dubhlaich. *See* O'Dubhlaich and O'Doolley.  
 Ua Dubhthaigh, or O'Dubhthaigh. *See* O'Duffy.  
 Ua Duibh, now Duff or Deevy. *See* O'Duibh.  
 Ua Duibheinn. *See* O'Duibheinn.  
 Ua Duibhdabhoireann, or O'Duibhdabhoireann, now Davoran. *See* O'Duvdavoran.  
 Ua Duibhdhirma, or O'Duibhdhirma. *See* O'Duvdirma.  
 Ua Duibheannaigh. *See* O'Duibheannaigh.  
 Ua Duibheoin. *See* O'Duibheoin.  
 Ua Duibhgeannain, or O'Duibhgeannain. *See* O'Duigennan.  
 Ua Duibhgin. *See* O'Duibhgin.  
 Ua Duibhidhir, or O'Duibhidhir. *See* O'Dwyer.  
 Ua Duibhin. *See* O'Duibhin.  
 Ua Duibhinnsi. *See* O'Duibhinnsi.  
 Ua Duibhleachain. *See* O'Duibhleachain.  
 Ua Duibhne. *See* O'Duibhne.  
 Ua Duibhratha. *See* O'Duibhratha.  
 Ua Duibhsinaich. *See* O'Duibhsinaich.  
 Ua Duinn. *See* O'Duinn and O'Dunne.  
 Ua Duinncathaigh. *See* O'Duinncathaigh.  
 Ua Duinncothaigh. *See* O'Duinncothaigh.  
 Ua Duinnsleibhe. *See* O'Duinnsleibhe, O'Donlevy, and Mac Donlevy.  
 Ua Duirnin, now Durnin. *See* O'Duirnin.  
 Ua Dunabhra. *See* O'Dunabhra.  
 Ua Dunadhaigh. *See* O'Dunadhaigh.  
 Ua Dunagain. *See* O'Dunagain, and O'Donnagain.  
 Ua Dunain. *See* O'Dunain.  
 Ua Dunchadha, or O'Dunchadha. *See* O'Donohoe.  
 Ua Dunghalaigh. *See* O'Dunghalaigh and Donnelly.  
 Ua Dunghalain. *See* O'Dunghalain.  
 Ua Dunlaing. *See* O'Dunlaing, and O'Dowling.  
 Ua Eaghrain. *See* O'Eaghrain.  
 Ua Earchadha. *See* O'Earchadha.  
 Ua Echthighern. *See* O'Echthighern.  
 Ua Ederla. *See* O'Ederla.

Ua Eoghain. *See* O'Eoghain.  
 Ua Erodhain. *See* O'Erodhain.  
 Ua Faelain, now Phelan. *See* O'Faelain.  
 Ua Failbhe. *See* O'Failbhe and O'Falvy.  
 Ua Faircheallaigh, or O'Faircheallaigh. *See* O'Farrelly.  
 Ua Falachtaigh. *See* O'Falaghty.  
 Ua Fallamhain, or O'Fallamhain. *See* O'Fallon.  
 Ua Farannain. *See* O'Forannain.  
 Ua Fathartaigh, now Faherty. *See* O'Faherty.  
 Ua Feadacain. *See* O'Feadacain.  
 Ua Fearcomais. *See* O'Fearcomais.  
 Ua Fearcubhais. *See* O'Fearcubhais.  
 Ua Fearghail. *See* O'Farrell.  
 Ua Fearghusa. *See* O'Fearghusa.  
 Ua Fiachna. *See* O'Fiachna.  
 Ua Fiachrach. *See* O'Fiachrach.  
 Ua Fiaich. *See* O'Fiaich.  
 Ua Fialain. *See* O'Fialain.  
 Ua Fidain. *See* O'Fidain.  
 Ua Fidhabhra. *See* O'Fidhabhra.  
 Ua Finn, now Finn. *See* O'Finn.  
 Ua Finnachtaigh. *See* O'Finaghty.  
 Ua Finnallain, now Fenelon. *See* O'Finnallain.  
 Ua Finguine. *See* O'Finguine.  
 Ua Firghil, now Freel. *See* O'Freel.  
 Ua Fithcheallaigh, now Feely. *See* O'Fihelly.  
 Ua Flainn, or O'Floinn. *See* O'Flynn and O'Lyn.  
 Ua Flainnchua. *See* O'Flainnchua.  
 Ua Flaithbheartaigh. *See* O'Flaherty, and O'Laverty.  
 Ua Flaithcain. *See* O'Flaithecain.  
 Ua Flaithen. *See* O'Flaithen.  
 Ua Flaithfhileadh. *See* O'Flaithfhileadh.  
 Ua Flaithimh, now Lahiff. *See* O'Flahiff and O'Lahiff.  
 Ua Flaithri, now Flattery. *See* O'Flaithri.  
 Ua Flannagain. *See* O'Flanagan.  
 Ua Flannain. *See* O'Flannain.  
 Ua Flannchadha. *See* O'Flannchadha.  
 Ua Flannghaile. *See* O'Flannelly.  
 Ua Flathrai. *See* O'Flaithri.

Ua Floinn. *See* O'Flynn and O'Lyn.  
 Ua Fogartaigh. *See* O'Fogarty.  
 Ua Foghartaigh. *See* O'Foghartaigh and O'Faherty.  
 Ua Foghladha. *See* O'Foghladha and O'Foley.  
 Ua Foirreith, now Fairy. *See* O'Foirreidh.  
 Ua Follamhain. *See* O'Fallon.  
 Ua Forannain. *See* O'Forannain.  
 Ua Fuilleachain. *See* O'Fuilleachain.  
 Ua Fuirg. *See* O'Fuirg.  
 Ua Gabhaidh. *See* O'Gabhaidh.  
 Ua Gabhla. *See* O'Gabhla.  
 Ua Gadhra. *See* O'Gara.  
 Ua Gaibhtheachain, now Gaughan. *See* O'Gaughan.  
 Ua Gairbh. *See* O'Gairbh.  
 Ua Gairmleaghaidh, now Gormly. *See* O'Gornly.  
 Ua Galain. *See* O'Galain.  
 Ua Galchobhair. *See* O'Gallagher.  
 Ua Garbhain, now Garvan. *See* O'Garbhain.  
 Ua Gearadhain. *See* O'Gearadhain.  
 Ua Gearagain. *See* O'Gearagain.  
 Ua Gearruidhir. *See* O'Gearruidhir.  
 Ua Geibheannaigh. *See* O'Geibheannaigh.  
 Ua Gerachain. *See* O'Gerachain.  
 Ua Gerain, now Gearan. *See* O'Gerain.  
 Ua Gibeallain, now Giblon. *See* O'Gibellan.  
 Ua Gibhleachain, now Geilaghan. *See* O'Gibhleachain.  
 Ua Gillalainne. *See* O'Gillalainne.  
 Ua Gillaphadraig. *See* O'Gillpatrick.  
 Ua Gillarain. *See* O'Gillarain.  
 Ua Gilla-Ultain. *See* O'Gilla-Ultain.  
 Ua Glascon. *See* O'Glascon.  
 Ua Goigh. *See* O'Goigh.  
 Ua Gobhann, now Smith. *See* O'Gowan.  
 Ua Godain, now Goddan. *See* O'Godain.  
 Ua Goirmghialla. *See* O'Goirmghialla.  
 Ua Goirmghilla. *See* O'Goirmghilla.  
 Ua Gormain, now Gorman. *See* O'Gormain.  
 Ua Gormghaile. *See* O'Gormally.  
 Ua Grada. *See* O'Grady.  
 Ua Griobhtha, now Griffin. *See* O'Greefa.

- Ua Grugain, now Grogan. *See* O'Grugain.  
 Ua Guaire, now Gorey. *See* O'Guaire.  
 Ua Gusain. *See* O'Gusain.  
 Ua h-Adhmaill. *See* O'Hamill.  
 Ua h-Aedha. *See* O'Hea.  
 Ua h-Aedhagan. *See* O'h-Aedhagan.  
 Ua h-Aenaigh. *See* O'h-Aenaigh and O'Heney.  
 Ua h-Aenghusa. *See* O'Hennessy.  
 Ua h-Aghda. *See* O'h-Aghda.  
 Ua h-Aichir, now Hare. *See* O'h-Aichir and O'Hehir.  
 Ua h-Aididh. *See* O'h-Aididh and O'h-Aiteidh.  
 Ua h-Aileacain. *See* O'h-Ailecain and O'Halligan.  
 Ua h-Ailealla. *See* O'h-Ailealla.  
 Ua h-Aileallain. *See* O'h-Aileallain.  
 Ua h-Ailgheanain. *See* O'h-Ailgheanain and O'Hallinan.  
 Ua h-Aille. *See* O'h-Aille.  
 Ua h-Ainbfheith. *See* O'h-Ainbhidh and O'Hanvey.  
 Ua h-Aingli. *See* O'h-Aingli.  
 Ua h-Ainlighe. *See* O'Hanly.  
 Ua h-Ainmche. *See* O'h-Ainmche.  
 Ua h-Ainmire. *See* O'h-Ainmire.  
 Ua h-Ainniarraidh. *See* O'h-Ainniarraidh and O'Henery.  
 Ua h-Ainnin. *See* O'h-Ainnin.  
 Ua h-Aireachtaigh. *See* O'h-Aireachtaigh.  
 Ua h-Airt. *See* O'Hart.  
 Ua h-Aiteidh. *See* O'h-Aiteidh.  
 Ua h-Allgaith. *See* O'h-Allgaith.  
 Ua h-Amhradhain. *See* O'h-Amhradhain.  
 Ua h-Amhrain. *See* O'h-Amhrain.  
 Ua h-Anaile. *See* O'Anaile.  
 Ua h-Anainn. *See* O'h-Anainn.  
 Ua h-Anchainge. *See* O'h-Anchainge.  
 Ua h-Anghluinn. *See* O'h-Anghluinn.  
 Ua h-Anluain. *See* O'Hanlon.  
 Ua h-Anmchadha. *See* O'h-Anmchadha.  
 Ua h-Anradhain. *See* O'Hanradhain and O'Hanrahan.  
 Ua h-Artagain. *See* O'Hartagan.  
 Ua h-Eachaidhen. *See* O'Haughian.  
 Ua h-Eaghra. *See* O'Hara.  
 Ua h-Echain. *See* O'h-Echain.  
 Ua h-Echeidhein, now Ahern. *See* O'h-Eicheidhein.  
 Ua h-Echthighern. *See* O'h-Echthighern.  
 Ua h-Eidhin, now Heynes. *See* O'Heyne.  
 Ua h-Eidigein. *See* O'h-Eidigein.  
 Ua h-Eigceartaigh, now Hegarty. *See* O'h-Eigceartaigh.  
 Ua h-Eigneachain. *See* O'h-Eigneachain.  
 Ua h-Eignigh. *See* O'h-Eignigh.  
 Ua h-Eilidhe. *See* O'Healy.  
 Ua h-Elghiusain. *See* O'h-Elghiusain.  
 Ua h-Enlaingi. *See* O'h-Enlaingi.  
 Ua h-Enni. *See* O'Heney.  
 Ua h-Eochadha. *See* O'Haughy.  
 Ua h-Eochagain. *See* O'h-Eochagain.  
 Ua h-Eodhasa, now Oswell. *See* O'h-Eodhasa and O'Hosey.  
 Ua h-Eoghain, now Owens. *See* O'Howen.  
 Ua h-Eolais. *See* O'h-Eolais.  
 Ua h-Eolusa, now Olus. *See* O'h-Eolusa.  
 Ua h-Eothaidh. *See* O'Hoey.  
 Ua h-Eradhain. *See* O'h-Eradhain.  
 Ua h-Eremhoin, now Irvine. *See* O'h-Eremhoin.  
 Ua h-Erodhain. *See* O'h-Erodhain.  
 Ua h-Erudhain. *See* O'h-Erudhain.  
 Ua h-Eruilbh. *See* O'h-Eruilbh.  
 Ua h-Etigein. *See* O'h-Etigein.  
 Ua h-Ineirghe. *See* O'Henery.  
 Ua h-Inascaigh. *See* O'h-Inascaigh.  
 Ua h-Inmaine. *See* O'h-Inmaine.  
 Ua h-Inreachtaigh. *See* O'h-Inreachtaigh and O'Hanratty.  
 Ua h-Ogain. *See* O'Hogan.  
 Ua h-Oisin. *See* O'h-Oisin.  
 Ua h-Uail. *See* O'h-Uail.  
 Ua h-Uain. *See* O'h-Uain.  
 Ua h-Uaithnigh. *See* O'h-Uaithnigh.  
 Ua h-Uallachain. *See* O'Huallaghan.  
 Ua h-Uarghusa. *See* O'h-Uarghusa.



- Ua h-Uathmharain. *See* O'h-Uathmharain.  
 Ua h-Uchtain. *See* O'h-Uchtain.  
 Ua h-Ughroin. *See* O'h-Ughroin.  
 Ua h-Uidhrin. *See* O'Heerin.  
 Ua h-Uiginn, now Higgins. *See* O'Higgin.  
 Ua h-Ultachain. *See* O'h-Ultachain.  
 Ua h-Urthuile, or O'Hurley. *See* O'h-Urthuile.  
 Uailsi, a Danish chieftain, 861.  
 Uairchridhe, son of Baeth, slain, 765.  
 Uairchridhe Ua Oisene, slain, 686.  
 Uaisle, daughter of Suibhne, son of Colman, and wife of Faelan, king of Leinster, died, 642.  
 Ua Lachan. *See* O'Lachan.  
 Ua Lachlainn. *See* O'Lochlainn.  
 Ua Lachtna. *See* O'Laghtna.  
 Ua Lachtnain. *See* O'Lachtnain and O'Laghtnan.  
 Ua Laedha. *See* O'Laedha.  
 Ua Laeghachain. *See* O'Laeghachain.  
 Ua Laidhgnen, now Lynam. *See* O'Laidhgnen.  
 Ua Laidigh. *See* O'Laidigh.  
 Ua Laighenain. *See* O'Laidhenain, O'Laighnain, and O'Laighnen.  
 Ua Lainn, or Ua Loinn. *See* O'Floinn, O'Lainn, and O'Lyn.  
 Ua Laithen. *See* O'Laithen.  
 Ua Laithimh. *See* O'Laithimh and O'Lahiff.  
 Ua Lamhdhuibh. *See* O'Lamhdhuibh.  
 Ua Lapain. *See* O'Lapain.  
 Ua Lathachain. *See* O'Lathachain.  
 Ua Leanachain. *See* O'Lenaghan.  
 Ua Leanna. *See* O'Leanna.  
 Ua Leannain. *See* O'Leannain.  
 Ua Leathlobhair. *See* O'Leathlobhair, O'Lalor, and O'Lawler.  
 Ua Ledhban. *See* O'Ledhban.  
 Ua Lenachain. *See* O'Lenaghan.  
 Ua Leochain. *See* O'Leochain.  
 Ua Leoggain. *See* O'Leoggain.  
 Ualgharg, lord of Dartraighe, slain, 959.  
 Ualgharg, son of Cianan, lord of Dal-Mesincoirb, slain, 952.  
 Ualgharg, son of Flaithbheartach, roydamna of the North, died, 876.  
 Ua Lighda. *See* O'Lighda.  
 Ua Litiudha. *See* O'Litiudha.  
 Uallach, daughter of Muimhneachan, poetess, died, 932.  
 Uallachan, son of Cathal, tanist of Ui-Failghe, slain, 905.  
 Ua Lochlainn. *See* O'Lochlainn.  
 Ua Loingsigh. *See* O'Loingsigh.  
 Ua Loiste. *See* O'Loiste.  
 Ua Lomain Gacla. *See* O'Lomain.  
 Ua Lonain, now Lannin. *See* O'Lonain.  
 Ua Longain, now Long. *See* O'Longain.  
 Ua Longairg. *See* O'Longairg.  
 Ua Longargain, now Lonnergan. *See* O'Longargain.  
 Ua Lorcaín, now Larkin. *See* O'Lorcaín.  
 Ua Lothchain. *See* O'Lothchain.  
 Ua Luanaigh, now Loney. *See* O'Luanaigh.  
 Ua Luchairen, now Loughrane. *See* O'Luchairen.  
 Ua Lughadha. *See* O'Lughadha.  
 Ua Luimlin. *See* O'Luimlin.  
 Ua Luinigh, now Looney. *See* O'Luinigh.  
 Ua Luinin. *See* O'Luinin.  
 Ua Machainen. *See* O'Machainen.  
 Ua Macliag. *See* O'Macliag.  
 Ua Madadhain, or Ua Madagain. *See* O'Madden.  
 Ua Maeilcraeibhe. *See* O'Maeilcraeibhe.  
 Ua Maeiltealcha. *See* O'Maeiltealcha.  
 Ua Maelaedha. *See* O'Maelaedha.  
 Ua Maelagain, or O'Maolagain. *See* O'Mullagan.  
 Ua Maelaithghin. *See* O'Maelaithghin.  
 Ua Maelbealtaine. *See* O'Maelbealtaine.  
 Ua Maelbearaigh. *See* O'Maelbearaigh.  
 Ua Maelbhrenainn. *See* O'Mulrenin.  
 Ua Maelbrighde. *See* O'Maelbrighde.  
 Ua Maelchallann. *See* O'Mulholland.  
 Ua Maelchiarain. *See* O'Mulkieran.  
 Ua Maelchonaire. *See* O'Mulconry.  
 Ua Maelcoluim, now Malcolm. *See* O'Maelcoluim.  
 Ua Maelcorgais. *See* O'Maelcorgais.  
 Ua Maelcraeibhe. *See* O'Maelcraeibhe.

- Ua Maeldoraidh, or Ua Maoildoraidh. *See* O'Muldory.  
 Ua Maelduin, or Ua Maoilduin. *See* O'Muldoon.  
 Ua Maele. *See* O'Maele.  
 Ua Maeleachlainn. *See* O'Melaghlin.  
 Ua Maeleithinn. *See* O'Maeleithinn.  
 Ua Maeleoin, now Malone. *See* O'Malone.  
 Ua Maelfabhaill, now Mulfaul. *See* O'Maelfabhaill.  
 Ua Maelfhalaidh, or O'Maoilalaidh, now Lally and Mulally. *See* O'Mulally.  
 Ua Maelfhina. *See* O'Maelfina.  
 Ua Maelfinn. *See* O'Maelfinn.  
 Ua Maelfoghmhair. *See* O'Maelfoghmhair and O'Mulfover.  
 Ua Maelgaeithe, now Wynne. *See* O'Maelgaeithe.  
 Ua Maelgirie. *See* O'Maelgirie.  
 Ua Maelguirm. *See* O'Maelguirm.  
 Ua Maelmhaedhog. *See* O'Maelmaedhog.  
 Ua Maelmheana. *See* O'Mulvany.  
 Ua Maelmhiadhaigh, now Mulvey. *See* O'Maelmhiadhaigh and O'Mulvey.  
 Ua Maelmhichil. *See* O'Mulvihil.  
 Ua Maelmhuidh. *See* O'Molloy.  
 Ua Maelmidhe. *See* O'Maelmidhe.  
 Ua Maelmithigh. *See* O'Maelmithigh.  
 Ua Maelmocheirghe. *See* O'Mulmoghery.  
 Ua Maelmordha. *See* O'Maelmordha.  
 Ua Maelmuire. *See* O'Maelmuire.  
 Ua Maelnambo. *See* O'Maelnambo.  
 Ua Maelriain, or O'Maoilriain. *See* O'Mulryan.  
 Ua Maelruain. *See* O'Maelruain.  
 Ua Maelruanaidh, now Mulrony. *See* O'Maelruanaidh.  
 Ua Maelseachlainn, or Ua Maelseachnaill. *See* O'Melaghlin.  
 Ua Maeltealcha. *See* O'Maeltelcha.  
 Ua Maeltemhin. *See* O'Maeltemhin.  
 Ua Maeltree. *See* O'Maeltree.  
 Ua Maeltuile. *See* O'Maeltuile.  
 Ua Maeluidhir. *See* O'Maeluire.  
 Ua Maenagain. *See* O'Maenagain.  
 Ua Maenaigh. *See* O'Maenaigh.  
 Ua Maicin. *See* O'Maicin.  
 Ua Maighne. *See* O'Maighne.  
 Ua Maightheadhain. *See* O'Maightheadhain.  
 Ua Maigin. *See* O'Maigin.  
 Ua Mail, or Ua Maoil, and its compounds. *See* O'Mael.  
 Ua Mail. *See* O'Mail.  
 Ua Mailcain. *See* O'Mailcain.  
 Ua Maille. *See* O'Malley.  
 Ua Mainnin. *See* O'Mannin.  
 Ua Maithgen. *See* O'Maithgen.  
 Uamanan, son of Ceren, prior of Cluain-Uamha, slain, 885.  
 Ua Manchain. *See* O'Ma'chain.  
 Ua Mannachain. *See* O'Monahan.  
 Ua Mannaigh. *See* O'Mannaigh.  
 Ua Maoil and its compounds. *See* O'Mael.  
 Ua Maoilchonaire. *See* O'Mulconry.  
 Ua Maoileoin. *See* O'Malone.  
 Ua Maoilin, now Moylin. *See* O'Moylin.  
 Ua Maoilmacha. *See* O'Maelmacha.  
 Ua Maoilseachlainn. *See* O'Melaghlin.  
 Ua Maonaigh, now Mooney. *See* O'Maenaigh.  
 Ua Martain. *See* O'Martain.  
 Ua Mathghamhna. *See* O'Mahony.  
 Ua Meachair. *See* O'Mcagher.  
 Ua Meallaigh. *See* O'Meallaigh.  
 Ua Meallain. *See* O'Mellan.  
 Ua Meanngorain. *See* O'Meanngorain.  
 Ua Meisdeadhaigh. *See* O'Meisdeadhaigh.  
 Ua Merligh. *See* O'Merligh.  
 Ua Miadhachain, now Meehan. *See* O'Miadhachain.  
 Ua Miadhaigh. *See* O'Meyey.  
 Ua Mianain. *See* O'Mianain.  
 Ua Mictire, now Wolfe. *See* O'Mictire.  
 Ua Mionachain. *See* O'Minaghan.  
 Ua Mithidhein. *See* O'Meehin.  
 Ua Moain. *See* O'Moain.  
 Ua Mochain. *See* O'Moghan.  
 Ua Modain. *See* O'Modain.

- Ua Moirin. *See* O'Moirin.  
 Ua Mongachain. *See* O'Mongachain.  
 Ua Mongain, now Mongan and Mangan. *See* O'Mongain.  
 Ua Morain. *See* O'Moran.  
 Ua Mordha. *See* O'More.  
 Ua Morgair. *See* O'Morgair.  
 Ua Morna. *See* O'Morna.  
 Ua Mothrain. *See* O'Mothrain.  
 Ua Mughroin. *See* O'Mughroin.  
 Ua Muidhin. *See* O'Muidhin.  
 Ua Muineoc. *See* O'Muineoc.  
 Ua Muircheartaigh. *See* O'Muircheartaigh and O'Moriartys.  
 Ua Muireadhaigh, now Murray. *See* O'Murray.  
 Ua Muireagain. *See* O'Muireagain.  
 Ua Muirgheasa. *See* O'Morrissey.  
 Ua Muirigen. *See* O'Muirigen.  
 Ua Murchadha, now Murphy. *See* O'Murroughoe and O'Murphy.  
 Ua Murchadhain. *See* O'Murchadhain.  
 Ua Mutain. *See* O'Mutain.  
 Ua Naan. *See* O'Naan.  
 Ua Naidheanain. *See* O'Naidheanain.  
 Ua Neachtain, now Naughton and Norton. *See* O'Neachtain.  
 Ua Neill. *See* O'Neill.  
 Ua Niallain, now Neylan. *See* O'Niallain.  
 Ua Nioc. *See* O'Nioc.  
 Ua Noenneanaigh. *See* O'Noenneanaigh.  
 Ua Nuadhat. *See* O'Nuadhat.  
 Ua Nuallain. *See* O'Nuallain and O'Nolan.  
 Ua Ochtain. *See* O'Ochtain.  
 Ua Oissen. *See* O'Oisen, O'Hessian, and O'h-Oisin.  
 Ua Olcain, festival of, 1006.  
 Ua Petain. *See* O'Petain.  
 Ua Rabhartaigh, now Rafferty and O'Rafferty. *See* O'Rabhartaigh.  
 Ua Raghallaigh, or Ua Raighilligh. *See* O'Reilly.  
 Ua Raighne, now Rainey. *See* O'Raighne.  
 Ua Raithnen. *See* O'Raithnen.  
 Ua Reabhachain. *See* O'Reabhachain.  
 Ua Reachtadhain. *See* O'Reachtadhain and O'Rattagan.  
 Uarghaeth, of Sliabh Fuaid, 1006.  
 Uarghal, chief of Conaille, died, 760.  
 Uarghus, abbot of Leithghlinn, died, 849.  
 Uarghus, son of Fiachna, slain, 741.  
 Uarghus Ua Raithnen, abbot of Leithghlinn, died, 850.  
 Ua Riada, now Riedy. *See* O'Riada and O'Riedy.  
 Ua Riagain. *See* O'Riagain and O'Regan.  
 Ua Riain, now Ryan. *See* O'Riain and O'Ryan.  
 Ua Rimheadha. *See* O'Rimheadha.  
 Ua Rinn. *See* O'Rinn.  
 Ua Rinnaigh. *See* O'Rinnaigh.  
 Ua Robhachain. *See* O'Robhachain.  
 Ua Robhartaigh. *See* O'Roarty.  
 Ua Roda. *See* O'Roda.  
 Ua Rodachain. *See* O'Rodaghan and O'Rody.  
 Ua Rodhuibh. *See* O'Rodiv.  
 Ua Ronain. *See* O'Ronain and O'Ronayne.  
 Ua Rothlain. *See* O'Rothlain.  
 Ua Ruadhagain. *See* O'Rogan.  
 Ua Ruadhain. *See* O'Ruadhain and O'Rowan.  
 Ua Ruadhrach. *See* O'Ruarach.  
 Ua Ruaidhin. *See* O'Ruaidhin.  
 Ua Ruairc. *See* O'Ruairc and O'Rourke.  
 Ua Ruanadha. *See* O'Rooney.  
 Ua Ruarcain. *See* O'Ruarcain.  
 Ua Rubhann. *See* O'Rubhann.  
 Ua Scannail. *See* O'Scannall.  
 Ua Scannlain, now Scanlan. *See* O'Scannlain.  
 Ua Sceallain. *See* O'Sceallain.  
 Ua Scolaighe, now Scully. *See* O'Scolaighe and O'Scoly.  
 Ua Scopa. *See* O'Scopa.  
 Ua Scoptha. *See* O'Scoptha.  
 Ua Scula. *See* O'Scula.  
 Ua Scupa. *See* O'Scupa.  
 Ua Seachnasaigh. *See* O'Shaughnessy.  
 Ua Seadhachain, now Shechan. *See* O'Seadhachain and O'Sheaghan.  
 Ua Seaghannain. *See* O'Seaghannain.  
 Ua Seaghdha. *See* O'Sheaghdha and O'Shea.



- Ua Sealbhaigh. *See* O'Sealbhaigh and O'Shelly.  
 Ua Searraigh. *See* O'Searraigh and O'Sherry.  
 Ua Seasnain, now Sexton. *See* O'Seasnain.  
 Ua Seghain, 732.  
 Ua Seiridein. *See* O'Siridein and O'Sheridan.  
 Ua Siadhail. *See* O'Siadhail and O'Sheil.  
 Ua Sibhlen. *See* O'Sibhlen.  
 Ua Sinaigh. *See* O'Sinaigh.  
 Ua Sinnachain. *See* O'Sinnachain.  
 Ua Siriden, now Sheridan. *See* O'Siriden.  
 Ua Sleibhine, now Slevin. *See* O'Sleibhine.  
 Ua Sluaghadhaigh. *See* O'Sluaghadhaigh.  
 Ua Snedhiusa. *See* O'Snedhiusa.  
 Ua Sochlachain. *See* O'Sochlachain.  
 Ua Sona. *See* O'Sona.  
 Ua Spealain, now Spillane. *See* O'Spealain.  
 Ua Sraithen. *See* O'Sraithen.  
 Ua Sruithen. *See* O'Sruithen.  
 Ua Stuir. *See* O'Stuir.  
 Ua Suailen. *See* O'Suailen.  
 Ua Suairlich. *See* O'Suairlich.  
 Ua Suairt. *See* O'Suairt.  
 Ua Suanaigh. *See* O'Suanaigh.  
 Ua Suilleabhain. *See* O'Sullivan.  
 Uata, son of Aedh, son of Eochaidh Tirm-  
   charna, king of Connaught, died, 597.  
 Ua Tadhgain. *See* O'Tadhgain.  
 Ua Taichligh. *See* O'Taichligh.  
 Ua Taidhg. *See* O'Taidhg and O'Teige.  
 Ua Taircheirt. *See* O'Taircheirt.  
 Ua Tarpa. *See* O'Tarpa and O'Tarpy.  
 Ua Teimhnen. *See* O'Teimhnen.  
 Uathmharain, son of Barith, 919.  
 Uathmharan, son of Brocan, lord of Ui-Fiach-  
   rach-Aidhne, died, 871.  
 Uathmharan, son of Conchobhar, lord of Ui-  
   Failghe, killed, 892.  
 Uathmharan, son of Dobhailen, lord of Luighne,  
   died, 920.  
 Ua Tighearnaigh. *See* O'Tierney.  
 Ua Tighearnain. *See* O'Tiernan.  
 Ua Timmaith. *See* O'Timmaith.  
 Ua Toghdha. *See* O'Toghdha.  
 Ua Toicthigh. *See* O'Toicthigh.  
 Ua Tolaid. *See* O'Tolaid.  
 Ua Tolaigh. *See* O'Tolaigh.  
 Ua Tomaltaigh, now Tomulty. *See* O'Tomalty.  
 Ua Tomhrair. *See* O'Tomhrair.  
 Ua Torain. *See* O'Torain.  
 Ua Tormadain. *See* O'Tormadain.  
 Ua Tormaigh. *See* O'Tormy.  
 Ua Traighthigh. *See* O'Traighthigh.  
 Ua Treabhair. *See* O'Treabhair and O'Trevor.  
 Ua Treasaigh, now Tracy. *See* O'Tracy.  
 Ua Treodain. *See* O'Treodain.  
 Ua Tuamain. *See* O'Tuamain.  
 Ua Tuathail. *See* O'Toole.  
 Ua Tuathalain. *See* O'Tuathalain and O'Toland.  
 Ua Tuathchair, now Togher. *See* O'Tuathchair.  
 Ua Uathghaile. *See* O'Uathghaile.  
 Ua Ugfadain. *See* O'Ugfadain.  
 Uchadan, an artificer who smelted gold in Cua-  
   lann, A. M. 3656.  
 Ugaine Mor, son of Eochaidh Buadhach, mo-  
   narch of Ireland, A. M. 4546, 4567.  
 ——— slain, 4606.  
 Ugaire, son of Ailill, king of Leinster, 915.  
 Ugaire, son of Dunlaing, king of Leinster,  
   1021.  
 Uidreni of Magh-bile, died, 691.  
 Uirgreann, sons of, 283.  
 Ulchadearg Ua Caillidhe, 680.  
 Ultach. *See* Donlevy, Mac Donlevy, and  
   O'Donlevy.  
 Ultan, æconomus of Beannchair, died, 777.  
 Ultan Mac-Ui-Conchobhair, St., died, 656.  
 Ultan Mac-Ui-Cunga, St., abbot of Cluain-  
   Iraird, died, 664.  
 Ultan, St., successors of, 966, 967.  
 Ultan, son of Cummine, bishop of Telach-Olainn,  
   709.  
 Ultan, son of Dicolla, slain, 680.  
 Ultan, son of Ernaine, chief of Cianachta, slain,  
   660.  
 Ultan Ua Berodherg, abbot of Othain-mor, died,  
   769.

Un, son of Uige, a Milesian chieftain, A. M. 3501,  
3502, 3510.  
Unserra, Philip (of Worcester), 1185.  
Uppan, son of Cinaedh, heir presumptive of  
Connaught, burned, 865.  
Usaille, or Auxilius, St., bishop, 454.

V.

VAUGHAN, Captain Henry, taken prisoner, 1608.  
Verdun, Nicholas, son of John, lord of Oriel,  
slain, 1271.  
Vivianus, Cardinal, arrived in Ireland, 1171.  
Volment [Wilmot], Sir Charles, governor of  
Kerry, 1600.

W.

WALL, De Valle, or Faltach, bishop of Meath,  
1379.  
Wall, or Faltach of Dun-Maoilin, slain, 1568,  
1580.  
Walsh, David Breathnach, bishop of Waterford,  
slain, 1208.  
Walsh, Walter, priest, drowned, 1515.  
Walshes, 1415.

Weston, Nicholas, bishop of Derry, 1474.  
——— died, 1484.  
White, Patrick, became lord of Lecale, 1469.  
White, Seffin, slain, 1392.  
Wideos, Thomas, 1582.  
Wilkin, taken prisoner, 1200.  
William of Baile-Dalat, slain, 1374.  
William of the Mill, slain, 1213.  
William the Conqueror of England, 1066.  
——— grandsons of, 1270.  
William Rufus, king of England, 1087.  
Willis, captain, 1592.  
Wilmot, Sir Charles, governor of Kerry, 1600,  
1602.  
Wingfield, Robert, chief marshal of Ireland,  
1608.

Y.

YBA, daughter-in-law of Neimhidh, came to  
Ireland, A. M. 2850.

Z.

Zouch, captain. *See* Siuitsi.

THE END.















DA  
905  
•A63  
v.7

Ann

Annals of the Four masters.

DA

Annals of the kingdom of  
Ireland.

905  
.A63  
v.7

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE  
OF MEDIEVAL STUDIES  
50 WEST 11TH AVE.  
TORONTO 5, CANADA

